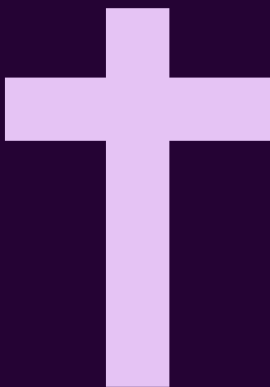


Bro Nkifrarhu
Mrokfot



The New Testament in the Alambak language of Papua New
Guinea

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamblak long Niugini

copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Alamblak

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2011-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

e543742f-8ea0-5b0f-8d98-b42933b0c997

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	92
Luk	147
Jon	243
Aposer	313
Rom	395
1 Korin	437
2 Korin	485
Galesia	515
Efesus	531
Filipai	546
Kolosi	557
1 Tesalonaika	568
2 Tesalonaika	578
1 Timoti	584
2 Timoti	596
Taitus	605
Filemon	611
Hibru	614
Jems	654
1 Pita	666
2 Pita	679
1 Jon	687
2 Jon	699
3 Jon	701
Jut	703
Revelesen	707

Matyur dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Ndart Matyur wandfamo gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngt. Gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm, 4-pela gonborngm gutnius mrokfom korhm. Ndar gonborngm Jisasr ndar bbinysoft nia tohmo yuharoh kfo tndh mrokfom korhm. Ndar Matyur wandfamo gutnius gonborngtn nyingako myorhekwot. Ndar barkof gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom Jisasr Mariat hiyaumo yuhat yo Jisasr nohmo yuhati ee ror tfit sinyahato hefenr muhmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt ndar Matyu gonborngt.

Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfomo mrokfom nkifram yakitohmoa gonborngtn hta bugamomm. Kfo hna memoum, "Kto Isrerroh Bro Nkifrarpo niyuk yihotat wom yimar nieruharn tfit yak htakhirahm." Nd rom kfo htamo mrokfot nhai furarmomt. Yafothett rhumott. Nd rom kfo memo yimar nierahr, to Jisas Kraistr niamor. Nd Jisas Kraistr niahato ror hingrnamo hingrnefm ndar Matyu gonborngtn hti hik bugarahm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfo pthamo mrokfom, yafothet bugam rhumom. Wahtitwanm nd mrokfom korhm Matyu 1.22-23, yo 2.4-6 yo 2.14-15 yo 2.23 yo 4.13-16 yo 8.16-17 yo 12.15-21 yo 13.34-35 yo 21.2-5 yo 21.16 yo 26.24 yo 26.31 yo 26.54 yo 27.6-10.

Yo wom mrokfot Matyur dkfomot, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo kfo pthamor. Bro Nkifrar kangr, "Ndar bbinysoft htof bugam atohukatohkahann tuhan yindar bugam narpayanhu dukefrpar hikrahm." Ndnnett Jisas Kraistr fak marnyamort yimaroh Bro Nkifrarpo niyuk yihotat.

Matyu gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Jisasr pthamoam, nmbuha nmbuha rhu hanitm. Barkof mrokfo nmbuhat hti-rahnt sapta 5 pthaknimortn sapta 7 mptha tmbhomort (5-7). Nd saptaroh mrokfom Jisasr yura wom kminysoft tohhato dkfo pthamo mrokfomn korhm. Bok met yindarim yi wany yakitohmotm yirmoh mrokfom hemorm. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 10 korht. Nd saptakfote, disaiperm yak hta hanyhato rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm, rom yakyuk krhopam, o rom finji finji tohkfot, ndm kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 13 korht. Nd saptakfot kfo nhombra mrokforpam korhmt. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo Jisasr kfo pthamohat, mimn, wit yukhamn, yispamn, kipr bebtn, nd ndmn kfo nhombramor. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 18 korht. Nd saptakfot Jisasrhu tu disaiperm

mif rhunefthu mrokfom tu Jisasn kromom. Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 24-25 korhm. Nd saptafhu mrokfom wuroh yihar rhuruha nefm Jisasn kfo pthamor.

Ndar buk Matyukfot wandfayuk yimarhu yufat nhai htaromt. Be kfo kangmt “Matyur Wandfayuk Gutnius Mrokfom”. Ka nd sapta 9.9-13 kfo pthamo takis yakmoa yima Matyur dukahato, ror kfo memom, rorn wandfamort. Ndt be wom yimaroh dukefet. Tu nd Matyu gonborngt wandfa mifyuk yimarhu yufat nhai frhikakromt.

Jisasn niamo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–4.16)

*Jisas Krairhu frikef yuhathu nkifraroh yufam
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Ndarm Jisas Krairhu nkifraroh yufayem. Jisasn Defit frikef yuhat niamor, tfit Defitrn Abrahamrhu frika yuhat niamor.*

² Abrahamrn nasakmorr Aisakr. Tfit Aisakr nasakmorr Jekofr. Jekofr nasakmorr Judari rorhu wom nmemrom.

³ Judar nasakmorr Peres Serarof. Rofhu mmemt Tamat. Tfit Peresrn nasakmorr Hesronr. Yo Hesronrn nasakmorr Ramr. ⁴ Yo Ramrn nasakmorr Aminadafr. Aminadafrn nasakmorr Nasonr. Yo Nasonrn nasakmorr Salmorr. ⁵ Salmorr nasakmorr Boasr. Rorhu mmemt Rahaft. Boasrn nasakmorr Obetr. Rorhu mmemt Rutt. Tfit Obetrn nasakmorr Jesir. ⁶ Jesirrn nasakmorr King Defitr.

Yo Defitrn nasakmorr Solomonr. Solomonrhu mmemtn Uriarhu mett rhumot. ⁷ Solomonr nasakmorr Rehoboamr. Rehoboamrn nasakmorr Abiyar. Yo Abiyarn nasakmorr Asar. ⁸ Asarn nasakmorr Jehosafatr. Tfit Jehosafatrnr nasakmorr Jehoramr. Jehoramrn nasakmorr Usiar. ⁹ Usiar nasakmorr Jotamr. Jotamr nasakmorr Ahasr. Yo Ahasrn nasakmorr Hesekiar. ¹⁰ Hesekiar nasakmorr Manaser. Yo Manaser nasakmorr Emonr. Emonrn nasakmorr Josaiar. ¹¹ Josaiar nasakmorr Jehoiakinri rorhu nmemrom. Nd yihar Isrerm Babilonko kalabus yi tohmom.

¹² Isrerm Babilonko kalabus bi htanyetmn Jehoiakinr nasakmorr Sealtirr. Yo Sealtirrnr nasakmorr Serubaberr. ¹³ Serubaberrnr nasakmorr Abiutr. Abiutrnr nasakmorr Eliakimr. Eliakimrn nasakmorr Asorr. ¹⁴ Asorrnr nasakmorr Sadokr. Yo Sadokrnr nasakmorr Akimr. Akimrn nasakmorr Eliutr. ¹⁵ Eliutrnr nasakmorr Eleasarr. Eleasarrnr nasakmorr Matanr. Matanrn nasakmorr Jekofr. ¹⁶ Jekofr nasakmorr Josefr.

* **1.1** (1.1) Bingot Bro Nkifrar wom bro mrokfot Abrahamrpnno fak dbkafmor. Tfit kto wom bro mrokfot fak dbkafmor Defitrpno.

Josefr tohhato Mariat fakmor. Mariat rotn hiyaumotr Jisasr. Jisasr tor nd yimam yutiwa Kraiser. Tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamor turhu met yindariroh minrfa htiyakyukr.

¹⁷ Nd na kfo hawihne nkifraroh yufam Abrahamrpnno ri-tohakmom bi 14-pela nkifram tohmom Defitrpnno mthomna tmbhomohat. Tfit Defitrpnno thomnakni Babilonko kalabus yinyeftpnno mthomna tmbhomohat, tfit wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom. Tfit ndha thomnakni nd hbhakyuk Kraiserpnno mthomna tmbhomohat wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom.

*Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisasrhu niayuk yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot inji korht. Rorhu mmem Mariat, bi kfo nanf hanymomt Josefrpnno. Be yuhre nakfo nanf hanyetfn tfit htimomt Mariat yon fanett rhumot. Nd yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott Mariat yon fanett rhumot. ¹⁹ Mariathu kfo nanf yima Josefr dborah yimarn, nd Mariat yon fanet rhumohat ror nhai marimor, “Rikfo akforuhant.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Rikfo akfo yiruhant yak yimtnaruhant. Be nann nhowi fnahhato ftrrohuhant.” ²⁰ Josefrhu yima yuhur inji rhu hanyetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr twenano niahato kfo memorr, “Josef, Defitrhu tangishofe, mirahn Mariathu yakneft wom bok dukefm ayaka. Wawany, nd Mariathu yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott yon fanett korht. ²¹ Nd rot hiyauruha yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. Rorn nrfa rafakrahm tuhan yindarirm Bro Nkifrar finji nanef. Ndnnetn nd Jisas yufat wahmbritwanr.”

²² Nd nefm namohat bi Bror profetmpno kfo htamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmom. Profetr inji kfo memor,

²³ “Wom mett tafi ram duhatt yon fanett rhuruhatn wom yon yindarir hiyaurahtrn yufat yutarahmr Emanuerr.” Ais 7.14

Nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji, “Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor.”

²⁴ Be Josefr sinyamohat nd Brorhu mounmotr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn yak hikhato Mariat fakmiyakmort. ²⁵ To nhai rpat rpa rika bukt hwe inji narmof. Be inji ndo tohhany tohhany Mariat hiyaumotr yon yindarir. Yonr nurnimotr Josefr yufat futamor Jisasr.

2

Yima tangiroh gunym hti hiket yimam niamo yuhat

¹ Mariat Jisasr hiyaumohat Judia distrikkorhof taun Betlehemtn hiyaumotr, nd yihar Herotr king tohмор. Jisasr bi

nurniyetrn gunym hti hik bohikmoa yimam* marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato Jerusalemr mfnahhato ² mttiwon hambro memom, “Nd nurmo nfri yonr, Judaroh kingr, fitha inji yorhwar? Nom marr yuwa muhwako tohrohat nd rorhu gunyr hti tanyhato nienom, famunom, ‘Htiruhanomrn bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorrahnomr.’” ³ King Herotri Jerusalemthu met yindari bugam nd mrokfot wanymohat rroh yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyarmomm. Be mrokfo kfo duham rhumom. ⁴ Be Herotr naku nhafohmorm prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam. Nia rifiny bugamotm ttiwon memorm, “Nd yimare, Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memo, rorn yiruharn nd turhu met yindarim minrfa htiyakrahm, tone fitoh kmitn nia minurruhar?” ⁵ Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Judiakorhof taun Betlehemtn. Profetr wandfamo mrokfot inji kfomot:

⁶ ‘Judako yorhwa kmi Betleheme,

ni nhai be Judako yorhwa yufet yufet kmiroh mongpako rhutakahn. Nhai mif.

Ni yufet kmiye. Ninhu yonrn nanhu ttha kmi Isrerm tohukatohrahm.’” *Mai 5.2*

⁷ Be Herotr nd mrokfot wanyhato gunym hti hik bohiket yimam nhofijo kfakmormn ttiwon hik bohikhato memorm, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor?” ⁸ Rom yihato kfo hik bohik nuhas marnyamotmr be kfo memorm, “Betlehemko waikahkomn frhik hanykahkomn bi mhtitawokomr; wania wakfo nuhaskahtkma na yihato bangu myuknahato kfo yindhorrharn.”

⁹ Be rom nd kingr kfoyuk mrokfot wany sanyhato yimom. Yihato buha yihotohatn nd rom barkof marr yuwa muhwako htimo gunyr htiyaknimomr. Be nd gunyr tohakmotr rom be nd gunyr fau hik hanymom. Yi yihato tu nd yonr rhumo kunyshu mingiahuspno mhir nniotamor. ¹⁰ Rom nd gunyr htihato yima yuhum masat masat yindhormomm.

¹¹ Be rom kunys rim fnahnimohat rim htimomf Maria nmehf rpat rhu hasetfn. Nd yonr rim htimomrn bangu yuknahato kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhornihato nd rom hanymo gorm yo hta yifetyuk sanda mkum yo dborioh mtha yarfonet mrpam hemomr. ¹² Be tfit yifungnano hweneftpno twenano Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Mirahko Herotrhu kmifa

* **2.1** (2.1) Bingot gunym hti hikmoa yimam tohmom. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam htimoum, wom bro gunyr dbha ksfut mfnahr, kfo memoum, nd neft rhurahr. Wom gunyr hti tawomr fitohko mfnahr, kfo memoum, nd neft rhurahr. O wom gunyjimr hti tawomr, yak hofhahato wom tkitt hirwor, kfo memoum, nd neft rhurahr. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam inji inji gunym hti hikhato rom bi dukefmpno rhumoum.

yuhat tfit anjunom. Wom yuhat wahta hhriftwako.” Be rom yimohat manoh yuhat yimomn turoh kmiko yimom.

Josefriphar Ijifko yimo yuhat

¹³ Nd marr yuwa muhkorhof yimam bi yiyetmn tfit Brorhu mounmotr niamorn Josefr twenano kfo ptha hany memorr; “Yo ni met nmehf wayaknikahnfn Ijifko wakrmenyitwako. Niko Ijift yi toh thombat nanhu tngtn watoh garitwa. Na bi kfiwa ee tfit wanietwako. Herotr kangr, ‘Yihato yonr was hehur thuruhar.’ ” ¹⁴ Be Josefr wasinyamorn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato yifungnano fakrmenimom Ijifkorn. ¹⁵ Josefrom Ijift tohetmn Herotrhu noh mrokfot wanyakmomt. Nd neft rhu hikmot profetmpno Bror pthamo yuhatn. Kfo memor,

“Nanhu yonr Ijift tohetrn tfit kfafrhotanr Ijift htanyhato nierahr.” Hos
11.1

Herotr kfomotr bok yon yindarim tadbordhamo yuhat

¹⁶ Herotr garitihato memor, “Nane ndu yimame yuwi kfo nheh tanymoma.” Be ndnatn rorhu yima yuhur namburhato wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom taun Betlehemtn. Yihato tauntpno rhu hanyuk kmim yi habrihato tafi hus gunyjm duhat yon yindariyenm tadbordha bugamomm. Herotr nd gunym hti hiket yimam ttiwon memohat, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor;” to ror be yuwi ttiwon rhtimorm. Memor, “Awany hik marnyakahann bt nd yihar nur hanyuk yon yindariyenm tadbordharuhanm.” ¹⁷ Nd neft namohat bi Bro Nkifrar profet Jeremaiarhu tngtn kfo htamo yuhatn be inji rhu hik twanhomot. Memor,

¹⁸ “Bro nur kimrm korhmm Ramakor.
Resert tuthu yonm noh wita nmbuhatpno nurwot.
Rot nhai wofnkaht womm yihato rothu yima yuhur yak
marnya bomarnyanest.” Jer 31.15

Josefriphar Ijift htanyimo yuhat

¹⁹ Herotr nohmotr tfit Brorhu mounmotr Ijifko yimorn twenano Josefr kfo hany memorr, ²⁰ “Wasinyakahann yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit wanjuko kantri Isrerkorn. Nda yonr waskfot kfomo yimam bi nohmom.” ²¹ Be Josefr sinyahato yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit yimom kantri Isrerkorn.

²² To tfit wom mrokfot wanymor. Arkelausrn yifem Herotrhu tkitthu yakhato Judiaroh king toh mrokfot, ndt wanyhato duka yanho hanymor ndkor yinyeft. To nhai, Bro Nkifrar twenano yimorn kfomotrr Josefr distrik Galilikor yimom. ²³ Yimomn wom taunt kutewumt Nasaret, ndha mtohmom. Nd neft namohat to bi profetm pthamo mrokfo

yuhatn inji rhu hikmot. Memom, “Yutarahmr Nasaret thofenr.”

3

*Jon Baftaisr kfo nuhasmo mrokfot
(Mak 1.2-8 yo Luk 3.1-18 yo Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Nd yiham Jon Baftaisr Judiathu nungur tik furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm, ² “Hefenrhu kingdomkfofot bi brbohwt. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.” ³ Nd yima Jonr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo pthanefst to bi Aisaiarn bi kfongotmort rorhu nia mrokfot. Aisaiar kfo memour,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,
‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hany-
hekomr.’ ” Ais
40.3

⁴ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo yemro thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁵⁻⁶ Jerusalem thofm yo Judiakorhofm yo brbo tek Jodent toh habrimoam, nd nd yimam Jonrpnio yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁷ Bok Farisimi Sadyusim niamoum baftaisneft Jonrpnio. Jonr inji htihatn kfo memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako? ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. ⁹ To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoftrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ¹⁰ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.*

¹¹ Na bupaye baftaisimwohat niko hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi mfahonimokomm, ndnetann baftaisimwanko. Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na nhai rorhu senderm yakitohak hekfot.† Rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahtpno baftaisimrahrko. ¹² Ror wit yukharoh tawokakhato

* **3.10** (3.10) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet. † **3.11** (3.11) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapam kanjo womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

wutuyakyuk safort kakitohwor. Wutuyakhato yeyukrpam tuha misuhruham, yak rmonruharm wit kunysn htarahrm. Nd krtikt nndo misuhyukt yak rmonruharn tu tiha yiha nanyjar hatohwa kahtn kandhirahrt.”‡

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Mak 1.9-11 yo Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilit htanyhato tek Jodenkor yimor. Memor, “Jon Baftaisrpno aikahann rorhu tire baf-taisafrahra.” ¹⁴ Be wom Jonr inji htiyakhato memor, “Akfo rafoyanr.” Ndnetrn kfo memorr, “Ni tamohmpno nanpno nie? Na ninnpno yirfota ninn baftaisafrfona.” ¹⁵ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorr, “Inji akfo wokwohna. Na nd kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn wayak hikn. Inji narahno be nd Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk dukef yuhatn mikmbrerahno.” Be ndnatn Jonr fak hikmor Jisasr kfo yuk mrokfotn.

¹⁶ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ¹⁷ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. “Asor tu nanhu marbit yorhwa yonr yo na tu hifa hti yindhorwa yonr.”

4

Satanr Jisasr kfo nhebehmo yuhat
(Mak 1.12-13 yo Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Be Jisasr ndhart htanymort. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymott, yimor nungur tik furatn. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasr nd tkitt tohhato tndhr yihato rorhu yima yuhur tadborsa-wonrahr.” ² 40 yiham toh furamor. Nhai nuwa yarmor. Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, ³ nd yima yuhum tadborhiwa tndhr mfnahhato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahim wakfokahtnm, bretpam kekutrahm.” ⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar bretparpat yehato tohwonkahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfo bugam yehato tohwor.’” *Lo 8.3*

⁵ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd tndhr yaknimorr, hanymorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorn, kfo memorr, ⁶ “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu

‡ **3.12** (3.12) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.

thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm,
wuyakitohak hanyrahmn.

Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann,
nhai tahimpno mitawokruhatnm ninhu wuram.’ ” Sng
91.11-12

⁷ Jisahr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Mirahn Bror ninhu Bro Nkifrar frnhombrakahann
afo htiruha finji hingrnaruhar.’ ” Lo 6.16

⁸ Inji kfomotr; tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura
kminysofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar
bbinysofthu bro yufa nanyjaret kmi kmim. ⁹ Kfo memorr,
“Kanga akfoyann, nanhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo tatorahn,
be ninn nda bbinysof bugat hiruha.” ¹⁰ Jisahr sinyahato kfo
wok memorr, “Wuri wai! Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Bro Nkifrarparhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo bruttnakfot.
Rorpar kfo bruttnahato hikkfot.’ ” Lo 6.13

¹¹ Be nd tndhr htanymorr Jisahr. Tndhr htanymohat Jisahr
bi yati noh namborhoh bugamor. Tfit mounmotm yihato
romn toh dbu hmbreyaknimotmr bmteft tfit fakmor.

Jisahr Galiliko rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Mak 1.14-15 yo Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Jonrhu kalabus hta mrokfot Jisahr wanyhato be
tfit Galiliko yimor. ¹³ Taun Nasaret htanyhato taun

Kaperneamtn yi mtohmor. Kaperneamt korht Galili bari
thmbtn, Sebulun Naftaliroh frikef yuhafhu bbinysoftn. ¹⁴ Nd
neft Jisahr namohat, bi Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarhu tngt kfo
htamo yuhatn fak hikmort. ¹⁵ Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Met yindarim Sebulunrhu tkitm tohyukm
yo Naftalirhu tkitm tohyukm,

marombko yita yihota yuhat yorhwa tkitm
yo tek Joden mkuko yorhwa tkitm,
ndm Galili distrikkorhofem.

Nd distrikt yima tangirohet.

¹⁶ Nd met yindarim, be tu bro kspt yiro tohwam,
be htirahmt bro nukeft.

Nd met yindarim yifungt rhu hasoyukm nukeft yakrahtm.”

Ais 9.1-2

**Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot Jisahr kfo
ptha nuhasmo yuhati tuhan yindariroh
dbohnefm yak thumo yuhat**

(Sapta 4.17–9.34)

Jisahr yakmo barkof husfihus hingrnanho yimam

(Mak 1.16-20 yo Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Nd yiharn Jisasr turhu mrokfot rikfo pthakmort. Kfo memour, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwo. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.”

¹⁸ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Saimonr kto Pita yufat futamomr. Rof nd hingerneft hingerhato maru kakmouf. ¹⁹ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ²⁰ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

²¹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknihato yimom. Yau hanyhato tfit buha Sebedirhu yon Jems Jon najohf mhtimorf. Rom tum nitohfit turoh mmbrt tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomom. Nd Sebedirhu yonf mhtihato kfo naku kangrf, “Wania wahikfna.” ²² Be nd yon najohf inji wanymohat be mhikakni twanhomofr. Yifem Sebedir, ror htanymofr mmbtrtn.

*Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 6.17-19)*

²³ Jisasr distrikt Galilit frhtfas bugamort. Turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Yo met yindarim hatohyuk wonk wonk dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ²⁴ Rorhu ndkorhof yi nmbuhat Siria profinshu met yindarim wany hanyhato hne hna bugamomm womhtet womhtet dbohnefmpno kkor hasetm yo kmi yarh fknayetm yo yimam noh mumeft yakhato tir wuram mengongaknihato bruktpno bruktpno tohakniyetm yo tir noh wura nohetm, ndhtet ndhtet dbohnetm hne hna bugamotmm Jisasr fak marnya hanymorm. ²⁵ Nhai be kuken yima rifhur Jisasr hikrmomr. Kmim sinya buga hanymom. Galilikorhofm, distrik Dekapoliskorhofm, Jerusalem, Judia yo tek Joden mkuko tohyukm sinya bugahato hik hanymomr.

5

Jisasr yura kminysofkor mtohhato mrokfom hemo yuhat

¹ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur htihakato yura kminysofko muhmo. Ndha mrhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm mrifiny hm-bremomr.

*Yimaroh yindhon nmbuham
(Luk 6.20-23)*

² Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, ³ “Fitoh yimam duka kangm, ‘Nom ndhtet ufaso ruhet yimapanom, Bro Nkifrar hti duka twanhorahnom,’ ndhtet

duket yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

⁴ Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum nur dungunangu hasiwum, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm rroh yima yuhum.

⁵ Fitoh yimaroh rhuneft dborioh yima yuhumpno rhuhato ptha marnya bomarnyewum, ayindhortwam. Tkit tkitm romn Bro Nkifrar hirahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimam, be nd dborioh nefroh hikneft rroh dukefm korhm, ayindhortwam. Tor Bro Nkifrar, rorn yak hta bohtarahrm.

⁷ Fitoh yimam wom yimam hti yuhuwafrwomm, ayindhortwam. Tawo Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafrahr.

⁸ Fitoh yimam, rroh yima yuhum wutham ruhetm, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar htirahr.

⁹ Wom yimam nnayurwatm o tamoh nefm niwatm, niko womko hifa yima yuhum hanyhato nd rroh nefm kfo marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm kak nohahukkomm, niko ndhtet yimako yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko.

¹⁰ Fitoh yimam, toh marnyahato dborioh nefm hikwatm, wom yimam be krhopam he furewumm, nd yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

¹¹ Na hikwatko, yimam htihato kfo yukioh boyukiohato krhopam kahukwomko, yindhorkfot. ¹² Nikmoh yufathu wuskam tamoh tamohm bi hefenr rhu garitmko. Nd nefm niko yekwam, bi nikmoh nyingako toh hnamo profetm to inji nahnamoumm.”

*Niko youpayeko yo nukefthu yak nukayukeko
(Mak 9.50 yo Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Jisahr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Nikom nda bbinysofthu youpayeko. To nd you gb ye juha youpam finji naruhamn tfit you gb yeruham? Ndhtet youpam bi be, bi fasohe. Be inji bbinysoft truf thuhato yimamn yihom yahotni myahot-nineftpno bbpa furam rhunikfot.

¹⁴ Niko bbinysofthu nukefthu hayukeko. To wahtiko. Wom taunt ndu yura kmi bikatit urhuyukt nhai yimam hti hambrokfot. ¹⁵ To womt wawanyko. Nhai wom yimam lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o bro baket yakhato lamthu funeft hta tasifkahmt. Nhai. Lamt hta funak thombat yura hegirwatmt nd kunys rhuyuk yimam nukeft kekwohm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn inji nd niko yakitohyuk kshr yak nuka marnyakfot. Yimam nd niko nayuk nefm htiruhamn Bro Yifemrko kfo yindhorrhahr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu boririfhut

¹⁷ Tfit Jisahr kfo memorm, “Niko na mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti profetm ptha htayuk mrokforoh yak

thunefn niamoya. Nhai. Nanpno nd rom bi pthayuk mrokfem mfrfnahne hneruhadm htirahkomm. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, mirahko nd boririfhuthu hik yuharoh wom kfo nuhas mrokfem o thfa mntwathu kfo tebos o kfo kars nm-buham ka bi riyak htafrahm. Nhai. Afo nd boririfhut kfoyuk mrokfom afo mfrfnah bugarahm. Bi mfrfnah buganime, ee mounti bbinysoft mibatniruhadm, boririfhut riyak htafraht. ¹⁹ Ndnettn nd boririfhut yorhwa tefi tefi kfo nuhas mrokfom, kfo tebos mrokfom, kfo kars mrokfom fitoh yimar riyak htafhato wommpno mrhuhato kfo famurm, 'Ndhtet tefi tefi yirmoh nmbuhenm hik bugak duha,' yimar inji nayuk, hefenrhu kingdomkfof nia thombat, rorhu yufat nhai mfro mfrfnahruhadt. To fitoh yimar nd boririfhuthu mrokfom hikhatom wommpno kfo nuhas bonuhasworm, ndhtet yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfof nia thombat, rorhu yufat mfro mfrfnahraht. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikrfoko, yo nikmoh dborioh nefm nhai be tu mfrfnah marnyakahm, bi ndu boririfhuthu tisami Farisim namoa kanjo inji nahikwoko. Be nhai hefenrhu kingdomkfof yiruhatrko. Tu be nhai mif."

Jisadr kfo mrokforoh nakfo gbhu yuhad
(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Jisadr kfo memorm, "Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Inji kfomot, 'Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya. Yima was furarahn kot tohrahm.' ²² To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yimatrpno nna huttf, nd yimar kot tohrahr. Ufaso faso kfo rindho borindhirr womr, be nd yimar bro kaunser yimampno kot tohkfof. Yo wom yimar tonehato womr kfo famurr, 'Ar mmo dangnar,' inji kfoyuk yimar kaht riyahr.

²³⁻²⁴ Ndnettn yemrom yaknihato kangn, Bro Nkifrar atar-ioh mthayanr, nd yemro tarioh mthayuk tkittn wom dukefr niern, nd dukefr kfo famurn, 'Ni nd yimar inji inji namonr.' Nd dukefr niern, to be nd tarioh yemrom afo miyak htanyhato afo nd yimarpno yihato mrokfom nakfo gbhu nakfo dbruf nuhasnihato ee tfit yihato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthakfof.

²⁵ Womr kangr, 'Akotimann,' mrokfof yudbat yak nohkfof. Awi kanga hatohrahm, nd yimar jasrhu tirt htaruhatrnt tfit rorn polisroh tirm htarahrnt. Tfit polism kalabus htarahmn.

²⁶ Kalabus yinyeft to be kalabus tohruhann bi nd kotkfof kfoyuk maruhad bi wiknent ee btn fnahnerahn."

Ijoh tonayet yimaroh mrokfof

²⁷ Jisadr tfit wom mrokfof kfomor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Yimam mirahm womroh metm arim fnahnom.' ²⁸ To nann wom kfot kfiwanko,

wom yimar wom mett hti yuhurhato be yima yuhurpar sinyerr; to be bi yima yuhurn nd mett ners.

²⁹ Tirmifkorhof nyingarn wom nefm htihato fasoh nefm nenm, be nd nyingar yak rurhakhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn yak hatohaforuhatrnl hel riyahn. ³⁰ Tir miftn fasoh fasoh nefm newut, nd tirt tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom tirtn fasoh nefm naruhatt rotn yak hatohaforuhattnl hel riyahn.”

Metroh yak thuneft

(Matyu 19.9 yo Mak 10.11-12 yo Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisarr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Wom yimar kangr, rorhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk gontwat yakhato nd gontwat hingrnanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.’ ³² To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu mett, ijoh yuhat yi juha, be yak tuhafo furahato mett toh fura hasohato tfit wom yimar yakneft, nd rot yakyuk barkof yindarirnl fasoh nmbuhat rihiyafmort. Rorn yak thu furafmotrt rot toh fura hasohato tfit nfri yimar yakneft, nd nfri yindarir ijoh yuhatuher. Yo nd mett, ror yakyukt, ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Tamoh tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bmbri myutak duha

³³ Tfit Jisarr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Kfo hna memoum, ‘Bi wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu yufat futent, mirahn tfit mrokfot akfo kekutant. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur. Tu bi kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatnl hikkfot.’ ³⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufat auyutanomtko. Tu be nhai mif. Mirahko hefenr auyutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Hefenr ndr ror Bro Nkifrarhu tohukatohyuk tkitet. ³⁵ Yo mirahko bbinysoft ayutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Bbinysoft rot Bro Nkifrarhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet. Yo mirahko Jerusalemr yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Jerusalemr tu bro Kingrhu tauner. ³⁶ Yo mirahko tukmoh mfham yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Nhai nd mfhathu tmars wom tamohm wunahato tmars ganyomtahato tfit wom yiha tfit krtatakfot. ³⁷ Tamoh mrokfom kforahko, bi kfo yakio mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa, o bi kfo rafo mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa. Ndwom ndwom mrokfom pthiwam, ndm tndh Satanr mhfahnewurm.”

Mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Womr nyingar frdbfern, tawo rorhu nyingar frdbfakfot. Bsor frwokrn, tawo bsor frwokkfot.’
³⁹ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom. Yimar wom tamoh nefm nerko, mirahko tawo finji ananomr. Wom yimar tonehato yengongfako ftatrn, tfit kekuthato mano korhof yengongfat yak htahekfot. ⁴⁰ O wom yimar ni womnhu siothat htihato kangr kothato ayakant, to be siothat yakhato rpat wom sakethatpno htahutahato hekfot. ⁴¹ Wom yimar kfo tkrurworn rorhu kpthu rpa kilomita hanyheneft, tfit ninn hus kilomita hanyhekfot. ⁴² Yo wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh hanyeft, yakhato wahiyafokfot. O wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh be yifrar yakitohtaneft, mirahn awany marsisayanr.”

*Ninhu yahr kmi thofr yak marnya bomarnyakfot
 (Luk 6.27-28 yo 6.32-36)*

⁴³ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Tukmoh yimatm yak marnyakfot. Niko yak bebwa yimamn yak bebkfot.’ ⁴⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, yimam faso faso kak beb bobebwomko, tfit nikomn nd yimam yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnatwakomm. ⁴⁵ Inji narahko, hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu yonko rhurahko. Nd Yifemrhu marrpar kekworm fasoh net yimami dborioh nayet yimam. Yo ror yahuka buriohrpar wihhato kekworm dborioh yimami fasoh net yimam. ⁴⁶ Nd nikompno nayak marnyewa yimarpampno hifa hifa nayak marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato ttharahrnom. Nhai. To nd gafmanrhu takis marut yekwa yimam, rom ndhtet yima yak marnyaneft rom kakitohwomt. ⁴⁷ Tukmoh najomromrpam o nmemromrpampno nakfo yongm boyongm marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato tu yindhorahrnom. Nhai. Nd nakfo yongmnefm rom to nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam newumm. ⁴⁸ Nikmoh toh nmbuham, tu Bro Yifemrko tohwa kanjo be yak teh marnyahato toh marnya bomarnyakfot.”

6

Wom yimaroh tamohroh hanyeft

¹ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko wadukaf hanyswako. Mirahko tamoh tamoh dborioh nmbuham be yima nyingahato anakahtnomm yimam afo ahtimnom. Inji narahko, to mirahko ka hefenr yorhwa Bro Nkifrar inji htihato ka tawo tamohm hirahrnom. Nhai.

2-3 Ni womn kangn wuskapa duha yimam tamohm ahiyanm, mirahn fumrr yakitohyuk yimar tohakhato fumrr nriyaf hanyhato yimam tamohm ahi hanyanm. Be yau tebfi hanyhato nhofijo rihti ahtihato wahtanyhekfot. Yimaroh nyingahato womm tamohm hanyeft, ndt be yuwi kangn, womm inji htihato kfo mirahm, 'Ndr tu yima hayet yimayer.' Na kfiwanko, bi ndar yima mif thetmn bi inji kfo yindhorwomn to mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar tfit kfo yindhorrahra. Nhai. ⁴ Nd ni nayuk nefm be inji yimam hti duha. Hingrna kafrohkfot. Bro Nkifrarpar htirahr. Rorpar htihato rorn tawo ttharahrn."

*Kfo bruttnanefyuhathu mrokfot
(Luk 11.2-4)*

⁵ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Kangko, Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnanome, mirahko nd mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimam niwa yuhat ahiknom. Rom inji newum. Kfo bruttnanefit rroh yima yuhum be myndhornitmm Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm o yihota nadbgm tohhato kfo bruttnanefit. Kangm, 'Tafont tohhato kfo bruttnakahtnom yimam htirahmnom.' Na kfiwanko, inji niwa yimam to bi yimam htihato kfo yindhorwomm. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit kfo yindhor inji naruhatrm. ⁶ Kangko, Bro Nkifrar pno akfo bruttnanome, tukmoh kunyko yihato rumko fknenihato rumthu yifhatikt frkihni-hato nikmoh Bro Yifemrko kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Yifemrpar htirahr. Ndnnetn tamoh nefm yiro kamonghato nayukm rorn htihato ttha hanyahrko.

⁷ Yo kfo bruttnanefit be mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo akfo bruttna yukenom. Rom inji kfo bruttna yuke thombat duka kangm, 'Kfo bruttna yukekahtnom nmoh nkifram wanyrahmnom.' ⁸ Niko mirahko rom niwa yuhatn ahiknom. Tamohm yibonhato be yima yuhurparn duka htanefit, Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm.

⁹ Kfo bruttnanefit inji kfo bruttnakfot:

'O hefenr tohwa nmoh Bro Yifeme,
ninhu hnaru yufat nhai yuta rrha borrahkfot.

¹⁰ Nom kangnom, ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

Nom ninhu duka yima yuhur ahiktwanom, hefenr tohwam hikwa kanjo.

¹¹ Hrek yihar yeyuk yeshrim wahanyanom.

¹² Nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefenm wayafhonm,
nom womroh nefm yafuhiwa kanjo.

¹³ Tndh Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti mar-sisayanm. Nhai.

Waminrfa htiyaktwannom.'

14 Wawanyko. Womm wom fasoh fasoh netmko, rom nayuk nefm duka mumafahukomm, tawo nikmoh Bro Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mumafhirahrko niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm. 15 Nhai duka mumafherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai duka mumafohiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

Yeshri kurhato kfo bruttnaneft

16 Jisadr kfo memor, “Nuwa kurhato rhurahko, mirahko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayuk yimam niwa kanjo tafontn nyingatikm wuyak kihhato arhunom. Yuwi inji anakaht-nom hti nhta mirahmnom, ‘Nuwa kurhato yorhwamn nyin-gatikm wuyekwomm.’ Inji na duha. Na kfo mifwanko, niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm tafontn htahato yimam htihato ptha srhhirahmko, to be. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit ttharuhatrko. 17 Nuwa kurhato rhurahkome, nikmoh nyin-gatikm yuk marnya yo tmarim komim marnyahato rhuk-fot. 18 Nyingatikm yifatoh marnyarahmko, yimam nhai hti nhtaruhatkmo. Nikmoh Bro Yifemr, rorrpar niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm htirahr. Rorn ttha hanyrahm niko hingrna kafrohwa hingrnefm.”

Hefenrn wuss wuhta hanykfot

(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Jisadr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko mirahko ndar bbinysotfn niko wuss tamoht yak yakhato masat aharhunom. Ndar bbinysotfn wuss tamoht masat harhuneft, dmthu ruheht korht. Womm binef wingrtn kawutm. Yo rikoh yimarohht korht. 20 Be ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu wuskar tamohr masat harhu duha. Yura hefenrpar wuthu tibmon bugakfot. Hefenko nhai dmt kabofringkahtm. Nhai binef wingrt yekahtm. Yo nhai rikoh yimam yak tmbranihato yakkahmm. 21 Nikmoh yima yuhum be nd wuskam yorhwa kmitn yirahm.”

Nyingaf thatipthu kshef

(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Jisadr kfo memor, “Nyingaf thatipthu kshef. Ninhu nyin-gaf dboriohf rhuneft thatipt yak nukaf hanyrahft. 23 Nyinga bebetn rhurahn, yak tato botatohato hingrna fura bofurarahn tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd nukeft ni yakitohyukt bi nohraht, be bro yifungt tohrahm.”

Nhai hus tohak yimafhu slefyima tohkfot

(Luk 16.13)

24 Jisadr kfo memor, “Nhai wom yimar hus tohak yimafhu slef yimar tohkfot. Ka womr yindhorrforrn, womr hhrekr-forr. Womrhu mrokfom wany yakiorforrn womrhu mrokfom

nhai wany yakiorfotrm. Niko nhai rpatn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maru dukeft rpat yakitohkfot.”

Rhu duka rhu kinyaki duha
(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Ndnatn kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh rhu toh nmbuhat htihato duka kinyaki bokinyakhato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome, tamohm yehato rhuruhanom, o tamohm hmbre wondhruhanom?’ Nikmoh dukefm tukmoh toh nmbuham dukewukome, to mirahko be yeshrirpam adukanom. Yo thatipt dukewuko, mirahko hmbresharpam adukanom. Nhai. ²⁶ Nungam htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom wuss wushato yeshrt o tamoht yak tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatm tu hefenr tohwa Bro Yifemrn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahrko? ²⁷ Yimar be turhu rhu marnya nmbuhatn duka hasonefte ka nd dukeftn nd yimarhu bbinysofthu tohyuk yiham tfit yak nhirta hanyrfomt? Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri noheft. Na kanga afo atoh buhtaka. Tafi ndar bbinysoft toh buhtarroya.’

²⁸ Mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ Htitwoko yifako sinyewa plauam nhai tumn hmbreyuk hmbresham hingr-nakahmm. ²⁹ To na, na kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr tu dborioh dborioh wondht wondhmour. To rorhu wondht nhai be mfro yifa tohrmot. Plauamn tot tu wondht harhuwomt. ³⁰ Wur rhu htfaswa kibr furat, yihof yimam pukakhato kaht kandhi thuruhat, ndhtet kibr furat to Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tfa htahato fnhu nmboretwot. Ndnatn yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr rim tohni buga duha yitako, to mirahko duka kinyakinom. Bro Nkifrar hirahrko wondhyuk wuskam. ³¹ Ndnatn mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ ³² Nd yeshri hmbresha dukefrn rhu hasoneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh dukefer. Niko be ndhtet dukefrn rhu haso duha. Nikmoh Bro Yifemrko bi htitwor niko nd ndm yibonwohat. ³³ Tamoh tamohm kangko ayaknom, afo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, ee kto nd niko dukayuk tamoh tamoh dukefm hirahrko. ³⁴ Ndnatn niko mirahko yihofrhof yeyuk yeshrim o tamohm dukahato aduka kinyaki hasonom. Yihofrhof krhopam, rom yihofrhofem. Mirahko yihofrhof krhopam tfit ayakkahnom hrefrhof krhopampno ahtanomm.”

7

Mirahko womroh tohefm o nefm htihato akfo nhta ayak nhtanomm

(Luk 6.37-38 yo 6.41-42)

¹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn womroh nefm htihato ayak nhtakahann akfo ameya, ‘Nd nd yimam ndhtet ndhtet yimayem.’ Bro Nkifrar inji yak nhtarahrn, yima inji nayetn. ² Womroh nefm o tohefm htihato kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo nhtarahrn o yak nhtarahrn. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahn, tawo Bro Nkifrarko he hmarsirahrn. ³ Tamohmpno womroh nyingam rhuyuk krpum yamuka, ayak thuhianm? Ka nhai hti dukakahnt tunhu nyingatikt hta rafiwa dohta mkut? ⁴ Nd dohta mkut ninhu nyingatikt yuhre yak thu duha, to tfit tamohmpno yamuka, ‘Yinowe, kanga ninhu nyingar yorhwa krpur ayak thuhanr.’ ⁵ Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo tunhu dohta mkut riyak htafhato ee btn rhuhato ninhu yinowemrhu nyingar rhuyuk krpur hti marnyahato yak thurahnr. ⁶ Mirahn bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno htafet shrm yakhato tfit yaumn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahn, to kanga kekuthato tfit wasrahmn. Yo mirahn dborah dborah tngany mohm yakhato fohmn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahn, to kanga tfit wuraye yahot tmbho botmbhorahmm.”

Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna ttiwonkfot

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo ttiwonrahko, hirahrko. Yak hambro hanyrahko, mhtirahko. Mkrohnarahko, yifhatikt tfanyrahrt. ⁸ Froh froh yimam yihato mkfo bruttna kfo ttiwonrahm, ee hirahrm. Yimam yak hambrorahm, ee mhtirahm. Yo yimam mkrohnarahm, ee kekuthato htiruharmn yifhatikt yak tfanyakrahm.

⁹ Wom yonr nuwat tndaurofhat, ka yifemr tahis yakhato tahis wathu nhehaforferr? Nhahi inji narfotr. ¹⁰ O yonr yirar tndaurofhat, ka yifemr nandomt yakhato nandomtn wathu nhehaforferr? Nhahi inji narfotr. ¹¹ Niko, fasoh fasoh net yimako, yinem yonm tamohm kfo tndaunest yakhato kahukwokomm. Nd yuhatn to nikmoh tu Bro Yifemrko he mifrahrrko niko tamohm dukahato kfo bruttnanest. ¹² Kangko, womm ayak marnyamnome, barkofpam afo niko sinyahato womm yak marnyakfot. Ndhtet nefst Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfom kak hikwot.”

Habhi yihota yuhatn riwitakfot

(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Habhi yihotar yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat habhiyet. Nd yuhatn riwitakfot. Helko yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat bro mifet. Hmbrohnat yorhwatt, bok yimam be nd yuhatn tone dukekwom. ¹⁴ Mtoh nkifraniyuk kmit yiyet yihotathu riwita yuhat habhitn hti mumiwumt. Rpa rpa yimarpam htitamtn nd yuhat ri-witewum.”

*Yo! Giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot
(Luk 6.43-44 yo 13.25-27)*

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo! Niko giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot. Nd giaman profetm yimampno yihato yima yuhum mtadborha nhehwomm. Rom pthayuk tok profet mrokfom mirahko ka kto tfit yafothetm korhm. Nhai. Be niko mfrnhehwom. Rom niewohat briahako sif-sifroh that kasinyewum. Yiro yima rifhum yifako tohwa yauroh nefm tohwomm. ¹⁶ Wom yimar kangn, ahtiyar ndr tamohtet yimayer, htkifot rorhu nayuk nefmn. Wain yukham nhai hig toftn hirkahm yimam yakkahmm. Nhai. Yo fik yukham nhaf, nhai mitaku tamentn hirkahm yakkahmm. Nhai. ¹⁷ Nd yuhatn htirahm, dborioh nnariyet nnar siham nhai nnarikahm. Fasoh nnariyet nnar siham rroh yukham nnariwom. ¹⁸ Dborioh nnar siham nhai fasoh nnariyet nnariham hirkahm. Yo fasoh nnariyet nnar siham nhai ye marnyet nnariham hirkahm. ¹⁹ Fasoh nnariyet nnariham hiret nnari siham yoh thuhato kaht kandhi thuwomm. ²⁰ Ndnnetn nd gi-aman profetroh nefm, nd nnar siham ye nhombra ttiwonwa kanjo rroh nefmn yak nhombra hti nhombrakfot.

²¹ To mirahko duka amanyom, ka met yindarim nanhu yufat yutahato kfo yamukam, ‘Bro Nungothen Jisase, Bro Nungothen Jisase,’ ka inji naku kfet yimamn yirahm hefenrhu kingdomkfot. Nhai. Fitoh metm o yindarim nanhu Yifemrhu dukefrko hikmr, tom nd yimarpamn yi tohrahm. ²² Bro kotkfot yakitohruha yihart bok yimam kot tohhato kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nungothen Jisase, Bro Nungothen Jisase, nom ninhu yufat kfo yutahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmounom. Yo kmi yarh fknayet yimam ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm fnahnimoum. Yo mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat to be ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato bok mirakerkfom hingrnamounomm.’ ²³ Nd yiha inji kfoyuk yimam kfo miruhanm, ‘Na nhai tawisaf-wonkahanko. Wur fasoh fasoh nefm yakitohet yimako, wuri waiko.’ ”

*Hushtet tkitf hingrnayuk kunyf
(Luk 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh

duka tungunet yimam kuny rahu pokm simene simenim dbkaf hmbrita kanjo inji kitt rom mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat. ²⁵ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn nd kunyr hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr wohsiskfot. Bi rahu pokm bro bro tahimpno simenim hmbriyetm, to finji kunyrhu wohsiskfot. Ndnetn ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunetem. ²⁶ Yimam na kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai wany yakiohato hik duha yitam, ndm mumetm kanjo kuny singoneft be inji yura nungurn singiwumm. ²⁷ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr toh bmtakfot. Nndo fnykt teh tour fnah yohnitt. Nhai be tu yifo suht suhkahr.”

²⁸ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha buganihatoh nd rifinyuk yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtamohat be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom. ²⁹ Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmohat, nhai be Judaroh boririfhuthu tisam kfo ptha nuhaswa kanjo kfo ptha nuhasrmorm. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmohat bro duka tungunet yimam kanjo kfo ptha hik bohikmorm. Ndnetn yimam rorhu mrokfom wanyomohat nhai marimom, “Kfo ptha inji narahnom.” Nhai. Be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom.

8

Jisasr lepra dbohneft yaket yimar yak marnyamo yuhat (Mak 1.40-44 yo Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Jisasr yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, yonmari yima rifhur fak hik hawihnamomr. ² Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memorr, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memorr, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁴ Thu troh tanymottr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”

Soldiaroh keptenrhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Jisasr taun Kaperneamt yimor. Nd taunt tohetrn Romroh 100 soldiaroh keptenr yihato Jisasr pno be nnhuhato mkfo memor, ⁶ “Nungothet Jisase, nanhu hingrna yimar dbohna bebhato kunys hwitr. Bi minysaf hmbreyetrn nhai sinyahato rhukfot. Thatipt ke shuwotr. Ndnatn be hwe hasiwur.” ⁷ Inji kfo pthamotr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfom. Yirhoyann dbohneft yak thuhiruhanr.” ⁸ Nd soldiaroh keptenr tfit kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, mirahn nanhu kunys anea. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruha. Be inji nndo tohhato be wakfokahtn, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁹ Na to wom bro tohak ofisar tohekwaatr na rorhu yinhitn watohwa. Tfit nann wom tohak yimaya tohwa. Nann kakitohwanm tfit wom ami rifhur. Nd ami rifhur nann yakitohhato wom soldiar kfo kanga, nd soldiar anjur, nd soldiar kitr. Kfo kanga, nd soldiar aniar, nd soldiar niewur. Nanhu hingrna yimar kfiwanr, tamohroh hingrnanefit, nd hingrneft hingrnewurt.” ¹⁰ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Nd mrokfot kfiwaatr, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.

¹¹ Kfiwanko, boknambok kantriroh yimam mano mano sinyarahm. Marr yuwa muhwa kantriroh yimam sinyarahm, yo marr yohnita kantriroh yimam sinyarahm. Sinyaruhamn, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrompno rpat rhu yerahmt nd hefenrhu kingdomkfot htaruha yemro burwat. ¹² To nd barkof Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memo, ‘Ndar yimamn nanhu kingdomkfot rhurahm,’ to nd bi kfo htayuk yimamn tfit toh kekuthato yak thu wurasohrahr. Nhai rorhu yufat rhuruhatm. Yak tuhafruhatrm bro kspitat tohrahm. Bro kspitat tohhato tau nknekrhm.”

¹³ Be nd 100 soldiaroh tohak keptenr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wanju kunyko. Wanjukahnn htirahnr ninhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft ninhu dukef yuhat rhu hikraht.” Be nd hingrna yimarhu dbohneft, be yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.29-31 yo Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Be tfit yihato Pitarhu kunysn mfnahmor. Mfnahhato fknenimor. Fknenihato rim htimort Pitarhu matohemt kkah

dbohnett hwemot. ¹⁵ Be rotpno yihom rhuhato tirt faki-tohmort. Be inji yakitohmotrt nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.32-34 yo Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Krifta hanyot, bok yimam hany hanymomm kmi yarh fknayet yimam. Hne hnamoatmm Jisasr mrokfot tumourt nd metm o yindarim hatohmoa kmi yarhm fnahni hanymoum. Yo nd dbohna mifetm, rom nhaf yak marnyaf hanymoatrm marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd namo neft, to profet Aisaiar kfongotmo mrokfotn ror namo neft fak hikmot. Bingot profet Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Turn nmoh dbohnefm yak thumormn nndo tumorm.” Ais 53.4

Jisasrhu hik yuhat
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur toh dbu hmbremoatmr kekut-nihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tek bari mkuko ainyom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima rifinyrn tohmor nkifra boririfhuthu tisar. Yauyaknihato Jisasr rim kfo memorr, “Tisa, ni kmi kmi yi htfas thombat na hikhne hakuruhann.” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memor, “Kmbu fko, rom hwe skitetem, rom bbmuhmn tohwom. Nungam, rom miyuhtamn o wusmn hwitm. Nikmoh Bro Najomrpar be tu nhai ror wom hwe rhu mskayuk tkitt.” ²¹ Tfit wom disaiperr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Bro Nungo-thete, nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ²² Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayop hanyom. Ni wania wahikna.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Mak 4.36-41 yo Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisasr bot mikmbremor. Turhu disaiperm htiaf hanyhato rom rpat mikmbremom. ²⁴ Mikmbrehato rihir hanyom. Buha bari dany yuhatn rim hir hanyhato Jisasr hwe-mor. Hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyamot. Wifort sinyahato tek barit fifrtuhato yonmari burifhum sinyamom. Burifhum sinyahato rom yimo bot burifhut bi tas finjaknimott. ²⁵ Be yudbat Jisasr frthamomr. Frtha hanyhato kfo hany memomr, “Broye, nome href finji newanom? Nom href yohnit-nom!” ²⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ndar wiforti burifhut kakrmitko? To nikmoh dukefme fitha yitam? Ka nhai mikahko, ‘Tor ror rpat nienom, nhai yakrmiruhatnom?’ Nikmoh dukefm ka nhai be mfro nann niakahmko?” Be inji kfo ni hanyhato nd wiforti burifhut sinya hasomof, ror mrokfot tumort be wufakmof. Wifort tone tmbhomot, tekt

be minoh hmbremot. ²⁷ Nd bot rhuyukm inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?”

*Hus yimafhu kmi yarhm, Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 5.1-17 yo Luk 8.26-37)*

²⁸ Jisasr Galili mkuko yi tohwa Gadararoh bbinysofko rim dbkafmor. Ndharn kmi yarh fknayet hus yimaf yihato Jisasr mfnahmofr. Nd hus yimaf be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmouf. Kmi yarhm tuhagrhamoatmf mfro namburmoatf yimam nhai nd yimaf tohmoa yihota yuhat yirmoam. ²⁹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr mhtihato kfo tau naku memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, nome finji newannom? Nmoh huhra krt kanjo frhabtothato krhopa yak yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor. Bi frohm memomn, ‘Asha wani- etwa?’ ” ³⁰ Fohm rom wuri kkof ke wussohmoum. ³¹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo naku ttiwon memomr, “Jisase, ni kangn ayak tuhafoyanm, wayak hatohafokahtnnom ndar yimaf htany thombat ndur tohwa foh rifhumn tfit fknihato tohrahnom.”

³² Jisasr nd kmi yarhm kfo memomr, “Wafnahniko.” Be inji kfo tkrurmotrm, rom nd hus yimaf thu troh tanyhato tfit fohmn fknenimom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunan- imotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³³ Nd fohm hatohmoa yimam inji htihato fakrmemom. Yakrmenihato taunko yimom. Yihato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bugamomm rom htimo nefm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimarhu mrokfom kfo hik bugamofm. ³⁴ Be nd taunthu yimam Jisasr pno yihato kfo tkrurmomr nd taunthu htanyhato tfit womha yinyeft.

9

*Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 2.1-12 yo Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Be Jisasr bot mikmbrenihato tek barit tfit hir hayuknihato yimor Kaperneamko. Tot tur tohmoa taunt. ² Yo wom yimam wom tir wura nohet yimar kroketr hnamomr. Jisasr nd yimar hnayuk yimaroh yima yuhum htimorm. Roh dukefm Jisasr par yimom nd yimarhu minysafefthu marnyanineft. Roh yima yuhum inji htihato nd minysafet yimar kfo memorr, “Ar yone, mirahn adukaya. Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”

³ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nakfo ptha memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka.”

⁴ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi hti-morm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh dukefm yekwako? ⁵ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyar, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ⁶ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ⁷ Be nd yimar wasinyahato kunyko yimor. ⁸ Tuhan yindarim inji hti-hato yakrme yima yuhum niahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr yimam ndhtet hingrna yafotham yahuka nmbuhat.

Jisasr Matyur naku yakmo yuhat
(Mak 2.13-17 yo Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Matyur takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Yihom hti-hato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Matyur sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.

¹⁰ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yihato Matyurhu kunysn nuwa famom. Nd Matyurhu kunys nuwa yamohat wom bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo wom fasoh nefm nayet yimam yihato rpat nuwa famom. ¹¹ Farisim inji hti-hato rorhu disaiperm pno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhu-hato nuwa ye mskewar?”

¹² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ¹³ Afo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn afo wamhti dukaktwako. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofure-wohat.

Yima yuhu-wafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ *Hos 6.6*
Nd mrokfot finji kfiwat? Na nhai dbohrioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm thu trohrahmm.”

Nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna yuhat
(Mak 2.18-22 yo Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nd yiha Jon Baftaisrhu uhik htfasyuk yimam Jisasr-pno yihato mkfo memomr, “Nomi Farisim nuwa kurhato rhu hakutahat, to tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai inji na hakukahm?”

¹⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrah, rorhu yimatm nhai bi hanurkahmr ror afo rompno yuhre

rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. Kto yak hambrafuhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

¹⁶ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbtrn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ¹⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot.”

Jisasr wom ofisarhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 5.22-43 yo Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisasr yuhre Jonrhu disaiperm pno ptha hanyetrn, wom ofisar yauyak-nimorn Jisasrpno mtabokmehato kfo memorr, “Nanhu yont asomif bi fnoht. To ninn wai tir wahtakahtnt yafothat tfit mthu nawohraht.” ¹⁹ Be Jisasr sinyamorn nd ofisar mhikaknimorr. Yo rorhu disaiperm rpat hik hanyomr.

²⁰ Jisasrom yihotat yau hanyetmn wom mett Jisasrhu mongko yauyak-nimotn ror hmbremo sakethathu psifm tire mtayoutimotm. Nd mett dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmoutt. ²¹ Rot nd hmbreshathu psifko tire wutayoutimohat, rothu dukeft duka memot, “Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat wutayoutiruhant, nd na hatoh hnewa dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” ²² Rot inji dukahato mtayoutimohat, Jisasr kekutnihato wahtimort. Wahtihato kfo memort, “Ar yone, ninhu dukeft duka famu, ‘Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat mtayouti thoft, nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ni nd dukeft pno tayoutiwontna ninhu dbotteft teh tmbhekwoth.” Be inji kfomotrt, nd dbotteft yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

²³ Be Jisasr yimorn nd ofisarhu kunys mfnahmorr. Mfnahhato mhtiyaknitworm yimam nur windohmpno mayi nmbuham mayi hanyhato ptha hofhta inji namoum. Jisasr inji mwanyhato ²⁴ memomr, “Niko wafahniko. Ndar yont nhai nohrfot, tot be hwitt!” Inji kfomotr memom ka be kfo ddiwur. Ndnatn rom tfit haningemomr. ²⁵ Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, Jisasr nd yon gus rhumo tkitt rim tohhato tirt wafakmorr, be nd yont tfit mfenyiwomot. ²⁶ Nd ofisarhu yont kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom warhu hasormot. Nd distrikt nd mrokfot thu yufur buganimott.

Jisars yak marnyamo hus nyinga kunyjet yimafhu mrokfoti tng mmkrhu mrokfot

²⁷ Jisars ndhar htanyhato tfit yimor. Yau hanyetrn hus nyinga kunyjetf yau hikaknihato naku kangfr, “Defit frikefthu yon Jisase, wayuhuwafnno.”* ²⁸ Jisars kunys rim fnahnyetrn nd nyinga kunyjet yima husf yau hikaknihato rim htimofr. Rim htihato ttiwon memorf, “Nifnhu dukefm finji dukewafn? Ka duka kangfn, ‘Rorpno yihato rorhu tire kaktitrno nnoh nyingam kukatohwononm.’ Ka inji dukewufn?” Nd yimaf kfo memorf, “Uwa, Broye, no inji dukewuno.” ²⁹ Be nd yimafhu nyingam tir htahato kfo memorf, “To be nifnhu dukef yuhatn nifnhu nyingam frd-borhewum.” ³⁰ Be nyingam tfit myoh dborhahato fukatohmofm. Jisars kfo hta mrokfom kfo memorf, “Nifn ndar nyingam tfit yukatohwa yuhat mirahfn wom yimampno aptha nuhas mif mifnonm.” ³¹ To nhai, nd yimaf yimohat, nhai hikrmoft nd mrokfot. Tfit yimofn kfo ntramotft distrik bugathu tuhant yindars wany bugamomt.

³² Nd yimaf fnahni hanyetfn wom tng mmk yimar, kmi yarh fknayetr, hnamomr. ³³ Jisarsrpo hnamotmr fak thumorr kmi yarhr. Yak thumotrr pthamor. Tuhan yindars bok dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Bingot nmoh kantri Isrert nhai ndhtet nefm rhurmotm htirmomm.” ³⁴ Tfit Farisim sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd ror kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, nndo tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm.”

Jisars turhu hingrna yimam hingr nefm hemo yuhat

(Sapta 9.35–10.42)

Jisars bok yimam htihato yuhuwafmo yuhat

³⁵ Jisars kmi kmi, taun taun yi htfashato turoh rifinyuk rmonmn yi rhunhohato mrokfom hemorm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhasmourm, yo tuhan yindarim tamohetet tamohetet dbohnefm rroh thatipm rhumoam, kak marnyamourm. ³⁶ Nd rifinyomo tuhan yindarim htimorm tohukatoh duha sifsifm kanjo. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be tu ufasoh rhu beb mifmom. Htihato yuhuwafmorm. ³⁷ Ndnatn turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mswirthu yewurit bi kak yibonwot. To tmift nhai bok yimam nd yewuriroh yakyukm. ³⁸ Ndnatn tu mswir tikatrpno wakfo bruttnakahtko yimam tkruraforuhatrm yihato yewurit yak wurirahmt.”

* 9.27 (9.27) Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetm nndnetn inji kfmom.

10

*Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Mak 3.13-19 yo Luk 6.12-16)*

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, hemorm dbohnet yimami kmi yarh fknayet yimaroh yak marnyayuk yafothar.

² Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerroh yufam inji: barkof yimarhu yufat Saimonr (wom yufat Pitar), yo rorhu nmem Andrur. Yo Sebedirhu yon najohf Jemsri nmem Jonr. ³ Yo Fil-ifr, yo Bartolomyur, yo Tomasr, yo takis marut yak htfasmoa yima Matyur. Yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Tadiusr. ⁴ Yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ee wurohr Judas Iskariotr, Jisasr hndhnamo yimar.

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta
nuhasmo yuhat
(Mak 6.7-13 yo Luk 9.1-5)*

⁵ Jisasr turhu 12-pela aposerm hingrnfem kfo tkrurafmohat, kfo tebos botebos nuhasmorm. Asom ror hemo kfo tebos mrokfom: Kfo memorm, “Niko hingrnfat yaknihat, mirahko yima tangimpno ainyo yo mirahko Samariaroh taunm ainyom. Nhai. ⁶ Isrerroh sifsifmpno waiswako. Rroh sifsifm bi frfnah wurasohmom. Rom duka duka waiswako. ⁷ Waikahkomm wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwo.’ ⁸ Waikah-komm dbohnet yimam wayak marnyatwakomm, noheh yimam wakasinyatwakomm, lepra dbohnefetm wayak wus bowustwakomm, kmi yarhm hatohet yimam kmi yarhm wayak thutwakomm. Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothar be he furiwanko, ndnatn niko yimam tamoh nefm finji nanefit mirahko tfit maruha ayaknomm.

⁹ Mirahko gor silva kapa marut ahiyau hiyaunom. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gegb yohm afotaknom o wom hmbre wuskenm be ayakitoh furakninomm o su wuram ayakitohakninomm o kio musm. Nhai. Nd niko yiyuk kmiroh yimamn niko tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot.

¹¹ Wom kmit o taun kitwoko, afo ttiwon hikkfot. Fitoh yimar kak miyekworko, nd yimarpno toh tanyhato yikfot. ¹² Fitoh kunys kitko, rim tohhato nd kuny shofm kfo yindhor mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.’ ¹³ Nd rim kfo yindhorakniyuk mrokfot nd kuny shofm wanyhato yindhorhato kak miyekwomko, nd niko rim kfo yindhorakni mrokfot hingrnaruhatn nd kunyshu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Nhai yak miyakkahmko, kfo tany mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifraye, mirahn nd kuny shofm ayak marnyanm.’ ¹⁴ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato

niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanykfot fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot.* ¹⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kotkfot rhuruha yihart, nd taunt mirahko ka tu kuken krhopam yakrahm. Sodom Gomoraf yakruha krhopam be inji yakrahf. To rom be tu bro krhopa mifm yakrahm.”

Nhai rpahtet krhopam nieruhatm
(Mak 13.9-13 yo Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wawanyko, niko bi sisifm kanjo bi yifako tohwa namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. Ndnnetn niko dukefmpno waiswako. Nandomm kanjo duka hik marnya bomaryahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Yo nunga mahum kanjo kmi thofmpno brbo yihato nayak marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. ¹⁷ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh kaunsermpno mkotimhato tu Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato wife thu smbho bosmbhohrahmko. ¹⁸ Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn yakruhamko gafmanmi kingroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd yuhatn nanhu mrokfot nd kot swirtn ptharuhatkomt nd bro yimami yo yima tangim wanyrahmt. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Bi kot hanitmko, mirahko duka yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amאי, nome finji ptharuhanom?’ Mirahko inji aduka yanhonom. Kot swirt, Bro Yifemrhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur hi hanyruhatrko, mrokfom be tumn mfrfnah hanyrahm.

²¹ Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhna-rahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhattr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhattr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifammampno nayak marnya-ruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatmm wasrahmm. ²² Yimako na hikrahko, riruh aruhyukm nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar inji htihato nhai riyoh brurhakhato myafhonirfora, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ²³ Wom taunt yihato nanhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato nd taunthu yimam faso kak bebwomko, yakrman-yihato wom nndoh taunt yikfot. Na kfiwanko, mirahko ka bi Isrerthu taunm mrokfot yak buganiyetmn nikmoh Bro Najemr ka nierahr. Nhai.

²⁴ Wom yonr, wandfa kunys yuhre tohetr, ror tisimyk tisarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ²⁵ Nd skurr tohet yonr kangr tukanhu tisar kanjo atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Yo hingrna yimar kangr tukanhu tohak yimar kanjo tohak yimaya atoha,

* **10.14** (10.14) Disaiperm inji naruhatm, kmi thofm ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitanomm inji nem.’

to nhai mrokfom. Na nikmoh tohak yimaya Belsebur yufat hmbremoma. Kfo memom, 'Belseburer.' To niko to ndhtet yarhroh yufa bebm hmbrirahmko."†

Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Yimam faso faso kak bebwomko, mirahko ayakrmanyom. Arihat kon kafroh hasiwa nefm kto Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahatrm yimam htirahmm. ²⁷ Nd na nikompno rhuhato nikomrpakompno kfo nuhaswa mrokfom mirahko turpakomn awany hmbritanomm. Yima yima wakfo nuhas buga hanyswakomm. Wakfo nuhas bugakahtkomm wany bugarahm. ²⁸ Mirahko ndar yima mif thetm ayanhonomm. Rom thatiprpat waswatmt nohwot. Yafothathu wasneft rom nhai waskfot. To rom finji yafothat waskfot? Tu duka yanhoyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot. Ror yafothati thatipt rpat hus bugaf yekwarf kahtn tutrf.

²⁹ Niko htitwokomm ndar nunga pirayenm yafuna ht-faswam. Niko kangko ka Bro Nkifrar ka nhai htihato yakitohkahrn? Nhai. Nd nunga pirayenm rorhu tirtn korhm. Rorhu tirmn rhuyuk nungenm nhai nohkfot. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ³⁰ Yo womt, nikmoh tmariroh tmarifenm Bro Nkifrar bi htitahato thomna buga htawewurm. ³¹ Ndnetn niko be yakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar htihato kakitohworko nd nunga pirayenm yakitohwa kanjo."

Nom, bi Jisatr hiket yimanom, nom kfo pthahato yimam bi wanykfot

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Jisatr kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar na hikhato womm kfo nuhas kangrm, 'Na Jisatr hiket yimaya,' na kfiwanko, inji kfo nriyafet yimar kto nanhu Yifemrpno kfo miruha, 'Ndar yimar na hikwa yimayer.' ³³ To fitoh yimar wommpno rhuhato na mong trohrahra, tawo na hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu nyin-gahato mong trohruhanr.

Yimam Jisatr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot

(Luk 12.51-53 yo 14.26-27)

³⁴ Na niamohat mirahko duka amanyom ka bi gbhur hnamorr. Nhai. Na nhai gbhurn hnarmoya. Nann yahrt hnamoya. ³⁵ Na ndar bbinysoft niahato yimam hikwotma, arihat htirahko, yinemr sinyahato yifemr yiho hathurahrr. Yo yinemt sinyahato mment yiho hathurahtt. Yimborem

† **10.25** (10.25) Yarhroh bro tohak yarhr futamoumr Belsebur. Nmoh akort kutewunomr Tndhr. Tndher nd Belseburr.

tuhant sinyahato yimboremt yiho hathurahtt. ³⁶ Tum yima riphah tehfm tum yiho nahathurahm.

³⁷ Yimar turhu yifammafn bro dukefr yihato tfit na be inji psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. Yo fitoh yimar turhu yinemri yinemtn rorhu bro dukefr yorhwarn na be psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. ³⁸ Yo yimar nhai rorhu bgre mis titahato yau hik hnekahra, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. ³⁹ Fitoh yimar ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukahato ndrpat fakitohr, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafraht. To fitoh yimar na dukahato ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, nd yimar arihat yo kto niayuk yiham, rorhu toheft be toh marnya hany swanho hanyrahr.

Kristenm yak marnyet yimar

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Niko nanhu disaipenko, frohr kunyko tamoh nakuyekworko, nd yimar nann nakuyekwor. Yo frohr na kunyko nakuyekwora, nd yimar na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrn nakuyekwor. ⁴¹ Wom yimar wom profetr htihato kfo kangr, 'Nd yimar profet hingrneft tohwa yimayer. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar profetm ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. Yo wom yimar wom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimar htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar hikwor. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu hiket yimam ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. ⁴² Yo na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimar ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm htihato kfo famur, 'Ndm Jisarhu disaiperm yimayem.' Inji htihato be gonng bupa furam hiyefirm, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar ttharahr."

Nd yima Jisar, tamohtet yimayer?

(Sapta 11.1–16.20)

11

Jonrhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafhato Jisarpno yimo yuhat
(Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Jisar turhu 12-pela disaiperm mrokfom he buganihato nd tkitt tfit htanyhato yimor. Nd Galili rhuyuk taunm yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Kraistr hingrnamao hingrnefroh mrokfom Jon Baftaisr kalabus tohetrn wanyakmor. Wanyakhato tu Jonrhu wom disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, ³ "Brorpno waiko. Waikahkomn wattiwon wamitwako, 'Ka nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, "Wom

yimar nierahr.” Ka mif ninn kfomor o ka womr nierahr?”
Be nd ttiwon nmbuhat yaknihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmomr.

⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Waikahkomn, Jonr wakfo nuhas bugatwakomr nd niko wanuka mrokfom yo htita nefm. ⁵ Nyinga kunyjetm tfit yukatohwa yuhat yo wura minysafetm marnyanita yuhat yo lepra yaketm marnyanita yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmnyetm marnyanita yuhat yo noheh yimam tfit sinyewa yuhat yo nd knbokroh rirhutayuk yimenm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwakomr. ⁶ Yo wakfo wamitwakomr, yimam na niwa nefm htihato rpa dukefrpar rhuhat duka kangm, ‘Nd ror niwa nefm tu yafothet nefm newur.’ Ndhtet dukefm duket yimam Bro Nkifrar toh hongmb hmbrrahrm.”

⁷ Be nd yimam yimom. Yimotm, rroh mongkorn Jonrhu mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Kfo memorm, “Niko nungur tik furat yihato Jonr htimohate tamoh dukefmn memoko, ai ahtinomr? Ka memoko, nd wifort yihomakni myaknita yuworhur, ai ahtinom? ⁸ O be nd bro marufa kfet hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko, ai ahtinom? Nd hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyet yimar, kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayer. ⁹ To nikome to tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko, ror hingrnawa profet hingrneft ndo kitt. ¹⁰ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwut, ‘Ninhu yi mrokfeftu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr

bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.’

Mal 3.1

Nd mrokfot kfomo yimar, to Jonr. ¹¹ Ndnettn na kfiwanko, Jon Baftaisrhu yufat be tu broye. Nhai wom yima mif thetr Jonrhu yufat kanjo ndar bbinysotf tohrmor. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu hefenrhu kingdomkfot ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.

¹²⁻¹³ Jon Baftaisr tafi mfna duha, Mosesri profetm hefenrhu kingdo-mkfothu mrokfot ptha nuhas hnamomm. Ptha nuhas hnamomn Jon Baftaisr mfna hrom. Jon Baftaisr mfna hato yihotar fau mngon hanymorr. Tfit nd yiharn namburet yimam rim toh rafakmomt hefenrhu kingdomkfothu nia yuhat. ¹⁴ Nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkifra profetm kfo memo Irajjar tfit nierahr, nd mrokfot to Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn bi nia twanhomor. To kangko, nd mrokfot awany yakionomt, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

¹⁶ Ar yiharhof yimam niwa nefme tamohm akfo nhom-brayanm? Akfoya yon mumenm niwa nefm newum. Maket swirm o wumt swirm yonm htitwokomm. Wom yonm mano riruhato womm rikfiwumm, ¹⁷ ‘Nom tuhan yindariroh niyak tatrut yiha wumtwa musikfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.’ Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwum. ¹⁸ Jon Baftaisr nia tohmohat, nhai nuwa yehato kfo bruttnarmoar. Nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamour. Yo nhai spaket drinkfot yarmoar. Yimam inji htihat kfo memoum, ‘Kmi yarhm fknayetrn nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewur.’ Inji kfomomr. ¹⁹ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit yimam ndt htihat tfit kfo kangm, ‘Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwur.’ Inji inji kfiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihat kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr.”

Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmim

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Boknambok taunm Jisasr bok mirakerkfom fak nuhas hnamourm. Rom inji htimoahat nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmoam. Ndnatn nd taunroh yimam Jisasr kfo huttmorm. ²¹ Kfo memor, “O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham tabhutanihato yuhun brasingm rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ²² Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Tair thofmi Saidon thofmne bro yuhuwafest htarahr. Nikome be inji. ²³ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mount muhrahnom?’ Nhai. Niko ndo helko riyahkonwe. Wom yimar na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo Sodomt mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na kanga ka Sodomt nhai batirfott. Nhai. Rhurfot. ²⁴ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Sodomtn tu bro yuhuwafest htarahr. Nikome be inji.”

Krhopam hta kanhitiwa yimako, nanpno wahnekahtkomm yak thuhiruhanko

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Jisasr inji pthanihato Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttna memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysot buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh nefm namo. Ni namo nefm hifa nhai nd bro duka tungunet yimampno narmotnm htirmomm. Nhai. Yon mu-menmpno namotnm romn htimomm ni namo nefm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorrwann. ²⁶ To Bro Nkifraye, nd nefm ni inji namohat ni tunhu duka yima yuhur inji namo.” ²⁷ “Nanhu Yifemr bi nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm bi hta bugamorm. To nhai wom yimar nd Bro Yifemrhu Yonr hti mikahr, ‘Arr ka Bro Yifemrhu Yoner.’ Nhai. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafworr. Yo nhai wom yimar nd Yonrhu Yifemr hti mikahr, ‘Ndr ka rorhu Yifemer.’ Nhai. Tu Yinem yonrpar turhu Yifemr tawisafworr. Yo fitoh yimam bi tu Yinemrn bi kfo nuhas famurm, ‘Ndr nanhu Yifemer,’ tom nd yimarpam tawisafwomr nd Yonrhu Yifemr.

²⁸ Niko yimako bro krhopam tita hasohato bi minysaf bugiwako, nanpno wania bugakahkomn rhu witarahko. ²⁹ Na wayakko. Na yakkahkomn nann nikmoh doh mfhar atohhiyanko. Nann doh mfhar tohhato yak nuhasaf hanyruhanko. Nann htiyaf hanykfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm na noh hmbre yima yuhurpno niwanm. Nanpno yihato nann doh mfhar tohruhanr, niko nhai wom tamoh dukefm yakruhatko. Nhai. ³⁰ Na doh mfhar tohneft dohr be yi furarahr. Nhai wom tamohmpno mrhutaruhatr.”

12

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokkot
(Mak 2.23-28 yo Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Wom yiha, Judam rhu krnamao bro Sabat yihar, Jisasr wit swirm htamo yuhamn fau hanymor. Rorhu disaiperm yatinoh hanyhato nd wit swirroh wit dmm yak tmbhakni hanymoamm fi hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoh rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fk-nenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno

* **12.2** (12.2) Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memoum, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memoum, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokkotn hanybornamom.

rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrppam fiyakmomt. ⁵ Yo niko ka htitkomt prism Sabat yiha boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tu prisroh hingrnefm hingrniwa yuhat? Nd Sabat yiha nd prism yi hingrnawohat, to finji niwam? Mrokfetm rhuwom? Nhai. ⁶ Na kfiwanko, nd niko kfiwa Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu nkifra hingrneft ndt be yura kak wunanimoumt. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt wom mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, 'Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewohat. Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.' Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ayakkomt, to nhai fasoh nefm naduhat yimampno ndhtet mrokfom turmotkomm. ⁸ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot." Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

*Rhu krna yiha Jisasr yak marnyamo tir behohet yimar
(Mak 3.1-6 yo Luk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Judam rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnamao rmontn fknenimor. ¹⁰ To nd kunysn wom tir gram tip behohet yimar rhumor. Ndhtet dbohnet yimam Jisasr fak marnyamourm. Ndnnetn wom yimam rhuhato memom, "Afo was tiwonrahnomr. Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrr o nhai." Nd dukeftpnno kfo ttiwon memomr, "Ka Sabat yiha yimam yak marnyanefte ka hifan o nhai?" ¹¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Ni wom yima sifsifetnn ninhu wom sifsifr nd rhu krna Sabat yiha muht yohnerfohat, ka be afo hti marsisa htarfonr? Nhai. Miyakrfonr. ¹² Yimar tamoh foh yaurn be nyingarpaye hti marsisa hasokfot, yimayer. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht yimam Sabat yiha yak marnyanefte." ¹³ Inji kfonihato nd tir gram tip behohet yimar kfo memorr, "Tir gram tipt wathu susnant." Thu susnamotrt marnyanimotr. ¹⁴ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanymohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnihato Jisasrhu wasyuk mrokfot rim haruhaknimom.

Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifer

¹⁵ Jisasrhu was mrokfot Farisim yiro yiro kfo habofknetamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Jisasr inji htihato nd kmit htanyhato yimor. Ror yimohat bok met yindarim ror yimo yuhat hikaknimomr. Nd yimam dbohnet bugamn rroh dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ¹⁶ Dbohnefm yak thu buganimormn kfo memorm, "Na dbohnefm yak thuhata, mirahko wommpno

- akfo srhnom.”¹⁷ Nd mrokfeft Jisasr kfomohat Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfomo mrokfotn rhu hikmot. Kfo memor,¹⁸ “Ndarr nanhu hingrna yimayer. Na tuka kfo htamoyanr.
 Rorn hti yindhorhato nanhu yima yuhur rorpno korhr.
 Nanhu Yafothar thu nawohruhatr;
 kmi kmim tohwa yima tangim kfo nuhas hany mirahrm,
 ‘Bro Nkifrar bi kak yibonworko.’
- ¹⁹ Ror nia thoft nhai yimampno nakfo hamuhruhatr,
 nhai thfa yaginyaruhatr.
 Nhai kmimn o yihotamn yihom het grhak mhet
 grhakruhatr.
- ²⁰ Yimam be suhr suhr yitam nhai be nyingarpaye yukatoh
 hasoruhatrm. Nhai.
 Rorn yak kasinyaruharmn tpi hirahrm.
- ²¹ Yima tangiroh dukefm rorrpar yihato
 rorrpar yukatoh gari haso hakurahm rroh rhu nm-
 buhathu yak marnyanest.” *Ais*
 42.1-4

*Kfo memom, Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur
 (Mak 3.20-30 yo Luk 11.14-23 yo 12.10)*

²² Nd yiha wom yarhr fknayet yimar Jisasrpno hnamomr.
 Nd yimar tngt foukihmotr yo nyingam kunyjmomr. Jisas-
 rpno hnamotmr, Jisasr yak marnyamotrr nd yimar tfit fuka-
 tohmor yo pthamor.²³ Yimam inji htihato tuha mrokfo
 duhatm rhumom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Ndar
 yimare kane, nd Defit frikefthu Yoner?”[†] ²⁴ Farisim inji wany-
 hato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu
 bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²⁵ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji dukamohat. Htihato kfo mem-
 orm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato
 rim toh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht.
 Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa taunt o rpa kunys
 tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurnest,
 be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha no-
 hhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm.²⁶ Tndh yarh Satanr, nhaf
 to inji buga. Nd tndh yarhr sinyahato wom yarhm yak
 thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm.²⁷ Nikmoh wom
 yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft,
 nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak
 thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno
 kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno
 kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko,

[†] **12.23** (12.23) Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot,
 “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wany-
 gotetmn ndnetn inji kfomom.

'Kfo furewuko.' ²⁸ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanm, waduka wamitwako, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi asot nompno.

²⁹ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fkenihato yimar rhu hany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisa-hato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

³⁰ Yimar be buha tohato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm, nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Yimar nhai nann hingrnanhokahr yimaroh yakhato Bro Nkifrapno hanyneft, tor nd yimarn mis yakhato tabohikworm.

³¹ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, 'Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Nhai.

³² Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,' inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrapno tfit kfo gbhukfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfontg duka hanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, 'Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrt nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Duka hatohrahrt."

Miyuk tihathu mrokfot

(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ "Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis hifa yukham hirwomt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis fasoh yukha behohm hirwomt. Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem, kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasoh nnariyet miyet. ³⁴ Arom ruhetmo, yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm. Ndnatn niko, fasoh yima yuhetko, nhai tu hifa dborioh mrokm mfrfnahkahmko. ³⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr.

³⁶ To kfiwanko, nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha, nd yiha nd yimam tubatu fura bofuriwa mrokm kfo ptha hik bugarahmm. ³⁷ Tuko bi kfoyuk mrokmn Bro Nkifrar tfit yakruharn yak nhta hti kotha inji naruharmn, kfo mirahr,

'Ni kfomo mrokfot krhonitatt, ni mrokfete. Ni womn kfoyuk mrokfot nhai krhonikaht. Ndnnetn ni nhai mrokfo duhate.' "

Womm memom, "Jisasr mirakerkfot ahingrnakahttrt ahtinomt."

(Mak 8.11-12 yo Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Boririfhu mrokfothu wom tisam yo Farisim yihato Jisasrpnno mkfo memom, "Jisase, wom bro mirakerkfot wanakahtn nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, 'Awi tu yafotheter.' "

³⁹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, "Ar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yafhohato to be kfo kangm, 'Mirakerkfot htihato ee bt kfo mirahnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpnno hingrnnewur.' Inji kfiwotma to na finji kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhom? Kangm, 'Mirakerkfot ahtinom,' profet Jonar hingrnomo mirakerkforpat hingrnarhota ndt htirahm. ⁴⁰ Jonar husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm bro kmi tndh yirarhu yatitn rhumor. Bro Najomr to inji narahr. Ndar bbinysofthu rifhutn yohniruharn, husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm tohrah. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kot yakitohruha yiha Ninifa thofmn mtohruhomn kfo nriyafhirahmm niko ariharhof yimako niwa nefm. Rom bi fasoh nefm mong trohmomm Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamo yiha. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu bro mrokfo ptha rifhur harhuwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁴² Kto kot tohruha yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato ariharhof yimaroh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtm. Nd kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa riduka aduka yima yuhum. Wanyhato memot, 'Afo yirhoyann htiruha rorhu duka yima yuhur.' To kfiwanko, Solomonrhu riduka aduka yima yuhur nhai be mfro rim dukata mdukatarmor. To tor wom yimar asor brbo tohwor. Rorhu dukefrn tu bro mifer. Riduka adukefr tu bro mifer."

Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatohmo yuhat

(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ "Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatoh haso kto wom yiha yak tuhafo thombat afo nd yarhr kitwor bupa duha tkittn. Yihato rhuyuk nfri tkitt hambro htfaswor. Frhambro hany frhambro hany nhai wom tkitt yakrfor, ⁴⁴ tfit kfo kangr, 'Nhai nanhu tohyuk tkitm. Tfit tuka toh tanyomo yimarn yiruha.' Yitarn mhtitworr nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnya-hato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duha brioh wutharn, ⁴⁵ to be tfit yitarn wom 7-pelakfot miyekworm. Nd 7-pelakfot tu bro bro nefm hatonitm. Rompno mnathu hmbrenihato nd yimar rompno fknitmr. Rompno fknihato be nd yimar nhai

ror tohmoa kanjo be wumtnano yikahr. Nhai. Tu nefm newur. Ndar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam, to be inji tu nefm na hakurahm.”

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Mak 3.31-35 yo Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisasr yuhre ptha hanyetrn turhu mmemti nmem najohfit yi mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Jisasr pno naphtharahnom.” Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briaahako tohmom. ⁴⁷ Wom yimar fknenihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem wom mrokfomn.” ⁴⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu nmemroyem?” ⁴⁹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm riyak nuhas hanyhato kfo memor, “Asom, ar yimamn tom nanhu mmemt yo nmemrom. ⁵⁰ Yimam hefenr rhuwa nanhu Yifemrhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

13

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Mak 4.1-9 yo Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Nd yiharn Jisasr kunys htanyhato tek bari thmbt mirhumor. ² Tek bari thmbt miruhetrn bok met yindars rifinyaknimom. Rifinyakni rifinyaknimotm Jisasr inji hti batihato sinyanimorn tek barit hiriyuk mmbtrn mirhumor. Rom met yindars bari thmbt ritohmom. ³ Bok mrokfom mmbtr riruhato rikfohemoahat, mrokfom be yura fafunamourm. Womt kfo memorm, “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm.

⁴ Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitm. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmomm. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinyamarnyamomn yukha hir trukmom, wom dmm 100 hirmoum, wom dmm 60 hirmoum, wom dmm 30 hirmoum. ⁹ Yimar yimbhingangett, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Mak 4.10-12 yo Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Turhu disaiperm niahato ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno ni mrokfom yimam yahukohat be yura yafuni-wanm?” ¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna

mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nikomn dukefm bi hemor. Womm nhai. ¹² Frohr nda yura yafunewa kafrohet mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum fekr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit wom dukefm hirahr. Frohr nd yura yafunayuk mrokfom nhai wom dukefenr yakrfor, nd yimarhu duka yima yuhur yak thurahr. ¹³ Nd yimam rom nyingam kukatohwomm, to nhai tamohm htikahm. Yo yimbhingangetem, to mrokfom nhai wany hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Ndnnetann kanga mrokfom tamoh tamohmn akfo nhombrakahta yima yuhum nhai yakruhatm. ¹⁴ Nd yimam dukefm yak duha yita nmbuhat to be Aisaiar kfomo mrokfo yuhatn kak hikwom. Aisaiar kfo memor,

‘Mrokfom, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatko.

Nyingam yukatoh hakurahko, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatko.

¹⁵ To tamohmpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyhato wom dukefm yakruhatko?

Yo yukatohyuk nyingam nhai htiruhatko wom tamohm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhinganem bi be, bi kihmnimomm, yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Nyingam akunyj duha yimm awi htirfom, yo yimbhinganem akihmni duha yimm awi wanyrfomn yima yuhum yakhato tfit nanpno niarfotm, yak marnyarfoyanm.’
Ais
6.9-10

¹⁶ To niko wayindhortwako. Nikmoh nyingam htitwomm tamoh tamohm, yo yimbhinganem mrokfom wanukmm.

¹⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bingot boknambok profetmi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nd niko htita shrm memoum, ‘Ahtinom,’ to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfeft memoum, ‘Awanynom’, to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt.”

*Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Mak 4.13-20 yo Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Nd yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji korht. ¹⁹ Nd yewuri tpim yihota yau yuhatn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yak duha yihato tfit Tndhr niahato nd rroh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrar htayuk mrokfot yak thuwa yuhat. ²⁰ Yo nd tahi sikroh

yewuri tpim misuhhato dborha dimanditam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar afo barkofpam hifa yindhon nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknihato ²¹ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwoim, to be tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato bmbri kafho thuwort Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ²² Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimar afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwort. Mrokfot yekwartn, tfit turhu toh nmbuhat, yo maru dukefrn, nd nd dukefm rim suhnitr, bibe. Nd mrokfot yiro mifrfnahnitt. Nhai sinyahato yukha hirkaht. ²³ Nd yewuri tpim tu dborioh bbinyssoft sinyahato hirwam, ndt kfomot yimam mrokfot wanyhato wany duka tungunewamn, wom dmm hirwom 100, wom dmm hirwom 60, wom dmm hirwom 30.”

Mswirthu kibr bebthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁴ Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme yimar mswirt dborioh wit yukt frtrufmor. ²⁵ Tfit yifungnano kmi thofm hweyetmn nd yimarhu yahr kmim yauyaknihato fasoh kibr bebroh tfam frtruf wuna fnahmomm nd dborioh witroh tpim frtrufmo tkitt. ²⁶ Wit gadent warho bugani ka yukha hirruha asha hti hanyomm nd fasoh fasoh kibr bebt rpat sinyamom. ²⁷ Be nd mswir tikatrhu higrna yimam inji htihat mswir tikatrpno yihat kfo memorm, ‘Bro yimaye, nom memonom, ka witroh tpirpam frtrufmo. Tone nd nd kibr bebt rpat sinyewate fitoh yuhah niamot?’

²⁸ Kfo memorm, ‘Yahr kmim ndhtet nefh namom. Romn nd fasoh kibr bebthu tpim tfit frtruf wunamomm.’ Tfit nd higrna yimam kfo ttiwon memorm, ‘Ni finji dukewa? Nd kibr bebt ka dbifr thurfonomt?’ ²⁹ Kfo memorm, ‘Woye, nheno! Mirahko ka kiprrpam dbifrwonon. Yewuri fanm bi hir yibon hanyetm rpat dbifr thurahkonn. ³⁰ Be inji rpat afo asinya hanyom. Bi nd witroh yak yihayere, ee btn nd witroh yakyuk yimam kforhotanm kiprt dbundurhamtn marrpno kaunyohato tfit manyruhamn manyet manyetmn hanyhato hta funarahmm. Kto nd witrpat yakhato htarahmt yeshrt htewa kunysn.’ ”

Mastet tpirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 4.30-32 yo Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. ³² Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiyener. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkitt kiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

*Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfote kangme mettn bretpa hingrnayuk plauapami yispam rpat yaktk botk hmbrihato, kto tfit nd bretpat kur fannahato bropat rhuraht.”

*Jisagr kfo pthamoa mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno
mrokfom kfo pthamourm
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Jisagrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoam nhai be kfo ptha mifrmoarm. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramourm. ³⁵ Ror inji be kfo nhombra kanjo mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, to bingot profetr kfomo mrokfo yuhat hik twanhomot. Profetr bingot kfo memor, “Mrokfot kfo ptha thombat, be inji yura yafuna hakuruhanm mrokfom. Nd kfo yafuna mrokfom yimam nhai wany hnaroom.”

Kipr bebt kfo nhombramo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

³⁶ Jisagr met yindarim htanymormn kunys fknenimor. Turhu disaiperm yihato ttiwonmomr, “Mswirt sinyayuk kipr bebthi mrokfo yimbu yuhate finji yorhwat? Afo wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.”

³⁷ Jisagr kfo memorm, “Hifa wit yukham frtrufwa yimar, ndr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. ³⁸ Mswirt, nda bbinysofet. Hifa wit yukham, ndm, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohwa met yindariyem. Kipr bebt, ndm, Tndhrhu met yindariyem. ³⁹ Nd kipr bebt yak trufwa yimar, ndr Tndher. Yewurit yak wuriruha yihar, ndr ndar bbinysoft bnkaruha yihayer. Mswirthu hingrna yimam, ndm, mounmotem. ⁴⁰ Yimam fasoh kipr bebt yak nhafohhato kaht kandhi thuwa kanjo, inji narahm nda bbinysofthu wuroh kur tupoh yihar. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurruhatrm turhu mounmotm, romn yihato yak thurahmm nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam, yo yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh fasoh nefm. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohruhatm. ⁴² Yakruhamm kaht turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrahm. ⁴³ Nd yihart, dborioh yimam Bro Yifemrhu kingdomkfot tohhato rroh funeft hatoh thombat mirahm nndo marr tewur. Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

*Bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmo maru kpthu kfo nhombra
mrokfot*

⁴⁴ Jisagr wompam kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme maru kptn wom yimar mswirtn tou yop kafrohmort.

Kto wom yimar mswirt hingrna hanyhato tou yifkasak-mort. Rorn nd maru kpt htihato tfit yak wuna marnyahato tou turna marnyamortn yimor. Nd maru kpthu dukefrpno ruhetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh yakmortn yimampno maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt nd maru kpt rhuyuk bbinysoft wiknamor. Be nd bbinysoft wiknamohat nd maru kpt nd bbinysoft ruhettn be ror fakmort.”

Dborioh wunifroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁵ Jisasr tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wunif wiknayuk yimar yi htfaswarn dborioh dborioh wunifm hambro htfaswor. ⁴⁶ Nd wunif wiknayuk yimar dborioh wunifr mhtineft, be mhti tanyhato nd wunifrhu dukefrn tfit yihato rorhu wuss tamoh maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt hanitartn nd dborioh wunifr wiknewurr.”

Rugithu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomor. “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme rugitn yimam tekt yak yiftn womhtet womhtet yirat mnaimt. ⁴⁸ Rugit bi furkihte, gmnt teh hawitewumt. Gmnt teh hawitahato kak dbothewumm. Dborioh dboriohrpam yakhato rikamn kmbritmm. Nd fasoh fasoht tubatutmt. ⁴⁹ Ndar bbinysofthu wuroh yihar to be inji rhuraht. Mounmotm yawihneruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yak thurahmm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimarpam rhurahm. ⁵⁰ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yakruhamm kahtn turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrham.”

⁵¹ Jisasr disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd kfo nhombriwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame kekwoomm?” Kfo memorm, “Uwa, kekwonomm.” ⁵² To be Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To be ndnettn boririfhut yakitohwa tisar, ror bi hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot bi wany hikhato bi yaketrn, kangme wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikater. Bi wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikatr turhu kunyrhu rumr rhuyuk dborioh dborioh wuskar kak hfhan bugewurr. Yatket nfriyet kak hfhan bugewurr.”

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Mak 6.1-6 yo Luk 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo nhombra tanyhato nd kmit htanyhato ⁵⁴ yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu kmitn mfnahhato Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn fknemor. Fknenihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd kunys rhuyuk met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimare ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Yo nd ror hingrnawa

mirakerkfome tamohet tongr thu kihwatrr mirakerkfom hingrniwarm? ⁵⁵ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Mariat tot rorhu nmemt. Jemsr, Josefr, Saimonr, Judasr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Asha frohm rorhu mmom? ⁵⁶ Rorhu mndaremrom to asom asha nompno tohwom. To nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm?" ⁵⁷ Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, "Jisasr rihtirahnomr." Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr. Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater." ⁵⁸ Turhu kmit nhai wany yakiorommom rorhu mrokfom. Ndnetrn nhai bok mirakerkfom turhu kmit hingrnarmotr htirmomm.

14

Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat

(Mak 6.14-19 yo Luk 3.19-20 yo 9.7-9)

¹ Nd yihart Galilikorhof gafanar, rorhu yufat Herotr, wany-mor Jisasr namao nefm.* ² Wanyhato rorhu hingrnyayuk yimam kfo memorm, "Ndr Jon Baftais mifer. Na wasmohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor. Nd mirakerkfothu hingrnyayuk bbukeft rorn sinyanihato hnamort."

³⁻⁴ To bingot Herotr wom nmem Filifrrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfamohat, Jonrn kfo memorr, "Ndhtet neft nhai tu dborioh neft narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, 'Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.'" Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. ⁵ Bi nd yiha Herotr bi memor Jonr bi awasanr. Kmi thofmn mfakrmiyakmor. Kmi thofm Jonr htimoumr profetr kanjo, ndnettn mfakrmiyakmorm.

⁶ Herotrhu bet dekfotn bro yemro burwat htamort. Htamotrt Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato grhamot. Herotr rothu grheft htihato hti yindhormort. ⁷ Hti yindhorrhato kfo memort, "Na kfo mif mifwann, ni tamohm kfo ttiwonrahna na be he mifruhann." ⁸ Be nmemt kfo kangtt, "Jon Baftaisrhu mfhathu yakneft wakfotwa." Be inji wanyhato yimotn Herotrpno rim kfo memort, "Na kanga asomif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhaknekaht plettn wakmbrehiyafona." ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Herotr inji wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, "Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhotann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann." Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat,

* **14.1** (14.1) Nda veskfot kfiwa yima Herotr, ndr Herot Antipaser. Rorn tohmour Galilikorhof gafanar. Jisasr nurmo yiha tohmo king Herotrhu yoner ndar Herot Antipaser. Htikfot Matyu 2.

nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphmo-
hat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanymomr ror nd pthamo-
hat. To be ndnetrn yimar kfo tkrur twanhomorr kalabus
yihato soldiaroh yi mkfohato Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhaknaneft.
¹¹ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn
mhemom. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn
rim hemot. ¹² Tu Jonrhu disaiperm kalabus yimomn rorhu
tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt. Yop tanyhato Jisasr yi
mkfo nuhasmomr.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Mak 6.31-44 yo Luk 9.10-17 yo Jon 6.1-13)

¹³ Jisasr Jon Baftaisrhu mfha tmbho yuhat wanyhato be
mmbrt yaknimorn wom turpat tkittn yimor. Turpatm turhu
disaiperrpampno yimom. To nhai. Met yindarim rorhu yi
nmbuhat wanymomn turoh taunm htanyhato fau hambro
hik hanymomr. ¹⁴ Jisasrom mtadbkafmomn nd yonmari
yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwafmorm. Mhti yuhuwafhato
rroh dbohnefm fak thuhemorm.

¹⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo
memomr, "Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom
tkit furayet. Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm
anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye
bmtam." ¹⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, "Tamohmpno kfo tkru-
raforuhanomm? To nikomn yeshri wahekomm." ¹⁷ Tfit kfo
memomr, "Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhu-
wonom." ¹⁸ Kfo memorm, "Wahnakomm nd bretpami yiraf."

¹⁹ Jisasr nd rifinymo tuhant yindars kfo memorm, "Ndha
kipr suhtn warhu hanyko." Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus
yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor.
Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifak hany hiyaf
hanyhato kfo memorm, "Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm."
²⁰ Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yi hanyisi
yi hanyisi nhai ye bugarmomm. Be nd yesmbhomo yeshrt
tfit fak nhafohmomt. Yak nhafohhato hmbremohat, 12-pela
kpm hmbremom. ²¹ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam
famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet. Metmi yonm nhai
thomnarmomm.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhat
(Mak 6.45-52 yo Jon 6.16-21)

²² Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm,
"Niko bi mmbrt wayaknikahkomm tek bari mkuko wahir
hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha."
²³ Met yindarim yak kafho bugamormn, bi yi bugeme ee

turpar kminysoft muhмор kfo bruttnaneft. Marr yohni-mohat ror turpar yura kminysoft wutohмор. ²⁴ Nd mmbrt yiyukm bi wuringot rim hiretmn, wifortpno bro sikfot sinyahato sikfot yakmottt mmbrt memom nndo forpukhat tohwot. ²⁵ Tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yimor. Yura tektn fau hanyomor. ²⁶ Nd mmbrt rhuyuk yimam htiyakmomr yura tekt yau hnamotr tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Memom, ka tek yarhr niewur. Yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ²⁷ Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakr-miwahko.”

²⁸ Pitar Jisasrhu tngt wany nhtahato kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, ni mifn rhu thombat, wakfokahtna na tekt yau hnehato ninpno nieruha.” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wania.” Pitar sinyahato tekt mitohnihato memor, “Tek yuhat yau hanyhato Jisasrpno ka yiruha.” ³⁰ To nhai, rorhu nyingam bro wifort hti yakrmihato bi yohni hany sitamor. Ndnetrn naku tti memor, “Bro Nungothete, wayakna.”

³¹ Yudbat Jisasr tir tuhato fakmorr. Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo yamuhat wania, kane fak sminena? Kane nhai duka marifo, ‘Ror kfitr kita, tekt yau hanitohat nhai yohnitwota.’ ” ³² Be inji kfonihato mmbrt mikmbremof. Mmbrt mikmbremof nd wifort tone tmbhomot. ³³ Yimam nd bot rhuyukm Jisasrpno rim tabokme rmonhato kfo memorm, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Tek barat hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafmom. ³⁵ Nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisaser. Htihato mrokfot yudbat frhtfasmott nd brbo rhuyuk kmim. Jisasrhu yi mrokfot brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany bugamomm. ³⁶ Yihato dbohnetm kfo ttiwonmomr ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psifkorn be tayouti hanyhato dbohnefroh thu troh tany hanyneft. Be nd yuhat dbohnet yimam hikhatо dbohnefm thu troh tany hanyomm.

15

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tiam Jerusalem htanyhato yimom Jisasrpno. Yihato kfo memorm, ² “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yikahmt nmoh nkifram hayuk boririfhut? Nuwa ye shombat nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

³ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “To tamohmpno tukmoh nkifram kfo yirmoh nuhasmo yirmoht hikwakomn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk boririfhut nhai hik duha yikahkomt? ⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ⁵ Tfit nikomn kfo kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafno wuskam kfo nuhas-tahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ⁶ to be nd yimar mi-rahrr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Tuk-moh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekwokomt.

⁷ Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiar to nikmoh nef mifmn kfomor, ror dkfo memohat, ⁸ ‘Nd yimam be yura tngpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁹ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas ht-faswamn

kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ” *Ais 29.13*

Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa shrm

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfefm wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ ”

¹² Kto disaiperm yihato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Farisim ni kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yikwohate wanuk-wonm?”

¹³ Tfit Jisasrn kfo memor, “Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mswirthu yewurit turhu tire nuhta duhatt, be yuht yim-bonetm teh dbifrak hanyrahm. ¹⁴ Mirahko to niko Farisiroh mrofkom wanyhato bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd yimam tum nyinga kunyjmn kangm womm ayak hta bohtanom. Nyinga kunyjf nhai tuf nyinga kunyjf yihotat nayak nuhaskfot. Mi-rahf ka tu yihotat nayak nuhaswono rpat dmehetf muht yohnirahf.”

¹⁵ Pitar kfo memorr, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.” ¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nikome ka yuhre mmoyeko? ¹⁷ Wawanyko! Nd yiyafoyuk

yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyungram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhato kto tfit rikunys kitm. ¹⁸ Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' ¹⁹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, wom mrokfom be turoh yima yuhurn wakfo fura bofurakneft, womm faso faso harhu htfasneft. ²⁰ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' Nd nuwa yenyihato tir kifsu duha rhuneft nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' "

*Jisasr Kenan efkott yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit kmi Tair yo Saidon inji yimor. ²² Nd ror yimoko wom Kenan efkott yihato kfo naku memot, "Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu yone! Wayuhuwapna. Fasoh yafotha bebm nanhu yont dbohneft kahukmt." ²³ Jisasr be wanymortn nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmort. Tfit turhu disaiperm yihato kfo memomr, "Nd mett be mfro naku hik hnewutnom. Wakfafkahtnt wuri ais."

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrar na kfo tkrurafmohat, Isrerrparoh dukeftn kfo tkrurafmora. Rom bi sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasohmom. Rroh yak nhafobt niamoya." ²⁵ Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot rot wanymort. To nhai. Rot mfrfnahnehato Jisasrhu nyingatikko bangum myuknamotmn nyin-gatikt bbinysotf yohnehato kfo memotr, "Bro Nungothete, wahti dukana." ²⁶ Jisasr kfo memort, "Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn.*" ²⁷ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memot, "Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai. Nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm." ²⁸ Nd mett kfoyk mrokfot kfo yakio memort, "Bar mete, na hingrnawa hingrneft, ni nhai hus dukeffpno rhuhato na niahato kfo tti-wonkahna. Ninhu dukeft nann bro dukeft htewun. Ndnnett ninhu yon metthu dbohneft bi be." Be nd yiha rothu yon metthu dbohneft teh tmbhakmot.

Bok dbohnet yimam Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

* **15.26** (15.26) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji: Yonm kfo nhombramor tu Isrermn. Yaum ndm wom yima tangi furam kfomor. Yeshrim, ndm gutnius mrokfot kfomor. Nd mett kfo ttiwonmohat nhai be kfo yiritikfot kformort. Nhai. Jisasrhu dukeft duka memor, "Nhai tu Isrerm hayuk gutniuskfot bi wom yima tangikomn bi yakkfot. Nhai. Afo tu Isrermn tohakhato ee btn niko womko."

²⁹ Be Jisasr ndhar htanymortn Galili thmb yuhat yimor. Yihato wom kmi yorgr muhato mrhumor. ³⁰ Kmi yorgr muh mruhetrn yima rifhur yi rifiny hmbremomr. Dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany hanymom. Womm rikiyem, womm nyinga kunyjetm, tir wura bebetm, womm tng mmkm, ndhtet ndhtet dohnefetm yo womhtet womhtet dbohnefetm rpat hanymomm. Hanymommn Jisasrhu wurampno rim hta rmonmomm. Jisasr htihato fak marnya hanymorm. ³¹ Nd tng mmkm tfit pthamom, yo tir wura bebetm marnyamom, yo rikiyem tfit faumom, yo nyinga kunyjetm tfit fuka-tohmom. Nd rifinyuk yimam inji htihato tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Yafotha duhatm ruhato Isrerroh Nkifrar kfo grhamomr.

*Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Jisasr turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo kangrm, “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwapwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. Nhai wofnkaha be yeshriyen yi tany duha sfno yatinohtn turoh kmiko yinyeft. Yatinoh hanyruhamn buha yihotamn mnoh minysafnirahm.” ³³ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?” ³⁴ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memomr, “7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yiren.”

³⁵ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yiren yakmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm yo yiren fak mku bomkumorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ³⁷ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ³⁸ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet, metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm. ³⁹ Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkrurafhato yimotm, ror mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Magadan distrikko yimor.

16

*Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom
(Mak 8.11-13 yo Luk 12.54-56)*

¹ Farisimi Sadyusim yihato Jisasr pno yuwi mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom

htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingernewur.”² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Krif yiham marr miwondh marnyanitr, kfo kangko, yin yifungr tohwor.”³ Dbha yiham mkinykr fnahwot, kfo kangko, hrek toh nyukuhwot. Yihathu rhu yuharpat hti nhtewakomn kfiwuko, to na ndar yiham tohhato niwa nefm nhai htihato yak nhtakahkomm.*⁴ Ariharhof yimam, be tu fasohe, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhurn rhukahm. Roh dukefm be kangm, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk yimar mirakerkfot hingrnakahtr ndt htihato duka mirahnom, tor nd yimar. To nhai wom mirakerkfot htiruhatm. Nhai. Jonarpno rhumo kanjohot neft hti nhtarahm.” Be inji kfo tanyhato htanymorm.

*Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jisasri disaiperm tek barat hir hayuknihato mkuko rim dbkafmom. To rom yimohat, disaiperm nhaf nhai dukar-mom bretparoh hanyneft. ⁶ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Sadyusiroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.”⁷ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.”⁸ Jisasr bi wanyomorm rom inji kfomoahat. Wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, tamohmpno kfo yamukako nhai bretpa duhatenom. Nane kak sminewukma tefi yeshriyenroh yak yurhtahato nd yimam hanyeft?”⁹ Niko na hingrnawa hingerneft ka nhai tafi htikahkomt? Ka nhai htirmoko 5-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 5,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo tfit yesmbhehm thomnayet kpmn niko hmbremohat?¹⁰ Yo womt ka nhai dukakahkomt 7-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 4,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo nd yesmbhehm thomnet kpmn hmbremohat, nd ndm ka nhai htirmokomm?¹¹ Famuko ka tu bret mifm kfiwurnome? Nhai bret mifmn kforfoyanke. Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo duka mrokfotn kfiyanko. Famuya yo hti marnyaf hanykfot rroh yispam.”

¹² Bi inji kfiwurme, ee dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Nhai tu bretpa hingrnayuk yispa mifmn kforfornom. Farisimi Sadyusim hatone htfaswa mrokfothu kfo duka mrokfotn kfo famurnom, ‘Yo! Niko, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam niewum niko dukefmpno rhukfot.’ ”

*Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Mak 8.27-30 yo Luk 9.18-21)*

* **16.3** (16.2-3) Nd ves 2 kfoti ves 3 kfot yorhwa Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom, nhai tu Matyurn wandfarmorm, wommn rihtakomm.

¹³ Jisasr Sisaria Filipaiko yihato ndharn disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Kmi thofm na Bro Najomanhu mrokfot wanukohat, kangm frohane?” ¹⁴ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm Jeremaiaye o nkifra thof profete.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji dukewokma?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar kfo memor, “Ni, bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraise. Ni, tu toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, wayindhortwa. Nd mrokfot ni kfit, nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar kfo merforn inji wakfotwa. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, rorn dukefm yahutrni inji kfi. ¹⁸ Pita, kfiwann, ni tahiye. Nd tahisn nanhu sioskfot kasinyaruhant. Nd tahisn sioskfot hatohruhant, noheft nhai niahato yak kasuhruhant.† ¹⁹ Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kijibont hiruhann ninn yakitohrahnt. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo raforahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo yakiorahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.” ²⁰ Be Jisasr inji pthahato kfo memorm, “Yo! Mirahko mif mif womm akfo amanyomm, ‘Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkru-rafmor nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser.’ ”

Jisasr wuroh noh yibonneftpno turhu disaiperm dkfohemo wuroh mrokfom

(Sapta 16.21–20.34)

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Mak 8.31–9.1 yo Luk 9.22-27)*

²¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Nanhu nmbuhat akfo nuhasanko. Nanhu mrokfot inji korhwot. Na Jerusalemko yi shoft, na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²² Pitar inji wanyhato Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo hutt memorr, “Bro Nungothete, nhai mif. Na nhai wofnkaha ndhtet mrokfom wanyneft.” ²³ Tfit Jisasr kecutnihato kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nanhu yihotat toh rafiwn. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

²⁴ Be inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong

† **16.18** (16.18) Grik mrokfot nd Pita yufathu yimbu yuhat, “tahis.”

trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ²⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhatr. Yimar na dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahr rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ²⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohr kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ²⁷ Bro Najomr, turhu Yifemrhu bro bbukeftpno yawihnerahr turhu mounmotmpno. Nd yiha met yindarim turoh tohefm, o nefm, o hingrnefm, nd ndm htiyak hanyhato ttha hanyrahm. ²⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Najomr king kanjo nia thoft htiyakrahm.”

17

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Mak 9.2-13 yo Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pitari Jemsre yo Jemrhu nmem Jonr, nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. ² Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Nyingatikf funamohat memom nndoh marrhu nukeftn kambohritnewut, yo yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. ³ Ee tfit htimomf Moses Irajarofo Jisasr pno mtohhato pthaknimohat. ⁴ Pitar inji hti-hato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Finji dukiwa? Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singoruha. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt yo Irajardu womt.”

⁵ Pitar inji ptha hanymor wom gribfat yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Nd gribfat fnhu bugamot. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Hifa hti yindhorwanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”

⁶ Disaiperm Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato tuha mfham danyr frtnehmomm. Yimam wutthakhato tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnemomm. ⁷ Jisasr rompno brbo yiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁸ Nyingatikm kekuthato yura wufukatohmom. Nhahi wom frohm htirmom. Nhahi. Jisasrpar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohni-hato tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Tfit disaiperm kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajarn bi nia gun-gonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr.’ ”

¹¹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Irajarn bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. ¹² To tfit kfiwanko, Irajarn to bi niamor. Yimam nhai hti nhtarmomr. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Bro Najomr to inji narahmr.” ¹³ Jisasr inji kfomotr, disaiperm yima yuhum yakhato kfo memom, “Jon Baftaisrn kfiwur.”

*Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Mak 9.14-29 yo Luk 9.37-42)*

¹⁴ Jisasri nd husfirpa disaiperm tfit yimomn nd rom kmi tpit wahtanyomo yimampno minahtimom. Ndharn wom yimar yihato Jisasrpnno bangum rim yuknahato ¹⁵ kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, nanhu yonr wayuhu-wafhina. Fasoh noh mmrifeft yekwattr faso korhr. Wom yiham noh mmrifak-hato kahmn kitr tekmpno brbo toh hasonefm tek m kitr. ¹⁶ Ninhu disai-permpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, nikmoh dukefmi nikmoh nefm nhai be tu yi marnyakahm. Finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoy-anko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.” ¹⁸ Jisasr kfo namburhato kfo hutt hikafmotrr nd yarhr htanyomorr nd yonr. Be nd yonrhu noh mmrifeft htanyomotr.

¹⁹ Kto disaiperm turpam Jisasrpnno mnahtihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yir-fonomr?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yonr hatohyuk yarhr yak thukfot kfihat, nikmoh dukefm aduka mif mif ameko, ‘Bro Nkifrar kak thu mifworr nda yonr hatohwa yarhr.’ Dukefm inji yi mifhato akfoko, nd yarhr yak thurfokomr. Na kfo mifwanko, ndhtet dukefm be tu tefi dukefenr sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuhato kfo mirahn, ‘Ndar kminysofe wasinyani nndo warim tohn.’ Htirahn nd kminysofr nndo rim tohrahr. Nhai wom tamohm duka nhiruhatn finjina finjina nefm.”*

* **17.20-21** (17.20-21) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Kfo bruttnarahnm yo yeshrim yafhohato kfo bruttnarahnm, nd yuhatn yak thurahnm ndhtet yarhm. Nhai wom fitoh yuham.”

*Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinya nm-
buhat*

(Mak 9.30-32 yo Luk 9.43-45)

²² Be nd kmit htanyhato Galiliko yimom. Nd kmit mfnah-
hato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yi-
mam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhnu-
hatmr ²³ yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn
tfit sinyarahr.” Disaiperm inji wanyhato yima yuhum foh
dbhurmommm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis maruha hemo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasri disaiperm bi Kaperneamt yihom fnahetmn, Bro
Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis marut yak hnayuk yimam ni-
amomn, Pitar mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Nikmoh tisare temperr
hta hakuta takis maruhame hta hakutr?” ²⁵ Pitar kfo memor,
“Uwa, hta hakutr.” Pitar inji kfo tanyhato kuny yuhat rim
fknenimor. Pitar tafi wom mrokfot kfo duha be tu Jisasrn
sinyahato kfo ttiwon memor, “Saimon, ni finji dukewa? Ndar
bbinysofthu kingm nd takis marut yak htfas thofte froh
frohmpno yekwamt? Turoh kantri thofmpno o wom kantri
thofmpno?” ²⁶ Pitar kfo memorr, “Wom kantri thofmpno
takis marut kek wom.” Jisasr tfit kfo memorr. “Wom nddoh
kantrikfot niayuk yimampno takis marut yekwamn, ndnettn
nhai turoh kantrithu yimam takis marut hekfot. ²⁷ Bariko
wanjukahnn wathuthu htfasn. Barkof yirar furyakyukr, tngt
wayak bhnaahnr, htirahnt maruhat tngt yiro rhuraht. Nd
tngt rhuyuk maruhat, ninhu takis wiknayukti nanhu takis
wiknayukt rhuraht. Wayaknikahnt ndtn nnoh yufat wah-
tatwa. Nd yimam htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum nhai faso yak
bebruhatmno.”

18

Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu bro yufa yakyuk yimar

(Mak 9.33-37 yo Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Nd yiha disaiperm yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Hefen-
rhu kingdomkfothu mfrpskena thombate, froh mifrn bro yufat
yakhato mtihakruhart nd hefenrhu kingdomkfothu?” ² Jisasr
wom habhi yonenr kfakhato rroh buha rim tohmotr, ³ kfo
memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh nefm, tohefm tfit ndar
yon kukenenrhu dukefmi tohefm yakhato rhukfot. Inji
tohraho, hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknirahko. ⁴ Yimar turhu
toh nmbuham o dukefmi tfit yohnihato nda yonenr kanjo rhu-
rahr, nd yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfothu ror bro yufat yakhato
tohrahr.

⁵ Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur.”

*Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Mak 9.42-48 yo Luk 17.1-2)*

⁶ “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhatoto tek dany yuhaf yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

⁷ Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh nanefit. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, ‘Ndur yuhaf warine o ndur shrt warimakn.’ Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ⁸ Tirt fasoh nefm hanittrn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Rpa tirrpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahnt ninhu toh nmbuhat. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahnt. Hus wurah bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. ⁹ Yo nyingarn fasoh nefm hanitrn fasoh nefm ne, nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarpno rhuhato ninhu toheft toh marnyarahnt. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhunefit wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahnt.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Niko dukefmpno rhukfot. Mirahko ka nd yonm ka be yima fura-yeme. Nhai.* Yura hefenrko rroh mounmotm brbo Bro Nkifrar pno yorhwamn kfo nuhaswomr yimam tamoh fasoh nefm finjina finjina thombat.”

*Yimar hambrakmo sifsifru kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² “Wom 100 sifsifet yimar wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka nhai nd wan handretyukr yak hambrorfotr? Na kanga ka nhai mumafotr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kipr yeyuk tkitt afo yak htanyrformn afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambro htasfor. ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko. Ndwom frfnahni duha 99 kfothu yindhoreft rot be inji yindhornirfort. To nd wan handretyukr hambro hanyhato tfit yakrfohat, rorhu yindhoreft mirahko ka be tu kukent rhurfotr. Be tu mfro yima yuhur yindhor miffor. ¹⁴ To inji kanjo nikmoh Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, nhai wofnkahr ndar yonm rpat rhuhato tfit womr frfnahneft.”

* **18.10-11** (18.10-11) Nd ves 6 kfoti ves 14 kfot yorhwa yon mrokfot, Matyu 10.42 kfiwa kanjo inji kfiwut, “ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm.” Nd mrokfot ka Jisasr nhai yonrpm kformor. Turhu wom disaiperm dukahato nd mrokfot inji rpat kformort.

Wom yimar fasoh nefm nern, to finji tfit yakruhanr?

¹⁵ “Ninhu wom Kristen yimatr wom fasoh neft nern, nd fasoh neft nayuk yimarpno yikfot. Yihato nifn turpatfn rhuhato kfo nuhas nriyafhekfot ror nayuk neft. Kfo nuhas nriyafhe-ruhatnr nd ror nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. Yafhoruharm tfit nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahfn. ¹⁶ Turpatfn rhuhato ror nayuk nefm kfo nriyafnm, tfit kfo namhir, to be tfit yihato nd yimar nayuk nefm htiyet yimar o yimaf yakhato rompno yihato kfo nuhas hik bohikhekfot ror nayuk nefm. ¹⁷ Nd yimampno yihato nhai afo tfit kfo namhitr, tfit sioshu tuhan yindarspno nd mrokfot htakfot. Wuroht sioshu tuhan yindarimpno nhombrati be tu kfo namhi mifwor, to be nd yimar yak thuhato mong trohkfot. Rorhu neft bi nhai wom Kristenroh neft hikkahr, bi kspitat tohyuk yimaroh nefti takis marut yak htfaswa yimaroh neft hikwor.

¹⁸ Na tu kfo mifwanko, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo raforahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo yakiorahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.

¹⁹ Tfit womt kfiwanko. Nifn hus yimafn, ndar bbinysoft tohhato wom tamoh dukefr rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo bruttnarahfn, htirahfn, nanhu Yifemr hefenr yorhwar htiruharn nifn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfo yuhatn hikrahr. ²⁰ Mrokfot bi ruhetet. Husf o husfirpa yimam rpat rhu rifinyhato tamoh dukefm kfo bruttnarahma, na toya brbo rhuhato wany yakitohruhanm.”

Hingrna yimar nhai yafhormorm womr nayuk nefm

²¹ To nd yiha Pitar niahato Jisahr mttiwon memorr, “Bro Nungothete, ninhu wom disaiperr nanpno wom fasoh fasoh nefm nahna nahnewura, ka 7-pela yiharpam yafhohiruhanr ror nayuk nefm?”

²² Tfit Jisahr kfo memorr, “Nhai kfo mekoha 7-pela yiharpam. Nhai. Kfo kanga 77 yiham womr nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

²³ Wawanyko. Hefenrhu king-domkfote kangme wom kingrn kangr turhu ofisam yak hanyuk marufam, ndmn ofisampno kingr rhuhato nayak marnya inji newum. ²⁴ Nd hingrneftn bi ruhetrn, 10 milion kina yak dinaumo wom ofisar hanymomr. ²⁵ Nd yimar nhai wom marufam nd ror yak dinaumo rrfathu htayuk marufam. Kingr be inji hti-hato kfomorm rorhu hingrna yimam nd yimari rorhu yon tuhanm, yo wuska kunyr, nd ndm yakhato wom yimampno yak htahato nd yimami wuskaroh marut tfit yakhato nd ror yak dinaumo marufaroh rrfatn htakfot. ²⁶ Nd kingr inji

kfomotr nd ofisar wanyhato kingrhu wurampno brbo tabokmemor. Tabokmehato kingr mkfo memorr, 'Wayuhuwafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd dinaukfot yak marnyaruhant.'²⁷ Nd kingr yuhuwafhato kfo memorr, 'Nhai mrokfom. Yuhuwafwann. Yuhuwafhato nd ni yakmo marufam mirahn tfit wom adukayanm. Na nhai wom dukarhotanm. Ni be wai warhu mmotwa.'

²⁸ Be inji kfafmotrr nd ofisar fnahnimor. Fnahnihato rim htimor rorppno rpat hingrnamaoa wom ofisar. Rim yakitohhato thu yebitt boyebitthato kfo memorr, 'Nanhu 10 kinakfot ni yak dinaumot asomif wayakkahnt wahina.'

²⁹ Be nd marufa yakmo yimar inji wanyhato womrhu wurampno tabokmehato mkfo nur memorr, 'Wayuhuwafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd 10 kinakfot tfit hambrahato hiruhann.'³⁰ To nhai. Womr inji mkfakmohat, womr nhai yuhuwafhato kfo marimorr, 'Nhai mrokfom. Kto bi hambreknt nd marufat ee btn wahitwona.' Be yakmorrn kalabus htamorr. Memor, 'Kalabus toh gnggiruharn hirahra nd 10 kinakfot.'

³¹ Nd ofisar namo neft wom rpat hingrnyayukm inji htihato memom, 'Ndt nhai dborioh neft nakahr.' Be rom tfit kingrpno yihato kfo nuhasmomr nd ofisar namo neft. ³² Kingr nd yimar tfit nakuyakhato kfo memorr, 'Ni be tu fasoh ofisaye. Garkofpam niamo maruharoh mrokfotpno mkfo nurmotna yuhuwafhato nhai dukarmoyant nanhu yonmar maruhat ni yak dinaumot. ³³ Na hifa yuhuwaf marnyamoyann. To tamohmpno niko tuko rpat hingrniwako ninpno yak dinaumohat nhai tfit yuhuwafmorr?' ³⁴ Kingr namburhato tawo nd yimar yakmorrn tfit kalabus htamorr. Memor, 'Kalabus toh gnggiruharn tawo nanhu marufat tfit hirahra.' "

³⁵ Jisasr nd kingri rorhu ofisampno namo neft kfonihato kfo memor, "To be rom namo kanjo, wom Kristen yimar o mett ni wompno nayuk nefm nhai yafhorfonm, tawo nanhu Yifemr hefenr tohwarko rpahtet neft narahrn."

19

*Tuhan yak tuhafo nmbuhathu mrokfot Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 10.1-12 yo Luk 16.18)*

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato nd distrik Galilit htany-mortn tfit tek Jodent hayuknimort. Hayuknihato tfit distrik Judiati yimor. ² Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur hikmotmr, ndharn rroh dbohnefet yimam fak marnya hanyhemorm.

³ Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat, yimar be turhu duka fijo metthu yak tuhafoneft? Hifan o nhai?”

⁴ Jisasr kfo memor, “Niko Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfom ka nhai htikahkomm? Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnahat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁵ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato be rpa raftn dbkaf hmbrittf.’ ⁶ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

⁷ Farisim wanyhato kfo memomr, “To tamohmpno Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo memot, ‘Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot?’ ”

⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd niko wanukwa boririfhut mirahko ka bingot nda bbinysoft trhanimohat ka nd boririfhut ka bi inji rhumot. Nhai. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo wany juha nmbuhatn Mosesr nd boririfhut htamort. ⁹ Na kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yak tuhan nhai rine wunerfott be fak thu furefirtn tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett nhai turhu tuhan mift rhukaht. Be inji ijoh metet.”

¹⁰ Disaiperm nd mrokfot inji wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “To ni kangan, mirahr wom yimar turhu yak tuhan be yak thu furayant. To be ndhtet neft ka nom hhrekwonom tuhan yakneft.”

¹¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Hifa kfiwuko. To mirahko ka yima bugam tuhan yak duha toh furarahm. Nhai. Wom womrpam Bro Nkifrar yak htetm, ndmn tuhan yak duha rhurahm. ¹² Wawanyko. Nhai rpahtet ruhet yimam rhukahm. Womm frfuhu yaktetem be inji sfno tuhan yak duha toh furewum. Womm bi mmemroh yatim ruhato frfuhu duhatm korhm. Womm hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kasinya yuhat dukahato nhai tuhan yakkahm. To nd tuhan yak duha mrokfot yimam kangm yakhato ahiknomt, yakhato hikkfot.”

*Jisasr yonroh mrokfot kfo pthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.13-16 yo Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nd yiha wom yimam Jisasrpno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam hefenrhu kingdomkfot rhurahm.” ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato nd yonenm yak nhafohmormn tir htahato kfo bruttnamorm. Inji na tanyhato ndhart htanymortn yimor.

Wuska kunyet yima damiagr Jisasrpnno yihato naphthamo yuhat

(Mak 10.17-31 yo Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Wom yimar Jisasrpnno yau yaknihato mkfo ttiwon memor, “Tisa, nane fitohtet fitohtet dborioh nefm narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpnno toh nkifranirhoya?”

¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno tfit nann nd dborioh nefroh na yuham kfo ttiwonwa? Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. Tu kangn Bro Nkifrarpnno amtah nkifraniya, rorhu boririfhu mrokfom hikkfot.”

¹⁸ Yimar kfo memor, “To fitoh fitoh boririfhu mrokforoh hikkfot ni kfiwa?” Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, ¹⁹ yifammaroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot, tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.”

²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd damiag yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, nd ni kfiwa boririfhu mrokfo bugam na hik bugewanm. To tamohm kangn wahikn?”

²¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kangn dborioh yimaya aruhane, inji nakfot: Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihatoh tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Nd yima damiagr wuss mfro haruhetrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam wuss mfro haruhetm be tu mduka nhiekwom hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. ²⁴ Tfit mkfekwa. Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft mduka nhiyakrfor.”

²⁵ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wany mohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihatoh kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarpnno yihato mtah nkifraniruhanom?”

²⁶ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memom, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁷ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom. To Bro Nkifrar tamohm hiruharnom?”

²⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, tfit nfri bbinysoft mfrfnahnehato Bro Najomr king yufat yaknihato kingrhu gajis yakhato rhu thombat, nd yiha niko nanhu disaipenko 12-pela gajim rhuhato Isrerroh 12-pela frikeft yakitohrahkomt. ²⁹ Yimam nann dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm, mswirm htanyymm, tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahm. ³⁰ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

20

Wain swirt hingrnayuk yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Mongko tohyuk yimam mfrfnahnehato tfit nyingako mtoh yuhathu mrokfo yuhat tfit Jisasrn wain swirt hingrnayuk yimamn kfo nhombramort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot inji korht. Wom yiha wain swiret yimar dbha ksfut yimorn yimam fak habrimor wain swirthu hingrnayukm. Yimam yak habrimorn, ² kfo memorm, ‘Rpa rpa yiham wan kina wan kina wikna hanyruhanko.’ Nd yimam kfo fakiomomt nd marufat. Be inji nnakfonihato nd barkof yakmo yimam yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. ³ Yo tfit 9 kilok dbha nd bro yimar mhtimorm wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh fura hasomom. ⁴ Mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnakahtko tukanhu hti fijo wiknaruhanko.’ ⁵ Be nd yimam inji kfomotrm yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. Kto tfit dany marrn womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm. Yo tfit 3 kilok tfit womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm.

⁶ Yo tfit tu wuroh 5 kilok krif marrn yimorn wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh hasetmn mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nikome ndar yonmari marre be inji hingrna duha rhu furewukomr?’ ⁷ Nd yimam tfit kfo memorr, ‘To frohmn hingrnefm harifotmnom hingrnarfonom?’ Inji kfomotm kfo memorm, ‘To ndhtet neft nanhu wain swirtn wai wahingrnako.’

⁸ Bi tu wuroh krif miftn wain swir tikatr kfomorr hingrnefroh tohukatohr. Kfo memorr, ‘Hingrna yimam wanakuyakkahnm rom hingrnehat maruham wahiyaf hanyswanm. Maruham hiruhanme wuroh nia hingrnayuk yimamn warihe gungonaktwa. Hihany hihany, ee nd barkof mhingrnaknayukm wurohm wahitwanm.’ ⁹ Nd yimam tu

wuroh krif 5 kilok nia hingrnakniyukm niamotm tohukatohr wan kina wan kina hiyaf hanyomorm. ¹⁰ Nd bi barkof mhingrnakniyuk yimam rom yimom. Rom yimomn memom, 'Ka nomn bro marufam yakrahnom,' to nhai. Rom to be inji buga wan kina wan kina fak hanyomom. ¹¹ Be nd rom yakyuk maruham htihato wain swir tikatr kfo hutt memomr, ¹² 'Nd yimam tu wuroh niahato wan auakforpat hingrnayukm tfit nom yakyuk marufat kanjo fekm. Nom famunom ka nom bi dbha ksfut ritohakhato yonmari marr hatoh krifafyuknomn yura yakruhanomn rom yiro wayakrahm.' ¹³ Wain swir tikatr nd hutt mrokfot wanyhato rroh wom hingrna yimar kfo memorr, 'Bare, na nhai kfo nheh marifoya be wan kinakforpat yakrahn. Nd niko yakhani wan kinakfot to bi tukomn kfo fakiomokomt nd wan kinakfothu yakneft. Na nd kfo yakio mrokfot hikhato inji wikniyanko. ¹⁴ Nhai tfit finji kforuhatn. Ninhu marufam wayaknikahnmn wanju. Nd na niko yahu maruham na tukanhu htihato yak nhta nmbuhatn inji fahuyanko.

¹⁵ Na nhai tukanhu maruhampno wom yimar kfo htakfot. Na kanga finji finji anayanm, to ni womn tamohmpno tfit kfo yuhuwewa? "

¹⁶ Jisahr kfo memor, "To inji rhuraht. Yimam mongko tohyukm tfit mfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohyukm tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm."

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisahr kfo memor; "Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha."

(Mak 10.32-34 yo Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jerusalemko yinyeftpno buha yihotatn Jisahr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ¹⁸ "Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitohat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, ¹⁹ yima tangimpno htarhotma, rom sinyahato kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihegirrhhotma nohruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha."

Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Sebedirhu mett yon husf yaknihato Jisahrpno mtabok-mehato kfo memotr, "Tisa, nanhu mrokfot kforfohat, wanyrfont?" ²¹ Jisahr sinyahato kfo memort, "To wakfo ptha." Kfo memot, "Na kanga, ni kingn toh thoft nanhu yon husfn mano mano arhutwaf. Womr wayak htatwanr tirmifkor yo

womrne kindonko. Rofn ninpno mano mano rhuhat bro yufat yakhato ninhu hingrneft yakitohnhorahfn.”

²² Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnya-hato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna?” Kfo memofr, “Uwa, no yenyhorah-nonn.” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorf, “Na yeruha krhoparoh kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Tmift nann nifnhu rhuyuk tkitroh yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn. Yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

²⁴ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memomf, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?” ²⁵ Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwihat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot. ²⁶ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, tohukatohr atoha, nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ²⁷ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ²⁸ To Bro Najomr niamohat, nhai turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmort. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamort ndar bbinysoft. Rorn ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorrahm.”

*Jisasr nyinga kunyjf yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 10.46-52 yo Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm kmi Jerikot htanyhato yimohat, yonmari yima rifhur hik hanymomm. ³⁰ Buha yihotatn hus nyinga kunyjf yihota thmbko rhu hasohato wanyak hanymof Jisasr yimohat. Wanyak hanyhato kfo nakuyafmf, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafrno.” ³¹ Inji kfo nakumotf wom yimam kfo thfamomf. Rof nhai wany yakiomf. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafo memof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafrno.”

³² Be Jisasr nd yimafhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorf, “Bar yimafn, tamohm nakutafna?”

³³ Nd nyinga kunyjf kfo memof, “Broye, kangno nyingam wayak marnyakahtnm ayukatohno.” ³⁴ Inji kfomotf Jisasr yuhuwafrhato nyingamn tirm htamotrf nyingam be wuthamomf. Nyingam wuthanimotmf be tfit Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

**Jisasr Jerusalem t mfna hato tuhan
yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat
(Sapta 21–25)**

21

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr yimo yuhat
(Mak 11.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtpno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfaget mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaipperf kfo tkrur memorf, ² “Watohak hanykahfn ndar rihtita kmit mfnahrahfn yudbat htirahfnt wom donkit natifett rhuraht rpat yon donkirpno. Nd donkif wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³ Yekwatfnf yimam kfo ttiwon-womfn, wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingr nefetrn kfefitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahf.’ ”

⁴ Ndhtet tng mrokfom inji rhumohat, to be bingot profetr kfomo tng yuhatn nd mrokfom rhu hik mifmom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr Aisaiar, “Taun Saion wakfo wamitwant, ‘Wahtiyakko, nikmoh kingr bi ndr bi niewar. Yufapa duha yima furam kanjo yura donkir rhuhato niewur. Yuhre warho hanyet donkirk rhu hnehato niewur.’ ” *Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9*

⁶ Be nd hus disaipperf yimofn hingrna hikmof Jisasr kfomo yuhatn. ⁷ Nd donki husf nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Rim htahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn yima rhuyuk tkitt rmonthaye yak hta marnyahato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmar yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtakmomm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memoum, “Wayindhorakkomr Defit frikefthu Yonr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.”

¹⁰ Jisasr kmi Jerusalemt yimohat, kmi thofm tfit tum natiwon hany memom, “Ndar yimar nieware froher?” ¹¹ Nd Jisasrpno yau hanyomo yimamn kfo nuhas memomm, “Ndarr Jisaser. Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasaretkorhof profetr niewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat

(Mak 11.15-19 yo Luk 19.45-48 yo Jon 2.13-22)

¹² Jisasr Jerusalemt rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niak tuknamoa teborn yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu

hikafmorm.* ¹³ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁴ Jisasr yiro temperr tohetrn nyinga kunyjetm yo wura beb yimam yimom. Yimotm Jisasr fak marnyamorm. ¹⁵ Jisasr nd mirakerkfot hingrnamohat yo yonkmim yiro rmon kmifar tohhato kfo yindhör grha memohat, “Defit frikefthu Yonr wakfo hagrhakomr.” Nd kfo yindhör mrokfom prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam htihato wanymohat rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum faso rikihato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd yonkmim kfo yindhör grhahato kfiwa mrokfom ni wanuknm?” Jisasr kfo memorm, “Uwa, rom wanukanm. Tone, ka nhai wom mrokfot htikahkomt? Rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Ninhu yufathu yuta hagrhanefth yonmpno bi inji rinakmotn tu be ninhu yufatn yonm kfo yuta grha hanitm.’ ” ¹⁷ Be tfit nd taunt htanyhato tfit kmi Betanit yihato nd yifungr ndha toh nfhamor.

*Jisasr kfohato fik tihat nohhato twam yurfmo yuhat
(Mak 11.12-14 yo 11.20-24)*

¹⁸ Dbha ksfut Jisasr memor, tfit taun Jerusalemko aiya, buha myatinohmor. ¹⁹ Yihota yifembtn tohmot fik tihat. Nd fik tihat nhai yukha hirmoat. Be twa bomrpam rhumomt. Be inji htihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Ni ndar fik tihaye, mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa. Be tu nhai mif.” Be nd fik tihat inji kfomotr, be yudbat nohhato twam furfmomt.

²⁰ Turhu disaiperm inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, finji netr nd mis yudbat nohakni twanhit?”

²¹ Tfit Jisasrn sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn asomif nd mis nohwot.’ Inji dukahato kforahko, to inji htirahko na asomif fik tihat ne kanjo. To mirahko ka be ndrpatn. Nhai. Ndar kmynysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kmynysoft marombt mitoh witaniraht niko kforuha kanjo. ²² Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn

* **21.12** (21.12) Bro Nkifrarhu temperr htamo a ofakfot yimam wiknamoahat nhai gafmanrhu maruhaye wiknarmoamm temperr htayuk tamoh tamoh yeshrim o tamohm. Tu temperrhu maruham yak tuknamoamn tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm yeshrim o tamohm. Ndnetn yimam temperrhu yeshrim wiknamoahat afo maruham yak tuknakhato ee yeshrim tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm.

nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htinomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.”

*Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Mak 11.27-33 yo Luk 20.1-8)*

²³ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifarn fknenimorn met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yimomn kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnewa hingrneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirahr, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ²⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahnom.” ²⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnewa hingrneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wom yimarhu yon husfhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁸ Jisasr tfit nd prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tone finji dukewako? Wom yimar hus yonetr tohmor. Wom yiha turhu nkati yonrpno yihato kfo memor, ‘Hrek waikahnn wain mswirt wahingrnatwa.’ ²⁹ Tfit yinemr afo kfo kur nheh memorr, ‘Na wofnkaha.’ Yinemr afo inji kfo kur tefinimorn tfit kto sinyanihato yimor. ³⁰ Bro yonr kfo ttiwontinihato tfit yimor habhirpno. Yihato rpahtet mrokfot kfomorr. Kfomotrr yinemr kfo fakio nheh memor, ‘Uwa, yiruha.’ yakio nhehafhato nhai yirmor.” ³¹ Jisasr inji kfohato ttiwon memorm, “Nd hus yonfe frohrn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort?” Rom kfo memom, “Nkatirn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort.”

Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, takis marut yekwa yimami yo ijoh tonita metm, romn tohekwomt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ³² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nikmoh yihar Jonr tohato dborioh yihotar fak nuhas hnamorko. To nikomn nhai wany yakiohato yak hikrmokomt. Takis maruha yakyuk yimami ijoh tonayet

metm, romn wany yakiohato hikmomt. To niko tfit inji htiyaf hany mohat, to nhai nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jonrhu mrokfom hikrmokomm.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 12.1-12 yo Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, “Wawanyko. Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr tounorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ³⁴ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimam kfo tkrurafmorm, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorm, ‘Waikahkomn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhikma.’ ³⁵ Be nd yimam yimohat be mifahotakmom. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womr tabotmomr, womr tabotmotmr nohmomr, womrne tahiya tahiye febhohmomr. ³⁶ Yo tfit kto wom yiha tfit wom yimam kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yiharne tu bokm. Yimom, nhaf be mifahotakmom rpahtet neft namomm.

³⁷ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’ ³⁸ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htiyakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ³⁹ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr nia thofte, to finji naruham?”

⁴¹ Kfo memomr, “Nd yima bebm faso faso tabot nohrahmr. Tabot nohhato nd wain swirt yakruharn tfit womm hehato romn yakitohruhamtn wain yukha yak yihar yakruhammn nd wain yukham yak nhtaruhammn turhum hirahmr.”

⁴² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotr
 nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.' Sng
 118.22, 23

⁴³ Ndnetn kfo dukiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofot niko yakitohwat, yak tuhakruharn tfit frohm nd kingdomkfothu nefm mhfahnewum, rom tfit wahirahr. ⁴⁴ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o rahu suhnehato frkarnyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot."†

⁴⁵ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd Farisim Jisarpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut." ⁴⁶ Ndnetmn nambur sinyahato memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, kmi thofm mhti fakrmiyakmom. Kmi thofm Jisars kfo pthamoa mrokfom profetm kfo pthamoa kanjo pthamoatrm rom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Nd rorhu mrokfom hiket yimam ruhetmn prisroh bro yimaroh namburpam yo Farisroh namburpam romn mhti yakrmiyakhato nhai tafont htarmoamm. Duka memom, "Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom."

22

*Yima sawohf nayak tatrutwa yiha htewa yemro burwathu
 kfo nhombramo mrokfot
 (Luk 14.16-24)*

¹ Jisars tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, ² "Hefenrhu kingdomkfofot kangme wom kingrhu yonr tuhan yekwarn yifem kingr bro yemro burwat htewartn kmi kmi nakutrm. ³ Nd yemro burwat yak htatahato bi kfo duka mrokfot bi yak hanyetm, mrokfot frhtfasmot yimaroh yakyukt. Tu kingr kfo tkrurmotrm turhu hingrna yimam yimom yimaroh yak htfass. To nhai, yimam nhai sinyarmom. ⁴ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimam yakhato kfo tkrur memorm, 'Na mrokfo hta htfasmo yimam wayak htfaskomm. Wakfo wamitwakomm, na bi yemro burwat htatahato bi kfo nakuta. Nahu bulmakau yiramm warhet warhet yemrot bi washato nde yemro burwat htiwant. Aniekahmn arhu ayamt.'

⁵ Kingrhu hingrna yimam yi kfomomm, nd yimam nhai wanyrmomm. Rom mrokfom wany sany hanyhato rpen rpen natubatumm. Womr ror turhu mswir yuharn myak tehni hanyswa, womr ror turhu hingrnfemn waiswa. ⁶ To tfit wommn nd kingrhu hingrna yimam yak tkaftamomm tat beb bobebmotmm nohmom. ⁷ Kingr inji wany namburhato turhu

† 21.44 (21.44) Nd ves 44 kfot, ndar gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom hti duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd sentenskfofot nhai tu Matyurn htarmort. Wommn nd sentenskfofot rihtakmomt.

soldiam kfo tkrurmotrm rom yihato nd yimam was wihatato rroh kmit tandhi wusmomt.

⁸ Be kingr turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, ‘Yemro burwat bi htayett korhwot. Tmift nd kfo hanyuk yimamn nhai tu dborioh yimamn niakahmn yekahmt. ⁹ Ndnettn wai hftastwakomm yihota nadbgm. Yihota nadbgm tohhato yimam htiyekwoko, wakfakne hnetwakomm ndar yemro burwathu yanyeft.’ ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yi htfashato nd yihotam toh hasoyukm yak bugahato hanymomm. Dborioh yimam, fasoh yimam fak fura bofurani bugamomm. Nd yemro burwat htayuk kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmr.

¹¹ Tuhant yindars rhu hasetmn kingr rroh htit yimor. Yimorn wom yimar htimorr nhai tu nd tuhan yak yiharhu wondhyuk wondh tham hmbreorm. ¹² Kingr inji htihatoto kfo ttiwon memorr, ‘Barene, tamohmpno nhai tu dborioh hmbresham hmbrenehato niarfo?’ Be nd yimar tuha mrokfo duhatr tohmr. ¹³ Be kingr toh kekutnihato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, ‘Nd yimar wayak tumakkahkomr briahako watuhafokomr. Briyahako kspitat tohrah. Nd kspitat tohwa yimam tau nknekwom.’”

¹⁴ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Jisasr kfo ptha memor, “Bok yimampno nakukfot kitt, to tfit rpen rpenrpam kekwor.”

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Mak 12.13-17 yo Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfot Farisim wanymohat yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Be yihato tfit tu Farisiroh disaipermi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi kfo memorr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthanest be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihatoto kfo pthakahnm.” ¹⁷ Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “To ni finji dukewa? Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefta ka htarfonomo nhai?”

¹⁸ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi htimorm rroh fasoh yima yuhum. Htihatoto kfo memorm, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? ¹⁹ Wom takis wiknayuk tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.”

Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. ²⁰ Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwat?” ²¹ Kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott.” Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatiktkorhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrarn hekfot.”

²² Inji kfo wokafmotrm be mrokfo duhatm yimom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwonmomr yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat (Mak 12.18-27 yo Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Roh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasrpnno yihato mkfo memorm, ²⁴ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpnno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁵ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. ²⁶ Rorpnno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhunhombra bugamotm. ²⁷ Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. ²⁸ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpap rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpnno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ³⁰ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

³¹ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yihato Mosesr kfo memorm, ³² ‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’ Kis 3.6 Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.” ³³ Yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut (Mak 12.28-31 yo Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Sadyusim kfoyuk tngm Jisasr kfo wokmohat Farisim wanyomom. Farisim wanyhato yimom Jisasrpnno. ³⁵ Farisim yimomn rroh womr, nkifra boririfhuthu tisar, rorn Jisasr

yuwi ttiwon rhti memorr, ³⁶ “Tisa, ndar nom wanuka borir-
ifhum, fitoh boririfhutn tu nyingako mtohak mifwat?”

³⁷ Jisasn wanyhato kfo memorr,
“ ‘Bror ninhu Nkifrayer, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi
bugam,
ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’ Lo 6.5

³⁸ Nd boririfhutn tu bro mifet. Rotn mtohak mifwot. ³⁹ Yo tfit
rotpno myak tkafekwat inji kfiwut:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’
Wkp 19.18

⁴⁰ Nd hus boririfhu nmbuhafn tof tu mnako yorhwa borir-
ifhuf. Mosesrhu boririfhuti profetroh mrokfom, nd hus
boririfhufn mttaf tanymom.”

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(Mak 12.35-37 yo Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Farisim yuhre rifiny hasetmn Jisasn yihato kfo ttiwon
memorm, ⁴² “Niko finji dukewakomr nd yimaroh minrfa
htiyakyuk yima Kraistr? Fitoh frikef yuhathu yimayer?” Kfo
memorm, “Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer.”

⁴³ Tfit kfo memorm, “Niko tu kfo mif kfot kfo thoft, to
tamohmpno bingot Defitr tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat
yihato Defitr yima yuhu hemotrr nd yima Kraistr Defitr futa
memorr, ‘Bro Nungothetr?’ Defitr kfo memorr,

⁴⁴ ‘Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr,
“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.
Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim
afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak
htaruhanm.”’ Sng 110.1

⁴⁵ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu
Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhathu nierahr?”

⁴⁶ Be inji yak nnariyafomotrm nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit
wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonrahnomr Jisasn.”

23

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Mak 12.38-39 yo Luk 11.43 yo 11.46 yo 20.45-46)

¹ Farisimpno nd kfo ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonnimormn
tfit kekutnimorn turhu disaipermi tuhan yindarim mrokfom
hi hanyhato kfo memorm, ² “Boririfhuthu tisami Farisim rom
hifa boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswomko Mosesr namoa
kanjo. ³ Ndnatn nd rom kfo nuhasyuk boririfhu mrokfom
niko wanyhato hikkfot. Tmift, rom niwa nefmn niko htihato
hik duha. Rom inji newum: Yimaroh mrokfo hanyeft, rom
mrokfom kahukmm. To tfit tum nd mrokforoh hikneftn

nhai hikkahmm. Ndnettn rom nayuk nefm niko hik duha. ⁴ Rom yimam boririfhu mrokmom kfo nuhaswohat, nhai be Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhurpat kfokahmm. Tfit romn turoh fijo wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokmom yakhato tfit hta hutewumm. Btn yimam hikneft htanhitm hik buganeft. Inji htitahat nhai hti yuhuwaf mikahm. ‘Be kfungot rimak myakhato htewatnom yimam htanhitwom hikneft. Womm ayak thunomm.’ Nhai. Nhai inji nakahm. ⁵ Rom niwa nefm kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrhakomm. Kfo bruttna yiham htirahkomm nhai Baiber fesm ruhet tefi kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrihato nyimbikko rhuruhatm. Nhai. Bro kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrearahmm. Yo saketha psifm hatohet mtin tfuhet saketham nhai kkopen mtin tfuhet mtin tfuhet saketham hmbrearahm. Nhai. Tu yuke yuke mtin tfuhet saketham hmbriarahm. Kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrhakomm.* ⁶ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkitm nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mruhakkfot. ⁷ Yo tamoh maket swirm rom yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be tisa yufatpno ayuta hambonna yindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.”’ †

⁸ Nhai yimam nikomn kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Rabai.’ Niko najohfi yagnr tohwoko. Tor womr, rorrpar nmoh Tisayer. ⁹ Ndar bbinysot, niko nhai wom yimar yuta mekfot, ‘Yifemr.’ Tor womr, rorrpar nikmoh Yifemer. Tor yura hefenrn tohwor. ¹⁰ Yo niko nhai yimam niko kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Tohak Yimam.’ Nhai. Nhai nikomn inji yutakfot. Nikmoh rpa tohak yimayer. Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamorr ndar bbinysot thofroh minrfa htihakneft. ¹¹ Kangn, ‘Bro yimaya atoha,’ afo yimaroh hingrna yima furar kanjo rhukfot. ¹² Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakhtanm yimam kfo yindhorrhama,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Jisasr Farisimi boririfhuthu tizam kfo huttmoyuhahat
(Mak 12.40 yo Luk 11.39-52 yo 20.47)

* **23.5** (23.5) Nd tefi kpenm Judam hingrnahato nyimbikko htamoam yo womm kindon tirko htamoam, ndm Baiber fesm wandfa wandfamoamm nd tefi kpenm hmbremoamm, kfo bruttna yiham ndm htanimoamm yimoum kfo bruttna swirm. Yindaripam ndhtet kpenm hatohmoum. Ndhtet kpenroh mrokmom htikfot Kisim Bek 13.9 yo 13.16 yo Lo 6.8 ee 11.18. Yo Judam buk Namba 15.37-41 yorhwa mrokmom hikhato rroh kkopen mtin tfuhet saketham hmbremoum. † **23.7** (23.7) Nd Rabai yufathu yimbu yuhahat, Tisa.

13-14 “Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rim fkneni yuhat toh rafiwukomt. To tuko nhai rim fnahnihakho, tfit wommn kangm arim fnahninom tfit kiyak rafiwukomm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”[‡]

¹⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko inji newuko. Niko tukmoh hingernefthu yaunhoyuk disaiperm kangko ayaknom, yonmari tkit tkitm frnahik bugewukomm, yo marombt frhtfas bugewukomt. To nd yimar yakneft to tfit niko hel yuhat tohhato niwa fasoh fasoh nefmn tfit kak nuhaswokomr. Yak nuhaswatomr rorn be tu mfro mfro fasoh nefm kitr.

¹⁶ Nyinga kunyjko kangko tfit womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm, niko duka marnyaf hanykfot! Womm kfo kangkomm, ‘Fitoth yimar Bro Nkifrarhu temperr myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. To nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfotn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁷ Ar mmo hari kpt! Nd niko kfiwa tngt be tu nyinga kunyjkomm kfo ptha mumiwuko. Tamohtn tu yafotthet, gorkfotn o nd gorkfot yorhwa temperr? Nd temperr Bro Nkifraruher. Ndnettn nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruher. ¹⁸ Yo kfo kangko, ‘Altar§ myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. Nd yura altarn htayuk yemromn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁹ Niko be tu nyinga kunyjeko! Tamohtn tu yafotthet, nd yemrot o nd yemrot htewa altar? Nd altar Bro Nkifraruher. Ndnettn nd altarn htayuk yemrot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruher. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar altar myutak hanyhato wom mrokfot fak dbkaftr, to nd altar rhuyuk shrkarpno bi rpat mrokfot fak dbkaftr. ²¹ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu

[‡] **23.13-14** (23.14) Wom yimam wom mrokfot hti nhta yak nhtamomtn duka memom tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat korhwot. Ndnettn romn htamomt ves 14-kfot yorhwa wom mrokfo nmbuhat. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat rom rihtakmot inji kfiwut: Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn met dhirpampno yitakomn yuwi mkfo nheh bonhehaknihato wuskenm myak rhoptaknitwokomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft rikfo bruttna thoft nhai yudbat kfo bruttna tmbhonihakho. Yuwi kangko, “Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhamnom mirahm, ‘Hifa yimayem.’” Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft niko be tu bro krhopam yakrahko. Htikfot Mak 12.40. § **23.18** (23.18) yemro tarloh mthayuk tkitt

temperr bi yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd temperr thu nawohwa Nkifrapno bi mrokfot kak dbkafwort. ²² Yo yimar mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato hefenr yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, nd mrokfot to bi kak dbkafwort. To nd ror yutewa hefenr to fitharet? Ndr to bi Bro Nkifrar yorhwa gajir bi kutewur. Ndnettn hefenr yutahato mrokfot yak dbkafwohat Bro Nkifrapno rpat yutahato mrokfot kak dbkafwort.

²³ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa kesmbho wunewukomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To tfit tu boririfhut kfiwa tu bro mrokfothu hik yuhat tfit kak frikatitkomt. Niko yimaroh mrokfom rhuhato yakitoh hanyeft, nhai wany hik bohik marnyahato yak hta bohta marnya hikkahkomm. Yo womm nhai yuhuwafkahkomm. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhu marnyakahko. Ndm hikhato yakitoh marnyahato tfit wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfoyenm rpat hikkfot.

²⁴ Niko be tu nyinga kunyj mifkomn kangko, 'Womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm.' Niko inji newa yuhat kangko womroh yemro bruyoh roht mitayifwa krkonenrpatn ahtihanyom, to tukmoh yemro roht mitayifyuk yonmari kamerr nhai htikahkomr.

²⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Kaf pletm briaahako kifsewa kanjo inji briaahakorrrpa kifsewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohefti fasoh fasoh nefm furkih-womko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ²⁶ Arom nyinga kunyjet Farisi kpt, afo kaf pletroh yirokko kifsanihato ee briaahakort htirahnt fnhuraht rpatn.

²⁷ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko yima yopm kanjo yura briaahakorrrpa ganyom penpaye yimam penimwa kanjo inji briaahakorrrpa penimwoko, tfit yiro yoptwe yima gur kfe bdgnihato yima tpi trukti yima gu burioht furkihwot. ²⁸ Niko to inji korhko. Ptha wiyauyau marnyewatko yimam hti kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem, yiro yima rifhumio yimaroh kfo nheh bonhehneft furkihwotko yo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko.

²⁹ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Bingot noh hanymo profetroh yopm yo Brorhu dukefm yakitohmoa dborioh yimaroh yopm, ndm niko yak marnya bo-

marnyahato wondh marnya bomarnyewukomm. ³⁰ Yo kfo kangko, 'Nom nd nkifram tohmo yiham bi atohnom, nhai rom namo kanjo profetm wasrmonomm.' ³¹ To niko inji kfiwohat to bi tukomn tafon htewuko. To nikmohmn ndhtet neft namomt. To niko froheko? To rom frohem? ³² To nhai mrokfom. Kangko nfripa tokrpa ayanom, nhai mrokfom. Nkifram yohmo nakur tfit nikomn wayak truftwakomr. ³³ Niko nandomrhu nandom yoneko. Niko finji yamukako tfit ayakrmanyom, bi kah thmbt bi tohetko?

³⁴ Ndnettn kfiwanko, profetm, yo dborioh dukefet yimam, yo tizam kfo tkruraforhotanm nierahm nikompno. Nieruhatm womm wasrahkomm, yo womm yura bgre mimn kim hegirrahkomm, yo womm nikmoh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn wife yenyoh guhato hik tubatuyafrahkomm. ³⁵ Ndnatn niko nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahko. Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr dborioh yima Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Berekiarhu yon Sekaria yiro temperrn tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. ³⁶ Na kfo mifwanko, niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko. Rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm."

Jisars Jerusalem t hanurmo yuhat
(Luk 13.34-35 yo 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisars tfit kfo memor, "O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoa nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai kfo yakiormona. ³⁸ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr nhai yima duhatr rhurahr. ³⁹ Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, 'O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.' Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna."

24

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisars kfomor
(Mak 13.1-2 yo Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifar htanyhato yuhre wufau hanymor, asha disaiperm. Jisars mhtihato rmon kmifar tohyuk kunyroh ruheft hti natthato kfo pthamoumr. ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, ndar niko htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm."

Bok krhopam nieruha yuham Jisars kfo pthamor
(Mak 13.3-13 yo Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhhato mrhumor. Ndha rhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm niahato turpam ttiwon memomr, “Nd rmon kmifarhu kunyroh kafring yuhate fitoh yihar rhu-ruhatt htiruhanomt? Ninhu nia yihar yo ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar finji finji htihato yak dukaruhamnom nd yiharhu brboh yihar?”

⁴⁻⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisa.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato ambhikakninomm.

⁶ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁷ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpnno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. ⁸ Nd nefm yironarahkomm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Nd yiha htirahko, wom yimam hti namburruhamn yakrahmko. Yakhato was hakurahmko. Niko nanhu mrokfot hiketko be tu hti dbnot thu hakurahmko. ¹⁰ Nd yiha bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat myafhonirahmt. Myafhoni-hato tum nahndhna nahndhnahato nahti dbnot nahti dbnotrahm. ¹¹ Yo nd yiha nhaf bok profet giamanm mfnah-hato bok yimam frnheh bonhehrahmm. ¹² Fasoh fasoh nefrpamn kmi kmim brotaniruhatm yima nayak marnyanest nhai wom rhuruhatt. ¹³ Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ¹⁴ Kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot bi ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim bi frhtfas bugetm ee btn bbinysofthu bati yihar nierahr.”

*Tu bro krhopam nieruharoh mrokfot
(Mak 13.14-23 yo Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wahtitwako, profet Danierr kfomo yak batiyuk shr bebr htirahkomr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn mtohrahrr.” (Yimar Danierr kfoyuk mrokfom htikyur hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁶ “Nd yiha Judia distriktpno brbo toh hanyuk yimam yura kminyinsofko yakrmanyikfot. ¹⁷ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnika-hann wuskam amiyaka. ¹⁸ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwr, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat

afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁹ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon ham-boriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn o Sabat yiharn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ²¹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²² Nd kurheft rhuhany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheftn batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²³ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, 'Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisor bi asor, asha.' Womm kfo mirahm, 'Usor, usha.' Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²⁴ Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruharn kfo mirahr, 'Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,' o kfo mirahr, 'Na profeta.' Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, 'Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnhehakhato ahikmnom.'

²⁵ Wawanyko, kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko. ²⁶ Ndnnetn yimam kfo kangmko, 'Wusor bi wesana tik furatn'. Wany yakiohato yi juha. O kfo kangmko, 'Asor ndar kunysn.' Wany yakio duha. ²⁷ Htitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohrina thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Bro Najomr nia thombat to inji kanjo wur fitoh ritoh atoh kmi kmim htiyakrahmr.

²⁸ Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom."

*Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Mak 13.24-27 yo Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁹ "Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ³⁰ Ndtprno ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Kmi kmim htiyakhato yonmari nurm nurrahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htiyakrahmr. ³¹ Ror yawihna thombat fumrr tohrahmr. Nd fumrrpno mounmotroh kasinyayukr tohrahmr. Nd fumrrpno

mounmotm sinyaniruhamn Bro Nkifrar htayuk yimam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Mak 13.28-31 yo Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisas kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, huktewur kfo kangnom yinr tohrah. ³³ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁴ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³⁵ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatindirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatindiruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Mak 13.32-37 yo Luk 17.26-30 yo 17.34-36)

³⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort. ³⁷ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammohaso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomomn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetmn Noa ripharsift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd hnutpno nd wom womt hnutn fak bati witamotm. Bro Najomr yawihna thombat to inji fasoh fasoh nefmpno na mmo bammo hasetmn nierahr. ⁴⁰ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhuraht. ⁴¹ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plauapam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ⁴² Ndnnetn niko yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Nhai tawisafruhathko Brorhu nia yihar. ⁴³ Wawanyawako! Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekrt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushunikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁴ Ndnnetn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴⁶ Nd tu bro

tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁸ To nd yimar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato, ⁴⁹ nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmoyet yimarpampno toh hasir, ⁵⁰ inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, ⁵¹ be nhai wom tohruhatrt nd hingrneft. Be tmbho tekrruharr rpapa rpapa htarahr: Rpapa rpapa htahato tu rpahtet mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimampno htarahr. Ndha tohhato tau nknekrahr.”

25

10-pela met tmahroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Jisar tfit kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfo, akfo nhombranomt wom 10-pela met tmahmpno. Wom yima sawohfhu nayak yihar nd 10-pela met tmahm lamm yakni-momn yimom metthu kunys. Memom, ‘Yindarir yifung niahato kangr mett amiyak htiyakane rpat yirahnom.’ Ndnetmn lamm yaknihato yimom. ² Nd 10-pela met tmahm yimohat inji namom, 5-pela metm dborioh dukef duhatm yimom. Wom 5-pelakfotn dborioh dukefetm yimom. ³ Nd duka tunga duhat met tmahm yimohat tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihato yimom. Nhai wom kerosinpam be yakitoh furakrmomm. ⁴ Nd wom dborioh dukefet 5-pelakfot inji namom, tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkih-mommn tfit wompam be botormn hmbre yaknihato fakitoh furakrmomm. ⁵ Rom metthu kunys yi rhu gariti garitihato nyingam krkotakmotmm hwemom.

⁶ Bi yifung danysn wom yimarhu naku tngt wanymomt. Nd yimar naku memor, ‘Wasinyako. Niko gari hasoyuk yimar tor bi niewur. Wasinyakahkomn watoh htiyaktwakomr.’ ⁷ Nd 10-pela met tmahm rpat sinya bugahato lamm fak nmbritafmomm. ⁸ Yo nd duka tunguna duha met tmahm wasinyahato fak nmbritmomm rroh lamm. To nhai. Rroh lamm bi yifungr toh nfhetmn sfnoh kerosinpa duhatmn nukefm bi yohni hanymom. Inji htihato wom dborioh dukefet metmpno yihato kfo ttiwon memomm, ‘Nome wom kerosinpenme bahukkmnom? Nmoh lamme bi minoh witanitm.’ ⁹ Nd duka tungunayet metm kfo wok memomm, ‘Nome finji kanjohtet kerosinpamn btn niyahukanom? Nhai bro kerosinpam bt nayahukanom. Niko tuko wawiknak htfasko.’ ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotmm, nd dborioh dukef duhat 5-pela met tmahm yimom kerosinpa wikna htfass. Ndko yiyetmn nd rom gari

hasoyuk yimar mfnahmor. Mfnahmotr nd ror jari hasomo metm be nd rofhu marit patikfot rhuyuk kunyr rpat yihato fknemom. Fkne bugamotm kuny kiyakt frkihmomt.

¹¹ Kto nd kerosinpa hambro htfasyuk metm mfnahmom. Mfnahhato kfo nakuyakni memom, 'Bro yimaye, bro yimaye, yifhatikt wاتفanyaknnom.' ¹² Tfit ror kfo wok memorm, 'Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tawisafkahanko.'

¹³ Ndnettn Jisasr kfo memor, "Nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Niko nhai tawisafruhatkomt Bro Najomrhu nia yihari yo auakfot."

Hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfot mirahme wom bisnis hingrnayuk yimarn wom kmiroh yinyeftpno rorhu marut turhu hingrna yimampno htanyhemotrm romn nd maruham yakhato wom hingrnefm htamomm. ¹⁵ Womr htanyhemorr 5,000 kinakfot, womr 2,000 kinakfot, womr 1,000 kinakfot. Maruham yimaroh tirm htany hany mohat, yimaroh hingrna dukefm htiyak hanyhato maruham hi hany morm. Ror maruham htanyhihato yimor. ¹⁶ Nd maruha yakitohyuk yimam maruham yakmomm wom hingrnefm htamomm. Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar, rorhu 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrneft htamohat tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁷ Nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohmo yimar nhaf inji. Rorhu wom hingrneft htamohat, nhaf wom 2,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁸ Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmo yimarne nhai wom hingrneft htarmorm nd ror yakmo 1,000 kinakfot. Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmohat, be yakmortn bbinysotf tou yop kafrohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd maruha tikatr toh htfasmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruha htany mo yimampno rhuhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr maruham hingrnamo yuham. ²⁰ Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htany mo 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd maruham.' ²¹ Bro yimar inji htihato kfo yindhorr memor, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanefst marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnettn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhorr nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²² Yo tfit nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohet yimar yimor. Ror nhaf yihato rim kfo memor, 'O Bro yimaye, nd ni hemo 2,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 2,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd marufam.' ²³ Bro yimar inji

htihato kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnaneft marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²⁴ Yo tfit nd 1,000 kinakfot yakyukr yimor. Ror yihato rim kfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, htimoya ni yima kfo hutete. Womm nuhtayuk mswir yeshrim ninn yihato kekwonm. Yo womm nuhtayuk yewurim ninn yihato fotwonm.

²⁵ Ndnetann na nd yakrme nmbuhatpno nd ni htanyheyuk 1,000 kinakfot be yakmoyantn bbinysoftn tou kafrohtaheyoyann. Asot nd 1,000 kinakfot.' ²⁶ Nd rorhu bro yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu fasohtet hhreket hingrna yimaye. Na niwa nmbuham ni bi tunn bi inji htimohat, ²⁷ to tamohmpno na nd htanyheyuk maruhat benkt n hta duha yirmotnt, benkt rhuhato wom nfri maruham benkt n tfit hta hutarmotmt yakrmoyant? ²⁸ Na kfiwa nd 1,000 kinakfot wayakkahkomt tfit wariheko nd 10,000 kinakfot yakitohwa yimarn. ²⁹ Mrokfot inji korht. Yimar tamohm kakitohworm, nd yimar tfit womm hta hutahiruhanr. Yimar nhai wom tamohm yakitohkahr, nd ror yakitohyuk tefi shrenm, to be tfit yak hutfak twanhoruhanr. ³⁰ Nd hingrna yima bebr wayakkahkomr wari tuhafokomr yiro kspita yuhatn. Nd tkittn tohruhanr tau nknekrahr.' "

Wuroh kotkfot

³¹ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, "Bro Najomr king kanjo turhu mounmotmpno tfit nia thombat, bro bbukayet kingm yorhwa gajirn mirhurahr. ³² Mirhuruhatr kmi kmiroh yimat rorhu nyingako yi rifiny bugaraht. Mrifiny bugaruhatm yak nhtarahr sifsifroh tohukatohr sifsifmi memem yak nhtewa kanjo. ³³ Sifsifm tirmifko htarahr yo memem kindonko htarahr. ³⁴ Yak nhtanihato nd tirmifko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, 'Niko nhai mrokfom, nanhu Yifemrko bi fak marnya bomarnya htamort nikmoh rhu nmbuhat. Be wania furako. Waniakahkomn Yifemr kfo htayuk kingdomkfot nikomn tohrahkomt. Ndar bbinysoft trhamo yiha bi nikmoh yufampno kfo htamort. ³⁵ Nhais be sfno kfo hta nuhas furakahanko. Na yatinohmohat yeshrim hemokma. Nyungram knamohat bupam hemokma. Yo nikmoh kmit niamohat nikmoh kunym fakmokma. ³⁶ Hmbresha duhata rhumohat niko hti dukahato hemokma. Dbohneft yakmohat niko hti dukamokma. Kalabus tohmohat niahato fau hafotmokma.'

³⁷ To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiket tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, 'Bro nungothete, fitoh yiha yatinohmotn yeshrim hemonomn? O nyungram knamotn

bupam hemonomn? ³⁸ Yo to ni fitoh yiha nmoh kmit ni-amotn nmoh kunym fakmonomn? O hmbresha duhatn rhumotn hemonomn? ³⁹ Fitoh yiha kalabus tohmotn fau hafotmonomn o dbohnamotn rhu yukatohmonomn?’

⁴⁰ Tfit kingr kfo mirahrm, ‘Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamoh dborioh nefm nd yufapa duha yimampno nahnamoam, ndm nanpno nahnamokomm. Nd yufapa duha yimam nanhu nmemen mifm kanjo tohmoum. Ndnnetn rompno nahnamoa nefm to nann fak nuhas hnamoko.’

⁴¹ Tirmifko tohyukm inji kfoniruharmn, yo tfit kecutnihato kindonko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam hajohwa yimako niko wafnahniko. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi niko hajohwom. Ndnatn ndar tkitt wahtanyakahkomt wafnahniko. Ahtiwahanko. Wafnahnikahkomn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht Satanri rorhu hingrneft hingrnayuk mounmotroh yufampno kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Be inji kur hasiwut. ⁴² Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na yatinohmohat nhai nuwa yeshrim harimokma. Na nyungram knamohat nhai bupam harimokma. ⁴³ Na nikmoh kmit niamohat, nhai nikmoh kunym yakmiyakrmokma. Yo wuskapa duhata rhumohat nhai marimoko, hti dukahato rmontha wuskam ahenomr. O dbohnefeta o kalabus tohmohat nhai marimoko, ayau hafotnomr.’

⁴⁴ Rom tfit kfo wok mirahmr, ‘Bro nungothete, nd ni kfi mrokfom fitha rhu yatinohmon o nyungram knamotn nhai hti dukarmonomn? O nmoh kmit niamotn hti marsisamonomn, o wuska duha rhumotn nhai rmontha wuskam harimonomn, o dbohneyetn o kalabus tohmotn nhai yau hafotrmonomn?’

⁴⁵ Ror tfit kfo mirahrm, ‘Kfo mifwanko, nd yufapa duha yimampno nhai wom dborioh nmbuham yak nuhasrmokomm, to nhai romrpamn nd beb nmbuhat yak nuhasrmoko, nann fak nuhasmoko.’ ⁴⁶ Nd net yimam be bro krhopa yakyuk tkitt bebt yirahm. Nd krhopa yakyuk tkitt rom yi shombat, nhai tfit fnahniruharm, be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm. Nd tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, romn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranirahm.”

Jisar krhopam yakhato nohmr.

Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 26–28)

*Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot**(Mak 14.1-2 yo Luk 22.1-2 yo Jon 11.45-43)*

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasnimormn tfit kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ² “Yuwonano Pasofa burwat riruhakrahnomt. Nd yiharn Bro Najomr hndhna nhehakhato yakruhamrn yura bgre misn kihegirrahmr.”

³ Nd yiha prisroh bro yimam, yo Judaroh bro yimam prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifarpar yi rifiny bugamom. ⁴ Yi rifinyhato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ⁵ Ptha hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Betani efkott Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyayet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat

(Mak 14.3-9 yo Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisasr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. ⁷ Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn Betani efkott tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hanymot. Yimotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁸ Nd Betani efkott Jisasr inji namottr, disaiperm htihato tum nakfo nakfo memom, “Nd mett tamohmpno welpam be wurasoh furetm? ⁹ Nd wel botort yimam bro maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakhato tfit maruha duha yimamn nd marufam yirfom.”

¹⁰ Jisasr bi wanyomorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ¹¹ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohno-rhotanko. ¹² Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

*Judasr kfo fakiomor, Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat**(Mak 14.10-11 yo Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperroh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr frtrohmorm wom disaiperm. Frtroh tanyhato yimor prisroh bro yimampno. ¹⁵ Yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Na yihato Jisasr mhndhnakhe thombat na finji ttharhokma?” Inji kfo ttiwonmotr 30 mani silvakfot hemomr. ¹⁶ Judasr marufat myaknihato be yimor Jisasrhu hndhnakt. Yihato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

Disaipermjno Jisasr nuwa yamo yuhat

(Mak 14.12-21 yo Luk 22.7-14 yo 22.21-23 yo Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yiharn disaiperm Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye jukaruhant?” ¹⁸ Inji kfo ttiwonmotm, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd taunt tohwa yimarpno waikahkomn wakfo wamitwakomr, “Tisare kfo famure, “Na nhai wom rhurhota. Yihar brbohwatr, kanga nani nanhu disaipermjno ninhu kunysn rhuhato Pasofakfot ayanomt.” ’ Inji wakfotwakomr.” ¹⁹ Be disaiperm Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hikmomn Pasofakfot ror kfomo tkittn hta mskamomt.

²⁰ Yifungnano Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaipermjno rhuhato nd Pasofakfot rpat rhuhato rpat famomt. ²¹ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko ndar disaiperm-moh womrn hndhnarahra.” ²² Be inji kfomotr disaipermroh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor nikmoh womr. Yimar na yawo rohnges tir htanuhir, rorn hndhnarahra. ²⁴ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframjno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhnayuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.” ²⁵ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisa ka nann kfiwun?” Tfit Jisasr riruhato kfo memorr, “To bi tunn kfo nriyafwo.”

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat

(Mak 14.22-26 yo Luk 22.15-20 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanyomorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²⁷ Wain bu kaft yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrarnjno kfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Niko bugako nda wain bu kaft wayak wayakomt. ²⁸ Ndm nanhu kkupayem. Yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yihotar bi tfit yimayanhu kkupaye kak dbkafwanr. ²⁹ Na bi kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Tukanhu Yifemrhu kingdomkforpatn tohato ee btn nfri wain bupam nikompno yerahnom.” ³⁰ Be wuroht, windoht windoh truffnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor

(Mak 14.27-31 yo Luk 22.31-34 yo Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ *Sek 13.7*

Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako hrek yifungr na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma. ³² Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ³³ Pitar wasinyahato kfo memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ” ³⁵ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

*Jisasr Getsemanit kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Mak 14.32-42 yo Luk 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.” ³⁷ Pitari Sebedirhu hus yonf yaknimorn yimom. Nd yiharn Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai rimarnyakrmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁸ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁹ Ror wunye kkofmorn msuhhato nyingatikt bbinysoftn yohnihato kfo bruttana memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴⁰ Inji kfo bruttna tanymorn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkitt. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Niko tamohmpno hwitako? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot? ⁴¹ Niko sinya rhuhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm nianeft, fitoh yuhatn tohruhakomn yahot-ruhakomm? Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji nanef, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhant?”

⁴² Be inji yihom kfo tanymorn tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, nd krho mis na yakruhant kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, ayaktwoyant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴³ Tfit wompam nhaf

niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn.
⁴⁴ Be inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor.

⁴⁵ Wurohpam mkfo bruttna tanymorn tfit yimorn hwe hasetm yihom htiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴⁶ Wasi-nyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
 (Mak 14.43-50 yo Luk 22.47-53 yo Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhers. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasr hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁸ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafu hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot.”

⁴⁹ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnahmohat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Hifa yifunger, Tisa.” ⁵⁰ Inji rim kihendhoraknimotr Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Yinowe, ni tamoh dukefm nia thombat, mirahn tfit wom akuknaya. Wadimanditwa.” Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁵¹ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpnno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti namburnihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Yimam bainatpno nambur tonehato nniwam, tfit tu bainatn tmbhiwutm. ⁵³ Tamohmpno ni tfit namburwa? Kangn na ka yifem duhata? Nanhu Yifemr naku kforuha, yudbat 12-pela mounmot rifhum mitoh dbu rafo hmbrehera. ⁵⁴ To na nhai inji nakfot. Inji naruha, to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo nefm, nanpno rhuyukm, be nhai mfnahruhatm.”

⁵⁵ Jisasr yakaknimo yimam, Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhers hasinyahato nia kekwohma? Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. ⁵⁶ To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.”

Disaiperm htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomomr.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Mak 14.53-65 yo Luk 22.54-55 yo 22.63-71 yo Jon 18.13-14 yo 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam bi rifiny hasomom. ⁵⁸ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno mrhuhato memor, "Htiruha finji naruhamr."

⁵⁹ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, "Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhattm Jisasr wasrahnomr." ⁶⁰ To bok yimam yihato memoum, "Wom kfo wok mrokfom ahtanom," to nhai. Roh mrokfom be inji ptha mmbrafi-nymoumm. Nhai wom mrokfot krhonirmoat. Tu wurohnano wom hus yimaf sinyahato kfo memof, ⁶¹ "To ndar yimarn kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohrhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr.'"

⁶² Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnett prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, "Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfem be rhuhato wanukanm? Waptha!" ⁶³ Jisasr nhai ptharmor. Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, "Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno na kfiwann, asomif Bro Nkifrarhu yufat wayutant. Ni bbinysof thofroh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraissn rhu thombat wakfo nuhas mifnom. Ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yonen o nhai?"

⁶⁴ Jisasr tohhato kfo memor, "Na to tawom nda. Tfit kfiwanko. Kto tfit htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr." ⁶⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, "Wanukomr ror dkfi mrokfot. Ndhtet kfet yimar kangr, 'Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.' To be nhai tfit wom yimam yakhato ror nayuk nefm nia ptharuhatm. Ror pthiwa mrokfom to bi asomif wom mrokfom bi wanunomr. ⁶⁶ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?" Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, "Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁶⁷ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Tirm yak yifi-kathato tat beb bobebmomr. Wommn tire

frsrfa bosrfamomr. ⁶⁸ Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni, Kraise, nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Mak 14.66-72 yo Luk 22.56-62 yo Jon 18.15-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn wom hingr-nayuk mett mhtimotr. Mhtihato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Galili thof Jisasrpn tohnho htfasmoa.” ⁷⁰ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁷¹ Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfofn yihom tohmor. Toh hasetrn tfit wom hingrna mett htihato nd getpno toh nafifmoa yimam kfo memotm, “Nd yimar tor womr Nasaret thof Jisasrpn toh htfasmoar.” ⁷² Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar.” ⁷³ Ndt inji kfo namhi nnehafafomort. Tfit toh hasetrn, wom brbo tohyukm yi kfo memomr, “Ni aso rroh womenn. Mrokfo kfo pthefm to wany nhta twanhiwunomn.” ⁷⁴ Tfit Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Inji kfo hanyomor, krir nakumor. ⁷⁵ Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotrr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafka-hanr Jisasr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato bri-ahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

27

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Mak 15.1 yo Luk 23.1-2 yo Jon 18.28-32)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam rhuhat Jisasrhu was yuhat naptha nhtamom. ² Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato hanyomr Judiaroh gafanar kutewumr Pailatr, rorpn hanyomr.*

Judasr nohmo yuhat

(Aposer 1.18-19)

³ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr wanyomor yimam kfo memomr, “Jisasr nhai rhuruhatr. Wasrahmr.” Judasr inji tfit wanyomohat yima yuhur foh tmbhonimorr. Be tfit yudbat nd ror yakmo 30 silva marum hanyhato prisroh bro yimami

* **27.2** (27.2) Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfof tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasrmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanyomomm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanyomomr.

Judaroh bro yimam tfit mhemor. Mhehato kfo memorm,
⁴ “Nd yimar na be hndhna furahato nikmoh tirmn bi hta furamo-tanr be was furarahkomr. Ror nhai wom tamoh nefm narmor.” Inji kфомotr kfo memomr, “Nom nhai wom finji kforuhatom. Ninuhem krhopam. Ni tu wayak nhta.”
⁵ Be Judasr inji kфомotmr yima yuhur krhohato nd 30 silva maruham yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rithu brur tanyhato fnahnihato yura mis muhhato tur tuhatokhato teh yifuhmor mtitofe.

⁶ Be nd maru kpt, Judasr thu brur tanymot, prisroh bro yimam fakmomt. Rom yakhato kfo memom, “Ndar maruham yimar yak hndhnamo maruhayem. Nhai Brorhu temperrhu maruhampno rpat htaruhatom.”
⁷ Be nd maruham rhu-motm mrokfo naphahato nd maruhaye wiknamomt wom tkit nmbuhat. Roh hingrnamao yimarhu tkitt wiknahato to be nd tkit nmbuhat yima kopmoumt. Wuri wuri niayuk yimam nohneft ndha hanyhato kopmoumm.
⁸ Jisasr yak hndhnamo maruhaye nd bbinysoft wiknamotmt, ndnetn nd tkitt futamomt, “Yimakkut.” Arihat to be nd yufarpat kuta hanitmt.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Rom inji namohat to be profet Jeremaiar kfomo yuhatn rhu hikmot. Jeremaiar kfo memor,
 “Bror kfo memora, Isrerm 30 silva marufenrpaye kфомom, yimarhu wiknaneft.

Nd yimar wiknamo 30 silva marufenm yakmomn
 nde tfit kekutnihato wiknamomt roh hingrnayuk yimarhu tkitt.’ ”
 11.12-13 Sek

Pailatrhu kfo ttiwon nmbuham

(Mak 15.2-5 yo Luk 23.3-5 yo Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisasr Judiaroh gafana yima Pailatrpnо mtohmotr Pailatr kfo ttiwon memor, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.”
¹² Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo wok fura bofuramohat Jisasr nhai ptharmor.
¹³ Pailatr inji htihato Jisasr kfo memor, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom?”
¹⁴ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kфомor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Mak 15.6-15 yo Luk 23.13-25 yo Jon 18.39–19.6)

¹⁵ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamоatm, nd yimar kak thumour.
¹⁶ Nd yihar fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar kalabus tohмор. Nd yimarhu yufat Jisas Barabasr.
¹⁷ Nd Pasofakfot yi

rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugamotm Pailatr wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. “Ar kmiko! Fitoh yima tungunar yangako ndar Pasofa yihar yak hfhanaforhoya? Jisas Barabasr o Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr?” ¹⁸ Jisasr be kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnettn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. ¹⁹ Yo Pailatr kotkfot rhuyuk gajis rhu hasetrn Pailatrhu mett wom mrokfot kfaf memot, “Mrokfo duha dborah yimar finjina finjina duha. Yifung nd yimarn hwe tweh hanyhato yima yuhur mfro kurhira.”

²⁰ Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafokahrn Jisasr awasr.’ ” ²¹ Tfit Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Froh mifr yamukako ayak hfhanafoya?” Tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Barabasr.” ²² Pailatr ttiwon memorm, “To Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr, nd yimare finji narhoyanr?” Kfo memomr, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.” ²³ Pailatr kfo memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji narhoyanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”

²⁴ Pailatr inji htitihato duka memor, “Na tamoh mrokfom kfoneft be nhai wanukotma.” Be ndnatn bupam yakmorn turoh nyingampno tirm kifsamormn kfo memor, “Ndar yimar noh thombat, na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. Niko tukomn mrokfetko rhurahko.” ²⁵ Pailatr inji kfomotr tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Nhai mrokfom nd yimarhu krhopam nompno ruhany tfit nmoh yonmpno nd krhopam yakneft.” ²⁶ Be Pailatr yakmorr Barabasr, fak hfhana-fomorr. Ror yak hfhanafohemormn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihagirrahmr.”

*Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat
(Mak 15.16-20 yo Jon 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ²⁸ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. ²⁹ Yo soldiam huhra mtitof t yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kingm yakitohwa mis nhaf wom miyef mifr yakhemotmr ndr fakitohmorr tirmifkorn. Yo rorhu nyingako bangu myuknamoamn yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memomr,

“Woi, Judaroh kingr.”† 30 Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. 31 Kfo tfar botfar thunimomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhegiryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Mak 15.21-32 yo Luk 23.26-43 yo Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kmi rim fnahnitn soldiam htihakmomr Sairini thofr. Rorhu yufat Saimonr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanymorr. 33 Be yimomn, mfnahmom wom kmit kutewumt Golgotat. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) 34 Fasoh huthayet wain bupam hnehato hemotmr, huthamotm nhai yarmorm. 35 Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihagirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.‡ 36 Pirai satunihato rhu yukatohmoumr. 37 Yura mfhatpnonko mimkutn wom mrokfot wandfamomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Ndarr Judaroh King Jisasr.”

38 Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor. 39 Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. 40 Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanr.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. To ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifn rhu thombat, to btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” 41 Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, 42 “Ndarr yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. Ror to Isrerroh kinger. To amifnahnekahtn nom htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htihakyuk yimayer. 43 Bro Nkifrar hikwarn kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona.’ To bt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rorpno rhu thombat, to Bro Nkifrar wom nefm anakahtrr nd bgre mis htanyhato amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” 44 Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar botfar thumofr.

† 27.29 (27.29) Soldiam memom, “Kfo tfar botfarrahnomr.” Ndnetmn kingm kanjo wondhmomr. Nd yiham kingm thu kasimoum kkupitha rmontham yo mfham hatohyuk yabisohm hatohmoum yo miyefr tirmifko kakitohmoumr. Ndnetmn Jisasr inji fak hta nhombramomr. ‡ 27.35 (27.35) Tahiam tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

*Jisasr myaknimo yuhat**(Mak 15.33-41 yo Luk 23.44-49 yo Jon 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit ni- amor. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisasr tau nakuyaf- mor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ⁴⁷ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Iraijar nakutr.” ⁴⁸ Yudbat womr toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memom, Jisasr hikahtnom bu- pam ndtn tmasakrahr. ⁴⁹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Awi bi mirahn ndm ahiyanr. Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, Iraijar naku kfihat Iraijar finji naruharr?” ⁵⁰ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

⁵¹ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbmorn miyoh nmbwitanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. Yo nunes rpat tonehato nd tkitk- itroh yonmari yonmari tahim foh dbtoha wumtmom. ⁵² Nd yima gum htamoa tahi muhm nd yiha foh bbomom. Yoh bbomotm bok yimam Bro Nkifrar hikhato noh hanymom nd yiha tfit sinya hanyhato ⁵³ yopm htany hanymommn Jisasr sinyanimo mongkorn Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemko yihato wufau faumotm bok yimam htimoumm. ⁵⁴ Jisasr toh yukatohmoa keptenri soldiam nd nunesi tamoh tamoh nefm mfnahmom htihato nhai yimam rhurmom. Tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yo tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariati, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Sebedirhu mett, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. Nd metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmo- hat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymour.

*Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat**(Mak 15.42-47 yo Luk 23.50-55 yo Jon 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Krifnano taun Arimateathu wom maru kunyet yimar yimor. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror to Jisasrhu disaiperr tohmor. ⁵⁸ Ror yimorn Pailatr mkfo ttiwonmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. Mkfo ttiwonmotr, Pailatr kfomotr soldiar ror to- hukatohmotrr fakmort Jisasrhu thatipt. ⁵⁹ Josefr thatipt rim htahato nfri ganyom rmonthaye rir borirmorr. ⁶⁰ Rir borirni- hato turhu nfri tahi muh mift hanyhato rihtamorr. Nd tahi muht bi tu Josefrn yimam kfomotrm hingrnamomt. Thatipt

rihtamortn tfit bro tahis yakhato tahi muhthu yifhatikt hta titto tanymortn yimor. ⁶¹ Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat brbo yimar rihtamo tahi muhthu nyingatikko rhuhato hti hasomof yimar rihtamohat.

Soldiam yopt tohukatohmo yuhat

⁶² Tfit hwe nfha ndwom marrn, ndr tu Sabat yiharn, prisroh bro yimami Farisim yimom Pailatrhu htit. ⁶³ Yihato kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom dukewunomt wom mrokfot nd brurmahr yuhre yima nfrir tohhato kfomot. Kfo memor, ‘Na husfirpa marm rhunihato tfit sinyaruha.’ ⁶⁴ Soldiam yihato husfirpa marm toh yukatohkfot. Ka turhu disaiperm yaknihato nndo htaruhamtn tfit kfo nneh mirahm, bi sinyani yifir. Nd nohro yimarn bi wom kfo fura nneh mrokfom kfomorm, yo tfit romn tfit wom kfo fura nmbuhat htarahmt, ndtn be tu krhonano yiraht.” ⁶⁵ Pailatr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Soldiam wayaknikahkomn yopt romn atoh yukatohtwamt. Nd tahi muht hta tasifyuk tahis wom makkfot htakfot. Yimam nd tahis yak tuhafhato yimar rimak rikohneft nd makkfotn hti nhtarakhko.” ⁶⁶ Be inji wany hik marnya tanyhato yimom. Yihato nd tahi muht tahiye frkih marnyamomtn makkfot htamomtn yopthu toh yukatohyuk soldiam htamomm.

28

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Mak 16.1-10 yo Luk 24.1-10 yo Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Sabat yihar rhunimomrn tfit wom nfri wikrhu barkof yiharn marr yuhre mwondh hanyomor, Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat yimof yopthu htit.* ² Nd metf yi hanyomof, yudbat nunes tonemot. Nd nunespno Brorhu mounmotr hefenko wutoh tanyhato nd tahi muht frtasifmo tahis rihtafmortn yura tahis mrhumor. ³ Nd mounmotrhu nyingatik hatohmo nukeft yifatohmohat memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwom, ror hmbremo hmbreshamn memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ⁴ Soldiam inji wahtimohat nhai yimam rhurmom. Yafotham frbrirakhato tuha wawutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwothm. Yimam noheh yimam kanjo rhumom.

⁵ Nd yopthu htit yiyuk metf, mounmotr kfo memorf, “Nifn mirahfn ayakrmanyoy. Na htitanfn nifn nd bgre mis kihgirmo yima Jisasrhu hti hambrot niefn. ⁶ Mirahfn ka wom asor. Nhai. Be bi sinyanir tur kfomo kanjo. Afo wania wahtifnt ror htamo tkitt. ⁷ Wahti tanykahfnt, tfit bmbri waikahfn rorhu disaiperm wakfo hany wamitwafnm bi

* **28.1** (28.1) Ndar veskfot kfiwa wikrhu barkof yihar mirahko ka fitoh yihar ka kfiwut, ndr Sande yihar kfiwut.

sinyern be bi tfit Galiliko tohak hanitr. Ndko ai ahtitwamr. Inji wakfo nuhastwafnm nanhu kfo nuhas mrokfot.”

⁸ Be nd yimar htamo tahi muht yakrmenano htanymoftn yimof. Wom yima yuhur fakrmemof, tfit wom yima yuhur be yindhorhato tonemof disaiperroh kfo nuhass. ⁹ Tone hanyhato buha Jisarpno mnafurhato kfo memorf, “Hifa dbhayer.” Be rof inji wanyhato yauyaknimofn, rorhu wuram rimakitohhato kfo hbraumofr. ¹⁰ Jisahr kfo memorf, “To nifn mirahfn ayakrmanyoy. Waikahfnn, nanhu nmemrom wakfokahtfnm Galiliko aiswam. Ndko na htirahma.”

Soldiaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Nd met husf yuhre yihotat yau hanyetfn yima yopt toh yukatohmo wom soldiam taunko bi rim fnahnihato prisroh bro yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rom htimo nefm. ¹² Kfo nuhasmotmm prisroh bro yimam yihato Judaroh bro yimampno rpat rifinyhato wom yima yuhum napha nafak nhtamom. Napha nayak nhtahato wom bro marufat yakhato nd yima gur htamo tkitt toh yukatohmo soldiam hehato ¹³ kfo memomm, “Nd yima Jisahr sinyanimo yuhat yimam kfo ttiwon hnewum, wakfo wami-twakomm, ‘Nom hweyetnomn turhu disaiperm yifung yihato rim fak rikohmt rorhu thatipt.’ ¹⁴ Tfit Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato finji kfiwur, nom tunomn yihato mrokfot yak marnya bomarn-yaruhanomtn niko be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.” ¹⁵ Be nd soldiam nd maruham yaknihato nd bro yimam kfomo mrokfo yuhat fak hikmom. To be arihat to be nd mrokforpat Judam kfo ptha hanitm.

Jisahr turhu disaipermno mfnahmo yuhat (Mak 16.14-18 yo Luk 24.36-49 yo Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Jisahrhu 11-pela disaiperm be Galiliko yihato mifnahmom nd Jisahr kfo htafmo kmi yihofrn. ¹⁷ Ndha Jisarpno mnahtimohat kfo hbraumomr. Womm nhai kfo hbaurmomr, hus dukefetm rhumom. ¹⁸ Jisahr nd yimampno brbo rim tohhato kfo memorm, “Ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar bi nanhu tirtn htamorm. Bi nann kakitohwanm. ¹⁹ Ndnettn kanganko, kmiyakmim wayau fnahkahkomn nanhu disaiperm wayak hta fnahtwako. Yak hta hanyhato Bro Yifemri yinem Jisahr ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharoh yufampno baftaisim tany hanykfot. ²⁰ Yo nd na niko kfo nuhas bonuhasyuk mrokfom waptha nuhas bugatwakomm. Wawanyko, na toya, tohnho hakuruhanko yiha yiham. Be inji tohnhohany tohnhohany tu wuroh yiharne be.”

Makr dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Barkof mrokfot Makrhu gonborngt yorhwat kfo memot, “Asom Bro Nkifrarhu Yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem.” Makrhu gonborngtn htirahn Jisasr bbukayeter yo bro yufayeter. Ror hingrnamo hingrneftn yo ror namo nefmn htirahnt rorhu bbukeft yo rorhu bro yufat. Ror bbuketrn, yo yufayetrn, tuhant yindars gutnius mrokfot kfo tebos nuhas bonuhasmorm, yo kmi yarhm, tek yarhm tamoh tamoh yafotha bebm fak thumorm, yo bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn fak thuhemorm. Jisasr kfo memor, “Na Bro Najoma niamoyann bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm mfha htaruhanm.”

Makr kfo pthamo mrokfom Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrna yuharoh mrokforpam kfo pthamor, to nd met yindarim hemo skur mrokfom, ndm nhai be mfro ptharmorm ndar gonborngt.

Barkofpam Jon Baftairhu tndh mrokfom Makr afo pthamor. Ndm pthani tfit Jisasr baftais yaknihato Satarn yihato Jisasr kfo nheh bonhehmo yuhat kfo tndhmor. Ndm pno ee wonk wonk krhopam yaket met yindarim Jisasr hti yuhuwafhato skur mrokfom hemorm.

Yo Jisasrhu disaiperm nhai hti hik bohikrmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Kto kto ee hti hikmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Wuroh mrokfom htirahnm yimam Jisasr nhai hifa nyingar htarmomr. Bro kurheft yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfom Jisasr mikfo nuhas hanyomo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–3.6)

*Jon Baftair Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12 yo Luk 3.1-9 yo Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Asom Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem. ² Bi profet Aisaiarn bi barkof mrokfot kfo memor, “Ninhu yi mrokfethu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr

bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt. Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.”

Mal 3.1

3 “Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,
 ‘Bro Nungothetrhu nia yuhat wayak marnyak hany-
 hekomr.’ ” Ais

40.3

4 Nd kfo htamo mrokfot Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn nd nun-
 gur tkit furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm,
 “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkahkomm baftaiskfot.
 Baftaiskahtko Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh
 fasoh nefm.” ⁵ Jerusalem thofm yo Judia-korhofm Jonrpn
 yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek
 Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

6 Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbre-
 mour yo let bando thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi
 winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁷ Ndha ror tohhato kfo
 memor, “Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft
 hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na,
 na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak
 nyusakahukanr.* ⁸ Na tek bupa furaye baftaisimwanko. Kto
 ror niko yimako baftaisim thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye
 baftaisimrahrko.”

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Matyu 3.13-17 yo Luk 3.21-22)

9 Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret
 htanyhato niamor. Niamotr Jonr tek Jodentn baftaisim-
 morr. ¹⁰ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit
 mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot.
 Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyak-mort Bro Nkifrarhu
 Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato
 fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar
 mirhumot. ¹¹ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt
 kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot
 ninn. Hifa hti yindhorrwann.”

*Satanr memor, “Jisasr akfo nhebehkahtanr fasoh nefm
 narahr.”*

(Matyu 4.1-11 yo Luk 4.1-13)

12 Be yudbatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato yak hatoh
 hanymottr yimor nungur tik furatn. ¹³ Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt
 tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nheh bonhehmourr. Jisasr ndha
 tohmohat graf fohmpno tohmour. Mounmotmn yihato romn
 toh dbu hmbre yaknimotmr bbukeft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17 yo Luk 4.14-15)

* **1.7** (1.7) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak
 thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak
 thumourm.

¹⁴ Jonr bi kalabus yiyetrn to be Jisasrn Galiliko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfem ptha habrimourm. ¹⁵ Kfo memour, “Asor bi tu yiha mifr. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwof. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm wamong trohkahkomm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfotn wawany yakiokomm.”

*Jisasn yakmo barkof husfihus yimam
(Matyu 4.18-22 yo Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Jisasn Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Rof nd hingerneft hingerhato maru kakmouf. ¹⁷ Jisasn rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ¹⁸ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

¹⁹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknimorn tfit mbrnyi tefihato mhtimorf Sebedirhu yon Jems Jonrof. Rof nhaf mmbtrn tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomof. ²⁰ Be rof mhtihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn.” Be yifem Sebediri wom hingerneft yimam mmbtrn htanymofmn Jisasn mhikakni twanhomof.

*Jisasn kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhaf
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jisasn nd tur yak hanyamo hik tamnou yimampno yimomn Kaperneamt mifnahmom. Ndha Kaperneamt tohetmn rhu krna Sabat yihar rhumomr. Nd yiharn Jisasn ndharhof rhu rifinyuk rmonrn yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rikfo nuhas bonuhasakmorm. ²² Jisasn mrokfom pthamohat nhai nd nkifra boririfhu tisam kanjo ptharmotr wanyrmomr. Nhaf. Tu hifa ptha yembindtmotr, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.”

²³ Nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Jisasn kfo nuhas hanyetrn nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memom, ²⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhannom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.” ²⁵ Jisasn sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memom, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukihkahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.” ²⁶ Nd kmi yarhr inji wany hambtunihato tau tneh fnahmorn nd yimar thu troh tanyrn. ²⁷ Nd yimam inji htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Tuha tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, ndart be tu wom nfrineft htitwonom. Nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi yarhr wany hambu

tanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?" ²⁸ Be nd yima rifhur nd neft htihato Galili kmi bugat nakfo nuhashi hanymom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15 yo Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Be nd rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimom Saimon Andrurofhu kunysn. Jems Jonrof rpatn nd Saimonrofhu kunysn fkenimof. ³⁰ Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohneft yakmott hwemot. Jisasr fkenimohat kfo memomr, "Tot rot inji dbohnewut." ³¹ Be Jisasr wanyhato rot pno yihom tohhato tirtn wayakmortn teh kasinyamort. Be inji teh kasinyamotr nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17 yo Luk 4.40-41)

³² Krifnano marr bi yohniyetrn, bok dbohnet dbohnetm, kmi yarh fknayetm hne hnamomm. ³³ Nd kmithu met yindari bugat niahato nd ror rhumo kuny yifhatiktn nia rifiny yuka-tohmomr. ³⁴ Jisasr fnahnehato bok met yindariroh wonk wonk dbohnefm fak marnya hanymorm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayetm fak thu hanymorm. Kmi yarhm Jisasr hti hikhato duka memom, "Ndarr tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner." Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Jisasr Galilit ptha habrimo yuhat
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tu dbha ksfutn Jisasr fnahnihato nndo yima toh duha tkittn yihato kfo bruttnamor. ³⁶ Saimonri wom yarmotem-rom htiyafo hanyhato hik hanymomr. ³⁷ Yau hikaknihato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo memomr, "Met yindarim hambri-wumn." ³⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Be tmifnom tfit wom ndoh kmimn ainyom. Yiruhanomn na wom mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Na to nd mrokfom ptha habrineftn niamoya." ³⁹ Be Jisasr Galilithu kmi kmim yi htfasmorn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato mrokfom ptha nuhas habri yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimam yak marnya, inji na htfasmor.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar
(Matyu 8.1-4 yo Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, "Jisase, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft ninhu tnge kforahn, nd dbohneft thu troh tanyrahta." ⁴¹ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr yuhuwa fhato nd lep- rayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, "Nhai mrokfem, yak thuruhant." Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, "Wathu trohnr." ⁴² Be inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat

thu trohmoatr. ⁴³ Thu troh tanymoatr Jisasr wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, ⁴⁴ “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpnno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymoatr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.” ⁴⁵ Inji kfo tungunafmotrr yimor. Yihato kfo nriyafmort. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom. Be ndnatn Jisasr nhai tfit yiro kmim yihato met yindarimpno naffrmoar. Be inji yima toh duha toh htfasmour. Inji toh htfasmoatr yimam be niahato htimoumr.

2

*Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.1-8 yo Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Dfik marm yinyimotm tfit Kaperneamko yimor. Ndko yihato wom kunys rhuhato pthamoatr met yindarim rhu wany yakitohmoumr. ² Nd kunyr rifinyaknimohat memom nndo tpmhur tohwor. Kuny yifhatik yuhat finji wom finji yimam yihom fnahni mfnahnifot. Ror Jisasr nd kunysn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoumr. ³ Nd kunysn ptha hasetrn wom minysafet yimar husfihus yimam hnamomr. ⁴ Kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmoatr, nhai wom yihotoham nd yimarhu hanyukm. Be inji htihato yura kuny mingiahus yak tmbrafmomt to be nd yuhatn nd minysafet yimar fafho thumomr. ⁵ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyeter. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Bar yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁶ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, ⁷ “Tamohmpno ndhtet mrokfot kfiwar? Kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ⁹ Kangko finji akfoyan? Kangko akfo amiyann, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinyakahnn kroat wayaknikahnt wayauyakni?’ ¹⁰ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji

kfoni hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, ¹¹ “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ¹² Be inji kfomotrr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinyamorn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be yimor kunyko. Be nd toh rifiny hasoyuk yimam htihato be tuha mrokfo duha tohmom. Tuha Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Nom hrekrpa ndhtet neft htitawonom.”

*Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13 yo Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Jisasr tfit bari thmbko yimotr bok met yindarim rifiny-motm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hemorm. ¹⁴ Mrokfom ptha tanyhato yimor. Yau hanyhato Alfiusrhu yon Lifair yihom htimorr takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Lifair sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr. ¹⁵ Jisasri disaiperm Lifairhu kunys yi nuwa yamohat bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo fasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat yihato nuwa famom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh Jisasrpnno rpat yi htfasneft bi riruhakmot. Nhai be nd yiharpar hikrmomr. ¹⁶ Farisiroh boririfhuthu tisam htihato rorhu disaipermppno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimampno rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?” ¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforuhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa ye juha kfo bruttnaneftu kfo nuhas mrokfeft
(Matyu 9.14-17 yo Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisim nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar rroh yima yuhum htamom. Nd Jon Baftaisrhu yimami Farisim inji namotm wom yimam htihato Jisasrpnno niahato kfo memomr, “Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyukm nuwa kurhato tohwam. To tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nd rom hingrnawa yuhat yak hik duha yitam?” ¹⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr tuhan ayaka, ka nd rorhu tuhan yak yihar ka rorhu yimatm marifom afo nuwa kurhato afo brioh tohranom? Ka inji narfom? Nhai. Nhai rompno yuhre tohetrn ndhtet neft narfotm. ²⁰ To tfit kto yak hambrafuhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

²¹ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbtrtn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ²² Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnettn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji naruhatm.”

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8 yo Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr wit swirthu wit suhmn fau nanyor hanyomor. Turhu disaiperm rpat yau hanyetmn to nd wit shuroh wit dmm tmbhakhmomn fi hanyomom. ²⁴ Farisim htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpan ndpam tmbhakkfot.”*

²⁵ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra rmont rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ²⁶ Abaiatar Bro Nkifrarhu temperthu tohak yimar tohmo yiha, Defitr yatinoht rhu hasohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt.

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar Sabat yihar htamohat yimaroh rhu krnayuk yihar htamorr. Nhai be marimor, boririfuhett rhuhato nd boririfhutn yimam yak hta bohtahato muh wohne tuhni-rahm. ²⁸ Wawanyko, na Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

3

*Rhu krna yiharn Jisasr yak marnyamo tir minysafet yimar
(Matyu 12.9-14 yo Luk 6.6-11)*

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknenihato rim htimorr wom tir gram tip minysafet yimar. ² Wom Farisim memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo

* 2.24 (2.24) Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

hti hikrahnóm. Hti hikható kfo hndhnarahnóm.” Nd-netmn rhuható memóm, “Afo htirahnóm dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ³ Nd tir gram tip minysafetr Jisasr kfo memóm, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁴ Be nd yimar sinyá tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memóm, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyakfote, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” Inji kfomotróm nhai wom mrokfot kformóm.

⁵ Nd yima rifinyr yukatohhato nyingatikt nndo yopaye nrhamóm. Duka memóm, “Nda yimam nhai wom duka yuhuwaf yima yuhum rhukahm nda yimar htitahat.” Be inji htitihato wom yuhuwaf yima yuhur niahato nd yimar kfo memóm, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tir gram tipt thu susnamort. Thu susnahato marnyanimotr. ⁶ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tany mohat nhai wom warhuróm. Be fnahni twanhomóm. Fnahnimóm Herotr hikwa yimampno yihato wajis harhumóm. Memóm, “Jisasr wasrahnóm.”

Jisasr fak nuhasmóm turhu bbukeft, to nd turhu kmi mna thofm nhai yima yuhum sinyarmóm

(Sapta 3.7–6.6)

Tek bari thmbt rifinyo yonmari rifuhetr

⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm ndhart htany momtn tfit yimóm Galili tek bariko. Yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr htiafo hany-hato mfau hikaknimóm. ⁸ Kmi kmirhof yimam fau hik hany mom. Galili thofm, Judia thofm, Jerusalem thofm Idumea thofm, Jodenthu mano mkuko tohyukm, yo Tair thofm, Saidon thofm. Nd nd kmim nia bugamóm Jisasr namo nefm wanyhato. Duka memóm, “Nom tu nomn yihato hti hikrahnóm.” ⁹ Jisasr nd bro yima rifhur htihato turhu disaiperm kfo memóm, “Mmbrt bi brbo ania hnetwat. Nda yonmari yima rifhur yakaknerhotma finji yirhoya?” ¹⁰ Bok yimam yak marnyamotróm btn wom womt nd dbohnetm furyakni furyakni memóm, “Brbo yihato Jisasr myak tiwon-ruhatnom dbohnefm marnyanirahm.” ¹¹ Nd kmi yarhetm o tek yarh fknayet yimam Jisasr htimoahat be taunihany taunihany fnahnimóm. Mrokforpat tu tany memóm, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹² Tu Jisasr kfo memóm, “Mirahko nanhu yufat yima rifiny buharn ayutanóm.”

*Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Matyu 10.1-4 yo Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jisasr yura kminysofko muhmorn naku yakmorm nd tur yak yibonmo yimam. Nakumotrm yimom. ¹⁴ Yimotm 12-pelakfot fakmor rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm. Duka memor, “Nann tohnhorahma. Tkrurafrhotanm yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot romn ptha nuhas habrirahmm kmi kmim.” ¹⁵ Yo memor, “Kmi yarh tek yarhroh yak thuyuk yafothat heruhanm.”

¹⁶ Nd ror yakmo 12-pela yimam: Saimonr (tfit rorn wom yufat hmbremorr Pitar), ¹⁷ yo Sebedirhu yon Jemsr yo nmem Jonr. Wom yufat tfit tu Jisasrn futamorf Boanesis. Yu-fathu yimbu yuhat, “Tohrhu Yonf.” ¹⁸ Yo Andrur, Filifr, Bartolomyur, ee Matyuri Tomasr. Yo womm Alfiusrhu yon Jemsri Tadiusr yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ¹⁹ yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr Jisasr hndhnamorr.

Kfo memom, “Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”

(Matyu 12.22-32 yo Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Jisasr kunys fkenimor tfit bok met yindarim kunys yakaknimotmt nhai nuwa yarmom rorhu disaipermno. ²¹ Be turhu mmemti nmemrom inji wanyhato memom. “Bi bok yimam yak hamumaknitatmr bi ka mfhat mmrifwotr.” Ndnatn memom, “Arim htiyaknomr.”

²² Nd Bro Nkifra boririfhuthu tizam Jerusalemko wutoh tanyhato niamom. Niahato Jisasr kfo wok memomr, “Jisasr tndh Belsebur tohworr. Jisasr nd neft nihat yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato kfo nhombra memomr, “Tndh yarh Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁴ Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnakni-neft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. ²⁵ Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. Bi be.

²⁷ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fkenihato yimar ruhany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

²⁸ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge

pthayukm. ²⁹ To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, 'Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhattr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhattrm nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Nhai. Duka hatohrahrt." Jisasr inji kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³⁰ Tumn Jisasr kfo memomr, "Fasoh tndhr korhworr," nd-netrn nd mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasrhu mmemmi nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50 yo Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Nd yihar Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niamomn, Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briaahako tohhato kfo memom, "Jisasr afo afnahnar." ³² Ror bok met yindarim rhu dbu hmbremomr. Kfo memomr, "Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn."

³³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu nmemroyem?" ³⁴ Nd ror rhu dbu habriyuk yimam yukatohhato kfo memom, "Asom ar yorhwam tom nanhu mmemromi nanhu nmemrom. ³⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom."

4

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Matyu 13.1-9 yo Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Jisasr tfit Galili bari thmbt yihato met yindarim yak nhafohhato mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok yima rifhur rifinymotr be Jisasr htitihato tek barit hiriyuk mmbtrn mirhuhato to be met yindarim bari thmbtn ruhato wany yakitohmoumr ror nd mmbtrn ruhato pthamoahat.

² Boknambok mrokfom be kfo nhombramoum. Kfo memorm,

³ "Wawanyko. Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. ⁴ Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hany-moum tahi siket tkitmn. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam ff-tahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmotmm nhai yukha hirmom. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysot misuh hanyukm romn tu hifa sinya marnya-momn yukha hir trukmom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm."

⁹ Kfo memorm, "Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot."

*Jisasn kfo nrombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Matyu 13.10-17 yo Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Kto Jisasn turpar rhu hasetrn turhu disaipermi wom yimam rorpno tohmoam niahato nd ror pthamoa kfo nrombramo mrokforoh mrokfo yimbu yuham ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nrombra kanjo ptharahn o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit toh duha yima furam be kfo nrombra mrokforpam wanukm. ¹² Ndnnetn nyingam yukato hakurahm, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhadm. Yo mrokfom, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhadm. Nhai. Tumh htihato mrokfefm wany tungnemn, ee ka ndnatn yima yuhum yak krekutruhamm Bro Nkifrarroh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahm.”

*Yewuri tpiroh kfo nrombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23 yo Luk 8.11-15)*

¹³ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Ka nd kfo nrombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ka nhai yakkahkومت? Kane finji kforhota nd kfo nrombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham yakruhakkومت? ¹⁴ Nd yewuri tpiroh yimbu yuhat inji korht: nd yewuri tpi truf hanyomo yimar, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hta hanyomor. ¹⁵ Nd yewuri tpim yihotat misuhhato nungam nia yamom, ndm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato tfit Satanr niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nrombramo. ¹⁶ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinyu duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nrombramo yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhorr nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, ¹⁷ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwoomm, to be bmbri thu trohwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ¹⁸ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimam afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwoomt. ¹⁹ Mrokfot yekwamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhampno duka krho hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nrombranitattmm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ²⁰ Wom yimarpam nd yewuri tpim hifa bbinysoft misuhhato yukha hirmo kanjo rom mrokfefm yak marnyewamm yima yuhum htewamm yukha hirwom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

*Yiro yak kafknayet lamthu mrokfot
(Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jisasr tfit wom ttiwon mrokfot htamort. Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko lamm hta thombat ka yiro rohm kafknitkomm? O womnam yiro hwe tik rfashitn hta hamongwokomm? Ka nhai. Lamm buha dany yuhamn htewukomm. ²² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahr. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm. ²³ Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

²⁴ Niko wanyuk mrokfefm wany hik marnyakfot. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmar-sirahnm, tawo Bro Nkifrar he hmarsirahrn. ²⁵ Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr.”

Yewuri fanthu siny nmbuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁶ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot inji korht: Wom yimar yewuri tpim trufworm. ²⁷ Nd yewuri tpi trufyuk yimar, ror nd yifung marm hwita fijo rom nd yewuri tpim be turoh fijo dborhanihato sinyewum. Nhai tawisafkahr rom sinyewa nmbuhat. ²⁸ Be nd tu bbinysoftn thu warhewattm yukha hirwom. Sinyewohat afo dborhanitamn ee tuwa rfetm rhunihato ee tfa totwamn yukhetm korhm. ²⁹ Yukha hirnihato bi yak yibon yihayer, ee kekworm.”

*Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13:31-32,34 yo Luk 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiroh tefi tpiyener. ³² Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto tkit tkitroh nungam ndha niahato wuswom.”

³³ Jisasr bok mrokfefm Bro Nkifrarhum miyukhamn, mimn, tamohmn kfo nhombramourm. Memour, “Akfo nhombrakahta yimam wany duka tungunarahm.” ³⁴ Nhai be tu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo hik nuhasrmoarm met yindarim. Nhai. Be kfo nhombra mrokfomn rim kfota mkfotamourm. Turhu disaipermprno ee tu mrokfo mna yuham kfo nuhasmourm.

*Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Matyu 8.23-27 yo Luk 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nd yiharhu tu wuroh krifn Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikah-nomn, mkuko ainyom.” ³⁶ Be nd mmbrrt, bi nd tur rhu-mot, mikmbremomn hahir hayukmomr. Nd yonmari yima rifhur tuha htanyhato yimom. Wom mmbrrm rom rpat hir hayukmom. ³⁷ Hir hanymomn buha dany yuhatn bro wifort sinyamot. Nd wifort sinyahato bi fak mndhu hanymotm. Bi bus tas finjo hanymott mmbrrt. ³⁸ Jisasr mmbrrthu yifhikorn yak tuhtanimorn hwemor. Nd wifortpno yihom yak thohato kfo memorm, “O Tisaye, wasinya. Nom bi wifort kak mndhut-wotnom. Nine ka nhai yanhokahn?”

³⁹ Jisasr wasinyahato nd wifort be tnge kfo memort, “Be tmifn, wateh tmbho.” Be inji kfomotr nd wifort teh tmbho-hato tek barit nhai wom natonrmot. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanhowahnom?’ ”

⁴¹ Rom inji wany yanho-hato kfo memom, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrrif?”

5

*Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarh fknayet yimar
(Matyu 8.28-34 yo Luk 8.26-39)*

¹ Hir hanymomn manoh mkuko rim dbkafmom. Gerasaroh tohyuk mkukorn rim dbkafmom. ² Rim dbkafnihato Jisasr yuhre witani hanymor asha wom kmi yarh fknayet yimar yima yopko toh tany niamorn Jisasr mhtimor. ³ Nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar be inji yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn hweta htfasmour. Yimam nhombratitamoum yakitohantef o sene kibokisanef. ⁴ Bok yiham hankafe, yo sene, tir wuram kisi, tu be nhai mif. Kimoumr, tfit tur wabbuka sinyahato frdbombhonimourm. Nhai rorhu yimaroh yakkfot. ⁵ Yifung marm to be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn yo yura kmi yihofmn toh hasomour. Btn tur mumakhato tau hifa bohifamour yo tahim yakhato nde tur puk finy bofinymour.

⁶ Yau hnehato bi wuri tohhato Jisasr htimorr. Htihato be toniyakni twanhomorn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmor. ⁷ Msuhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisase, tu yura my-orhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu yone, ni finji newuna? Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno mirahn krho nmbuhat ahiyanr.” ⁸ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomor nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfomort.

⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yarhr kfo memor, “Nom rifuhetnom tohwonomr ndar yimar. Ndnatn

nanhu yufat, Rifuhetr.”¹⁰ Nd yarh fknayet yimar mkfo ttiwon rafak hany memourr; “Mirahn ayak tuhafkahtanm nndo wom wuri tkittn ain.”

¹¹ Wom kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum ke wussohmoum. ¹² Nd kmi yarhm Jisasr naku memomr; “Wakfo tkrurafkahtnom nd fohmn tfit fknirahnom.” ¹³ Be Jisasr kfomotr nd yimar hatohmo kmi yarhm thu troh tanyomorn tfit fohmn fknenimom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom. Nd mitayifmo fohm 2,000 fohm mitayifmom.

¹⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. Bok yimam inji wanyhato memom, “Ai ahtinom nd neft.” ¹⁵ Jisasrpnno nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ¹⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr. Romn nd niayuk yimam kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato tfit fohm fknihato tek mitayif wurasohmohat.

¹⁷ Kmi thofm nd neft htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wain.” ¹⁸ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrehato memor, aiya. Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpnno yihato kfo memorr; “Na kanga ahik hneyann.”

¹⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr; “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn tunhu yimatm wakfo nuhastwanm ni Bror yuhuwaafhato yak marnya bomarnyamo yuhat.”

²⁰ Be nd yimar inji wany yakiohato nd distrikthu 10-pela kmim yi habrimorn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Bok met yindarim ror Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat wanyhato be tu bok dukefem fakmom.

Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat (Matyu 9.18-26 yo Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato barit hir hayuknihato tfit mano mkuko yimor. Rim dbkaf hanyomor yonmari yima rifhur nia rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Be Jisasr tuha bari thmbtn tohmor. ²² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonthu wom tohukatoh yimar; rorhu yufat Jairusr; niamor. Niamorn Jisasr mhtihato rorhu wurampno mtabokmemor. ²³ Mtabokmehato kfo memor; “Nanhu yont noh wururifhut kekwott. Wania tir wahtakahtnt marnyaniraht.”

²⁴ Be Jisasr wanyhato hik hanyomorr. Rof yimohat bok met yindari rifhur hik hanyomorn be nahuta yaborr hanyomom.

²⁵ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett rpat fau hany-mom. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmott. ²⁶ Yonmari marut be nd rothu dbottefthu htiyuk hunkotharoh wik-naneftpno tubatu witamott. Memout, “Ka hunkothamn hti-hato nd dbotteft yak raforahma,” to nhai, nd dbotteft nhai teh tmbhakrmoat. ²⁷ Nd mett Jisasr hingrnamao bbukeft bi wanyettn to be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn Jisasrhu sakethat mtayoutimott. ²⁸ Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Rorhu hmbreshat be mtayoutiruha be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” Ndhtet dukeftpno mtayoutimotr.

²⁹ Be nd dukeftpno mtayoutimohat be yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. Tut yironamot nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmohat. ³⁰ Nd mett inji namohat tu Jisasr tfit yironamor rorhu yima yak marnyayuk yafothar nd mett yak marnyamohat. Yironafhato tfit kekutnihato nd yima rifthur ttiwon memorm, “Frohr nanhu hmbreshat tayoutirt?”

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wahti bok met yindarim tip tip newamn mtayoutini hanitmn. Tfit tamohmpno kfo yamuka frohr mtayoutira?”

³² Jisasr nd met yindarim hti nhombra memor, “Afo htiyanko frohrn tayoutira.” ³³ Be nd dbottet mett bi Jisasr inji kukatoh habriwore, rot tfit duka fanhomot. Duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohruhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be yudbat Jisasr pno rim tabokmehato kfo nuhas bugamotr rothu yak marnyamo yuhat. ³⁴ Ptha nuhasmottr Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnettn ninhu dukefyuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhora yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa. Ninhu krho nmbuhat bi fak tuhant.”

³⁵ Jisasr ptha hasetrn Jairusrhu kunyshom toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangmr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.”

³⁶ Jisasr rom pthayuk mrokfom wany marsisahato Jairusr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn awany yanhoya. Ninhu bro dukefr be duka mekfot, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’ ” ³⁷ Be nd met yindari rifthur ndhar kfo rafo tanymorm rorhu hikneft. Pitari Jemsre Jonr, Jemsrhu habhir, romrpam husfirparpat kfaknimor. ³⁸ Nd Jairusrhu kunys mwanaknimomt yimam nur hasomohat. ³⁹ Jisasr kunys fknenihato rim kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nurwako? Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfomotr haningemorm. Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, nd yonthu yifamafi turhu husfirpa disaiperm yaknitarm yimom nd yont

rhumo rumtn. ⁴¹ Rim fnahnihato nd yonthu tirenr wayekwart kfo kangrt, “Talita kumi.” (Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat, “Metene, na kfiwann wasinya.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Be nd metent inji kfomotrt yudbat wasinyamotn ufau-faumot. Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.” Nd yonenthugunyjimm 12-pelakfot. Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nuwa wayak wahefnt.”

6

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.53-58 yo Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Jisasr nd ror tohmo tkitt htanyhato tfit yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu disaiperm rpat yimom. ² Turhu kmitn yihato rhu krna Sabat yiharn yimor Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Duka memom, “Nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm? Yo ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Nd ror hingrnawa mirakerkfome tamohtet tongr thu kihwatrr mhingrniwarm?” ³ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Nd yimar to Mariathu yoner. Jemsr, Josefr, Judasr, Saimonr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Rorhu mndaremrom asom asha korhm.” Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr.

⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu yorgre turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.”

⁵ Be nd dukeftpno nhai turhu kmit tamohtet mirakerkfom hingrnarmotr htirmomm. Be inji rpa rpa dbohnet yimarpam tirt htahato fak marnyanimorm. ⁶ Duka memom, “Tamohmpno nd yimam nhai wany yakiokahmm nanhu mrokfom?” Inji dukahato yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhas habrimor.

**Jisasr hatohmo bbukeft yak nuhasmotrt
kmi thofm htimomt. To nd turhu
disaiperm nhai htihato duka tungunefr
yakrmom.**

(Sapta 6.7–8.21)

Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(Matyu 10.5-15 yo Luk 9.1-6)

⁷ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn tfit hus hus fak nhtamorm. Hus hus yak nhtamormn tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. Nd yafothar henyihato kfo tkruraf memorm, ⁸ “Niko yinyeft kio musrpm yakitohakkfot. Mirahko nuwa nakupam, hmbre wus yohm, maruham, nd ndm ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁹ Su wuraroh hmbrenineft rot nhai mrokfom. Hus yagr thafhu hmbrenineftne nhai. ¹⁰ Yihato wom kmit fak miyekmko, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ¹¹ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yakmiyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’ ”

¹² Be nd Jisasrhu disaiperm yimomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhashato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.” ¹³ Nd kmiroh bok kmi yarh fknayet yimam fak marnya bomarnyamomm. Yo nd wom dbohnet yimam, be nd kahpaye htamoatrm marnyanimoum.

*Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat
(Matyu 14.1-12 yo Luk 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr namoa nefm nhai wom rpa kmirpat wanyromt. Bi kmim rhu fnahmott king Herotr wanymort. Womm Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato duka memoum, “Ka Jon Baftaisr minohakhato tfit sinyamorn ndhtet nefm newurm.”

¹⁵ Womm duka memoum, “Ka Irajayer.”

Yo womm duka memoum, “Ka bingot tohmo wom profeter.” Be turoh yima yuhumn inji inji fak nhtamoum.

¹⁶ King Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd yimare, Jon Baftaiser. Nd yimar to bi na mfhat tmbhohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To bingot Herotr wom nmern Filifrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfakmohat, Jonrn kfo memor, “Ndhtet neft nhai tu dborioh neft narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’ ” Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr.

¹⁹ Herodias Jonrhu mrokfot wanyhato wanyhato namburmot. Namburhato memout, “Jonr awasanr.” To nhai, ²⁰ Herotr Jonrhu wasneft mfanuhakmour. Duka memour, “Jonr tu dborioh yimayer, Bro Nkifrarko kukatohworr.” Ndnetrn Jonrhu toh nmbuham Herotrhu mofsinhitn tohmour. Jonrhu pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm Herotr nhai hamuh

tfafirmoarm. Nhai. Be rorhu yima yuhur mrokfefm wanyhato krhomourr. To nd yima yuhur krhomoahat nhai mari-moar, “Jonrhu mrokfefm nhai tfit wanyrhotanm.” Nhai. Jonr pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm wany yakitohmourm.

²¹ Bok yihotam Herodias nhombrati hnamotn ee wanymot Herotrhu betdekfothu bro yemro burwathu hta yuhat. Rot nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memot, “Hifa, ka na nd yiharn fura mrom yakruha.” Betde yiharn bro yemro burwat hta-mortn bok yimam nakumorm. Nd turpno gafman hingrneft hingrnanhoyukm, yo nd turhu amikofthu bro yimam, yo Galilikorhof bro yimam naku bugamorm. ²² Nia rifiny-motm Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato nd bro yufet yimam rhumo tkittn yi grhamot. Nd rhuyuk bro yimam htihato masat yindhormom. King Herotr htihato kfo memort, “Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomn. Kangn tamoh ayaka, wakfokahtn yakhiruhann. ²³ Na kfo mif mifwann, tamohm ttiwonrahna be he mifruhann. Kangn, na tohukatohwa yima rifhur niyak nhtahato kangn, wom rifuhetr atohukatoha, na nhai mrok-fom. Na to finji kforuhoya?”

²⁴ Be nd met tmaht yitatn mmemt rim ttiwonwott. Kangtt, “Na Herotr inji inji ttiwonra. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanne ni finji dukewa? Tamohmn akfoya?”

Mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhathu yakneft wak-fotwa.”

²⁵ Be inji wanyhato yimotn kingrpno rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif mif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhakkahr wom plettn wakmbrehiyafona.”

²⁶ Be wom kingr wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhotann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanymomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnatn nhai tfit ror wom kfo wokkfot. ²⁷ Be yudbat kingr wom soldiar kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakt. kalabum tohmoa kunys yimorn Jonrhu mfhat yihom tmbhakmorr. ²⁸ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn km-briyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemor. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ²⁹ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasmoa yimam rorhu mfhathu pukni mrokfeft wanyhato kalabus kunysn yimomn rorhu tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt.

*Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Luk 9.10-17 yo Jon 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Nd rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm tfit Jisas-rpno niahato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomr rom namo nefm yo rom ptha htfasmo mrokfefm. ³¹ Bok yimam yi rifiny hatohmoatmm nhai nuwa ya inji narmom. Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kamuka wom turpat tkittn aikahnomn rhu wita inji narahko.” ³² Be mmbrrt yaknimomn turpatm wom turpat tkittn yimom.

³³ Bok yimam tohhato hti hikaf hanyomom rom hir hanyomohat. Hti hikaf hany memom, “Tom bi ndko kitwom mhtirahnomm.” Be tonayef-rpar yakhato be nd ror yiyuk tkittn mtoh hasomom. ³⁴ Jisasrom mtadbkafmomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwaform. Mhti yuhuwaform duka memor, “Ar yimam sifsifm yima tohuka-toh duha kanjo be inji hutraf tto habrisewum.” Be nd yima rifhur yak nhafotomom mrokfom hemorm. ³⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memorm, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. ³⁶ Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye bmtam.”

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.”

Tfit rom kfo memorm, “Kangne 200 kinakfot yaknihato bret pam awikna hanyomm?”

³⁸ Jisasr tfit tiwon memorm, “Niko finji bret nuwam harhuwako? Afo wahti nhtakomm.”

Rom yihato hti nhtamomomn kfo memorm, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.”

³⁹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bugam briaha hifa kibr suhtn hofhet hofhet arhu nhombratwam.” ⁴⁰ Be rom hofhet hofhet rhu hanyomom, wom hofhetr 100 yimam yo tfit wom hofhetr 50 yimam. Be inji inji rhu hanyomom. ⁴¹ Be nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yaknimomomn yura mount wuyukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” Yo nd hus yiraf be nd rpahtet neft namorf. ⁴² Nd he hanyomom yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanyomomn, yatim furkihmomom. ⁴³ Yatim furkihmotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohmomom. ⁴⁴ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomom. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet.

*Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanyomom yuhathu mrokfot
(Matyu 14.22-23 yo Jon 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn Betsaidako wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ⁴⁶ Be inji kfahato turpar kminysoft muhrom kfo bruttnaneft.

⁴⁷ Kriftamott nd mmbrrt hir hanyukm tek bari dany yuhatn hirmom. Jisasr turpetr yura kmynysofko tohmor. ⁴⁸ Hir hanyetm htimorm wifortn frmmomoattm yangoneft fanygo titamoum. Nhombrati nhombrati tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yura tek bupamn mitohhato fau hanyomor. Duka memor “Yau hagrotniruhanm.” ⁴⁹ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnamotr htiyakhato duka memom, “Ndarr ka tek yarhr niewur.” Be yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ⁵⁰ Nd yimam tuha nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom.

Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakr-miwahko.” ⁵¹ Be inji kfonihato rroh mmbrrt mikmbrehato buwiform teh tmbhakmom. Nd mmbrrt rhuyukm ndt htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Nhai womr ptharmor. ⁵² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nd yimam Jisasr bret nuwam yak yurhmo yuhat rom nhai hti marimom, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft yorhwattr kak yuhrworm yeshrim.” Nhai ndhtet dukefr rhurmorm. Ndnettn nd yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnetr htiyakmohat yafotha duhatm rhumom.

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafhato mmbrrt ttafmomt. ⁵⁴ Mmbrrt ttaftany rim suhnimohat nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Hti-hato memom, to tawom Jisasr. ⁵⁵ Be nd yimam inji hti nhta tanyomomr nd brbo rhuyuk kmim ptha nuhas hanyomom Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat. Be nd brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam krocket krocketm hany hanyomom. ⁵⁶ Nd Jisasr yimoa kmim o fitoh fitoh tkitm, dbohnet yimam be hnamoamm bro rifiny swirm htatahato Jisas kfo ttiwonmoumr rorhu hmbresha psifraptn dbohnet yimam tayoutihato marnyanineft. To nd dbohnet yimam inji namoahat yudbat marnyanimoum.

7

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht

(Matyu 15.1-9)

¹ Wom Farisimi wom boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem t bi htanyhato yi rifinymom Jisasr pno. ² Yihato htimom Jisasrhu disaiperm nuwa yamohat nhai tir kifsanihato nuwa yarmom.*

* 7.2 (7.2) Nkifra mrokfot inji kfmout, “Yimar nuwa yanefit tirm afo kifsanihato ee btn nuwa yakfot.” Ndnettn rom Bro Nkifrar yirmoht yakitohetm inji htimohat namburmom.

³ Farisimi Juda bugam nkifra mrokfot yakitohetmn, nhai tir kifsarfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. ⁴ O maket yihato nhai mhta yukrfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. Boknabok nefm hikmoum. Yeshri hta mskamoahat roh, plet, tamoh tamohm afo kifsanihato ee hta mskamoum.

⁵ Ndnettn nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yitam nkifra yirmoht? Tfit nkifra yirmoht riyak htefiwamt be ke fura bofurewum. Nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaia nikonm kfomor. Mrokfom wandfa memor, ‘Nd yimam be yura tngrpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma. Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm. Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁷ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas ht-faswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ” *Ais 29.13*

⁸ Jisasr nd profet Aisaia krongotmo mrokfot kfo nuhasnihato kfo memorm, “Niko ka bi tu Bro Nkifra mifru yirmoht bi mong trohwakomtn, bi nd yima mifroh boririfhu mrokfo furamn hikwoko.

⁹ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. ¹⁰ Mosesrn yirmoh mrokfot kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹¹ Tfit nikonm kfo yirmoh kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafmpno wuskam kfo nuhasnihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ¹² to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Niko inji kfo yirmohwoko. ¹³ Ndnettn tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo yirmoh mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. Tfit wom rpahtet fasoh fasoh nefmn kak hikwoko.”

*Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa nefm
(Matyu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfefm wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa

fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' ”†

¹⁷ Be Jisas inji ptha tanyhato kunyko rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnimotr tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.”
¹⁸ Jisasr memorm, “Nikome ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Yima yuhetko arhuko, to yakrfokomm na pthayuk mrokfefm. Wawanyko! Nd tng yuhat yiyafoyuk yeshrt o wom tamohm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. ¹⁹ Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyunguram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhato kto tfit rikunys kitm.” Jisasr duka memor, “Tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofurayukem.” Ndnatn inji kfomorm.

²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa nefmn, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' ²¹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, ²² yimarhu yima yuhur kangr tamoh tamoh wuskam, maruham nanrpayanuhem, nhai womm henyef, nd nd fasoh nefm yima yuhur sinyewamn ni womn yak bebneft womr, kfo nhebehneft, tuhagrhahato yimtna duha na fura bofuriwa nefm, womrhu dborioh wuskam o mett o tamoh htihato tfit ni womn duka bebneft womr, 'O tamohmpno ror yekrt nd banuhah mett o shrt. Nann yakrfoyant.' Ndh tet dukefm o womm faso faso harhu htfasneft, o yufa yurak htaneft, o duka marnya duha naknita nefm. ²³ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' ”

Jisasr Fonisia efkotthu yont yak marnyamo yuhat (Matyu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Tairko yimor. Yimorn wom kunys fknienihato ndha rhu kfafrohmr. Duka memor, “Rhu kafrohrhota nd kmithu yimam nhai htirhotma.” To nhai, bi yimam yak switafetrn to be nhai tfit wom kafrohkfot. ²⁵ Wom mett, rothu yont kmi yarhr fknemort. Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat wanyhato be ror rhumo kunysn yimotn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmot. ²⁶ Nd mett, rot rmon mrokfo wany juha kantri Siria efkott. Rothu profins Fonisia. Rot yimotn Jisasr mnaku ttiwonmotr rothu yon mett fknemo kmi

† 7.15-16 (7.15-16) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

yarhrhu yak thuneft. ²⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrofkot kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn. Nhai. Afo tu yima yonmn barkofpam kahuknom.”[‡]

²⁸ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai, nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.”

²⁹ Jisasr rot pthamo mrofkot wanyhato kfo memort, “Ni inji kfitn, wanju kunyko. Nd kmi yarhr bi thu troh tanyrt ninhu yont.”

³⁰ Be rot kunyko yihato mhtimott yont bi kmi yarhr thu troh tanyhato tiktn hwe hasettn.

Jisasr tng yimbhindang kihmniyet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

³¹ Jisasr tfit Tairt htanyhato yimor Saidonko. Saidonko tohni tfit yimorwe distrik Dekapolisko. Dekapoliskorn hingrna hanyhato Galili barat mfnahmor. ³² Galilit bi mfnahetrn wom yimar hnamomr. Nd yimarhu yimbhindangm kihm-nimomr yo pthanefm nhai ptha marnyarmoar. Nd yimar hnehato Jisasr ttiwonmomr nd yimarhu tir htaneft. ³³ Be Jisasr nd yimar yaknimorr, nd yima rifhur htanyhato turpatf wom tkitt yimof. Turpathato Jisasr tirpinyafe nd yimarhu yimbhindangf htamor. Tfit kuninfar yakhato tortn htamort. ³⁴ Ee, Jisasr yura mounko wuyukatohhato yawitakiyafmorn ptha memor, “Efata,” (nmoh mrofkotn, “Atuppomn.”) ³⁵ Inji kfomotr nd yimarhu yimbhindangm tuppomomr. Tuppo-hato mrokfom riphtha marnyakmorm. ³⁶ Jisasr nd yimar yak marnyanihato kfo rafo mrofkot kfo memorm, “Nd nda yimar yak marnya yuhat, mirahko wom yimam akfo nuhas mif mifnomm. Be inji turpatkmoh yima yuhumn arhutwat.” To nhai, nd kfo rafo mrofkot nhai yak hikrmomt. Tfit romn mrofkot yaknihato kuny kuny kfo habrimoumt. ³⁷ Be nd kmi kmirhof yimam Jisasr namo neft wanyhato duka memom, “Barenko! Ndu yima Jisasre be tu nhai hingrna happukkahr. Ror newa nefm be tu yafothetm korhm. Ror kfiwur, yimbhindang kihmniyet yimam mrokfom wanukm. Yo ror kfiwur, tng mmkm pthewum.”

8

*Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 15.32-39)*

¹ Wom yiha nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifinymomr. Nhaf nd rifinyomo yima rifhur be inji yeshri duhatm tohmom. Be Jisasr

[‡] 7.27 (7.27) Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrofkot.

htitihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm,² “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwafwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem.”³ Yatinoht tohetmn kfo miruhanm, tukmoh kunyko wanjuko, inji kfafhato yirahm, to be buha yihotatn yatinoh mmrifakruhamn suhrahm. Womm nhai be brboha toh tanyhato niarmom. Wuri wuri tkitrohm womm nia hnamom.”⁴ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?”⁵ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memorm, “7-pela kfoyet.”

⁶ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinyssoftn si-bosi rmonmom. Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpam yakmormn Bro Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm.⁷ You tfit wom yirayenm yakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaipermn yak mkuyakhany, yak mkuyakhany, hiyaf hanymoatrm, tfit romn he nhombra hanymoumm met yindarim.⁸ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom.⁹ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet.¹⁰ Be Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkruraf tanyhato turhu disaiperm pno mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Dalmanutako yimom.

*Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom
(Matyu 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Farisim yihato Jisasrpno yuwi mkfo memorm, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”¹² Inji kfomotmr Jisasrhu yima yuhur krhohato tuha yawita kiyafhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno ariharhof yimam yamukoma bro mirakerkfot wayak nuhasakahtnnom ahtinom? Na tu be kfo mifwanko. Na nhai tfit ariharhof yimam tfit wom neft yak nuhasrhotanm. Be tu nhai mif.”¹³ Be Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit mkuko hir hayuknimor.

*Farisiroh yispami Herotrhu yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm yimohat nhai dukarmom bretparoh yaknineft. Rpa bretparpat faknimom.¹⁵ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Herotroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.”¹⁶ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.”

¹⁷ Jisasr bi wanyhato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno tuko tfit rinakfo nakfo yamukako, ‘Nom bretpa duhatenom?’ Niko ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Nhai yima dukefm rhukahmko? Yima yuhum ka bi kspitapamn toh tittewumko?” ¹⁸ Nyingetko arhuko to htirfoko? Yimbhindangetko arhuko to wanyrfoko? Ka nhai. Ka bi nhai wom duka hanykahko ¹⁹ na tirfa bretpam 5,000 yimam yak dbifhato hany nhombra-mohat? Finji finji kpm nd yesmbhehm yak hutuhahato hmbremoko?” Kfo memorm, “12-pela kpm.” ²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Yo tfit na nd wom yiha 4,000 yimam 7-pela bretpam yak dbifhemohat, finji finji kpm hmbremoko nd 7-pela bretpam ye furkih-hato yesmbhomom?” Kfo memorm, “7-pelakfot.” ²¹ Tfit kfo memorm, “Na nd nefm namohat, ka nhai htihato duka hanykahko?”

Jisasr turhu disaiperm skurkfot hemo yuhat

(Sapta 8.22–10.52)

Betsaidathu nyinga kunyjet yimar Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²² Nd Jisasrom hir hanymomn Betsaidat rim fnahmom. Nd kmi thofm Jisasr htiyakhato wom nyinga kunyjet yimar hnamomr. Hnehato Jisasr mttiwonmomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu tir htaneft. ²³ Be Jisasr wanyhato nd yimarhu tirt yakitohaknihato nd kmit fnahnimofn briahako fnahnimof. Briyahako rim htahato Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam kuninfarmorr. Kuninfarnihato tirm htahato ttiwon memorr, “Bi kukatoh wuthewun?” ²⁴ Nd yimar nyingam myukatohhato yimam tamohm htimorm wufau faumom. Kfo memor, “Htitanm yimam mim kanjo kau hanitm.” ²⁵ Tfit Jisasr wompam tir htamotrr ee ndnatpno nyinga rurham mfrfnahnamotmr hti wutha bugamorm yimam, mim, tamoh tamohm. ²⁶ Nyingam yak marnyanimorr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn tfit yiro kmiko arim fnahniya. Ninhu kunyko wanju.”

Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat

(Matyu 16.13-20 yo Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno Galilikort htanymomtn yimom tfit Sisaria Filipaikorhof kmimn. Yihotatn turhu disaiperm ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ²⁸ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm wom nkifra thof profete.” ²⁹ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yute-wukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htikyake.” ³⁰ Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yo

mirahko mif mif womm akfo nuhasnomm. Mirahko akfo amanyomm, ror ndhtet yimayer.”

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Matyu 16.21-28 yo Luk 9.22-27)*

³¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Na, Bro Najema boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.” ³² Inji kfo ptha srh nuhasnimormn tfit Pitarn Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorr, “Ndhtet mrokfot kfo ptha duha.” ³³ Tfit Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaipermmpno yukatoh hanyhato Pitar kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nhahi. Be nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

³⁴ Be met yindarimi turhu disaiperm rpat nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato niamotm kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ³⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpad mdudukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdudukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhart. Yimar nani nanhu gutniuskfot dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpad dukarfort, kto tfit htirahrt rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ³⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohkto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ³⁷ Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ³⁸ Ariharhof yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohhato fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfot yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Nani tu dbo-rioh mounmotmpno nia thombat Bro Yifemrhu nukeftpno yawihnehato yak rihtafruhanr.”

9

¹ “Na kfo mif mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Nkifrarhu bro nanyjaret kingdomkfot hti-rahmt.”

*Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Matyu 17.1-13 yo Luk 9.28-36)*

² Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pita Jems Jonrom yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ³ Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo

bruwohmr katiwur. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar inji rhu wonakrmor. ⁴ Ee tfit htimomf Irajia Mosesrof Jisasrpnno mtohhato pthamohat. ⁵ Pitar inji htihatoh Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.” ⁶ Pitar nd mrokfot kfo pthamohat be yakrmehato be tu furamort nd mrokfot. ⁷ Be tfit wom gribfat niamotn yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.” ⁸ Yudbat yukatoh habri memom ahtinom nd mrokfo pthayuk yimar, to nhai, nhai wom yimar htirmom. Tu nd Jisasrpar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnihato bi tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Be rom nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanymohat, tfit tum nakfo ptha memom, “Nd ror kfi yamuhat nohnihato tfit sinyanefte tamoht kfir?” ¹¹ Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajjar bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkru-rafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser.’” ¹²⁻¹³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfo kfo memot, afo Irajjar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahm. Tu mrokfot kfiwut. To tfit kfiwanko, Irajjar to bi niamor. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Wawanyko, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamukahat, ‘Bro Najomr bro krhopam yakruharn yimam kfo behohrahmr.’ Ndt tu kfo kfiwut.”

*Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21 yo Luk 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Mibrnyimomn tfit wom disaiperm-mpno minahtimohat mihtiyaknimomm wom yimampno rifiny hasomom. Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuh hasomom. ¹⁵ Be nd rifiny hasomo yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr hti fohtasakhato tfit rorpno mkfo yindhorakhato mrifin-yaknitm. ¹⁶ Rorhu disaiperm Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Nikome tamoh mrokfefmn nnakfo hamuh hasiko?” ¹⁷ Tfit nd yima rifhurhu wom yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yonr kmi yarhr mrokfo ptha yafothar yakmotrr ndnetn ninpno hniyanr. ¹⁸ Nd kmi yarhr tat-tuh thombat, yima yonr suhwor. Suhhato tir wuram noh minysafakhato bisom youkukakni brukt yima yonr hatoh

thombat kangm nndo foher. Ninhu disaipermmpno kfo famuya, 'Wayak thukomr yarhr.' To nhai, fak thu titawomr."

¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, "Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr." ²⁰ Be nd yonr yaknimomr Jisasrmpno hanyomr. Nd yonr tohmo kmi yarhr Jisasr htihato ka nd yonr bbinysoftn wathu tmbhomotr be tuha bruktpno bruktpno tohaknihato tir wuram tubatu yaknimomr. Tuha memom nndo yejefenrn nmbukaswor.

²¹ Jisasr nd yonrhu yifemr ttiwon memorr, "Nda yonre fitoh yiha fakmotr nd mumeft?" Yifemr kfo memor, "O yuhre habhiyenrn nd mumeft rifakakmotr. ²² Rhu hasiwarn nd yarhr thu mumaknitatr kahmn kitr. Womnam tekmitayifwor. Nd yarhr kangr, inji anakahtanr anohr. Ndnnetn kanga attiwonann, ka yuhuwa fhato yak thurfonr nd ror hatohwa yarhr?" ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, "Rot ndt nhai mrokfom. Tu yimann hus yima yuhufn rhurahn be nhai yak marnyahirhotanr. Rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato duka mirahn, 'Href mif mif Jisasr kak marnyahukra.' Inji dukarahn marnyahirahn." ²⁴ Nd yonrhu yifemr warhuhato kfo nur memor, "Uwa, uwa na nd yima yuhur kfo kangr, 'Href mif mif kak marnyahukra.' To tfit wom yima yuhur nhai be inji masat dukakahanr. Ndhtet dukeff yorhwotfa ndnatn kanga ndhtet midukata mdukataneft wayak thunt. Be nd yonrhu marnya dukefrpar wayakhtana." ²⁵ Jisasr met yindari rifhur brbo toniyaknimotm Jisasr nd yimbhindang tng kihmniyet kmi yarhr kfo nambur hik memorr, "Asomif wathu troh tanyrn. Wathu troh tanykahn mirahn tfit amfkneyanr." ²⁶ Be inji kfo nambur hikafmotr, be nd kmi yarhr tau fnahhato thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tanymotr nd yonenr suhhato yebittaknimomr. Memom ka dangnhatn tmbho thum. Yimam htihato memom ka bi fnohr. ²⁷ Tfit tu Jisasrn nd yonrhu tirt wayakhato wateh kasinyakmorr.

²⁸ Kto Jisasr kunyko yihato turpatm turhu disaipermmpno rhuhato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?" ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memomr, "Nhai wom tamoh nefm nahato kmi yarhm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-nefrpat. Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttnarahko kmi yarhm yak thurahko."

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinyayuhat (Matyu 17.22-23 yo Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Be nd kmit htanyhato buha Galili yuhat yimom. Jisasr nhai marimor, wom yimar kfo nuhasruhanr rorhu yi yuhat.

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo kars bokars, kfo nuhas bonuhas, kfo

hta bohta inji nayetrn nhai marimor womm kfo nuhasruha yi yuhat. Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahr yimampno. Hndhna-ruhatmr yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.” ³² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nhai rom nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Rom tfit fanhomom nd mrokfothu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5 yo Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn Kaperneamt mfnah-mom. Ndha mfnahhato wom kunys fkenihato Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Niko yihotohat yau hnehate tamoh mrokfom rin-nakfo nakfo hneko?” ³⁴ Nd yimam yihotoha yuhat niamohat tohakyuk yimarhu nmbuhat nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh hnamom. Womr watohhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr watohhato memour, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr watohhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji nna kfo hnamomn Jisasr ttiwonmohat to be nhai womr ptharmor. ³⁵ Jisasr warhumorn nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm kfakmorm. Kfakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, ‘Nyingako atohane,’ nd yimar wom yimaroh mongko tohtahato be rroh hingrnanho yimapar tohkfot.” ³⁶ Wom habhi yonenr yakmornn rroh buha htatahato tire yakitoh hany-mornn kfo memorm, ³⁷ “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jonr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.” ³⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nanhu yufatpno wom mirakerkfot hingrnewur, nhai be yudbat fasoh mrokfom kforhotra. ⁴⁰ Yimar nompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nmoh yimater. ⁴¹ Wom yimar niko htihakato kfo kangr, ‘Ndurm Kraistr hikwa yimayem, bu pikt ahiyanm,’ na kfo mifwanko, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrr.”

*Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Matyu 18.6-9 yo Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehekrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhatu tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tirtn fasoh fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyaruhann toh nkifranirahn. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhatu toh marnyarahn. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.† ⁴⁷ O nyin-garn fasoh nefm htihato fasoh nefm ner, be nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhuhatu toh nkifranirahn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruharn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahm. ⁴⁸ Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbreni hanykaht.

⁴⁹ Rho mengongm nhai sfno yak susnakfot. Kahtpno sunfahato ee yoh nfewatm kak susnewum.‡

⁵⁰ To wom mrokfot tfit kfiwa. Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Youpam yakhato tamoh tamohm nrhafhato htarahnm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be rhu marnyarahn. Youpam yemrom o tamohm yak marnyewa kanjo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.”

10

*Jisasr pthamor tuhan yakhato tfit yak tuhafoneft
(Matyu 19.1-12)*

¹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tek Jodent hayuknimortn tfit Judia profins yimor. Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Rifiny hmbriyak-namotmr nhaf tur na hnamao kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm.

* **9.43-44** (9.-44) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.” † **9.45-46** (9.45-46) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.” ‡ **9.49** (9.49) Wahti Wok Pris 2.13.

² Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat tuhan yak tuhafoneft? Ka hifane nhai?” ³ Jisasr wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorm, “To Mosesrhu boririfhut finji kfomot tuhan yak tuhafoneft?” ⁴ Tfit Farisim kfo memom, “Mosesrhu boririfhut, nom yak hikwat, kfo kangt, yimar tuhan yak tuhafoneft nhai mrokfom. Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihatoo ee mett yak tuhafokfot.” ⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot ndt hifa kfiwukomt. To nd niko wanukwa boririfhut nhai be sfno inji riruhakrmot. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany juhanefpno nd mrokfot inji htamort. ⁶ rfa borngt inji kfiwut, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁷ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato ⁸ mettn bi tot rorhu tirboh raft.’ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. ⁹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

¹⁰ Kunyko fknenihato tfit turhu disaipermno nd Farisimpno naphamo mrokfot tfit wompam ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Wom yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafohato wom mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Nhai turhu tuhan mif rhukaht. ¹² Mett nhaf inji buga. Mett tuthu yak ramr htanyhato wom nfri yimarpno rim suhneft, nd yimar be ijoh yuhathu yimayer. Nhai tuthu ramem mifr rhukahr.”

*Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor
(Matyu 19.13-15 yo Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Wom yimam Jisasrno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihatoo tfit kfo huttaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihatoo kfo hutt memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon munem kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahm. ¹⁵ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon munem kanjo be Bro Nkifrarparhu kingdomkfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” ¹⁶ Be nd toni hnamo yonenm yak nhafohmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato fak wus bowusmorm.

*Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasrno yihato naphamo yuhat
(Matyu 19.16-30 yo Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Jisasr sinyani yi hanyetrn wom yimar toni yaknehato Jisasrno bangu myuknahato ttiwon memor, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji naruhoynn Bro Nkifrarpo toh nkifraniruhoya?” ¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotrr Jisasr

wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ¹⁹ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, mirahn womm amkfo yuhur nneh bonhehkahanm maruham o tamohm amiyakhianm, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.’” ²⁰ Jisasn inji kfonimotr tfit nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisaye, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwam rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaforroyanm.” ²¹ Jisasn nd yimar hti yuhuwafhato kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwat kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhurahn. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Jisasn inji kfomotrr nd yimarhu nyingatikt faso yimotr. Boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanymohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasn kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft.” ²⁴ Turhu disaiperm wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tfit Jisasn kfo memorm, “Arenko, yimar kangr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afkneniya, mirahr ka be yak dbhofnaniruha. Nhai. Muh wohne fnahrhr. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft mduka nhiyakrfor.” ²⁶ Tfit tu Jisarnu disaiperm inji wanymohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtohnkifraniruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasn yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft.”

²⁸ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Tfit Jisarn sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam nani gutnius mrokfot dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm tamoh tamohm htanymm, ³⁰ tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyrahm. Tfit

htirahmm bok yifa mndaretm, kuny rmonetm, tamoh tamohetm rhurahm. Nhai yak mmbra finyruhatm. Yo rom nda bbinysoft toh thombat bok yimam yihato yak bebrahmm. Kto Bro Najomrhu yawihnayuk yiharn tfit Bro Nkifrarpm toh nkifranirahm. ³¹ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”

(Matyu 20.17-19 yo Luk 18.31-34)

³² Jisasri turhu disaiperm memom, “Jerusalemko yirahnom.” Jisasr tohakmotr yo nd rorpno yauyuk yimam mongt tohmom. Turhu disaiperm inji htihato bok dukefm fakmom. Memom, “Ka Jerusalem thofm yak bebrahmr.” Wom yima furam nhaf inji htihato fanhomom. Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ³³ “Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitahat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, yima tangimpno htarhotma, ³⁴ rom sinyahato kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihagir-rhotma nohruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha.”

Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno

(Matyu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedirhu yon husf, Jemsri Jonr, nd hus yonf Jisasrpn yihato mkfo memofr, “Tisa, no kangno, nnoh wom dukeft bi akfo nuhas htatanonn.” ³⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Tamoh mrokfot yamukafn, akfo nuhasnonr?” ³⁷ Nd yon najohf sinyahato kfo memofr, “No kangno, ni kingn toh thoft no najo wayak htatwann. Womr tirmifko wayak htatwanr, womrne kindonko.”

³⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahn. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna? Yo na baftaisruha krhopa yakyuk baftaiskfot nifn yakrahfnt?” ³⁹ Kfo memofr, “Uwano.”

Jisasr kfo memorf, “Na yeruha kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Yo na yakruha baftaiskfot nifn rot yakrahfn. ⁴⁰ Tmift nanhu kindonko yo tirmifko rhuyuk tkitt yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn, yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

⁴¹ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memomf, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nm-buhat ttiwonwafnr?” ⁴² Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htiiyeteko, kingm yima tangim yak-itohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot. ⁴³ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, ‘Tohukatohr atoha,’ nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁴ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁵ To na, Bro Najoma niamohat, nhai nanhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmoyant. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamoyant ndar bbinysoft. Nann ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorruhanm.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34 yo Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Yi yimomn Jerikot mfnahmom. Mfnahhato yonmari yima rifinyrpnno rpatn yuhre fau htany hanymomt kmi Jerikot. Nd kmitn wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhu hasomor. Nd yimar Timeusrhu yon Bartimeusr. Nd yimar yihotam rhuhato yihotat yau naffyuk yimam maruha tndaumourm. ⁴⁷ yihota yuhat rhuhato wanyak hanymorm yimam ptha hofhta hnamohat. Kfo memom, “Nasaret thof Jisasr niewur.” Ror inji wanyhato kfo nakuyafu memor, “Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwapna!” ⁴⁸ Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror nhai wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafu memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwapna!” ⁴⁹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorm, “Nd na nakuta yimar wahnakomr.” Yimam yihato rim kfo memomr, “Mirahn adukaya. Wasinya. Jisasr ninn nakutr.” ⁵⁰ Be yudbat sinyanihato nd ror hmbremoa sakethat wathu hrur tanymortn Jisasrpnno yimor. ⁵¹ Jisasr htiiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Wurene tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjetr kfo memor, “Tisaye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁵² Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn wanju. Mirahn adukaya. Ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.” Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtakumorm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomor.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor.
Nohhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 11-16)

11

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalem t yimo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalem t pno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkrur memorf, ² “Ndar rihtita kmit warine hanyfn. Warine hanykahfn htirahfnr natifatayet donkiyenr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatone-rmomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmf, “Tamohmpno yaknitafr?” wakfo wamitwafn, “Bro Nungothetr hingrnfetrn kfefitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahr.” ⁴ Be rof yimofn mhtimofr donkiyenr kuny yifhatikthu yirawih mispno natifa htatayetrn. Be rof inji mhtihato nyusakaknamofr. ⁵ Yimam inji htiafo hanyhato ttiwon memorf, “Barefn, tamohmpno nd donkiyenr yaknitafr?” ⁶ Kfo memorf, “Bro Yimar kfo tkrurefitrno kakniyahuknonr.” Be inji wanyhato kfo memorf, “Wayaknihefnr.” ⁷ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasr pno mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofn. Htanihato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmari yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtak-momm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memom, “Wayindhorakkomr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifraye, nda nmoh bapem Defitrhu frika yuhat niayuk yimar king toh thoft wayak marnyatwanr. O tu tunga Nkifraye.”

¹¹ Be Jisasr kmi Jerusalem r mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim fnahnihato temperrhu kuny rifhut rhuyuk tamoh tamohm hti htfas bugamorm. Marr bi miyak yifho buga hanyetrn be tfit fnahnimorn turhu 12-pela disaiperm yaknimorn Betaniko yimom.

*Jisasr fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa.”
(Matyu 21.18-19)*

¹² Betaniko mhwi tanyhato ndwom dbha memom tfit ananom Jisasr buha myatinohmor. ¹³ Nndo kkof tohhato fik tihat htimort twettn. Ror memorf, “Ka yukha hirwot.” Brbo yihato fukatoh hambro titamort nhai wom yukhayenm hirmomt. Yuhtam be sfno twabomrpam bommomt. Tu fik wormr atohr awi yukham hirmom. ¹⁴ Be nd fik tihathu

yukham hti hambrotihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hirkahann yimam yukham ayak ayema.” Jisasr inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm wanyomomr.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-17 yo Luk 19.45-48 yo Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Jisasr Jerusalem rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niyak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.* ¹⁶ Nd yiha yimaroh wiknayuk tamoh tamohroh temperrhu hiyau hafknenineft kfo rafomort. ¹⁷ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁸ Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom met yindarim wanyomohat mfha tha duhatm rhumom. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany fanhomomm. Ndnettn prisroh bro yimami nkifra borir- ifhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Be wom yuhamn kfo nhehakhato wasrahnomr.” ¹⁹ Be krifnano Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalem htanyhato yimom.

Rpa dukefrparpno ptha bruttnarahh tamohm ni kfoyukm yakrahm

(Matyu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Hwe nfha ndwom dbha Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yi hanyhato htimomt nd Jisasr kfo nambur mrokfot kfonimo fik tihat bi twa yuruf hasettn. Memom nndo tohrn yitattrt fokrta hmbrit. ²¹ Pitar nd mis htihato tfit dukamor Jisasr kfo memohat, “Nda mis miraht tfi yukha hirhato yimam yukham tmbra ayama.” Pitar nd mrokfot dukahato kfo memor, “Tisa, nohok nda mis kfo nambur mero, anohtwat. To wahti bi fokrtewut!” ²² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Nikmoh bro dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar htakfot. ²³ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhat ndar kminysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kminysoft marombtn mitoh witaniraht. ²⁴ Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhat tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm hitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.

* **11.15** (11.15) Wahti Matyu 21.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

25-26 Kangn, 'Akfo bruttnaya,' womm nayuk nefm afo mong trohkfot. Womroh nefm mong trohrahnm, tawo ninhu Yifemr hefenr tohwar mong trohhirahrn ninhu nefm."[†]

*Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Matyu 21.23-27 yo Luk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yimom Jerusalem. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifarn fkenimorn fau htfasmor. Yau htfas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh wom bro yimam fau yukato-haknimomr. ²⁸ Brbo yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, "Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamour t o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat."

³¹ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, "Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, 'Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr hingrnamour,' to tfit mirahrnom, "To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?" ³² To Jonrhu mrokfom bi profetm kanjo pthahato yimam bi wany hatohetmn, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, 'Yimaroh kfofmpno kfo pthamour,' to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom." ³³ Be myak nhtaktihato be kfo memomr, "Nom nhai tawisafkahnom." Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat."

12

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 21.33-46 yo Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Jisasr bro yimampno wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, "Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ² Kto

[†] **11.25-26** (11.25-26) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Nhai mong trohherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai mong trohhiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr."

nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr; nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, 'Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.'³ Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn tabotafmotmr be sfnopa tfit yimor. ⁴ Be nd wain swir tikatr htihakihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yimar nhaf be rpahtet neft namomr. Mfhapako frddbithato faso faso kfo yimtna boyimtna tuhafmotmr be yimtneftpno yimor. ⁵ Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmor. Ndrne be wasmomr. Be wom wom yimam yimoahat be mifahotakmoum. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamoamn womm tabotmoumm, womm wasmoumm. ⁶ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Nd yonr be marbit htamourr. Duka memor, 'Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.' ⁷ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimotr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakihato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakraht. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.' ⁸ To be mrokfot nayak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn wasakhato briahako rim tuhafo tanymomr."

⁹ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, "Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd mswirtn.

¹⁰ Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat hitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

¹¹ Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotrt

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.' " *Sng*
118.22, 23

¹² Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm bro yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut." Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wany mohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft. Duka memoum, "Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom." Inji dukahato fafho thu tanymomr.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22 yo Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Judaroh bro yimam sinyahato Farisimi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam yakhato kfo memomm,

“Nikmoh womm aikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” ¹⁴ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthanefit be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhato yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefite ka htarfonome nhai?”

¹⁵ Rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat Jisasr bi htimorm rroh dukefm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? Afo wom tahifat wayak nuhascoma.” ¹⁶ Inji kfomotrm wom tahifat hemomr. Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memomr, “Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott.” ¹⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrarum hekfot.” Inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwon rhtimomr yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft

(Matyu 22.23-33 yo Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd dukeftpno Sadyusim Jisasr pno yihato mkfo memomr, ¹⁹ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁰ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ²¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet nefit. ²² Be inji nahany nahany 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. Wuroh 7-yukrprnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinya-hermotm nd yima najohfi bugat. ²³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinyanya thoft nd mette fitoh yimar pno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ²⁵ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

²⁶ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hany Morr. Bro Nkifrar Mosesr kfo memorr,

‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’

Kis 3.6

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr. Nikmoh kfo yuk mrokfom kfo mumiwuko.”

*Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut
(Matyu 22.34-40 yo Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Jisasri Sadyusim mrokfom nakfo nakfomoahat wom nkifra boririfhuthu tisar rhuhato wany yakitoh hasomourm. Sadyusim Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoatmr tfit Jisasr kfo nuhas marnyamourm. Ror inji wany hasohato ttiwon memorr, “Ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn nyingako tohekwa?” ²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nd nyinga tohekwa boririfhut inji kfiwut:

‘Niko Isrerko wawany marnyako, Bro Nkifrarpar nmoh Nkifrar rhukfot.

³⁰ Bror ninhu Nkifrayer, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,
nihu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’

Lo 6.4-5

³¹ Yo ndwom boririfhutne:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’
Wkp 19.18

Nd hus boririfhufn tu bro boririfhu mifef.”

³² Be nd nkifrar boririfhuthu tisar inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, ni tu tpiyet mrokfot kfiwun. Brorpar tor tu Nkifrar, nhai tfit womm. ³³ Nom be rorparn nmoh yuhuwaf marbi bugam, yima yuhum, bbukefm rorparn htakfot. Yo tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot. Nd hus boririfhuf tu fipetef. Rofn tohakhato tarioh mthanef be yak tariokfot.”

³⁴ Jisas nd yimar kfomo mrokfot wanymohat, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam pthiwa kanjo inji wanymor. Wanyhato kfo memorr, “Ni bi brbohwo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft.” Judaroh bro yimam wanyhato fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwon nmbuham ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?
(*Matyu 22.41-46 yo Luk 20.41-44*)

³⁵ Jisahr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato tuhant yindars Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom kfo nuhas hanyhato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?’” ³⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Defitr yima yuhur hemotrr kfo memorm,

‘Bror kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistr,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak
htaruhanm.”’

Sng 110.1

³⁷ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memora, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

Nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nefm
(*Matyu 23.1-36 yo Luk 11.37-54 yo 20.45-47*)

Bro met yindar rifhur rhuhato wanyumohat nd Jisahr pthayuk mrokmom yindhormom. ³⁸ Jisahr kfo nuhas memorm, “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam yukatoh hik marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh yuke yuke saketham hmbrehato maket swirm yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be ayindhora amemnom, ‘Hifa dbha Rabai.’”’ ³⁹ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohnko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonakkfot. ⁴⁰ Met dhirrpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehakhato wuskenm kak rhohtakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft htirahnm. Nhahi be yudbat kfo tmbhoniruhatn. Yuwi kangm, ‘Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhannom mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.”’ Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat
(*Luk 21.1-4*)

⁴¹ Jisahr nd Bro Nkifrar maruha mhtanihemora tkitt rhu hasohato htiyafu hanyumorm yimam maruha mhtanimohat. Nd bro maruhatm bro maruham htanimom. ⁴² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tutu yohripta rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemora tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ⁴³ Jisahr inji htihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htahani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte

marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetmn yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifarn hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm kunykort. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk wuroh rpa toeakfot Bro Nkifarn htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

13

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor (Matyu 24.1-2 yo Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisasr temper kmifar htanyhato turhu disaiperr-mpno fau hanyomom. Yau hanyhato wom disaiperr kfo memorr, “Tisa, wahtinr ndar temperrhu dborioh tahim yo temper kmifar tohyuk dborioh dborioh kunym.” ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, ndar ni htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfrfnahrahm (Matyu 24.3-14 yo Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhhato mrhumorn rihtimorr temperr. Ndha rhu hasetrn Pita Jems Jon Andrurom turpam niahato ⁴ ttiwon memomr, “Nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Tamoh nefn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?”

⁵⁻⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Inji wanukko mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm.

⁷ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrah-komt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhais. ⁸ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrmpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. Nd nefm yironarah-komm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Tukmoh kaunsermpno mkotimruhatmko Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato tabotrahmko. Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn gafmanm, kingm, nd nd yimaroh tirn htarahmko. Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁰ Nd gutnius mrokfot afo yuht kantri bugat afo wany bugarahmt. Bi wany bugemt, ee btn nd yihar nierahr.

¹¹ Fitha kot swirm hanitwomko mirahko yakrmihato akfo amanyom, 'Amal, na finji kforuhoya?' Mirahn inji aduka yanhoya. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfo ptha dukefr hirahn. ¹² Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhনারাহম. Womr sinyahato womr hndhনারুহাত্র wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhনারুহাত্র wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifa-mmampno nayak marnyaruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhনারুহাতম wasrahmm. ¹³ Nann hikruhatko yimam nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be faso hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr."

Jerusalemrhu yak bati yihar

(Matyu 24.15-28 yo Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Jisarr kfo memorm, "Wahtiyaf hanyswako. Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu kforafet kforafet tkitm bi wom hhrek shrr bi rim yorhtrm nd temperrhu Tahy Yarhr bbনারোফাহাতো fnahnir, to be Judia profins tohyuk yimam mirahm wom atoh hasonom, yura kmynsofko ayakrmanyitwam. (Yimar mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁵ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam arimaka. ¹⁶ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwo, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁷ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafet korht. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ¹⁹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²⁰ Nd kurheft rhu hany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheft ye wus batirahtm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopendirahm.

²¹ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, 'Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiss bi asor, asha.' Womm kfo mirahm, 'Usor, usha.' Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²² Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrনারুহাৰন kfo mirahr, 'Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,' o kfo mirahr, 'Na profeta.' Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrনারাহম.

Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frn-hehakhato ahikmnom.’ ²³ Ndnetn duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko.”

*Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Matyu 24.29-31 yo Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. ²⁵ Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁶ Ndtпно ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa tohnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁷ Ror yawihna thombat mounmotmn kfo tkrurafhwatr romn tur bi kfo htayuk yima bugam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

*Kutr hti hikkfot
(Matyu 24.32-35 yo Luk 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ²⁹ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁰ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa wom yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat wom tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³¹ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

*Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr
(Matyu 24.36-44)*

³² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort.

³³ Niko nhai tawisafkahko nd nefthu rhuyuk yihar. Nd-nettn niko be duka marnyahato hti yukatoh hasokfot. ³⁴ Nd neft wom yimar kunys htanyhato warkmit yita kanjo inji rhuraht. Kuny sikatr kunys htanyneft hingrna yimam rpa rpa hingrnefm kak htanyworm, kuny yifhatikthu tohyukr kfiwurr kunyshu yukatoh marnya hasoneft. ³⁵ Ndnettn niko be yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nd kuny sikatr ka krifn o yifung o ka dbha ksfut nierahr. ³⁶ Miruhatr tfit yudbat ania, mirahn hwe haseta amihtira. ³⁷ Ndar na kfiwa mrokfom yuht met yindari bugam kfiwa. Niko buga difronhato hti yukatoh hasokfot.”

14

Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot bro yimam rhu pthamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5 yo Luk 22.1-2 yo Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharhu barkof yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwa yihar,* nd yihar bi brbohnetrn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhu tisam tum rhu rifiny-hato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ² Kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Wom mett Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.6-13 yo Jon 12.1-8)

³ Jisasr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn wom mett be tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hnamot. Nd wel botort frtfnamottn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁴ Nd mett Jisasr welpa wunamo yuhat yimam htihato tum nnakfo memom, “Tamohmpno nd mett welpam be wurasoh furetm? ⁵ Nd wel botort yimam 300 silva maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakrfonomm herfonom nd maruhapa duha yimam.” Inji kfo huttmomt. ⁶ Jisasr memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ⁷ Nd niko kfiwa maruha duha yimam, rom nhai fitha yiruhatm. Kangko, fitoh yiha ahti dukanomm, nhai mrokfom. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko. ⁸ Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Yima gur welpam wunefiwa kanjo welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ⁹ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

Judasr kfo fakiomor; Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat

(Matyu 26.14-16 yo Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperroh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr prisroh bro yimampno yimor. Yihato kfo memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ¹¹ Nd bro prism wanyhato yindhormom. Yindhorhato kfo memorm, “Maruha hirahnomn.” Judasr wanyhato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

* **14.1** (14.1) Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htihakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomhat. To nd Pasofa yihari wom 6-pela yiham yispa duha bretpam kamoum.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperyeshrim hta mskamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.17-25 yo Luk 22.7-14 yo 22.21-23 yo Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. Nd yihar disaiperm Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye jukaruhant?” ¹³ Jisasr turhu hus disaiperkfo memorf, “Waikahfnn tauntn wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafuryakrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. ¹⁴ Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, “Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaiperm pno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.”’ ¹⁵ Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahrfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnm tebor gaji nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹⁶ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatiktn toh hasetr mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofn. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofn nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

¹⁷ Yifungnano Jisasri turhu disaiperm mfnah bugamotm nd hus yimaf hta mska hasomo yeshrim rhuhato famomm. ¹⁸ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma. Tor asha kenuhiwurnom na hndhnaruhar.” ¹⁹ Be inji kfomotr disaiperroh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor womr korhnuhiwurnom. Nd yimar bretpat yaknhohato wain bupayet dis tayifaknuhir, tor nd yimarn hndhnarahra. ²¹ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhna hanyuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30 yo Luk 22.15-20 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanymorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²³ Wain bu kaft yakmort nhaf Bro Nkifrar pno kfo yindhornihato tengot nhombra he bugamotrm famomm. ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bu

kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri yihotar hingrnaruha hingr nefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingr nefet be yak dbkafrahtt. Be tawo nd nfri hingr nefet wahikt wako. ²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ²⁶ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

*Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Luk 22.31-34 yo Jon 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ *Sek*
13.7

Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.

²⁸ Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ²⁹ Pitar wasinyahato memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.” ³⁰ Tfit Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ” ³¹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

*Jisasr Getsemani swirtn kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46 yo Luk 22.39-46)*

³² Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt gaden Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.” ³³ Pita Jems Jonrompno yimom. Yihato Jisasrhu yima yuhurio nhai marnyarmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁴ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁵ Wunye kkofmorn bbinysoft msuhhato kfo bruttnamor. Memor, “Akfo bruttnakahta nd krho mis nhai yakrhotta.” ³⁶ Kfo bruttna hanyhato kfo memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

³⁷ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkittn. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Saimone, nine aso hwitn? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?” ³⁸ Niko sinya rhuhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Hwe rhu fura hasorahko, to be tamoh nefm mfrnhehrahmko to be suhrahko. Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji nanef, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

³⁹ Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. ⁴⁰ Tfit wompam nhaf nihato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. Yihom htihato tfit yihom frthumorm. Yihom frthumotrm mfh-tas sinyahato nhai hifa yima yuhum yakrmom pthayukm.

⁴¹ Ror inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit yimor. Yimorn tfit niahato rpahtet nefi yihom htihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴² Wasinyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56 yo Luk 22.47-53 yo Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhrrs. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisame Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁴ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafu hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mk-ihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot. Yakhato be yima tire hanyruhakomrn bro yimampno hanykfot.”

⁴⁵ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnah-mohat, Judasr yauyakni-morn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Tisa.” ⁴⁶ Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁴⁷ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti nambur-nihato bainat watuhakmorn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubaf-motrr misuhmot. ⁴⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrrs hasinyahato nia kek-wokma? ⁴⁹ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.” ⁵⁰ Nd turhu disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanymomr.

Wom yima damiagr yakrmemo yuhat

⁵¹ Wom yima damiagenr ganyom hmbresha wondhetr Jisasrn hik hanymor memom, ka yakrahnom, ⁵² to nhai, yakrmiyakhato hmbreshat thu brhoh tanyhato sfno bmbom-brohr fakrme fnahmor.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.57-68 yo Luk 22.54-55 yo 22.63-71 yo Jon 18.13-14 yo 18.19-24*)

⁵³ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tizam rifinymom. ⁵⁴ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno brbo kahtpno haunyomour.

⁵⁵ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, "Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr," to nhai, wany sitamomm. Rroh mrokfom nndo nndo pthamomm. ⁵⁶ Yimam be yuwi fura-hato pthamoa mrokfom, womroh mrokfom nndo yimoum, womrohm nndo. ⁵⁷ Wommn kfo wok fura memom, ⁵⁸ "O nomn wanyomonom kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohruhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyarahanr. Kasinya thoft nhai yima tire hingrnaruhatr.'" ⁵⁹ To nhai, nd nd mrokfom rom pthayukm nhai be rpa mrokfo yuhat ptha hikrmomm. Womm nndo ptha-moum, womm, rom nndo pthamoum.

⁶⁰ Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnetn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, "Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfem be rhuhato wanukanm? Waptha!" ⁶¹ Jisasr nhai ptharmor.

Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, "Ni asone nda bbinysofthu yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraissn Bro Nkifrar nd kfo tkrurafmor? Ni nd Tunga Nkifrarhu Yon mife?" ⁶² Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memor, "Na to tawom nda. Htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr." ⁶³ Jisasr inji kfo-motr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, "Mirahko tfit wom yimam anakukahnomn nda yimarhu nefm ania apthanom. ⁶⁴ Bi wanukomr kfo yamuhat, 'Na Bro Nkifraya.' To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji

naruhanomr?" Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, "Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁶⁵ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Nyingatikt rmonthaye kitasiftahato tire frsrfa bosrfamoumr. Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?"

Pitar kfo memor, "Na nhai Jisasr tawisafkahanr."

(Matyu 26.69-75 yo Luk 22.56-62 yo Jon 18.15-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn bro prisrhu wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. ⁶⁷ Mhtihato kfo memotr, "Ni to aso womenn Nasaret thof Jisasrpn tohno htfasmoa." ⁶⁸ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, "Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr." Pitar inji kfoni hanyhato kmifathu getkfofn yihom tohmor. Ndha yihom toh hanyomor krir nakumor. ⁶⁹ Toh hasetrn tfit nd bro prisrpn hingrnamoa mett ndha yihom htimotr. Yihom htihato nd brbo toh nafif htfasmo yimam kfo memotm, "Asor womenr Jisasrpn nd toh htfasmoar." ⁷⁰ Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhimor. Kfo namhimotr nd toh nafif htfasmo yimam toh hanyhato kfo memomr, "Bare, ni aso rroh womenn. Ni Galili thofe." ⁷¹ Pitar tfit wasinyahato kfo memor, "Na tu be kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai mif tawisafkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra." ⁷² Inji kfo hanyomore, ee tfit wompam krir nakumor. Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotrr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, "Hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, 'Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.' " Nd mrokfot dukakhato tuha rim nur kaugomor.

15

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Luk 23.1-5 yo Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, yo nkifrar boririfhuthu tisam, yo wom kaunser bugam rhu rifinyhato Jisasrhu kotim yuhat naphamom. Naphahato memom, "Pailatru tirtn htarahnomr." Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato Pailatrpno hanyomomr.* ² Pailatrpno mtomotr kfo ttiwon memorr, "Nine Judaroh kinge?" Jisasr memor, "Uwa. Mrokfot to

* **15.1** (15.1) Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasrmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanyomomm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanyomomr.

bi kfo twanhiwunt.”³ Prisroh bro yimam ritohhato wom kfo wok mrokfom tumomm.⁴ Pailatr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom? Tamohmpno ndar kfo wok bowokwa mrokfom tawo kfo wok duha yitanm?”⁵ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htitihato duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohetet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26 yo Luk 23.13-25 yo Jon 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judi- aroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamomtm, nd yimar kak thumour.⁷ Nd kalabus htamo yimam gafmanrpno wom yahrt rhumott wom yimam nambur tonehato yima wasmom. To nd yimam kalabus htamomm. Nd yimaroh wom yimarhu yufat Barabasr.⁸ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugahato Pailatr kfo memorr, “Ni tu Pasofa yiha na hakuta kanjo hrek inji wana.”⁹ Pailatr mtohnihato ttiwon memorm, “To finji dukewako? Nda Judaroh kingr kangko ayak tuhafoya?”¹⁰ Jisasr be prisroh bro yimam kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnettn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort.¹¹ Prisroh bro yimam bi kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafor.’” Be nd bro prisroh kfomo yuhat kfo hikmom.¹² Pailatr wanyhato ttiwon memorm, “To nd niko kfo yamuka Judaroh kingr, nd yimare finji naruhoynr?”¹³ Nd yima rifhur tohmor wanfak wanfak memom, “Bgre misn wakihe- girkomr.”¹⁴ Pailatr memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji naruhoynr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”¹⁵ Be Pailatr memor, “Rroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm.” Ndnatn Barabasr yak tuhafmorrn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihagirrahmr.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.27-31 yo Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Soldiam Jisasr jasknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakito- hyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny buga- mom.¹⁷ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. Yo soldiam huhra mtitoft yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsismomr.¹⁸ Yo yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”[†] ¹⁹ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar

† **15.18** (15.18) Wahti Matyu 27.9 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ²⁰ Nd kfo tfar botfar tonemomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhegiryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Luk 23.26-43 yo Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Kmi rim fnahnitm htiyakmoumr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Aleksanda Rufusrofhu yifemer. Nd yima Saimonr memor, "Taunko aiya." Soldiam ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn tita hanymort.

²² Jisasr soldiam yakni hanymohat hanymomr wom tkitt kutewumt Golgota. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ²³ Memom wom marasinm wainpampno bi rpat yak tahmor hmbriyetm Jisasr ahikahtnomr yeruharn nd frtekr botkermo tkitm frifarahmr. To nhai. Kfo kurmor. Nhai yak yarmorm. ²⁴ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihiegirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.‡

²⁵ Dbha 9 kilok tuhegirmomr. ²⁶ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomtko. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, "Judaroh Kingr." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor.§

²⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. Kfo memoumr, "Ni kfo mayete, 'Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhant.' Ni inji kfet yimaye. ³⁰ To btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn." ³¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, "Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. ³² Nd Isrerroh kingrn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr. Htiruhanomn

‡ **15.24** (15.24) Tahiam tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham. § **15.27-28** (15.27-28) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn mrokfot kfo memota, 'Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.' Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt."

duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimayer.” Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar mrokfom kfomofr.

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Luk 23.44-49 yo Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit ni- amor. ³⁴ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisasr tau nakuyaf- mor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ³⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar IraiJar nakutr.” ³⁶ Wom yimar toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memor, Jisasr hikahta bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. Bupam hehato kfo memor, “Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, IraiJar naku kfihat IraiJar finji naruharr?” ³⁷ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

³⁸ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. ³⁹ Jisasr pno brbo tohmo amiroh keptenr Jisas nohmo yuhat htihato tuha mfha tha duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Dajohmn! To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

⁴⁰ Tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariat, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Saromet, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. ⁴¹ Nd yute metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr. Yo wom metm rpatn Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat hik hanymomr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Luk 23.50-55 yo Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohnhomourm. Bok met yindarim rorhu nefm hifa hti wofnmoumm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” Nd dukeftpno tohmour. Nd Fraide yihar, bi tu Judaroh bro rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumour. Ndnetrn krifnano Jisasr bi nohetrn nhai wofnrmor Jisasrhu tfkhat wom rhukfot. Pailatrpno yimorn mtohhato ttiwonmor Jisasrhu thatipthu yakni yopneft. Nhai yakrmi hanyhato yi mttiwonmorr. ⁴⁴ Pailatr Jisasrhu noh mrokfot wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor.

Be yudbat turhu keptenr nakumorr. Memor, “Afo tu keptenrpno wany marnyaruha Jisarrhu noh mrokfot.” ⁴⁵ Pailatr keptenrpno wany sungunahato ee Josefr kfo fakiowafmorr Jisarrhu thatipthu yaknineft. ⁴⁶ Josefr Pailatrhu tngt wany marnya tanyhato yimorn nfri ganyom rmonthar wiknakmor. Nd nfri rmonthar yak nyingt htatahato Jisarr bgre miyetr wuyak kasuhakmorrn ganyom rmontharn wahtahato rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbreyaknihato hanymorr. Hanyhato tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd tahi muhtn htamorrn tahis yakhato tahishu muht hta tittafmort. ⁴⁷ Makdala efkot Mariati Josefrhu mmem Mariat tohhato hti hikmom Jisarrhu thatipt htamo tkitt.

16

Jisarr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-8 yo Luk 24.1-12 yo Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Nd rhu krna Sabat yihar rhuni bugahato Makdala efkot Mariat yo Jems Saromerofhu mmem Mariat welpam wiknakhato memof, “Hanyhato Jisarrhu thatipt gbrorna wunarahnonr.” ² Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn sinyanihato yimom nd Jisarr rihtamo tahi muht. ³ Yau hanyhato tfit tuf rinnakfo nakfo hany memouf, “Nd tahi muht frtasif tanymo tahise frohmn yak rihtaf nuhafruhamno?” ⁴ Inji nnakfonihato asha mtohhato htimoft nd yonmari tahis muht frkih tanymot nhai wom rhurmot. ⁵ Be sfnohtn be yauyaknihato fau fknenimof. Yiro rim tohhato asha htimofr wom yima damiagr yok thar hmbreyetr tirmifko rhu hasomor. Be tuha mrokfo duha tohmof.

⁶ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorf, “Mirahfn afohtasno. Nifn ka nd bgre mis kihegirmo Nasaret thof Jisarrhu yau hafott niefn. Nd yimar bi sinyani yifir. Ndart ror yarim htamo tkitt, bi sfnoh tkit furayet. ⁷ Waikahfnn turpno yau htfasmoa yimam yo Pitar wakfo wamitwafnm, Jisarr bi sinyanihato bi Galiliko mtoh gari hanitrm. Tur kfomo yuhatn Galiliko ndko amhtitwamr.”

⁸ Nd yima damiagr pthamohat, be bro yakrme rifhurpno tohhato wanymoufr. Be nd yakrme rifhurpno fnahnihato yimof. Yimohat nhai wom yimar kfo marimofr, “No inji htitawono.”

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisarr htimoyuhat

(Matyu 28.9-10 yo Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Jisarr Sande yihar dbha ksfut sinyamor. Sinyanimohat barkoft Makdala efkot Mariatpno myak nrifyafnimotr htifyafmotr. Nd met Mariatn Jisarr yima nfrir tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fak thumort. ¹⁰ Mariatn hti switafhato rotn yihato

Jisasr pno yau htfasmoa yimam nur dungunangu hasetmn mkfo nuhasmotm. ¹¹ Kfo memotm, “Jisasr bi sinyer. Na bi tuka htiyefiyanr.” Nd nur dungunangu hasoyuk yimam nhai wany yakiormomt. Rom memom, ka yuwi furewut.

Hus yimaf Jisasr htimo yuhat

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Kto Jisasrhu wom hus disaiperv tuha taunt sinye tanyhato yimof. Buha yihotatn Jisasr htiyafmofr. Rorhu ruheft nndo tfit htimofr. ¹³ Be rof inji htiyafhato womm yi kfo pthamofm. Womm rof kfo yok mrokfom wany mohat nhai wany yakiormomf. Memom, ka kfo furewuf.

Jisasr rorhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Luk 24.36-49 yo Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Kto wuroht tu Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm nuwa ye hasetmn mifnahmotr htimomr. Yihato kfo huttmorm. Ror htiyafomoa yimam kfomoahat nhai wany yakiormoam. Memom, ka be kfo furewum. Ndnatn kfo huttmorm. ¹⁵ Kfo memom, “Nikomn ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot wakfo nuhashi habri bugatwakomm. ¹⁶ Waptha habrikahkomn fitoh yimam wany yakiohato baftais kak hanitm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhurahm. Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm nd yimam be bro kotkfot tohrahm. ¹⁷ Nanhu mrokfom wany yakio hanyruha yimam wom bbukeft Bro Nkifrar hi hanyrahm. Nanhu yufatpno yarhm yak thurahmm. Yo wom ndoh yarmumam be ptha furakni hakurahmm. ¹⁸ Yima waset nandom nehum tire yak hakurahmm. Foret yeshrim yerahmm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be fipa duhatm rhu hakurahm. Dbohnnet yimam rom tir htarahmm be marnyani hakurahm. Nd nd nefm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewum.”

Bro Nkifrar Jisasr hefenko hamuhmo yuhat

(Luk 24.50-53 yo Aposer 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Bro Nungohtet Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo buganihato be Bro Nkifrar yakhat hamuhmorr hefenko. Hamuhmorrn turhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko fak htamorr. ²⁰ Be Jisasrhu disaiperm kmi kmim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha habrimomm. Bro Nungohtetr tohno-moatrm rom pthamo mrokfem fipetm rhumom. Wom wom mirakerkfom rpat hingrna htfasmom. Ndnatn rom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomomm.

Lukr dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Lukr Wandfamo Gutniuskfotn hti dukarahn Jisasr niahato Isrermi riruh aruh kmiyakmim nrfa htiyakmo yuhat. Jisasrhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat met yindars kfo memorm, “Brorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyamotta nd knbok yuham rirhu arhuyuk yima bebpam nann gutniuskfot kfo hi hanyruhanm,” (wahti Luk 4:18). Ndnnetn Jisasr nda bbinysof thofm yuhuwa fhato rorn nohhato rroh rhu nmbuhat fak marnya bomaryamort.

Lukr tndh hik bohik marnyamorm Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhat yo ror hefenr muhmo yuhat. Tndh hikmotrm yimam htimohat rorhu tndh mrokfom hti yindhormomm.

Jisasr tohhato nahnamo wom wom nefm Lukrparhu rfa borngtn htirahnm. Nhai wom rfa borngm htiruhatnm. Lukrhu rfa borngtn wandfa hik bohikmorm Jisasr nurmo yuhathu mrokfom, Samaria thofr yak marnyamo yimarhu tndht, wom yonr yifemr htanyhato nkiranimatorhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yo wom wom tndhmi kfo nhombra mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom Lukrhu rfa borngt korhm.

Wom mrokfom Lukr mfro dukahato kfo pthamom, kfo pthamor kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingrneft, bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yafho thuhemo yuhat, yo metm Jisasrhu hingrnefm hingrnanhomo yuham. Ndm wom mrokfom ndar gonborngt htamorm.

Lukr wandfamo mrokfom nhai ndar gonborngt rhu kahm. Nhai. Rorhu wom mrokfom Aposer gonborngt korhm. Rorn nd Aposer gonborngt wandfamort.

Lukr Tiofilusrpno gontwat wandfahato nd kfo nuhasmo barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁻² O Tiofilus, Jisasrpno rhu hawihnamo nefm bok yimam htimomm. Rom htihato pthamomm. Pthamotmm wom yimam rompno wanyak hanyhato wandfa hanyomm nd Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom. ³Ndnatn na to inji kanga ni Tiofilusrpno awandfakahann, akfo nuhas hik bohik marnyann nd Jisasrhu tndht rhumo nefm. Nd mrokfom kanga akfo nuhasann. Bi tuka nd tu hti hiket yimampno rhuhato wany hik marnyamoyanmn ndnatn kanga awandfa nuhasann. ⁴Tamoh mrokfom ni bingot wanyafmom, nda na wandfayuk mrokfem htiruhann, mirahn, “Dajohmn, nd na wanyafmo mrokfot tu mrokfot wanyafma.”

Elisabet Jon Baftaisr hiyaumo yuhathu tndhti Mariat Jisabr hiyaumo yuhathu tndht

(Sapta 1.5–2.52)

Sekariar nasakmo yonrhu yuhat mounmotr niahato kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁵ Herotr, Judiaroh kingr tohmo yiharn wom yimar tohmor. Rorhu yufat Sekariaiar. Rorn bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingernefm kakitohmourm. Nd temperr tohyuk yimar kutamoumr prisr. Sekariaiar Abiya kuny shofer. Bingot rorhu nkifra Abiyar nd pris hingerneft mfakitoh fnahmort. Sekariar Abiya kuny shofer. Rorhu metthu yufat Elisabet. Rot nhaf inji buga. Rothu nkifram nd pris hingerneft mfakitoh fnahmomt. Rot Eron frikef yuhatn niamot. ⁶ Sawoh sawohfhu toh nmbuhat hifa tohmoatf, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhormorf. Boririfhu mrokfom rof hifa kak hik marnya-moufm. ⁷ Nd sawohf tohmoahat be inji yon duhatf tohmouf. Mett nhai yon hiyaurmoat. Sawoh sawohf bi tabo buga hanykof.

⁸⁻⁹ Wom yiha Abiya frikeft tum rhuhatom memom, “Wom yimar ayak htanom temperrhu fknihatom tarioh mtha inji nayukr.” Ndnatn yimaroh yufa yak nuhasyuk neft namom. Nd neft nahato nd neftn Sekariaiarhu yufat fak nuhasmotm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tarioh mthayukr. Bingot bi ndhtet neft na hnamoum. To be nd nef yuhatn fak hikmom. Bok yimam nd temperr hingernameum. Wommn womhtet hingernefm hingernameum. Tfit wommn womhtet hingernefm hingernameum. ¹⁰ To be Sekariaiar temperr fkenihato nd miroh fipam tarioh mthamohat bok met yindarim briahako rhuhatom Nkifrarponko kfo bruttnameum. ¹¹ Nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt toh hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niamorn, nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt tirmifko mitohmor. ¹² Be wom Sekariaiar inji htihatom yafotha duhatr rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotr sinyahato kfo memor, “Sekaraia, ni mirahn aduka yanhoya. Ni kfo bruttnameohat bi wanymoyann. Nd ninhu met Elisabett, be yonr hiyauhirahatn. Yon yindarir hiyauhiruhattn, yo yufat wayutatwanr Jonr. Bro Nkifrar rorn bro yufat htarahr. ¹⁴ Ni inji htiruhann, ninhu yima yuhur be yifa marnya-ruharn, yindhorrharn. Bok met yindarim ror htihatom be yindhorrharn. ¹⁵ Rorn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahr. Nhai wain bupami yima thu hamumet bupam yeruhatr. Yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetrn, bi nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtr. ¹⁶ Rorn nd Isrer yon kunys tfit yakruharm, tfit turoh Nkifra Yawerpno yak

htarahrm. ¹⁷ Rorn nd IraiJar hatohmo yafothat mthu nhom-braraht. Ror bi Brorhu nyinga yuhat bi tohak hanyruhatr, nitohfi nitohfim tfit niak marnya hakurahm. Yifemrom yak marnya hakurahmm yinemrom. Rorn nd hanyjbor-netroh yima yuhum tfit yak marnyarahrm hifa duka hik marnyetrohm kanjo. Bi rorn met yindariroh yima yuhum bi yak marnya haso hanyruhatrm, ee btn Bror nierahr.”

¹⁸ Sekaraiar sinyahato mounmotr kfo memorr, “Nd ni kfiwa mrokfot mduka nhyaktitwant. Sawoh sawohno ndu bi tabou bugayetno, finji wom finji rhuruhano? Wom nefm yak nuhasrahno, ee duka mirahno awi ndu mrokfot tu kfmif kfot kformor.”

¹⁹ Tawo mounmotr kfo memor, “Na Gabriela. Na Bro Nkifrar pno brbo tohwa. Rorn kfo tkrurefitra, niya ninhu kfot. Tu hifa dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfot hnahuyann. ²⁰ Wawany, na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfonm. Ndnatn be tng mmkn rhurahn. Be nhai ptharuhatn. Nd na kfoyuk yonr bi fnurnire, ee btn tng pthetn rhurahn.”

²¹ Nd briaahako rhu hasoyuk yimam gariti garitihato duka memom, “Barenko bingot yiyuk yimare to tamohmn riyak hatohwar?” ²² Ktopa kto be tng mmkr fnahnayetrn, hti yak hanymomr. Nhai ptharmor. Be inji tng mmkr fnahnehato be tirrpaye fak nuhasmourm tamoh tamohm. Be yimam inji htihakato duka memom, “Ka hwe twehnano Bro Nkifrar hti hanirr. Ndnatn ka mrokfo yafothar fekr.”

²³ Rorhu nd temperrhu hingrna yiham hingrna hanymorn, hingrna tmbhonihato be tfit turhu kmiko yimor. ²⁴ Kto rorhu met Elisabett yon fanett rhumot. Tut inji htihato afo tir yuhut yamm kamongmot. Kfo memot, ²⁵ “Nanhu yon hiyau duhathu yimtna nmbuhat Bror hifa wahtihato yuhuwafmora.”

Mounmotr niahato Mariat kfomo yuhat

²⁶ Elisabett yon fanet rhu nmbuhat mounmotr kfo nuhasnimortn, dfik yamm tohniato 6-yuk yamtpno Bro Nkifrar tfit mounmot Gabrierr kfo tkrurafmorr Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasarethu yinyeft. ²⁷ Nd taunt yorhwa wom met tmahtu yufatpno yimor. Nd met tmaht bi Defit frikef yuhat niayuk yima Josefrpno kfo nanf hanymomt. Nd met tmahtu yufat Mariat. ²⁸ Nd mounmotr rot pno yihato mkfo yindhoraknihato kfo memort, “O bar mete, nine to? O hifa mete, Brorko hifa hti yindhorworn.”

²⁹ Mounmotr inji mkfo yindhoraknimotr, tfit Mariat duka kinyaknihato memot, “Nane finji kfiwura? Hrekrpa ndhtet kfo yindhor mrokfot wanuka.” ³⁰ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memort, “Maria, ni mirahn finji ariduka adukaya. Bro Nkifrar

ninn hifa hti yindhorwor. ³¹ Wanukn, yon fanetn rhuruhann, yonr hiyaurahn. Nd yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. ³² Nd yonr sinya thombat be tu bro yufet yonr tohrah. Yimam yuta hakurahmr “Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yonr.” Turhu nkidom Defitr hatohmo bro yufat kindo tfit nd yonr Bro Nkifrar nd bro yufat hirahr. ³³ Nd Jefkof frikeft yutiwa Isrerm, rorn tohukatohrahmr. Rorn toh yukatoh hanyrahmr yiha yiham.”

³⁴ Mariat inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot, “Na ndhtet ram duhat meta, to finji kanjone yon faneta rhurhoya?”

³⁵ Tfit mounmotr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohruharn, tu myorhekwarhu bbukeftpno toh hnkokn hmbriruharn, nd yonr thu hmbrirahr. Bro Nkifrar thu hmbri-ruhatrr, to be ndnatn nd yonr yutarahmr Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr. ³⁶ Wawany, ninhu tangiyem Elisabett nhai yon hiyaurmoat, futamoumt nmbit. Arihat ar bi tabou bugayett, to nhai, to bi tfit yon fanetet. Bi 6-pela yamm yimom. ³⁷ Nhai wom tamoh nefthu finji nanefth Bro Nkifrar mduka nhayakkfot.”

³⁸ Mariat inji wanyhato tawo kfo memotr, “Wawany, na Brorhu hingr nefroh hingr nayuk meta. Kangr nd ror kfiwa tng yuhatn finji anaya, na nhai mrokfom.” Be Mariat inji kfomott, nd mounmotr htanymortn yimor.

Mariat, Elisabett yi htimi yuhat

³⁹ Mariat mounmotr htiyafohato kto rorhu mongkorn rot bmbri Judako yimot. Kminysofm muh wohne fnahhato mifnahmot nd Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kmitn. ⁴⁰ Mifnahhato yimot Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kunysn. Kunys fkneni-hato Elisabett rhu hasettn rim kfo yindhoraknimott. ⁴¹ Rim kfo yindhoraknimott, nd Elisabetthu yatit rhuyuk yonr ka nd yindhor mrokfot rim pthaknimott, ror riyindhorhato ridbuhatokmor yiro yatitn. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnamorn, Elisabett mithu nawohmor. ⁴² Mithu nhombramotr, yimat bro yindhor yima yuhur yakhato Mariat masat kfo ptha memott, “Metroh mkukort be ni Mariann Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyarahr. Yo nd yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror inji buga yak marnyarahrr. Rpat nimehetfn yak marnyarahrfn. ⁴³ Na ndhtet met furapaya, to tamohmpno ar Brorhu mmemt tfit nanpno wanies? ⁴⁴ Wawany, Maria, na ninhu yarim kfo yindhorakna tngt wanyhato nanhu yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror nd kfo yindhor tngt wanyhato ror rpat riyindhorhato yiro yatitn ridbuhatok yindhorrio.” ⁴⁵ Elisabett sinyahato Mariat kfo memott, “Maria, Bror mikfo tanyuk mrokfom ni hifa wany yakiowonm. Ndnatn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

Mariathu yindhor yima yuhur

- ⁴⁶ Mariat wanyhato kfo memot,
 “Nanhu yima yuhur Brorparnko yindhorwor.
⁴⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur na minrfa htiyekwa Nkifrarpar yindhorwor.
⁴⁸ Na rorhu hingrnefm hingrniwa met furapaya.
 Nhai marimor met furayet. Nhai.
 Nanhu rhu nmbuhat htihato hti yuhuwafmora.
 Arihami kto bok met yindarim na nda Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewa nmbuhat htiruhamn,
 kfo yindhorrahmt nanhu yufat.
⁴⁹ Bro bbuka nanyjaret Nkifrar be tu hifa fak htamora.
 Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhurio rorhu yufat be inji tahirhut rhuraht.
⁵⁰ Arihat tohwa yimami kto tohruha yimam
 be rorparhu duka yanhowefrpar tohato
 rorhu yinhit tohruhamn,
 rorhu yuhuwafneft be romn rhuraht.
⁵¹ Nd yimam turoh yufam yura yura htamoam,
 rorhu bbuka nanyjaret tirm thu yukehato
 bi fak thumorm.
⁵² Nd king yufam tohet yimam bi wuyak thurakmotrm,
 tfit nd yufapa duha yimam bi mfrfnahnimom.
⁵³ Yatinohetmn nd hifa hifa shrm bi thu rmonhemor,
 tfit nd bok wusketm brioh hti marsisafomorm.
 Nhai wom tamohm hiyafhato yakitohakrmom.
⁵⁴ To be ndnettn nd kfo tahi mrokfot bi ruhettm niamor.
 Niahato turhu hingrna yimam, kutewumm Isrerm,
 yuhuwafmorm.
⁵⁵ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno rikfak memor,
 ‘Rorhu mongko sinyahato toh hanyuk yimam yiha yiham
 yuhuwaf hakuruhanm.’ ”
⁵⁶ Mariat husfirpa yamm Elisabettppo toh tanyhato tfit
 tuthu kmiko yimot.

Elisabett Jonr hiyaumo yuhat

- ⁵⁷ Elisabetthu yon fant hatoh hanyomott, yon hiyau yiharn yon yindarir hiyaumot. ⁵⁸ Rothu yifa mndarm inji htihato kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yuhuwafmorm.”
⁵⁹ Nd yonr mharhuhato namba 8 dei kfofn yonrhu tha puk thut niamom. Tha puk thunihato yufat memom, “Yifem Sekaraiarhu yufatn tfit hmbrenomr.” ⁶⁰ Tfit tu yonrhu mmemtn warhuhato kfo memot, “Mirahko wom yufat ayutanomr. Jon yufatn wayutatwakomr.” ⁶¹ Tfit rom kfo memomt, “Nd ni kfiwa Jon yufat nhai ninhu tangim yuta hnarmomt nd yufat.” ⁶² Be inji nna kfonihato memom, “Ka

tu yon yifemrn yonrhu yufat yuta nuhasrahrnom.” Ror tng mmkrn btn tire yak nuhashato memoumr, “Yon yufat wayuta nuhasnnom.” ⁶³ Sekaraiar memorm, “Slet mkut wahne hikma.” Slet mkut hnamotmt, Jon yufat wandfa nuhasmorm. Wom yimam inji htihat memom, “Mamai! Ndart tu be womhtet neft hrekrpa htitwonom.” ⁶⁴ Yufat wandfani hanyhato ee tort rigrhakhato Bro Nkifrar rikfo ptha yindhor boyindhorakmor. ⁶⁵ Sekaraiarhu kmi thofm nd ror namo neft wahtiyafo-mohat nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom. Nd Sekaraiarpno rhumo nefthu mrokfot nhai brbo wom warhu hasormot. Judiakorhof kminysofm rhuyuk kmi bugam wany bugamomt. ⁶⁶ Nd yonrhu mrokfom wany hanyuk yimam wanyhato bok dukefm yakmoamn, duka memom, “Nd yonre warhoni thofte nko finji kanjohot yimar tohruhar?” Rorhu sinya nmbuhat be Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn fak hta bohtamomr. Ndnatn inji duka nhtamom.

Sekaraiarhu kfo yindhor yuhat

⁶⁷ Be tfit nd yonrhu yifem Sekaraiar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohmotrr, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom pthamorm. Kfo ptha memorm, ⁶⁸ “O Tunga Nkifrar, arnat bi turhu yon kunys yukatohwarn, be arihatn tfit yak marnyarahrnom. ⁶⁹ Turhu hingrna yima Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimar bi yak htarorn, nom be rorn minrfa htihakrahrnom. ⁷⁰ Bingot bi turhu dborioh profetmpno pthamo yuhatn yak hikhato kfo tkrurafmotrr, niamor. ⁷¹ Bi rompno bi kfo hta memor, ‘Nanhu yon kunys yahr kmiroh buha yorhwamn, be hti srhasiwumm. Yirhoyann, miyak htihakruhanm.’ ⁷² Bingot tohmo nmoh nkifram ror yuhuwafmormn, fakmorm. Bingot ror kfo tahimo mrokfot yuhre duka hanitrt. ⁷³ Bi bingot tunmoh nkifra Abrahamrpno kfo tahimo yuhatn hikwarn, kangr, ‘Aminrfa htihakkanh, tfit tukianhu hingrneft yak htaruhanm. ⁷⁴ Tukianhu hingrneft tohruhanm be nhai wom yakmiruhatm. ⁷⁵ Be yiha yiham nanhu yufa yuhat tohruhanm toh marnya bomarnyarahm.’ ⁷⁶ Ni nda yonn, kto yutarahmn yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu profetn. Ninn Brorhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyruhann, rorhu nia yuhat bi ninn yak hta bohta hanyrahnt. ⁷⁷ Bi ninn yiruhann, kfo mirahnm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhiruharko toh marnyarahko.’ ⁷⁸ Tunmoh Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn bro nukafat hirahrnom. ⁷⁹ Nd yiro kspitat rirhuyukmio yo nd bro yihotar yauwam, rom nd nukafat nieruhatn, nukeft hirahtm. Nmoh yau nmbuham rorn yak htaf hanyruhatrn, be hifa nd hifa noh hmbre yima yuhurn yaurahnom.”

⁸⁰ Nd yonr warho hanymor, rorhu dukefm rpat yimarpno warho hikmom. Be nd yonr nd yima toh duha bbinysotf toh hanyhato be Isrerko tohyuk yima bugam hti hik bugamomr rorhu nd dborioh dukefr yo rorhu toh nmbuhat.

2

*Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot
(Matyu 1.18-25)*

¹ Nd yihamn bro toh yukatoh Sisa Ogastasr wom mrokfot hta htfasmort. Kfo memor, “Arihat inji narahnom. Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufam yak bugarahnomm.”
² To be tot nd yiharn Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufa rihtakmom. Nd yihart Sairiniasrn Siriaroh gafmanroh mfhako rhuyuk yimar tohmor.
³ Ndnatn nd wom wom kmim toh hanyuk yimam tfit turoh kmi mnako yi hany-momn, yufam hta hanymom yufa htayuk bro gonborngtn.
⁴ Josefr Defit frikef yuhat niayetrn, ndnatn Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret tohetrn to be nd kmit htanymortn, tfit yimor Judiako yorhwa kmi Betlehemtn. Nd kmi Betlehemt Josefrhu nkifra Defitrhu kmitn, ndnetn to be turhu nkifra kmi mnako yimor yufa htat.
⁵ Mariat Josefrpno yuhre kfo nanf hanyettn yon fanett rhumot. Yimohat yon fanett rpat yimof.
⁶ Yihato bi Betlehemt mfnahetfn, Mariat fak yironamot.
⁷ Yak yirona-hato yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd nurmo yonr tor rot hiyaumo barkof yonr. Hiyauwakhato rmon thaye yak rir borirakhato bulmakaum yeshrim yamoa mmbrtn wakmbremotr. Yiro bro kuny yirukkort yimam rhu furkihett, to be fohroh yeshri hwe rhu nuwa yemskamoako nurmor, to be nd bul-makaum yeshrim yamoa mmbrtn wakmbremotr.

Mounmotm sifsifroh tohukatohm kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁸ Nd kmitn sifsifm hatoh yukatohmoa yimam wom tkittn yi-fung sifsifm hatoh yukatoh hasetmn, Brorhu mounmotr mif-nahmorm.
⁹ Nd mounmotr mifnahhato Brorhu bro nukeft, nd mounmotr hatohmohat memom nndo bruwohmrn kati-wur. Nd sifsifroh hatoh yukatohyuk yimam nukeftn yak-mottm, memom, “Ayakrmanyom.”
¹⁰ Tfit mounmotr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Inji ayanhowahko. Na tu hifa dborioh mrokfeft hniya. Nd mrokfot bok met yindarim wanyshoft, wanyindhorrhmt.
¹¹ Wawanyko, hrekn nikmoh hbhakyuk yonr wom mett hiyaur Defitrhu kmitn. Ndr Bro Kraiser.
¹² Wahti hanyswako rmonthaye rir borirakhato bulmakau-roh yeshri yeyuk mmbrtn htayeter. Htitawokomre, wamit-wako, “To tawomr asor nd nom wanu kfo nuhas mrokfothu yonr.””

¹³ Inji yuhre nd rpa mounmotrpno naphtha hasoyetmn, asha tfit wom yonmari mounmot rifhur yura moun yuhat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato nd wom mounmotrpno naphtha hasomo tkitt mirifiny hmbri yaknamom. Mirifinyaknehato miptha yindhorakna memom, ¹⁴ “O yura hefenrhu tunga Nkifraye, nda bbinysofthu yimam ni hti yindhorwam wayak marnyakahtnm, yima yuhum noh hmbrearahmm.”

Sifsifroh tohukatohm Betlehemko yihato nd yonr htimi yuhat

¹⁵ Nd mounmot rifhur inji naphtha tanyhato tfit wayakhato yura hefenko muhmom. Nd sifsifroh tohukatohm htiyafo-momm, bi kitwome, ee rom tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, Betlehemko aikahnomn, htirahnom nd Bror kfi yonr.” ¹⁶ Be inji naphthanihato bmbri Betlehemko yimomn, hambro hanyhato mhtimomf Josef Maria sawohf yo nd yonr bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk tkitt wahtetrn. ¹⁷ Nd yonr mhti-hato mkfo memom, “O, nom nda yonrhu nur nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm niaromn, kfo meromnom nd yonr bi fnurr. Nom rroh tngt wany sanyhato nienom nda yonrhu htit.” ¹⁸ Bok yimam nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji kfomotm, riduka adukamom. ¹⁹ Mariat nd wanyomo mrokfefm wany-motmn, be yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. Be memot, “Be afo htiyafo hanyrahnom.” ²⁰ Be nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji hti tanyhato be tfit yindhorefrparpno yimom turohko. Nd rom htihato wanyomo mrokfom turoh nyingaye hti yimbu hikmomn, be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom. Be yindhore-frparpno yimom.

Jisasr yufa hmbremo yuhat

²¹ Kto 8-pela marm rhunimomn, yonrhu that puk thuni-hato ee yufat nd yiharn futamomr Jisasr. Nd Jisas yufat bi mounmotrn Mariatpno niamohat yonrhu yufat bi mikfo nuhas tany memort, “Jisas yufat wayutatwanr.”

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr hafknemo yuhat

²² Josef sawohf, Mosesrhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom yak hiketfn, nd yonr nurnimohat afo yuk trufnimofn, ee tfit kto Jerusalemko hanyomofr nd nfri yonr Bro Nkifrarhu henyest. ²³ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwatn bi kfo memot, “Barkof nkati yonr nuryukr, nanhu yufatn rhukfot.” To be nd-nettn hanyomofr Jerusalemkorn, rorhu hekfotn. ²⁴ Kandhi mthanest nhaf inji buga, bi thfa mntwatn mrokfot bi ruhettn, memof, “Hus ganyom mmkrf o nda mtimohet rgumif kandhi mtharahnorko.” Nd nd hingrneftn nd yonr hanyomofr.

²⁵ Rom riphar yimom, nd yihart Jerusalem tohmour wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Simionr. Nd yimar be

tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmour. Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom kak hik bugamourm. Ror tohmoahat gari haso memour, “Nko fitoh yiha nd Isrerroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar nieruhar?” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihmoutr Simionr. ²⁶ Nd Yafothatn bi kfo memotr, “Ni afo tafi noh duhatnn, htirahnr nd Bror kfomo yimaroh minfra htiyakyukr nia thombat.” ²⁷ To Josef Mariarof Mosesrhu thfa mntwat yakitohetfn, nd yon Jisasr bi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn hany hanymofr, Bro Nkifrarhu henyeftn. Josef riphar bi yau hanyetmn Simionr Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurmorr rmonko yinyeft. ²⁸ Simionr be yihato temperr rim fnahnihato nd riphar rhu hasetmn, rim htimorm. Rim htihato nd yon Jisasr fakmorr. Yakitoh hanyhato Bro Nkifrar pno wukfo yindhorr memor,

²⁹ “O, Broye, nd ni nanpno kfomo mrokfot asor nd yonr bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitanr.

Be na arihat nohneft nhai mrokfom.

³⁰ Na bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitant ni minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhar.

³¹ Kto nda bbinysof thofm hti bugarahmt.

³² Bro Nkifrar Isrerm minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhar, nd ror hnaruha nukeftn, nd wom tangishofm htiruhamn, nd nukeftn yak dukarahmt.

Ndnatn tfit ninhu yon kunys, rorn nd nukeft hneruhatr, rom bro nukeft yakruhattm, ndnatn bro yindhoreft yakrahmt.”

³³ Jisasrhu yifammaf inji wanyhato rof tfit duka nhtahato kfo memof, “Nda Simionr kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhate, nko finji rhuruhar?” Tfit rof sawo inji fak nhtamouft.

³⁴ Be Simionr Nkifrarhu yufatpno yak wus bowusnimormn, Mariat kfo memort, “Wawany, Bro Nkifrar ror htafmor nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr. Bok Isrerm rorhu mrokfefm hanyjbornahato suhrahm. Womm nd rorhu mrokfom yak hikyukm, rom tfit yak kasinyaf hanyrahm. Nd yima yuhu behohetm o dborioh yima yuhetm ndnatn hti nhtahato mirahmnom, ‘O arr ndhtet yimayer.’ ³⁵ Ndnatn bok yimaroh yima yuhum yak duka tungarahm. Yak duka tungaruhatm, tafont rhurahm. Nd ni hiyauyuk yonr bok krho nmbuham yakruhatr, ni nd yonrhu hiyau mmemn htiruhann, krhohann. Mirahme, ‘Kfraye waswomr yima yuhur.’ ”

³⁶ Ndharn wom profet mett tohmout. Rothu yufat Anat. Rothu yifemr Fanyuerr. Nd yima Fanyuerr Asa frikef yuhar niamor. Rot tmaht tohmohat ram fakmot. Ram yakmotn, nhai toh buhtarmor ramemr. Be 7-pela gunyjimrpam tohhato nohmor. ³⁷ Ramemr noh htanimotr, to be dhirt

tohmout. Rothu gunyimm bi 84-kfot rhumom. Nd metthu toh nmbuhat tohmoahat, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu temperr thu trohrmoatr. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rhuhato nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna hasomout. ³⁸ Maria Josefrof nd yonrhu nmbuhatn Simionrpn napha hasetmn, Anat nd temperr ruhettn, niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhormotr. Kfo yindhornihato nd yonrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hany-motm yimam. Kfo hi hany memoutm, “Niko Bro Nkifrar n gari haso memoa Jerusalemrhu minrfa htiyakyuk yimar ah-narr, to bi tor, bi niamor.” Inji kfo nuhas hi hany-moutm.

Josefriphar Nasaretko tfit yimo yuhat

³⁹ Josef sawohf nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk tamoh tamoh hingernefenm hingrna truf bugamofmn, tfit yimof Galilikorhof kmi Nasaretko. ⁴⁰ Nasaretn tohhato yima yonr warhonimor. Yima yonr warho hany-mo fijo, yima dukefm rpat yimarhu warheftpno fak hikmom. Yo yonrhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar toh natwihmotrr, be hifa hifa toh marnyamor.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknemo yuhat

⁴¹ Pasofa burwat Jerusalemrn rifinyhato htamount. Jisasrhu yifammaf rpa rpa gunyimm Jerusalemko yihato hti rhunhomoufm. ⁴² Josef Maria sawohf nd Pasofa yiham nhai rhurmoaf, yiha yiha yimouf. Wom Pasofa yiharn Jisasr bi 12-pela gunyimetrn, hik hany-morf. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Jerusalemko yimomn, nd Pasofakfothu rhuyuk yiham rhunimomn, be tfit Josef sawohf memof tufhuko ainyo. To be rof sinyani yimof. Rof sinyanimohat, memof yinem yonr ka bi wommpno nyinga yuhat tohak hanitr. To nhai, ror Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhu hasetrn, yifamma sawohf htany-mofr. Rof yimofn, nd Nasaretko yiyuk yimampno myau hikaknihato memoufm, “Nnoh yonre htitawokomr o nhai?” Tfit womm mhtimoufm kfo ttiwon memoufm, “Nnoh yon htitawokomr, o nhai?” Ttiwonhansyi, ttiwonhansyi, be tfit mkekutakhato tfit Jerusalemko yimof, rpa marr hambrotihato. ⁴⁶ Jerusalemko yihato ndha tfit wom marr hambromofr. Hambrohany tfit husfirpehyuk marrpnone rim htimofr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thfa mntwathu tisampno rhu hasetrn. Rom nd tisam mrokfom ptha boririfhumoahat, ror rhuhato wany yaki-tohmourm. Wany yakitohhato wom mrokfom ttiwon inji namourm. ⁴⁷ Nd rhu rifinyuk yimampno ror nd kfo ttiwon-moa mrokfom yo pthamoa mrokfom wany-moamrn, duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yonr be tu bro yimar kanjo tu bro dukayet yoner.” ⁴⁸ Yifammaf tisampno rhu hasetrn, rim hti fohtasmofr. Rim hti fohtashato mmemt memotr, “Bare, tamohmpno ndhtet neft namo? Ni hambro htfashato nnoh

yima yuhum dungunanguwomno. Kangno, ‘Nko fitoko yir?’ Tkit tkitm wusono wusono rim hambrak mhambtrakrouno.”⁴⁹ Tfit yinem Jisatr waruhato memorf, “Tamohmpno rim hambrak mhambtrakrofna? Nhai duka mekahfn, ‘Yifemrhu kunys korhr?’ ”⁵⁰ Yinemr inji kfomohat yifammaf nhai yakr-moft yinemr pthamo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat.

⁵¹ Be rim hti yakmofrn, rpat tfit yimom Nasaretko. Yiha yiha yifammafhu kfoyuk mrokfom kak hikmourm. Mment nd mrokfom Jisatr pthamom nhai mong trohrmotm. Nd mrokfom rothu yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. ⁵² Jisatr bronihato ror yakmo dukefm tu hifa dukefm fakmor. Rorhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yo bok yimam nda bbinysofthum, hifa hti yindhormomr.

Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm Jon Baftaisr hingrnamom, Jisatrhu hingrna yuham hingrna gari hasomor

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

*Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12 yo Mak 1.2-8 yo Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato pthamo yihart, nd yihar Taiberius Sisar, Romroh gafmanr tohmour. Toh yukatoh hanymorn, namba fiftinyuk gunyjimrpno Pontius Pailatr, Judiaroh gafanar tohmor. Herotrnr Galilikort, rorhu najom Filifrn Ituriakorti Trakonitiskort, Lisaniarne Abilenekort. ² Yo Anas Kaiafasrofne prisroh nyingako tohyuk yimaf tohmouf. Tot nd yiharn Sekaraiarhu yon Jonr yima toh duha tkitt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmohat. ³ Nd mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmott, tfit rorn nd mrokfot yaknihato tek Jodenthum mkuyef mkuyeffhu kmi kmim yi habrimoarn, met yindarim kfo memourm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong wahikahkomm, baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko, Bro Nkifrar yak thu-hirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁴ Jonr mrokfom pthamoahat bingot profet Aisaiar pthamoahat mrokfom kanjo inji pthamour. Aisaiar memour, “Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hany-hekomr.’

⁵ Nd mi bunduha niyet tkitm Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Nd muh wohneni hanyet kmynsofom ror nhaf tou gifa marnya hanyarahrm.

Nd tirngnha htani hanyet yihotam rorn touwak hanyruharn be yihotam yak teh marnyarahrm.

Tamoh tahi siket tkitm ror yak marnyarahrm.

Yak marnyahato yihotam be wutham rhurahm.

⁶ Ndhtet ndhtet tkitm yak marnya bomarnyahato ee nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkru-raforuhatrr, htiyakrah-komr.” Ais

40.3-5

⁷ Bok met yindarim Jonr baftaisafo hanyhato kfaf hany memorm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako? ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahrnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutr-fotrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ⁹ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.”*

¹⁰ Jonr inji kfomotrm, tfit romn ttiwon memomr, “Tone nome finji naruhanom?” ¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Yimar hus hmbreshetre, wom that yakhato wom hmbresha duhatrn hek-fot. Yo yimar yeshretr, be nd rpahtet neft nakfot.” ¹² Takis marum yakmoa yimam nhaf baftais yakneft niahato ttiwon memomr, “Nome finji naruhanom?” ¹³ Kfo memorm, “Niko maruha yakneft mirahko wom maruham be tunmoh duka fijo ayak furanomm. Nd gafmanr kfo htayuk maruharpam yakkfot.” ¹⁴ Yo wom soldiam nd baftaiskfot nia yak hanyukm nhaf ttiwon memomr, “Nome nhafne finji naruhanom?” Kfo memorm, “Mirahko yimam kfo yakrmehato marum ayak hanynomm, o yimam kotim furahato maruham ayak hanynomm. Tuko hingrnayuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁵ Bok met yindarim rroh hbhakyuk yima Kraistr gari hasetmn, tfit Jonr inji kfomohat, to be rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ka asor nd nom gari hasiwa yimar.” ¹⁶ Jonr memorm, “Na be nda bupa furaye baftaiswanko. Tor nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimarn, tor tu yimar. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.† Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahe baftaisimrahrko. ¹⁷ Ror witthu hoftha kr nd ndroh thu krhayuk safort tirtn kakitohwort. Tu hifa witham yak nhafohruharm, turhu naku dany kunysn htarahm. Nd

* **3.9** (3.9) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet. † **3.16** (3.16) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

hoftha kr tikmn tu yiha yiha nanyjar hatohet kahtn kandhi thurahrn.”‡

¹⁸Jonr mrokfom pthamohat nhai be nd mrokforpam kformor. Hifa hifa dborah mrokfom kfo yingmarimorm.

Herotr Jonr kalabusn yak htamo yuhat

¹⁹⁻²⁰Jonr pthamo mrokfom rom hifa pthamorm tfit turn nd Judaroh gafmanr kutewumr Herotr, ror nahnamo fasoh fasoh nefmi yo najom tuhan Herodias yakmo yuhat, nd ndmpno Jonr kfo nyingo fnahmotrr, be wom Herotr namburhato Jonr yakhato kalabusn htamorr. Herotr nd Jonr kalabus htamo yuhatpno tot tu wom bro fasoh neft ror namot.

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Matyu 3.13-17 yo Mak 1.9-11)

²¹Yima bugam baftaishany baftaishany, ee Jisasr baftaismor. Ror baftaisnihato kfo bruttna hanymor, ee yura mountko htimortko yoh tnehmohat. ²²Mount yoh tnehhato nd yoh tnehmo yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Jisasrhu nkifram toh hnamo yimaroh yufam
(Matyu 1.1-17)

²³Jisas Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat bi 30 gunyjimetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmort. Nd yonr niamu yuhat myak hikakmohat wom yimam duka memom, “Ka Josefrn yifemmorr nd yon Jisasr.” Asot nd duge katfonyuk yifemrhu nkifra yuhat inji: Josefrhu yifemr Helir. ²⁴Helirhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. Lifairhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Janair. Janairhu yifemr Josefr. ²⁵Tfit Josefrhu yifemr Matatiasr. Matatiasrhu yifemr Amosr. Amosrhu yifemr Nahumr. Nahumrhu yifemr Eslir. Eslirhu yifemr Nagair. ²⁶Nagairhu yifemr Meatr. Meatrhu yifemr Matatias. Matatiasrhu yifemr Semenr. Semenrhu yifemr Josekr. Josekrhu yifemr Jodar. ²⁷Jodarhu yifemr Joanar. Joanarhu yifemr Resar. Resarhu yifemr Serubaberr. Serubaberrhu yifemr Sealtier. Sealtierhu yifemr Nerir. ²⁸Nerirhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Adir. Adirhu yifemr Kosamr. Kosamrhu yifemr Elmadamr. Elmadamrhu yifemr Err. ²⁹Errhu yifemr Josuar. Josuarhu yifemr Elieser. Elieserhu yifemr Jorimr. Jorimrhu yifemr

‡ 3.17 (3.17) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra kfoyet.

Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. ³⁰ Lifairhu yifemr Simeonr. Simeonrhu yifemr Judar. Judarhu yifemr Josefr. Josefrhu yifemr Jonamr. Jonamrhu yifemr Eliakimr. ³¹ Eliakimrhu yifemr Melear. Melearhu yifemr Menar. Menarhu yifemr Matatar. Matatarhu yifemr Netanr. Netanrhu yifemr Defitr. ³² Defitrhu yifemr Jesir. Jesirhu yifemr Obetr. Obetrhu yifemr Boasr. Boasrhu yifemr Salmonr. Salmonrhu yifemr Nasonr. ³³ Nasonrhu yifemr Aminadafr. Aminadafrhu yifemr Atminr. Atminrhu yifemr Arnir. Arnirhu yifemr Hesronr. Hesronrhu yifemr Peresr. Peresrhu yifemr Judar. ³⁴ Judarhu yifemr Jekofr. Jekofrhu yifemr Aisakr. Aisakrhu yifemr Abrahamr. Abrahamrhu yifemr Terar. Terarhu yifemr Nahorr. ³⁵ Nahorrhu yifemr Serukr. Serukrhu yifemr Reur. Reurhu yifemr Pelekr. Pelekrhu yifemr Eber. Eberhu yifemr Selar. ³⁶ Selarhu yifemr Kenanr. Kenanrhu yifemr Apaksatr. Apaksatrhu yifemr Semr. Semrhu yifemr Noar. Noarhu yifemr Lamekr. ³⁷ Lamekrhu yifemr Metuselar. Metuselarhu yifemr Enokr. Enokrhu yifemr Jaretr. Jaretrhu yifemr Mahalalerr. Mahalalerrhu yifemr Kenanr. ³⁸ Kenanrhu yifemr Inosr. Inosrhu yifemr Setr. Setrhu yifemr Adamr. Adamrhu yifemr Bro Nkifrar. Tom inji Jisasrhu nkifraroh yufam.

4

Satanr Jisas kfo nhebehmo yuhat (Matyu 4.1-11 yo Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Jisasr tek Jodent htanyomohat, bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymottr, yimor yima toh duha tkit furatn. ² Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nhebehmourr.

Nd ror tohmo yiham nhai nuwa yarmor. ³ Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, nd Satanr tfit mfnahhato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahis wakfokahtnt, bret nuwat kekutraht.”

⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro NKifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar nuwarpap yehato toh wonakrmor.’”

⁵ Inji kfomotrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim. ⁶ Kfo memorr, “Nda bbinysoft nann tohukatohwant. Fitoh yimar he yibonkfot kfiwa, nd yimarn kahuka. ⁷ Ndnatn kanga akfoyann, ni hikrahna, be ninn nda bbinysoft tohukatohrahnt.” ⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarpar hikkfot. Rorrpar tor tu Nkifra mifr. Rorrparhu hingrneft yakitohkfot.’”

⁹ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd Satanr yaknimorr, hanyomorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinyssoft wamitowonn. ¹⁰ Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Ni tuhatokni thombat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. ¹¹ Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mita wokruhatnm ninhu wuram.’” ¹² Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bro Nkifrar be yuwi awastiwonanr.’”

¹³ Be nd Satanr womhtet womhtet nefm nhombra nhombratihato be afo htanyomorr.

Jisasr Galiliko yihato rihingrnakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno rihingrnakmor

(Sapta 4.14–9.50)

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17 yo Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Be Jisasr tfit yimor Galiliko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft be hatoh twanho hanyomort. Jisasrhu mrokfot Galilikorhof kmi kmim ptha habrimotrm, yimam wany bugamomt. ¹⁵ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato mrokfom pthamoatrm, bok met yindarim ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhormoumm.

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat

(Matyu 13.55-58 yo Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jisasr tur toh warhomo kmi Nasarethu rifinyuk rmont rhu krna Sabat yihar fknenimohat yiha yiha fkneni hakumoa yuhatn hikmorn fknenimor. Fknenimorn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha yibonetrn, be yau yaknihato rim tohmor mrokfo pthayuk tkittn. ¹⁷ Rim tohmotr, profet Aisaia wandfamo mrokfom hemomr. Mrokfefm yakrir hmbreyetmn, to be yak nyimbusakak hanyhato wom mrokfom mihtimorm. Nd mrokfom inji kfomom: ¹⁸ “Nann Bro Nkifrar bi fak htamora wuska duha yimami maruha duha yimaroh hifa dborioh mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nann thu nawohmot. Bi kfo memora, ‘Waikahnn, mrokfot waptha wamitwa, “Niko kalabus tohyukko tmifko wafnahniko. Niko nyinga kunyjetko tfit wayukatohko. Niko yimam yak bebhato yima yuhenn gumuha muhthunitwako, yima yuhum amirhutwamko.” ¹⁹ Yo Bror kfo tkruraf memora, “Wakfo nuhas wamitwanm, asor bi rroh yak marnya yihar bi.””

²⁰ Jisasr nd gonborngthu mrokfom ptha buganimormn, tfit yakrirakmortn, tu kunys tohyuk yimarn rihihato warhumor. Btn nd kunys rhuyuk yimaroh nyingam be rorparn kuka-tohmoum.

²¹ Jisasr rhuhato nd kunys rhuyuk yimam kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu mrokfot to bi asot bi arihatn nd neft htitwokom bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nd yimam wanyhato duka memom, “Ndar yimarhu mrokfom hifa hifa ptha hik bohik marnyewurm mrokfom. Ka nhai Josefrhu yonr rhukahr?”

²³ Jisasr memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, mirahkma, ‘Ni doktaye ninhu dbohneft tunn wayak thunt. Ni Kaperneamt tohhato namo nefm kanjo nda tunhu kmi mnat tohwohat inji wana.’ ” ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai wom profetr turhu kmi mna thofm yak miyakhato ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio wonakrmomr. Nhai. ²⁵ Iraijarhu tndht wadukakomt. Iraijar tohmo yiha Isrerko husfirpa gunyjimmi 6-pela yamm bro yinr tohmo. Bro yinr tohmotr, yewurit noh witamot. Noh witamott, yatinoh tohmoum. ²⁶ Nd yiharn bok met dhirm Isrerko yatinoh tohhato nakumoum, ‘Iraijaye, wania, wahti dukannom, nom yorhwa krho nmbuhat.’ To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai marimorr, ‘Rompno waiswa.’ Nhai. Tfit ndoh wom Saidonkorhof kmi Sarefathu met dhirtppo yak hatohafo-motr, rotppo yihato htimort rothu krhopam. ²⁷ Yo womt dukakfot. Siriakorhof yima Nemanrhu hun mimbrt yak marnyamo nmbuhat, ndt nhaf inji rhumot. Iraisar profet hingerneft tohmohat nd tuha Isrerthu hun mimbretm nhai marimorr, ‘Yak marnyaruhanm.’ Nhai. Tfit ndo wom kmi Siriakorhof yima Nemanrn Iraijar yimorn, fak marnyamorr.”

²⁸ Nd kunys rhuyuk yimam Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato namburmom. ²⁹ Namburhato Jisasr yaknihato nd taun Nasaret tahiye gna habriyettn, to be briaahako fak hfnahni-momr. Briaahako hfnahnihato nd taun Nasarett yura wom kmi mfhat ruhettn, to be Jisasr yaknimomr, kmi yengongko mihatohhato memom, “Atashotafkahtnomr, amisuhr.” ³⁰ To nhai, nd yimaroh rifiny buharn yau inyar fnahhato yimor.

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jisasr yimorn, tfit Galiliko yorhwa kmi Kaperneamtntfi mifnahmor. Ndha mifnahhato ndkorhof rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhu krna Sabat yiham fknemoarn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ³² Jisasr pthamo mrokfom tu hifa ptha yembindtmoatrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka

memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.” ³³Nd Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memor, ³⁴“Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

³⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukihkahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.” Be thu troh tanymotr, nd yimar suh hasomor. ³⁶ Yimam nd Jisasr namo neft htihato wutthamom. Memom, “Bar yimako, nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi yarhr wanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?” ³⁷ Be nd Jisasr nayuk nefm yimam htihato kmi kmi nnakfo nuhashi hanymom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15 yo Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimor Saimonrhu kunysn. Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohnettn, nd kunys rhumot. Jisasr nd kunys yimotr, kfo memomr, “Nd mett wayak marnyant.” ³⁹ Jisasr nd mett hwemo tiktpno rim tohhato nd metthu dbohneft htihato kfo nambur-motr, nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17 yo Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Marr bi yohni hanyetrn, fitoh yimaroh yimatm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm yak hanyetm hne hna hanymommm Jisasrpnno. Jisasrpnno hnamoatmm, tir htaf hanymoatrm, marnyani hanymoum. ⁴¹ Nd kmi yarhm fknayetm marnyani hanymoum. Nd yimam fknemoa kmi yarhm tau yakhany, tau yakhany, thu troh tany hanyomoumm. Thu troh tanymoahat kfo tany hany memoum, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu yone!” Nd kmi yarhm bi hti nhta memom, “Ndr yimaroh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser.” Ndnatn Jisasr inji wanyhato nd kmi yarhm kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Judiaroh rifinyuk rmonm Jisasr yihato mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmo yuhat
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Tfit dbha ksfutn nd kmit htanymortn, yimor wom yima toh duha tkittn. Yimotr, yimam hambro hambro be wuroh natn mhtimomrn, kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno htanywanom? Nom wofnkahnom ninhu nmoh htanyneft.” ⁴³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim yi htfashato kfo nuhas

htfaskfot. Nd hingrnefthu hingrna neftn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmora.”⁴⁴ To be ndnettn Jisasr nhai tuharpa ptha hasormoar. Judiaroh kmi kmiroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha htfasmoatr, wanymount.

5

Jisasr yakmo barkof hingrnanho yimam (Matyu 4.18-22 yo Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Genesaret bari thmbt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem ptha hasomotr, bok yimam brbo brbo hany yukukaknihato memom, “Awanyom ror pthiwa mrokfom.”² Jisasr tohhato htimorf wom hus mmbf yura nungutn teh hatonatamomfn, yimam nd mmbf tikatm rugim, ndm thu kibofsamom. ³ Jisasr nd mmbf hti-hato wom mmbf mikmbremor. Nd ror mikmbremot Saimonrhut mikmbremor. Mikmbrehato Saimonr memorr, “Watakiowafokahn, mmbf wuri kkof arim hirt.” Be nd mmbf wuri kkof rim hahirmotr, Jisasr nd mmbf rhuhatu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo ptha nuhasmourm nd yima rifhur.

⁴ Ptha buganimorn, Jisasr kfo memorr Saimonr, “Wayangonikahn, mmbf tek dany yuhat arim hirkahtt, nini ninpno yira yak htfasyuk yimako rugim wayafhokahkomn, yiram watuhaktwako.”⁵ Saimonr watohhato kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, hrek yifungr nhombra nhombra nfha titawonom, nhai wom yirenr yakrfonom. Nhai mrokfom, ninhu tngtpno tfit afo rugim yafho thuwonrahnomm.”⁶ Rugim yafho tuhato tfit memom, “Wayaknomm,” rugim be tu yoh tm-brakfot inji namom. Yirat nhai be ffirmhato yakrmom.⁷ Be wayak nhombratihato tfit nd wom mmbf hiryukm tire hungasakhato memomm, “Waniako.” Be niamotm, rpat nd hus mmbf mano mano tohhato wateh sohakmomm nd yira rugim. Btn nd rugiroh yiram yakhany, yakhany, nd hus mmbf be yoh yifkfo inji namof.⁸ Saimon Pitar inji hti-hato Jisasrhu wurampno yihom suhhato kfo memorr, “O Broye! Be tmifn wahtanykahna, wanju. Na fasoh nef nayet yimaya.”⁹ Rori nd mmbf rhuyuk yimam nd yonmari yirat hti-hato memom, “Barenko! Nome ndar yirate finji yurhtes?”¹⁰ Saimonrhu yarmotemrof Sebedirhu yonf, Jems Jonrof, rof to inji nhaf nd yirat hti-hato mrokfo kfo duhatf rhumof. Jisasr Saimonr kfo memorr, “Ayanhowahn. Kto ni to inji nd yiram yek kanjo yimam inji yakrahn.”¹¹ Be nd mmbf rim tatrnhato nd tamoh tamoh wuskar htanyomorn, Jisasr tfit mhikakni twanhomom.

*Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar
(Matyu 8.1-4 yo Mak 1.40-45)*

¹² Jisasr wom kmit tohetrn, wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ¹⁴ Thu troh tanymottr, Jisasr nnhuhato kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpnno myak nuhasni-moamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.” ¹⁵ To nhai, nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrnefthu mrokfot nhai tfit wom kafrohrmot. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom, memom, “Yiruhanomn, ror pthayuk mrokfefm wanyhato dbohnefm yak thurahrnom.” ¹⁶ To nhai, yima duha tkitt yimoarn, kfo bruttnamour.

*Jisasr tir wuru minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.1-8 yo Mak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Wom yiha Jisasr wom kunysn rhumor. Nd kunys rhumotr, yimam nd kunysn rifinymotm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd yima rifiny buharn wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam rpat nia rifinymom. Bok kmi kmim rhuyuk Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam niamom, womm Galilikorhofm, womm Judiakorhofm, yo womm Jerusalemkorhofm. Nd yihart yimaroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft Jisasr thu nhombramotr. ¹⁸ Wom yimar tir wuru behohetr to bi wom yimamn kroketr hne hnamomr. Nd yimarhu wuram bi noh minysaf bugamomr. Memom, “Hiyau hafkne-nikahnomr, Jisasrpnno brbo rim htarahnomr.” ¹⁹ To nhai, hanyuk yihotat bok yimam rifinyhato toh dbu hm-briyafmotmt, be nhombratihato tfit yura kuny mingiahuko yak tmbrafomomt, nd yimar yura mingiahu yuhat hamuh-momrn, yura mingiahu yuhatn yuht kroketr mano mano mtitofm ttafhato thu nyusakaf hanymomrn, tfit yiro kuny yurukko tohyukmn yakmomrn, Jisasrpnno rim htamomr. ²⁰ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyetr. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ²¹ Nkifra

boririfhuthu tisami Farisim Jisabr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ²² Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisabr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ²³ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyar, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ²⁴ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ²⁵ Be inji kfomotrr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinya-morn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorefrparpno yimor kunyko. ²⁶ Nd yima rifhur nd kunys tohmor, Jisabr namo neft htiato be tuha tir pinyafm youtahato tohmom. Kfo memom, “Hrek be tu womhtet neft htitawonom.” Inji dukahato tuha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhore boyindhormomr.

*Jisabr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13 yo Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Nd neft htinimomt, tfit kto Jisabr fnahnihato takis maruharoh yakyuk yimar turhu takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Nd yimarhu yufat Lifair. Ror yihom htiato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” ²⁸ Lifair wanyhato be nd tamoh tamoh wuskam htanymormn, hikakni twanhomorr.

²⁹ Kto Lifair turhu kunysn yemro burwat yak htatamortn, Jisabr naku yakmorr. Jisabr yihato nd yemro burwat rhu famoft. Nd wom wom yimam yo tu nd rpahtet hingrnafat tohyukm rpat fenyhomomf nd yemro burwat. ³⁰ Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam htiato Jisabrhu disaiperm kfo nambur memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewako?” ³¹ Jisabr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ³² Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa kur nefthu ttiwon nmbuhat
(Matyu 9.14-17 yo Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ Wom yimam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna yihar brio nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewum. Yo Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam, rom nhaf inji na bugewum. To ninhu disaipermne tamohmpno nuwa ye hanitam nd kfo bruttna yihar?” ³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatm nhai bi nuwa ye kafhokahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. ³⁵ To tfit kto yak hambrafruhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

³⁶ Nhai wom yimam muhet yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu mkum yakhato nahu hmbrikahmt. Nhai. Nd yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu puk mku yak hanyhato yakhato nahu hmbrirahnt, nd yatk hmbreshat nhai hifa htiruhant. Faso hti bebrahnt. Yo nhaf nd dborioh nfri hmbreshar nd puk tmbho botmbho neftpno muh bo-muh tiketr rhurahr. Nhai hifa hti yindhorruhatnr. ³⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. ³⁸ Ndnettn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot. ³⁹ Yo yimar yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr nhai tfit wofnkahr nfri wain bupa futneft. Yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr kangr, ‘Yatk wain bupam hifa.’ ”

6

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot (Matyu 12.1-8 yo Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno wit swirr yihato yau nanyor hanyhato nd wit shuroh wit dmm yak tmbhak hanymoamm, tire tire yak rir tfka botfkamoamm, krm misuhmoatm, ki hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji neko? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam yak tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu

* **6.2** (6.2) Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memoum, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memoum, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt. ⁵ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot." Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyamo tir gram tip behohetrhu mrokfot

(Matyu 12.9-14 yo Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Tfit wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn Jisasr Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmorm. Nd rifinyomo kunysn wom tir gram tip behohetr rhu-mor. Mano tir mifkorhof tir gram tipt yak wok tkittn mnoh minysafakmotr. Tir pinyafm kfe mngomotmr, be nhai thu susnarmoarm, be inji hoketm rhumoum. ⁷ Rom nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, rom bi niamom. Niamomn, nd yima rifinyrn bi mfknemomn, tohhato memoum, "Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnarahnomr." Ndnatn rhuhato memom, "Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai." ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat, Jisasr bi htingotmorm. Htihato nd tir gram tip behohetr kfo memorr, "Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn." ⁹ Be nd yimar sinya tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, "Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyanefte, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?" ¹⁰ Nd rifinyomo yimam yukatoh nhombra buganimormn, nd yimar kfo memorr, "Tirt wathu susnant." Be nd yimar tirt thu susnamort. Tirt thu susnahato marnyanimotr.

¹¹ Inji htihato masat namburhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Nda yimare finji naruhanomr?"

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Matyu 10.1-4 yo Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Kto wom yifungr Jisasr kfo bruttna nfhamor yura kminysoftn. ¹³ Kfo bruttna nfahato dbharn nd rorhu disaiperm naku yakmorm. Naku yakhato niamotm, 12-pela kforpat fakmor. Yakhato kfo memorm, "Niko bi nanhu sioskfothu kasinya htfas-yukeko, bi nanhu aposereko."

¹⁴ Rroh womr Saimonr, (kto tu Jisasrn nfri Pita yufat hm-bremorr), yo womr Saimonrhu nmom Andrur ¹⁵ yo womm

Jemsr, Jonr, Filifr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Tomasr, yo Alfius-rhu yon Jemsr, yo Saimonr, wom yufat Selotr, ¹⁶ yo womr Jemsrhu yon Judasr, yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr n hndhnamorr Jisasr.

*Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 4.24-25 yo Mak 3.7-12)*

¹⁷ Jisasr yimam yaknimorn, tfit rpat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato tuha kmi kurhtn tfit nd wom yak troh tanymo yimampno tfit afo mirifinymom. Rifiny hasetmn bok yimam nd Judia-korhofm, Jerusalemkorhofm, Saidonti Tairkorhof tek afsor thmbm toh hanyukm, rpat met yindariyett nia mirifinyaknamom. ¹⁸ Memom, “Ai arifinykahnomn, Jisasrhu mrokfem wanyhato yo nmoh tamoh tamoh dbohnefenm yak thu hirahrnom.” Ndhtet dukefetmn yimom. Nd kmi yarh fknayetm, rom yudbat marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁹ Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothat tu Jisasrn hatohmourt. Ndnnetn yimam ndt htihato memom, “Amyaktikahtnomr, rorhu yafothatn nieruhatan, yak marnyarahtnom.”

*Yindhori yihari nur yihar
(Matyu 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yukatoh hanyhato kfo memor, “Niko fitoh yimako tamoh tamohm yak nafwako, toh beb nmbuhat yi tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat. Rorhu kingdomkfot tohwoko.

²¹ Niko fitoh yimako arihat yatinoht tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto ye furkihrakho. Niko yimako nur hasiwako, Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto tfit ningirahko.

²² Kto tfit htirahmko Bro Najoma hikruhatko, hti sr thurrahmko, kfo yiritirahmko, kfo tfar-rahmko, kfo mirahmko, ‘Ar nthonroh yonm.’ Inji inji kforahmko.

To niko mirahko inji wanyhato tfit anambur kekutnom. Niko be yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat.

²³ Nd neft nhai be nikomrpakompno rhuruhatt. Nhai. Nd neft bingot bi profetmpno riruhakmot. Kto nikmoh hifaru nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrkonko yura hefenrn.

²⁴ To niko boknabok maruhetko tfit kfiwa. Wayeye! Hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat bi arihatn htitwokomt.

²⁵ Niko arihat ye furkihwako, duka yanuhaf hanykfot. Kto be yatinoht tfit tohrahko.

Niko frohko arihat ninge yifa marnya bomarnyawako afo inji wanako. Kto tfit bu nyingam yoh dbottrahmko.

²⁶ Yo womt duka yanuhaf hanykfot bingotrthof kfo hnu bohnyuet profetm namoa nefm. Rom namoa neft

yimam hti-moammn, memoum ka tu neftn newum. Ndnatn kfo yindhor furamoumm. Ndnatn niko yimam kfo yindhor-womkone, mirahko ka dborioh yimanomn kfo yindhorwomnom.”

*Niyak marnya yuhat
(Matyu 5.38-48)*

²⁷ “Niko frohko nanhu mrokfot wanukako kfiwanko. Wom yimar huttworn, ni tawo hifa yima yuhur hmbrekfot nd yimar. Yimar hti srthuworn, ni tawo yak marnya bomarnyakfot nd yimar. ²⁸ Ni kfo beb bobebuyuk yimar tfit ninn hifa kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Nd yimam niko fasoh fasoh nefm nayukm niko tawo Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna mekfot, ‘Nd na fasoh nefm newa yimam wayak marnyanm.’ Inji kfokfot. ²⁹ Wom yimar nambur hnehato yengongfat frtatrn, tfit manoko mkukorhoft yak hta hekfot. O sakethat fak hrurekrn, to mirahn yirok hmbreyuk honathat ahakkrant. Rpat yak hrurak-hato hiyafkfot. ³⁰ O wom yimar tamoh tamohm tndauworn, yakhato hekfot. O wom yimar tamohm fahunr, ni tfit me juha, ‘O na nd yiha nd yimar fahuyanr nd shrm. Tawo ahira.’ Inji kfo duha. ³¹ Kangn, womm ayak marnyamane, barkofpam afo ninn sinyahato womr yak marnyakfot.

³² Tawo tawo hifa yima yuhum nahmbritarpako niyak marnyiwakomn, to tfit tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Nhai. Nd niyak marnya nmbuham nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam, rom nhaf newumm. ³³ Yo nd nikompno niyak marnyiwarpam yamukako, ‘Tawo ayak marnyanom.’ Tamohmpno yamukako, ‘Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?’ Fasoh nefm net yimam nd nefm rom nhaf newum. ³⁴ Wom maruham hiyafhato dbima tndauneft, ndt nhai tu dborioh nef. To inji naruhakomn, frohm hti yindhorrhurhamko? Nd fasoh nefm net yimam inji newum. Yimam tamohm hiyafhato tfit kto kangm, ‘Nom niko yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahekmnom ndm.’ ³⁵ Nikompno nakfo huttyuk yimam hifa yima yuhur htakfot. Hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Womm tamohm fahukomm, tfit kfo me juha, ‘Na ni yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahina.’ Nd na kfiwa tu hifa dborioh nef yuhat yak hikrahko. Kto be Bro Nkifrar hirahrko hifa rhu nmbuhat. Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafkahrm nd kfo yindhor duhatm yo nd fasoh nefetm. Nhai. Ror yuhuwafworm. ³⁶ Nikmoh Bro Yifemr yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji wayuhuwafkomm womm.”

Mirahko wom akfo amanyomm, “O ni ndhtet yimaye.”
(Matyu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Mirahko womroh nefm hti nhta yak nhtahato rroh nefm frhik bohikhenomm. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko womm nayuk nefm htihato ayuta amenomm, ndr ndr, o ndr nd nayet yimayer. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko wom womroh nefm ayakitoh hanynomm. Yafhorahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar niko nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. ³⁸ Womm tamoh tamoh hirahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar mikaht r tawo ahiyanko htirahko wuss tamoh tmano mano nieraht. Yimam mfro mfro thu brurrahkomm, tngo to inji Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro thu brurrahko.”

³⁹ Inji kfonihato wom mrokfot kfo nhombra memor, “Wom yimar nyinga kunyjetr nhai tfit yihato wom nyinga kunyjetr yak nuhas hanykfot yiyuk yuhat. Inji nanest ka be hus bugaf yau mmo hanyhato bandrongfa muhmn myahot bani rpat dmetf yohnirahf. ⁴⁰ Nhαι wom yonr yuhre wandfa kunys toh hanyetr rorhu dukefm bmbri wandfa farhum kanjo rhukahmr. Nhαι. Ror nd yonr afo skur hany bi skur bugahato fekt safekfot, ee btn rorhu safekfot tisarhut kanjo korht.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tamohmpno ni womnhu nyingatikt thu kasi rafoyuk yonmari doh mkut yaktafo duha tfit yamuka womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum ayak thuhianr? Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo ninhu nyingatikt thu rafoyuk doh mkut yak rihtafhato ee yukatoh marnya hanyruhann, btn womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum yak thuhirahnr.”

Miyukmthu mrokfot
(Matyu 7.16-20 yo 12.33-35)

⁴³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis nhai tfit fasoh yukha behohm hirkahmt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis nhaf inji buga, nhai tfit hifa yukham hirkahmt. ⁴⁴ Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasohet. Yimam fik yukha yakneft nhai yiro higef bufuyet tkitrohm yakkahm. Yo wain mtithu yukha yakneft nhaf nhai nd higef bufuyet tkitrohm yakkahm. ⁴⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm.”

Hus kanjohot kunyf
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 “Tamohmpno naku kfo yamukako Broye! Broye! Na inji nakutahat to btn wakhikkomt nanhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno yak hik duha yitakomt. 47 Fitoh yimar nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwa nmbuhath, afo kfo nhombraruhanko. 48 Nd nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowet yimar, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam kanjo rorhu kuny hingneft, muhm tou hauhnihato yiro tahi siktpno rahu pokm simene simenim hmbriyafhato be nd simen tahimn hatohkfot rahum. Nhai ninor ba inji nakfot. Hnut wuhnu sinyaneft nhai nd kunyr tadboutakhato suhkfot. Bi nd yonmari simen tahi sikt hatohet kunyr to finji kanjo suhkfot. 49 Tfit nd wom yimar, nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hik duhatr, nd yimar akfonom yima dukef duhat yimam kanjo rorhu kunys be inji yak brurtahato, hnut nianeft nhai nd kunys toh bmtakfot. Be yudbat hnu buyeft yihom tadboutaknehato tadbombra tubatunikfot.”

7

*Amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohnamotr Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhath
(Matyu 8.5-13)*

1 Jisasr ndharhof met yindarim mrokfom kfo ptha dbruf tany buga hehato tfit yimor Kaperneamko. 2 Ndharhof amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohneft yakhato be tu bi brboht rhumot nohneft. Nd amiroh keptenr be tu marbitn htamourr nd rorhu hingrna yimar. 3 Ndnatn Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato wom Judaroh bro yufet yimam kutewumm “eldam,” rom tkrurafmor Jisasrhu mihtiyakhato rorhu hingrna yimarhu yak marnyanefth. 4-5 Nd yimam yimomn, Jisasr mkfo naku memomr, “Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nom Judanom hifa kak marnyewurnom. Rorn nd nmoh rhu rifinyuk rmont hingrnammort. Ndnatn waniakahnn, rorhu hingrna yimar wayak marnyatwanr.”

6 Be yihom kfakmotmr yimor. Jisasr bi brbo toh hanyetrn, nd amiroh keptenr turhu wom yimatm tkruraf memorm, “Wakfo rafotwakomr, mirahr nanhu kunys aneya. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruhar. 7 Yo nhaf na rorpno yinyeft na nhai tu hifa dborioh yimayann yirhoya brbo rorpno. Be inji nndo tohhato be akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. 8 Nanhu toh nmbuhath to inji buga. Na to wom bro yufetrhu yinhitn tohwa. Rorn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm kahukra. Soldiam nanhu yinhit tohwom fitoh yimar kfo kangar, ‘Wania,’ nd yimar niewur. Kfo kangar, ‘Wanju,’ nd yimar kitr. O nanhu hingrna yimar tamoh hingrnefm kfiwanr, nd hingrnefm hingrnewurm. Ndnatn na

kanga be inji nndo tohhato akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr.”

⁹ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfem wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanyomo yimam kfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Rorhu nkifrar ndohr. Nd mrokfot kfiwatr, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.” ¹⁰ Be nd yimam nd amiroh keptenr kfo tkru-rafmom tfit kunyko yihato mhtimomr nd keptenrhu hingrna yimar bi marnyaniyetrn.

Kmi Nenthu noheh yimar Jisasr yak kasinyamo yuhat

¹¹ Tfit hwe nfha nd wom yiharn wom kmit kutewumt Naint ndko yimor. Nhaf nd rorhu disaipermi nd wom womt rpat yimom. ¹² Yimomn, yuhre memom, “Ka kmi yifhatikt yau hafknenirahnomt”, asha htihak hanyomm yima gur hanur hnamohat. Nd nohmo yimar wom met dhirthu rpa mif yonr nohemort. Be nd met dhirthu yonr nohmotr, nd kmithu met yindarim hanynhohato memom, “Yopnhorahnomt.” ¹³ Bror nd met dhirt htihato yuhuwaftomort. Hti yuhuwaftomort kfo memom, “Inji anurwahn.” ¹⁴ Inji kfonitart, yau yaknihato nd yima gu kroat rim tayoutitrt. Be tfit nd yima gu kroat tita hanyukm afo yihom tohtewum. Yihom tohtewum, Jisasr kfo kangr, “Na kfiwann nda yima damiagr wasinya.” ¹⁵ Inji kfontomort, be nd bi nohet yima damiagr myenyjwohato mrokfo pthamor. Be Jisasr yaknimorrn, nd yonr mmemtpno rim kfo memom, “Asor bi tfit ninhu yonr.” ¹⁶ Be yimam nd noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhat htihato nhai yima yuhetm rhurmom. Bro yanuheft fakmotm. Yanuheft yakmottm, tfit Bro Nkifrar naku kfo yindhormomko. Kfo memom, “Bro profetr bi niaror. Bro Nkifrar turhu yon kunys miyak htihakneft bi niaror.” ¹⁷ Be nd Jisasr noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom brbo warhu hasormot. Ur Juda tkit tkitm ur fitoh fitoh tkitm, wany bugamomt Jisasrhu noheh yimarhu kasinya nmbuhat.

Jonr turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo tkrurafhato Jisas-rpno yimo yuhat

(Matyu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyukm nd Jisasr namo neft wanyhato Jonr kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr. ¹⁹ Jonr wanyhato turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimaf naku yakhato kfaf memorf, “Brorpno waifn. Waikahfnn, wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom toh gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’ ” ²⁰ Be

nd hus yimaf yimofn, Jisarpno mfnahhato mkfo memofr, “Jonr famurno, ‘Wattiwon wamitwafnre, “Ni aso nd nom gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?” ’ ”

²¹ Nd yihart rof mifnahmohat bok met yindarim womhtet dbohnefetm Jisasr fak marnya hasomor. Bok yimam kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnyamourm, yo nyinga kunyjetm fak marnyamourm. ²² To be ndnettn rof mikfo ttiwonmohat tfit kfaf memorf, “Tfit waikahfnn, Jonr wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nifn hrek hitawo nefm yo wanuka mrokfom. Wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nyinga kunyjetm marnyani yuhat yo wura bebetm marnyani yuhat nd mimbr yaketm marnyani yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyani yuhat, noheh yimam myenyjwo yuhat yo nd fasoh knbokroh rirhuyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwafnr. ²³ Yo wakfo wamitwafnr, yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato tfit na niwa nefm mhti yakhato nhai suhkahm, nd yimam ayindhortwam.”

²⁴ Be nd yimaf yimof. Yimotf, rofhu mongkorn met yindarim Jonrhu hingrnafathu mrokfom kfo ttiwonmorm. Kfo memorm, “Niko Jonrhu htiti yimohat yima toh duha tkitt, tamohm memoko ai ahtinom? Ka memoko yimar mrokfom rim kfota mkfotetr ai ahtinom? ²⁵ O be nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko ai ahtinom? Nd yimam hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyetm, ndhtet yimam kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayem. ²⁶ To nikome tamohroh htiti yimoko? Profetrhu htiti yimoko? Akfoyanko. Ror tu profeter. Bingotroh profetroh hingrneft nhai rorhu hingrneft kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. ²⁷ Tor nd yima Jonrn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, ‘Wawanyko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar tohak hanyrahrko. Rorn yihotar mngon hanyrahr.’ ²⁸ Na kfiwanko, Jonrhu yufat be tu broyet, nhai wom yimar Jonrhu yufat kanjo rhukaht. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.”

²⁹ Nd met yindarimi takis marut yakyuk yimam bi Jonrpn baftais yaketmn tfit Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo pthamohat rom sinyahato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayetet.” ³⁰ To tfit Farisimi boririfhuthu tisamn nhai wany yindhormomt. Hany jbornamomt Jonr pthamo mrokfot yo nhai wofnrmom Jonrhu rroh baftaisneft.

³¹ Jisasr tfit pthahato kfo memor, “Ar yiharhof yimam tamoh shrmn akfo nhombrayanm? Finji kanjo yorhwam? ³² Yon mumenm maket swirm o wumt swirm rhuhato nnakfo nnakfiwa kanjo nnakfiwuko. Womm riruhato womm rikfo mirahmm, ‘Nom tuhan yindarif niyak tatrutwa yiha wumtwa

musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.' Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwuko. ³³ Jon baftaisr niamohat, ror nhai nuwa ya bupa yarmor. Ndt niko hti kfo memoko, 'O Jonr fasoh kmi yarhm fknemomr. Nhai nuwa bupa yekahr.' Inji kfomokomr. ³⁴ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit ndt htihatoto tfit kfo kangko, 'Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwor.' Inji inji kfiwukma. ³⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihatoto kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr."

Fasoh nefm nayet mett niahato Jisasrhu wuram kahpaye yuk kifsamo yuhat

³⁶ Farisir yihatoto Jisasr kfo memorr, "Krif waniakahnn nanhu kunysn nuwa yerahno." To be Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunys yihatoto nuwa famor. ³⁷ To nd kmitn wom fasoh nefm nayet mett tohmout. Ndha tohettn, wanymot Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunyshu nia nuwa ye nmbuhat. Rot inji wanyhatoto fakmot tahiye hingrnayet wel knt. Yakhato yimot nd Jisasr rhumo kunysn. ³⁸ Rot nd mett yimotn, Jisasrpnio mtomot. Mtohhato nurmout. Nurhato nd rothu nur nyingaroh bupam yima Jisasrhu wuramn mitohmoum. Mitohmotm, tfit yimathu tmarifaye trk domtmoutm. Inji na hanymotn, yimarhu wurat rithu kiyakmotrn, frhaddohato nd rot hanymo welpaye wuram fuk wunamotr.

³⁹ Nd Jisasr naku yakmo Farisir inji htihatoto be yima yuhurn duka memor, "Ndar yimar tu profet mifr arhur, to bi hti nhtarfort nd mett ror tir htewat. Ndt nhai tu dborioh mett tir htakaht; fasoh fasoh nefm nayet metet."

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhatoto kfo memorr, "Saimon, na wom mrokfett ninpno afo kforhota wawanyswa." Saimon memor, "Yinowe injuwe, waptha."

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, "Wom hus yimaf wom yimarpno maruha fakmof. Memof, 'Kto tfit maruhetenone hirahnomn.' Wom yimarn 100 kinakfot fakmor. Womrn 10 kinakfot fakmor. ⁴² Be tfit kto nhai womr niahato nd rof yaknimo maruham tfit hermofr. Be nd maru tikat yimar garitihatoto nhai tfit marimor, 'Tfit wompam naku tndau hatohruha.' Be duka mumafmorf. To ni Saimonn waduka nd hus yimaf. Frohrn yirforn nd yimar namo dborioh nefk kfo yindorrforr? Nd bro marufa yakmorn o habhi marufa yakmo yimarn?"

⁴³ Saimonr memor, “Na kanga nd bro marufa yakmo yimarn yihato kfo yindhorrforr.” Jisasr memorr, “Uwa hifa kfiwun.”

⁴⁴ Jisasr kekutnihato mett htihato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Htitwont ndar mett? Na ninhu kunys niehat, nhai bupam yakrfonn, wuram yuk kifsarfona. Nhai. Wahti ndar mettn, niesn rothu nur bu nyingaye fuk kifsetm nanhu wuram, yo rothu tmarshu tmarifaye trk domttm. ⁴⁵ Yo na ninhu kunys nia yarim rhuhath ni nhai rithu kiyakhato frhaddorfona. Nhai. Ndar mett niahato nanhu wuram yakhato frhadditm. ⁴⁶ Ni nhai welpaye yukrfont nanhu mfhat. Ndar mettn niahato nanhu wuram welpaye fuk wunita. ⁴⁷ Ndnatn na kifwann, nd mett namo boknabok fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak thu ahuyant bi. Ndnatn na masat yuhu mongisa. Nd yimar habhi nefenm yak thu hayetr, be inji tefinano yuhu mongiwora.” ⁴⁸ Be nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁴⁹ Be nd rpa tebort rhu hasoyuk yimam tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ndre tamohtet yimarn, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak tuhahukarm?” ⁵⁰ Nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ni Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa nmbuhath fak marnyern. Hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno wanju.”

8

Jisasr yaunhomo metm

¹ Kto tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasr sinyanihato yi htfasmor kmi kmi. Yi habrihato kfo nuhas bonuhas habrimorm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Nd 12-pela yimam rorpno yau habrimoam rpat yimom. ² Yo nd metm bi barkof Jisasr tohhato rroh dbohnefmi rroh kmi yarhm yak thu hemom, rom rpat Jisasr hik hanymom. Nd metmpno yimo wom metthu yufat, Mariat, Makdala efkfott. Nd mett rot tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fknemotmt, Jisasr fak thumorm. ³ Yo Herotrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohyuk yima Susarhu met Joanati Susanat yo wom metm rpat hik hanymomr. Nd metmn hik hanyhato tamoh tamohm romn hti duka hanymoumm. Yeshri nd ndm rroh maruhaye wiknahato he bmta hanymoumm. Yo hweyuk tkitm nhaf romn wiknamoatm hwemoum.

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm (Matyu 13.1-9 yo Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Wom yiha kmi kmirhof yimam mano mano rifiny hmbri yaknamomr Jisasr. Rifiny hmbri yak namotmr, wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm. Memorm, ⁵ “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. Wom tpim yihota yau yuhath misuhmom. Kto yimam wiyau

yauhato yahot turnamotmm, nungam niahato tout buganimomm. ⁶ Wom tpim misuh hanyumoum tahi siket tkitmn. Kto dborhanihato memom ka nembfa thuhato sinyarahnom, to nhai, bbinysoft yiro bupa duhattn, be fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyuyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyaf-momm. ⁸ Wom tpim tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnya-hato 100 dmet 100 dmet hir hanyumom rpa rpa yewuri fanm.” Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yimbhindingeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

*Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Matyu 13.10-17 yo Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfom turhu disaiperm wanyhato ttiwon memomr, “Nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuhame finji yorhwam?” ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Wom yimam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. Ndnnetn tamohroh htineft nhai hti hikruhatmm. Mrokfo wanyneft rot nhaf inji wanyeft rot wanyrahm, tawo mrokfo yimbu yuhamn nhai wany hik marnyaruhattm.”

*Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23 yo Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombramo mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji korht: Nd yewuri tpim, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nhombramoya. ¹² Nd na kfo nhombra memo yewuri tpim yima yau yuhat misuh hanyukm, nungam niahato toutnimom, ndm Satanr nunga hafise niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoya. Satanr kangr Bro Nkifrar hikruhamn, hbhakrahrm. Ndnnetrn kak thuworm tu hifa dborioh mrokfom. ¹³ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh bmta duha yita nmbuhatn. Yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhorr nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, tfit tamoh nefm rinhebeh-efiwumm, to be ndha msuhhato myafho thunitmt dborioh mrokfot. ¹⁴ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato tfit myafho tuhefiwa nmbuhamn. Yimam mrokfom wanukamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhamn, ndmn be duka kinyaki hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu

nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmmn thu nhombranitamm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ¹⁵ Nd hifa bbinyssoft misuhhato sinya marnyamo yewuri tpim, kfo nhombramoya nd yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato yakitoh dbkafwa yimamn. Nd yimam tu hifa yima yuhet yimamn, rroh wiyauyau nmbuham hifa kau marnyewum.”

Lamt yak nukayuket
(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro rohtn kafko hm-briyafkahrt o nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro tik rfashitn hta hamongafkahrt. Nhahi. Be inji dany yuhet htewatrt, rorhu kunys yarim fkninayuk yimam lamthu nukeft htitwomt. ¹⁷ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhet inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htarahatrm yimam htirahmm.

¹⁸ Ndnnetn wany marnyakfot. Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrarn yak thurahrr.”

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50 yo Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nd yiha Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niahato memom, “Jisasr ania ahtinom.” Niamomn, to be bok met yindarim rifinymotm nhai brbo yirmom Jisasrpn. ²⁰ Wom yimar yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.” ²¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem wanyhato yak hikwam, nd yimam nanhu mmemroyem yo nanhu nmemroyem.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Matyu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Wom yiha Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno mmbtrn mirhuhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” Be inji kfohato yimom. ²³ Tek yuhet hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Ror hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyahato fryif hany titamotm. ²⁴ Be nd disaiperm yihato Jisasr naku thuhato kfo memorr, “Broye, Broye nom bi wifort fryif boyifwotnom!” Be ror sinyahato nd wiforti nd bu rifhum sinyamom kfomotr, minoh hmbremom. ²⁵ Nd wiforti bu rifhum yak nohnihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhahi duka

mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanho-wahnom?’ ” Rom inji wany yanhohato kfo memom, “Arre tamohetet yimarn be tnge pthitr wiforti bu rifhu sinyayukm wany yakiohato minoh hmbrenim?”

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.28-34 yo Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Be rom hir hany hir hany momn, Gerasat rifnahmom. ²⁷ Nd kmit rifnahhato nd kmithu wom kmi yarh thu hamumet yimar niamor. Nd kmi yarhr thu hammomoatr, to be sfnoh bubombrohr tohmour. Ror tohmoahat nhai yima kunym tohrmoar, be inji nd yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmour. ²⁸ Be nd yimar Jisasr htihakato rorhu wurampno rim suhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisas yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yone, ni finji newona? Mirahn krho nmbuhat ahianr.” ²⁹ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomom nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Yiha yiha nd kmi yarhr tuhagrha mmomour nd yimar. Tuhagrhamoatr, yimam to be rorn dukahato kukatoh hasomoum. Womnam sene ttaftamoumr, womnam tasomukr hanyhato kimoumr. To nhai, frtebikrnihato yimour. Womnam nd kmi yarhrn tuhafunanimoumr hanymourr wuri yima toh duha tkitmn.

³⁰ Jisas kfo memor, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yimar bok kmi yarh rifhur fknemotmr to be kfo memor, “Ri-fuhetenom.” ³¹ Nd yimar fknehato tohmo kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo nakuhato kfo memoum, “Nom nhai wofnkahnom kmi yarhm mihmbrita muhrhu yinyeft. Nd muhr yiruhanomn, to finji tfit nieruhanom? Mirahn ndko akfo tkrurafanm.

³² Wahti, wusomio kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum. Be wak-fakahntnom, nd fohmn fkneni hanyrahnom.” ³³ Be Jisasr kfomotr nd kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato fohmn fkneni hany mom. Be fohmn fkneni hato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmom rom htimom nefm. ³⁵ Kmi kmim wanyhato yi hanyhato memom ahtinom. Rom yimomn, nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno Jisasrhu wurampno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr romn tfit kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomn nd niamo yimam. ³⁷ Be nd Gerasa thofm Jisasr namo nefm hti yakrmihato kfo memomr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wah-tanykahnt, wainy.” Be Jisasr mmbrtn mikmbrenihato tfit

yimor. ³⁸ Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisas-rpno yihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ahikann?” To nhai, Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, ³⁹ “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn kmi thofm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm ni Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo nmbuhat.” Be nd yimar wany yakio-hato tuha turhu kmitn rhu hasohato turhu kmi thofm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat.

Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat (Matyu 9.18-26 yo Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jisasr tfit manoh tek barithu kmi mkuko hir hayuknimohat nd tek bari mkukorhof yimam bi rhu gari hasetmn, to be Jisasr hti yakmohat be tir tir fakmomr. ⁴¹ Be yuhre mtoh tefi hanyomor, wom yimar kutewumr Jairusr niamor. Nd yima Jairusr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohukatohmour. Ror niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memor, “Jisase, wania. Ainyo nanhu kunyko.” ⁴² Ror inji mkfomohat, rorhu 12 gunyjimet yont noh wururifhut yakmott inji mkfomor. Ror nhai bok yonm. Rorhut nd yon metrpap.

Jisasr yimohat be bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom. ⁴³ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett fau hanymot. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmott. Bro hunkothampno yimout, to nhai yak marn-yarmoamt. Be rroh wiknaneftpno yonmari marut tamoh tamoh shrt tubatu witamott. ⁴⁴ Be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn, ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psift mfak tiwonafmot. Be inji namott, yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. ⁴⁵ Jisasr yironafhato ttiwon memor, “Na frohr tayoutitawora?” Pitar memorr, “Ka yimam yau hanyhato mtayoutinimn.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr memor, “Tu yima mifr tayoutira. Na tuka yironefiya yima yak marnyayuk yafothat yimar yak marnyehat.” ⁴⁷ Tu nd mett duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohrhoya? Bi hitawora.” Be tuha mrokfo duha Jisasrhu wurampno rim suhmot. Rim suhhato tuha yima rifiny buharn kfo ptha nuhas bonuhas nriyafmotm nd rot Jisasr rim tayoutihato rothu dbotteft teh tmbhakmo yuhat. ⁴⁸ Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnettn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhorr yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa.”

⁴⁹ Jisasr yuhre nd mettpno nakfo nuhas hasiwume, asha nd Jairusrhu kuny shofr toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangrr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato, Jairusr kfo kangrr, “Ni bi mirahn ariduka yanuhaka. Ninhu bro dukeft waduka wame, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’ Be

nd dukefrpat arhukahtn, be tfit marnyaniraht.”⁵¹ Jisasr yimorn, Jairusrhu kunys mfnahhato fknenimohat nd wom womt kfo rafo tanyorm kunyrhu fknenineft. Pita, Jon, Jemsromrpampno, nd nohyuk yonthu yifammampno rhu-momt nd yima gus rhumo rumt.⁵² Yimam nd yima gus hanurmoatm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Anurwahko. Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”⁵³ Jisasr inji kfomotr, nd met yindarim haningemomr. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Bi nohett to finji wom finji sinyaruhat?” Ndnatn haningemomr.⁵⁴ Jisasr nd yonthu tirt yakitohhato yufat yutahato kfo naku memor, “Ar yone wasinya.”⁵⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr nd yonthu yafothat tfit mthi nawohhato sinyamot. Nd yont tfit myenyjwomott, kfo memorm, “Yeshrim wayak wahefnt.”⁵⁶ Yonthu yifammafinji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.”

Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(Matyu 10.5-15 yo Mak 6.7-13)

9

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm.² Nd yafothar henyihato kfo memorm, “Wanjukahkomn, yimam wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn tfit ndar bbinysoft rhuraht.’ Nd mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanyhato yo tamoh dbohnet yimam htitwokomm, wayak marnya hanyswakomm.”³ Rom sinyani yimohat memorm, “Yinyeft mirahko kio musm, hmbre wus yohm, nuwa nakupam, maruham, hmbresham ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot.⁴ Yihato wom kmit yak miyakhato, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot.⁵ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yak miyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfofn. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’”⁶ Be inji kfo hta bohtafmotrm, yimom. Kmi kmi yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kfo nuhas hanyhato dbohnet yimam, kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnya habri-momm.

Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato bok dukefni fakmor
(Matyu 14.1-2 yo Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Galilikorhof kmim tohukatohmoa yima Herotr Jisasr namo nefm wanyhato bok dukefni fakmor. Womm yihato kfo memomr, “Nohmo Jon Baftaisr tfit mfnahmor.”⁸ Womm

yihato kfo memomr, “Ka Irajayer.” Tfit womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka bingot nkifrapno nohyuk profetr sinyamor.”⁹ Inji mikfota mkfotamoatm, Herotr kfo memomr, “Niko kfiwa Jonr to bi mfhat puk tmbhomoyanr. To nd yimar frohrn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newatrm mrokfefm wanukanomr. Afo yi htiruhanr.”

*5,000 yimam Jisasr yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Mak 6.30-44 yo Jon 6.1-13)*

¹⁰ Nd Jisasrhu yon kunyshu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm yi habrimomn, tfit niahato Jisasrpnno mptha nuhas bonuhasmomr rom nahabrimo nefm. Be tfit romrpam Jisasr yakn-imorn tfit wom kmit yimom. Nd rom yimo kmithu yufat Betsaidat. ¹¹ Met yindarim wanymom Jisasrhu Betsaidathu yi nmbuhat. Wanyhato fau hik hanymomr. Jisasr hti yakhato memomr, “O hifa nieko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu mrokfot yakhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasni, yo nd yi hanyuk dbohnet yimam, dbohnefm fak thu hany hemorm. ¹² Tu krifnanorn, disaiperm nihato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Nom kangnom nd met yindarim be tmifm wakfo tkrurafkahtnm, natubatunim. Natubatunikahmn, hweyuk tkitm hambrokahmn, nuwa yem-ska rhurahm. To asha yorhwamn, fitoh yimam nuwami hweyuk tkitm yahukamm? Asha yima duha tkitt korhnom.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “To nikomn wahekomm yeshrim.” Tfit rom memom, “To nom href fitha yeshrim yakhato yahukanomm? Nome tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa kakitohwonom. E, be kangn maruhaye yeshrt wiknahato ndar yonmari yima rihfur ahenomm?” ¹⁴ Nd yihar 5,000 yimam rifnynom.

Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm fifti fifti inji arhu nhombra hanym. Wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot, tfit wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot. To be inji rhu nhombra hanykfot.” ¹⁵ Nd Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hta nhombramomm. ¹⁶ Rhu nhombramotm, Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ¹⁷ Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rihfur yihany yi hanymomn, yatim furkihomm. Yatim furkihmotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohomm.

*Pitar kfo nriyaf memomr, “Jisasr nmoh minrfa hti yakyuker.”
(Matyu 16.13-19 yo Mak 8.27-29)*

18 Wom yiha Jisasr turpar Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnamohat turhu disaiperm rom tom rhumom. Ruhetmn, kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” 19 Kfo memorm, “Womm kangmn Jon Baftaise. Womm kangmn Irajaye. Womm kangmn wom nkifra profetr tfit sinyamor.” 20 Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yutewukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htityakyukn.”

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Matyu 16.20-28 yo Mak 8.30–9.1)*

21 Pitar inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo nnhu memorm, “You! Mirahko wom yimampno nd ni kfi mrokfot akfo nuhas mifnomm. Be nikomrpakompno nd mrokfot ayohnes.” 22 Kfo memorm, “Na, Bro Najema, boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

23 Ndm kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, nann ahika, nd yimar mirahr tamoh tamoh nefm turhu duka fijo anaya. Ror be na yakitoh dbkafhato nd mano mano niayuk krho nmbuham rpa rpa yihar titahato toh bmtakfot. 24 Fitoh yimar turhu toh nmbuharpak dukahato nhai wofnkahr na hikhato krhopa yakneft, kto nd yimar be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhadr. Fitoh yimar na dukahato bro krhopam yakhatto ftohr, kto nd yimar hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahr. 25 Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhatto kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh toh to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? 26 Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfeft yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Na nia thombat nani Bro Yifemre tu dborioh mounmotm, nmoh nukeftpno yawihnehato yak rihtafruhanr. 27 Kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womm tafi noh duhatmn, htirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhu thombat.”

*Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Matyu 17.1-13 yo Mak 9.2-13)*

28 Nd ror kfomo mrokfom kto 8-pela marm tohnihatto ee Pitari Jonre yo Jemsr nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato kminysofko kfo bruttnat muhmom. 29 Muhhato Jisasr kfo bruttna hanyomor, yimarhu nyingatikt fnhuyaknihato memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. Yimar hmbremo

hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. ³⁰ Nd fnhuyeftpno asha Moses Irajjarof niahato Jisasrpnno mitohhato napthamom. ³¹ Kfo nuhas bonuhas memofr, “Ni Jerusalemrn nohrah. Bro Nkifrar bingot kfo htamo mrokfot ndha Jerusalemrn rhuraht.” ³² Pitari nd wom yimaf nyingam krkotakmotmm, memom, “Ahwinom.” To nhai, be nd Jisasr hatohmo funefti nd mitoh hmbremo yimaf htihato nhai marimom hwirahnom. ³³ Nd yimaf Jisasrpnno mitohmof, memof, ka Jisasr htanyhato ainyo. Pitar memorr, “Broye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.” (Pitar inji kfomohat nhai tu hifa yima dukefrpno ptharmor. Be tngprpatn furamott nd mrokfot.)

³⁴ Inji ptha hanyetrn, yudbat gribt wuyohninamotn thu kasi hmbriyafmotm. Gribt thu kasi hmbriyafmottm, disaiperm fakrmemom. ³⁵ Nd gribpamn wom tngt wanyomomt, kfo memot, “Nd yonr nanhu yoner. Nanhu yufatn tohwor. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wawany yakiotwakomm.” ³⁶ Nd tngt inji pthanimott, kto htimomr Jisasr turpar toh hasomor. Be rom inji htihato nhai tfit wommpno yihato kfo nuhasrmomm nd rom htimo nefm.

*Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21 yo Mak 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasrom yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yohnemom. Rom yohnemohat yonmari yima rifhur Jisasrpnno mnafuryakmom buha yihotatn. ³⁸ Nd Jisasrpnno mnafuryakmo yimaroh womr sinyahato Jisasr naku kfo memorr, “Broye, na kanga nanhu yonr wania wahtihina. Na nhai bok yonm. Nanhu yonr ndarrpar. ³⁹ Mumoyeft kekwo. Nd yarhr fkniyaknehato mmo rifhut yakakne thombat, yima yonr masat tau naku bonaku yaknitr. Tau naku yaknihato suhwor. Suhhato yebittaknihato tir wuram tubatuhato brukt brukt hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Nd mumeft hatoh hasiwartn, tfit thu troh tany shombat, be yimar kak tehtewur. ⁴⁰ Ninhu disaipermmpno kfo famuyanm, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

⁴¹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ye, aromenkono! Niko be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarpnno nikmoh dukefm htakahkomm. Ar nohof nikompno ritohakhato nikmoh krhopam titahnamoyanm? Wahnar nd ninhu yonr.” ⁴² Nd yimarhu yonr yuhre yau hnetrn, ka nd yarhrn thu mumak-nimotr, nd yonenr suhhato yebittak-nimor. Jisasr inji htihato nd yarhr kfo nambur hikafmotrr nd yonr thu troh tanyomorr. Thu troh tanyomotr, Jisas nd yonr yak

marnyakhato tfit tu yifemrn hemor. ⁴³ Met yindarim nd Jisasr nd mumet yonr yak marnyamo nmbuhat htiyafhato tu be mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinyayuhat (Matyu 17.22-23 yo Mak 9.30-32)

Nd yimam Jisasr namo nefm htihato duka mmo hasetmn, Jisasr turhu disaiperm ⁴⁴ kfo memorm, “Na kfoyuk mrokfot duka hanykfot. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr inji kfomohat disaiperm nhai nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Bro Nkifrar rompno kafrohmort. Ndnettn rom nhai tawisafromt. Rom fanho-mom Jisasrhu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5 yo Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Wom yiha Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rhuhato rinnakfo nakfomoum. Womr warhuhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr warhuhato memour, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr warhuhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji rinnakfo nakfomoum. ⁴⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji rinnakfo nakfomoahat. Inji htihato wom yonenr yaknehato yarim hatohmorr. ⁴⁸ Yarim hatohhato kfo memorm, “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor. Fitoh yimar turhu yufat nhai yura htakahrt, nd yimarn bro yufat yakrahr.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonr kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nikompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nikmoh yimater.”

Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat turhu disaiperm pno rpat yimom

(Sapta 9.51–19.28)

Samaria thofm kfo kurmom Jisasrhu rroh kmithu yinyeft

⁵¹ Jisasrhu hefenrhu muh yihar bi brbohrn ndnatn Jisasr memor, “Jerusalemko yiruha.” ⁵² Inji dukahato wom yimam bi kfaf hanymotrm, bi mrokfot hany hanymomt. Nd yimam yimomn, Samariaroh kmittn yi memom, “Jisasr nierahr. Tkitt rorhu nia mhwenayukt wayak htata hitwakomr.” ⁵³ Samaria thofmpno mpthamotm, Samaria thofm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nomi Judam nhai niyak marnyakahnom.” Ndnatn Samaria thofm nhai yak htata hermomr rorhu hweyuk tkitt. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu hus disaiper Jonri Pitar nd rom kfo rafomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memofr, “Bro yimaye, no kangno akfokahtnom, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihnekahtn, akandhitm ndar kmi thofm.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfomotf, Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifn inji kfo duha. Na Bro Najema nhai be yimaroh yafotharoh fasoh yak bebt niarmoya. Yafotharoh yak marnyat niamoya.” ⁵⁶ Be inji kfonihato tfit wom kmit yimom.

*Jisasr hik yibonmo yimar
(Matyu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yau hanyetmn, Jisasr wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni fitoh fitoh tkitm yiyukm na hik htfasruhann.” ⁵⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Yifakor tohwa yaum tahi muhm hwitm, yo yafuna nungam wusm hwitm. Na Bro Najomrpaya nhai nanhu wom hweyuk tkitt.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr kekutnihato wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni wania nann wahikn.” Nd yimar memor, “Nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ⁶⁰ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayopm. Ni wania nann wahikkahnn, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot wania wakfo nuhas habriswanm kmi kmim.”

⁶¹ Tfit wom yimar ritohhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, na hik yibonwann. To kanga ka kfo yakiorfotn, afo yirfoyan, nanhu yimatm kfo wobuh tanyrfoyanm.” ⁶² Jisasr memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot toh yibonetr, nhai tfit mongkorhof tamoh tamoh nefm hti thu tany hanykfot o tfit dukakfot.”

Jisasr kfo tkrurafmo wom 72 yimam

10

¹ Nd ror hik yibonmo yimampno naphanihato ee tfit Bror wom 72 yimam fakmor. Yakhato hus hus fak nhtamorm. Yak nhtahato hus hus nd ror yibonyuk kmim yi hanymommm. ² Kfo memorm, “Boknabok rais suhm bi huktewamn, nhai bok yimam nd rais yukharoh yakyukm. Ndnatn nd mswir tikatr wakfo bruttnakahtko, wom yimam thu yuhurruhatrm, yi yakhirahmr nd rorhu rais swirthu rais hukham.

³ Nhai mrokfom, wanjuko! Yima dukefmpno waiswako. Sifsifm yifakorhof namburet yauroh rifiny buhar yita kanjo inji nd namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. ⁴ Mirahko maru gegb yohenm, hmbre wus yohm o wom hona wuram ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yima furako yikfot. Mirahko wom yimampno aptha yifahta hanynomm. ⁵ Wom kmithu wom kunys kitwoko, barkofpam afo nd kuny shofm rim kfo yindhoraknikfot. Kfo yindhoraknihato kfo mekfot, 'Bro Nkifrar nda kuny shofko ayak marnyarko!' ⁶ Inji rim kfo yindhorak-niruhatko, hifa yima yuhet yimar nd kunys rhuneft, nd niko rim kfo yindhorak niyuk tngt to be nd yimarn riyah. Nhai ndhtet yima yuhet yimar rhukah, to be tfit tukompno nierah nd niko tuyuk kfo yindhor tngt. ⁷ Wom kmit yifiko, mirahko kuny kuny awita fnahnom. Bi rpa kunys fekho, be nd kunyrpat tohhato tamoh tamoh yeshrim kahukmko, be yakhato yakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas habriwohat tawo ndmn yakfot.

⁸ Wom kmit yikomn, kunymn fak htemko, hifa, nhai mrokfom. Tamoh yeshrim nd kuny shofm hayukm, yak yakfot. ⁹ Tamoh tamoh dbohnefm nd kmi thofm korhwomm, yak marnyakfot. Kfo nuhas mekfot, 'Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi brbo hnewutko.' ¹⁰ Wom kmit yikomn, nhai nd kmi thofm kunym yakrfomko, yihotat rim tohhato kfo mekfot, ¹¹ 'Ndar nikmoh kmithu bdrn nmoh wuram yarim yenym, tukmoh kmitn tfit kahot trk tanywonomm. To niko dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi brbohwt. Rorhu yinhitn ndar bbinysoft tfit rhurah. Ndnetn dukaf hanykfot.' ¹² Na kfo mifwanko, ndar kmit yakruha krho nmbuhat mirahko ka kuken krho nmbuhat yakraht. Sodomt yakmo krho nmbuhat be inji habhi krho nmbuhat fakmom. Tawo ndar kmitn be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahm."

*Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmi kmirhofyimam
(Matyu 11.20-24)*

¹³ "O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham nyuhunihato yuhun brasingt rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutromomm. ¹⁴ Kto ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam newa nefm yak nhtaruha yiha, nd yiha nikmoh krho nmbuhat nhai Tairti Saidonthut kanjo yakruhattko. Nhai. Niko yakruha krho nmbuhat be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahtko. ¹⁵ Yo niko

Kaperneam thofko, kangko, 'Ka yura mountko riyahnom?' Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe."

¹⁶ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Niko pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanukwomme, nd yimam nanhu mrokfom wanukwom. Nikmoh pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanykahmme, nd yimam nann mong trohwom. Yimar na mong trohyukr, na kfo tkrurafyuk yimar mong trohwor."

Nd 72 yimam niamo yuhat

¹⁷ Nd 72 yimam yimom tfit bro yindhor nmbuhatpno tfit niamom. Niahato Jisasr pno mkfo memom, "Broye, nom ninhu yufat yuta nawoh-hato tek yarh kmi yarhm wany yakiomomm nmoh tngm." ¹⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Na htimoyanr Satanr toh fnhur kanjo wufohninamor. ¹⁹ Wawanyko. Bro bbukeft bi he-moyanko. Nd bbinysoftu karoh-tnami yima waset nandomenm yahotrahkomm. Satanrhu nanyjar rifhut yiho hathurahkomt. Be nhai wom tamohm finji naruhatkmo. ²⁰ Inji bi htimokomn, to mirahko akfo amanyom, 'Kmi yarhmi tek yarhm nmoh tngm fak hikm.' Mirahko inji akfo yindhornom. Be Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam wandfamo nmbuhatn wakfo yindhortwako."

*Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat
(Matyu 11.25-27 yo 13.16-17)*

²¹ Jisasr nd 72 yimaroh mrokfom kfo yakio hanyetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bro yindhor nmbuhat hemotr. Nd Yafothathu yindhor nmbuhatpno Jisasr kfo memom, "Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh neft namo. Nd nefm hifa nd bro duka tungunet yimampno yak kafrohmonmn, tfit habhi yonenmpno fak nriyafmonm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann." ²² "Nanhu Yifemr nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm hta bugamorm. Nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yonr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yifem-rpar hti nhtewurr. Yo nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yifemr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yinemrpar hti nhtewurr. Yimam tu Yinem yonrn sinyahato turhu Yifemr yak nuhaswatrm, ndnatn hti nhtewumr rorhu Yifemr."

²³ Turhu disaiperrpampno rhu hasetrn, nhowi kfo memorm, "Yimam nd niko htuyuk tamoh tamohm bi htietmn, ayindhortwam. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, boknabok profetmi kingm nd niko htita shrm memoum, 'Ahtinom,' to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfekt memoum, 'Awanyanom', to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanymoamt."

Samaria thofr namo dborioh neft

²⁵ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisar memor, “Jisasr afo attiwon wona.” Inji duketrn, ttiwon memorr, “Broye, na finji narhoyann, toh nkifrarhoya?” ²⁶ Jisasr wanyhato ttiwon memorr, “To boririfhut finji kfiwat? To ni wanyshoft finji wanukwanm boririfhu mrokfom?” ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo memor, “ ‘Bror ninhu Nkiframer, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.’ yo, ‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’ ” ²⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nd ni pthi mrokfom be tu kfo mifn. Inji nahato toh nkifrarahn.”

²⁹ Nd yimar memor, “Be tukanhu yufat ayak marnyaya.” Ndnatn inji ttiwonmorr Jisasr. Ttiwon memorr, “To nanhu yimatr froher?” ³⁰ Jisasr wom tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas memorr, “Wom yimar Jerusalemt htanyhato memor, ‘Aiya Jerikoko.’ Yihotat yau hanyetrn, rikoh yimam toh rafakmomrn, tat noh bonohhato wuskam fak rhohtakni buga hemomr. Ror be tu gur yihotatn hwemor. ³¹ Be ror yihotat hwe hasetrn, wom prisr yau hnehato nd yimar yihom htihato manoh yuhafau hhrifakmor. ³² Be nd prisr inji yihom hti marsisanehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn Lifai frikefthu wom yimar niamor. Ror nhaf inji. Ror be nd yimar yihom htihato fau hhrifakmor.

³³ Tfit rorhu mongkorn Samaria thofr niamor. Rorne nd yimar yihom hti yuhuwafmorr. ³⁴ Yihom hti yuhuwafhato brbo nd yimarpno yihato nd yimarhu fhu yuruft wain bu-pami welpaye kifsamomrn, tawonmorr. Tawonnihato, you, yura nd ror yiyuk donkitn htahato hanymorr yimam yihom hwina mhwenewa kunysn. ³⁵ Ndha hwe nfahato nd wom dbharn nd kunys tohukatohyuk yimar hus kinakfot hehato kfo memorr, ‘Ndar yimar ninhu tirmn htanywanr. Ninn hatoh hasokahr, tamoh tamohm yaknaftr fahunr, kto na nia thombat maruha hiruhann.’ ”

³⁶ Nd yimarhu mrokfot kfonihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nd yihotat hwe hasoyuk yimar frohr rorhu yimat mifrn tohmr?” ³⁷ Nd yimar kfo memor, “Yimar nd wom yihotat noh hasomo yimar yuhuwafhato yak marnyamo yimar.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni waikahn, nd yimar namo kanjo inji wanatwa.”

Matati Mariat

³⁸ Yau hanymomn, buha wom kmitn Jisasr ndha riwitarom. Wom mett, rothu yufat Matat, rotn yaknimotr, hanymotr rothu kunysn. ³⁹ Nd Matathu kunysn mrokfom pthamoatr, Matathu nmem Mariat Jisasrhu wurampno rhuhatom wany yakitohmoutr Jisasr pthamoahat. ⁴⁰ Rot, Matat turpett yeshrim hta mskamout. Ndnatn Jisasrpn yimotn, kfo memotr, “Broye, nanhu nmemt htanyasa turpata yeshrim hta

mskiwa. Nhai duka mekahn turpatt hta mskewut? Wak-fafkahtnt, ania ahingrnanhota.” ⁴¹ Inji mkfomott, Jisasr memort, “Mataye, ni bok dukefm yekwatmn, ninhu yima yuhur kangm bi kminysofem. ⁴² Ndhtet bok dukefm arhum. Rpa dborioh dukefrpar wayakn. Mariat ndhtet dborioh dukefrpar kangt ayaka. Nhai tfit womm kfo rafokfot. Nhai.”

Kfo bruttnaneyuhat
(Matyu 6.9-15 yo 7.7-11)

11

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wom tkitt yihato kfo bruttna hasomor. Kfo bruttnani bugamotr, turhu disaiperr kfo memorr, “Yinowe, kfo nuhasrfonnom ni kfo bruttnewa kfo bruttneft? Bingot Jonr tohmohat rorhu disaiperm kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm ror kfo bruttnamo a kfo bruttneft. Kfo memourm, ‘Inji inji wakfo bruttnako.’ Nom to inji wakfo bruttna nuhasn nom.”

² Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Kfo bruttnaneft inji kfo bruttnakfot:

‘O nmoh Bro Yifeme. Ninhu yufat tu hnaru yufayet. Nhai yimam yuta rrha borrhakfot.

Nom kangnom ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

³ Nmoh yihof href ye hasoyuk yeshrs wahe hasotwannom.

⁴ Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm wayafhonm,
nom womroh m yafuhiwa kanjo.

Nom niwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm waduka mumafonm.

Mirahn waduka thu waduka thu hatohanm.

Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm.’ ”

⁵ Nd kfo bruttna mrokfem inji kfo nuhasnihato wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko nda na ttiwonwa yimako, nikmoh yimatm kunym bi darmbnihato bi hweyetm tfit ni womn yifung dany yihato ninhu yimatr mfrthohato mkfo merfohat, ⁶ ‘Bare, na niya bretpa tndausn nanhu wom nanyama kmi thofr nanhu kunys nietr, na nhai wom yeshrim rorhu hayukm. Ndnatn nia ninpno. Famuya husfirpa bretpam hiyafrahna.’ ⁷ Inji mttiwonrfotn tfit ninhu yimatr yiro kunys riruhato kfo merfohat, ‘Tamohmpno ndar yonmari yifung dany bi kunym darmb kihnihato bi yon tuhanmpno hwe guna tuhetnom myak thewarnom? Frohm hrek sinyahato hiyefiwamr?’ Kto ni tuha afo toh kinyakihato tfit ror wany batihato sinyani, yak hiyaforfohat, niko ka finji dukewako? ⁸ Tamoh dukeftpno sinyahato yak hiyaforforr ror mttiwonnyukr? Ka be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr? Na kfiwanko, nhai be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr. Nhai. Turhu toh kinyakihato wattiwonthu wattiwonthu hatohtn

yak hiyafrforr. ⁹ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, tamohm yak yibon-rahko, Bro Nkifrar kfo tatokfot. Kfo tatorahko ee hirahrko. Yimam yak hambrohany yak hambro hanyrahm ee mhtirahm. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndaurahm ee htiruharmn yakhato hiyafracrm. ¹⁰ Yimam yihato mkfo tatewumr ee kahukrm tamoh tamohm. Yimam hambro hanitwom ee mhtitwom. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndauwom ee htitwarm yakhato hiyefiwurm.

¹¹ Niko wom yiha ka bi htimoko wom yimar turhu yonr yirar mtndaumotr tfit nandomr yakhato ndr wathu nhehaf-morr? Nhai. Nhai wom yimar turhu yonr inji narmorr. ¹² O wom yonr yifemrpnno yihato ginafm mtndauneft ka yifemr pkinast yakhato ndt wathu nhehefiwurr? Ka nhai htirmokomr wom yimar yinem yonr inji narmorr. ¹³ Niko nda bbinsofthu fasoh net yimakmoh yonm hifa yak marnya bomaryewa kanjo inji yura mounthu yifemr mfro kak marnyewurko. Turhu Yafothathu hanyeft nakutwokomr, nhai wany marsisakahrko. Nhai. Kahukworko.”

Yimam kfo memom, “Jisasr tndhrhu bbukeftpno yarhm kak thuworm.”

(Matyu 12.22-30 yo Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Wom yimar yima mrokfo yafothar tukihwa kmi yarhr fknemotr nd yimar be mrokfo ptha duha be inji tng mmkr rhumour. Jisasr yihato nd yimar fknenimo yarhr fak thumorr. Yak thumotr, yima yuhur niamotr mrokfo pthamor. Bok yimam Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Bar yimako, Jisasr be tu tamohet bbukeftpno kfitr, nd yimar tfit bi pthiwar?” ¹⁵ Womm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.” ¹⁶ Tfit wommn duka memom, “Mirahnomr yura waukfokahtn, wom neft ayawihnekaht mirahnom awi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnewur.” ¹⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji duka-mohat. Htihato kfo memom, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rimtoh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ¹⁸ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Na Satanrhu bbukeftpno nd rorhu tuhagrhayuk kmi yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai tfit Satanr toh bmtakfot. To fitom rorhu wom thu hamuhyukm? Bi be. Tuko kfo yamukatko Tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuwanm yarhm. Ndnatn inji kfiwanko. ¹⁹ Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu

yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁰ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanme kfo mekfot, ‘Nom bi Bro Nkifrarn kakitohworm. Bi rorhu kingdomkfot korhnom.’

²¹ Wom namburet yimar turhu kuny kmifar kfra inyarut yakhato rhu hasiwur, rorhu kmifar hifa rhu marnyewur. ²² Tfit womr tu masat nambur nanyjaretr inji htihato kfo mirahr, ‘Barenko, rorrpar nambureter. Na afo nhombra-wonanr.’ Tfit rorn hafnahaknitrr, womrhu kfra inyaruti rorhu tamoh tamoh mtuhafnitatrt, womrn myak rhoptek-wort. Myak rhoptakhato wommpno nayak nhtewumm nd wuss. ²³ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Na wom tamohm yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhato womr tohhato be nyingarpaye yukatohhato nhai yak nhafohnhokahra, tor ndhtet yimarn tohhato krmah hikworm na yuhre yak nhafoh hanyuk shrm.”

*Kmi yarhr tfit mkekutekwa yuhat
(Matyu 12.43-45)*

²⁴ “Wom yimar nd kmi yarhr thu troh tanyshombat afo kitwor rhuyuk tkitroh hambrot. Hambro habri hambro habri, nhai wom rhuyuk tkitt htirfort, tfit mkekutakhato kitwor tur toh tanyuk tkittn. ²⁵ Yitarn htitwor tkitt be wuthat, nhai wom wusswenm. ²⁶ Be nd kmi yarhr inji mhti tanyasihato tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato tfit kitwor womroh yakt. Yitarn 7-pelakfot myekwor. Tom nd 7-pelakfotn tu bro nefm aruhwom. Rompno niahato be nd kunyr kakaknitmr. Yakaknitmr be kspita bugewur. Yimar tefi nefenm afo na hasoyukr tfit nd 7-pela kmi yarhm yak hatoh hanitatmr tu bro nefm newur.”

Tu yindhorwa yimam

²⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat bro rifiny buharn tohhato nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd ror pthamo mrokfot ptha buganimotrt, wom mett nd yima rifiny buharn wasinyahato Jisasr kfo memotr, “Jisase, ninhu hiyau mmemt ninhu hingrneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht.” ²⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memort, “Uwa, to yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, tom romn yindhorwom.”

*Yimam memom, mirakerkfot ahtinom
(Matyu 12.38-42 yo Mak 8.12)*

²⁹ Yimam rifinyaknamotm Jisasr kfo memor, “Ndar yiharhof yimako be tu fasoh yimayeko. Kfo kangkma, ‘Wom

neft wanakahtn, afo htirahnom.’ Inji kfiwotkma to na fitoh neft hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhako? Profet Jonar pthamo mrokfef yuharpatn ptharhota ndtn wany duka tungarahko. ³⁰ Bingot Jonar taun Ninifat inji namor. Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor taun Ninifathu yak batineft. Jonar yihato Bro Nkifrar nd kmithu yak bati nmbuhat kfo nuhasmotrm, nd kmi bugathu yima bugaroh fasoh nefm mong trohmomm. Nd Jonar pthamo yuhatn na Bro Najema inji ptha hikrhota mhti dukarahko. ³¹ Kto yimaroh yak nhta yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato nikmoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtm. Rot kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa hingrna dukefm. Wanyhato memot, ‘Afo yirhoyann htiruha ror hingrnewa hingrneft.’ To nhai. Nda ariharhof hingrnayet yimar to broyer. Solomonr nhai. Nhai htihato tukmoh fasoh nefm mong trohrmokomm. ³² Bro Nkifrar yimam yak nhtaruha yiharn nikmoh fasoh nefm Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyaf-hirahmko. Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat Ninifa thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakrmihato mong trohmomm rroh fasoh fasoh nefm. Rot nd bingotrhof mrokfom Ninifa thofm wany yakrmihato rroh fasoh nefm mong trohmot, nd mrokfot be inji. Ariharhof mrokfot rot tu bro tpiyet mrokfoyet.”

*Dborioh yima yuhur yihota yak nukayuk lamet
(Matyu 5.15 yo 6.22-23)*

³³ “Nhai wom yimar lamt hta funakhato tfit rikat o wom bro baket yakhato lam funeft hta tasifafkahrt. Nhai. Lamt dany yuha tafontn htewatrt yimam witaniyukm htitwomt. ³⁴ Yimar tu hifa dborioh yima dukefetr, nd dborioh dukefm kshm kanjo yak nuka hanitatmr, hifa dborioh dborioh nefm newurm. Yimar nd hifa yima rifhur bi fnahniyetr to be nyinga kunyjetm kanjo yak tato botatohato na fura bo-furewurm tamoh tamoh nefm. ³⁵ Ndnatn be tu duka marnyaf hanykfot. Mirahko nd yiro yima rifhur rirhuyuk ksh nukefr atatpohnomr. ³⁶ Ninhu yima rifhur be hifa dborioh yima rifhurpno rhu marnyarahr, nd dborioh yima rifhurn lamr kanjo yak nuka hanyruhatrn, yau marnyarahn.”

*Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham
(Matyu 23.1-36 yo Mak 12.38-40 yo Luk 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanimotr, wom Farisir niahato Jisasr mkfo memorr, “Jisase, wania nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno.” Be Jisasr wanyhato yimor rorhu kunysn. Yihato nuwa yeyuk tkitt rim rhumor. Rim rhumotr, yeshrim yakhato be fe furakni twanhomorm. Nhai yukhato tir kifsa inji nahato nuwa

yi yaknirmor. ³⁸ Nd Farisir inji htihato duka memor, “Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai yuk duha be bmbri nuwa yi yaknir?” ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Niko Farisiko kaf pletm briahako yuk kifsewa kanjo be inji briahakorppa yuk kifsahato kak marnya bomarnyewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohnefmi wom wom fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohht yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ⁴⁰ Yon mumenm kanjo ptha mumiwuko. Bro Nkifrar nhai briahako nayuk nefrpam htikahr. Nhai. Yiro yima rifhurio wagrha sinyahato nayuk dborioh nefm ndm rpat htitworm. ⁴¹ Wom yima bebr o met bebt wuskapa duhattn hti yuhuwapfahato hirahnt, ee btn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahn.

⁴² Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa mhtahukkomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To nhai. Tu bro neft myak htanitwokomt. Nhai Bro Nkifrarppno rpat niyakitohhato rpat tohkahko. Yo nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahko. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴³ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm rhuneft be kangko bro yufet yimam mruhekwa barkof gajim arhukahtnom yimam htirahmnom. Yo tamoh maket swirm kangko yimam be nomn akfo yindhor boyindhorm. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴⁴ Aromenkono! Yima yopt htitwokomt? Yura bbrmontn hifa hti fughewukomt. Hti fughahato yura wiyauyauwoko. Nd bbrmonthu yirokn torwe yima gur bi kfe bdgnyetr korhr. Yimako to inji rhu nhombrewuko nd yima yopt kanjo. Yimam htitamko kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem. To nhai. Nikmoh yima rifhum fasoh nefm furkihwom. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”

⁴⁵ Wom boririfhuthu tisar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno nd mrokfot nom rpat yekwatnom? Nom nhai ndhtet nefm nakahnom.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr nd boririfhuthu tiam memorm, “Niko to inji buga. Nikmoh neft to inji newuko. Nhai be hifa hifa mrokfefm yakhato kfo hta bohta marnyakahkomm yimam. Nhai. Niko htewa boririfhum be tu kminysofm kanjo tohwamn yimam mnhiyekwom hikneft.

⁴⁷ Niko dukaf hanykfot! Nikmoh nkifram inji na hnamom. Profetmpno nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamm. Yimoamn, faso faso was beb bobeb thumoumm. Tfit niko yonkomn arihat yitakomn nd profetroh yopm yak marnya bomarnyewakomn wondh-wokomm. ⁴⁸ Be tu yuwi furewuko. Nd profetm arihat atohkahmn mrokfom aptham, to nhai wany

yakiorfotkomm. Tukmoh nkifram namo kanjo nhaf inji wasrfokomm.

⁴⁹ Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dukefetrn kfo kangr, 'Profetmi aposerm rompno kfo tkrurafrrhotanm, nhaf be yimamn hirrahm.' ⁵⁰ Ndnatn ariharhof yimam nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahm. ⁵¹ Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Sekaraiar yiro temperrn, tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. Ndnatn niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhaf toh marnyaruhatko, rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm.

⁵² Niko dukaf hanykfot! Niko kfiwa boririfhut nhai tu yak hik marnyakahkomt. Bok nefmn frhammo bohamumiwatkomm yimam rom buha mmo bomumiwum. Tu nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk boririfhutn akfo hta marnyakomm yimam, awi, rom hik marnyarfomt."

⁵³ Jisasr nd kunys htanyhato tfit fnahnimor. Farisimi nd boririfhuthu tisam, duka memom, "Barenko, nom nd yimarn kangr amfrfnahniya. Niko finji dukewako? Nd yimar ayak thunomr." Ndnatn yuwi ttiwon tebf botebf htfasmoumr. ⁵⁴ Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, "Yuwi inji ttiwon rhti tebf hanyruhanomr, bi finji kfiwur, ee nd wukier nd yiha tathurahr."

*Farisiroh fasoh nefm hti hik marnya hanykfot
(Matyu 10.26-27)*

12

¹ Bok yimam rifinynimotm, nhai wom tefi rrfenr htikfot. Rim toh mtohneft to be yimamn muhkfot. Nd yihar Jisasr wom mrokfom kfo momr. Barkofpam afo turhu disaiperrn kfo memor, "Niko mirahko ahiknom nd Farisiroh nefm. Kfo fura bofurarahmko. ² Nd kfo fura bofura mrokfom yiro yima yuhur kafroh hasiwam, Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahrm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kon kafroh hasiwam kto tfit Bro Nkifrar nd kon kafrohet mrokfom tafontn htarahrm. ³ Ndnatn nd niko yifung kfo yuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrar tfit mar tafontn htaruhatrm tfit wanyrahmm. Yiro rumtn turpethato kfo kafrohyuk mrokfom tfit kto yima rifiny buharn Bro Nkifrar ptha nriyafruharm wanyrahmm."

*Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot
(Matyu 10.28-31)*

⁴ "Barenko niko, nanhu yimatkomn, kfiwanko. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt naswa yimam ayakrme furawahkomm. Thatipt wasniruhamt nhai tfit wom finji naruhatm. ⁵ Rot yakrmanyefte, Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot. Ror yimam yak

nohniato tfit kangr kaht aim, kaht kitwom. Uwa! Rorpar yakrmekfot.

⁶ Yimam kibr nungam wikna thoft tefi hus toyarpaye wiknewumm tirfa nungam. Nikmoh nyingaye hti thoft kangko, 'Ndm tefi nunga pirayenem.' Bro Nkifrar nhai inji hti sminakahrm. Rorhu tirmn korhm. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ⁷ Niko yimako be ayakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Yimaroh tmariroh tmarifam ror thomna bugewurm. Nhai womfenr rim tohtakahr."

Jisasrhu yufat kfo kafroh duha

(Matyu 10.32-33 yo 12.32 yo 10.19-20)

⁸ "Kfiwanko, fitoh yimar na hikhato yimampno kfo habri kangr, 'Na bi Jisasr kak hikwa,' na kfiwanko, kto nd yimar tawo na Bro Najoma mounmotroh nyingahato kfo miruha, 'Ndar yimar nanhu nanyma yimayer.' ⁹ Frohrn na hikhato wom yimampno kfo habri kangr, 'Na nhai Jisasr hikkaha,' kfiwanko, nda bbinysoft batiruha yihar tawo na Bro Najema mounmotm kfo miruhanm, 'Nd yimar nhai nanhu nanyma yimar rhukahr.'

¹⁰ Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnyayuk hingrneft hti-hato kangr, 'Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,' inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar pno tfit kfo gbuhkfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfungot duka hanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, 'Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhahrt nd yimar kfoyuk tngt.

¹¹ Yimam na Bro Najema hikwamn kangm, 'Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonkorhof bro tohukatohmi mejistretm, rompno ahanyakahnommn htirahnom toh bmtarahm pthaneft?' Inji duka-hato hanitwomko. Na kfiwanko, mirahko duka amanyom, 'Na hrek finji kfiwoya ttiwon thoft.' ¹² Mrokfo pthayuk tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo ptha rifhur hirahrko."

Wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹³ Nd Jisas pthamoa yima rifinyrn wom yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, "Tisaye, nnoh yifemr bi nohmr. Nanhu najemr wakfokahtnr nnoh yifemrhu wuskam ror harhuwam ayak nhtakahrm nanhum bi ahira." ¹⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, "Bare, frohm kfo yamum, na womann yak nhtahato yak nhombra hirhoyanfn?" ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, "Yo niko, wuskam hti wuttha duha. Womr bok wusketr htiruhann mirahn, 'Na kanga inji bok wusketa aruha ndu yimar kindo.' Mirahn wuskam adukaya. Tunhu tohneftn

dukakfot. Yimar wusketr nhai nd wuskamn rorhu yafothat thu bmta hatohruhattr toh hatohruhar. Nhai.”

¹⁶ Inji kfonihato wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yak-hato kfo memorm, “Wom bro maru kunyet yimar mswirt htamortn nd mswirthu yeshrt hifa sinyahato hirmot.

¹⁷ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd yeshrt htimortn duka memor, ‘To ndar yeshrt yakrhoyante, to fitoh bro kunymn yak htarhoyant? Nhai wom bro kunym nd yeshrthu htayukm.’

¹⁸ Be inji mduka nhtahato duka memor, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Nd habhi kunypam tfit yak tmbrarhoyanm tfit bro bro kunyrypam hingrnaruha. Bro kunym hingrnanirhoyann btn nd mswirthu yeshrt yak thoft yo wom wuskam be nd bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonruhant. ¹⁹ Btn nd yeshrt nd tamoh tamoh bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonrhoyanm be nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom tamohm tfit wom dukarhota. Tkitt to bi fekant. Bok gunyjimm be nd yeshr kunym dukahato tohruha. Be ye mmo rhu mmo nefrpat dukaruha.’ ²⁰ Tfit Bro Nkifrarn kfo memorr, ‘Bare ni faso kfo hamumiwun. Ni asomif nohneft. To frohmn yakruhamm nd ni hta tibmonyuk wuskam?’ ²¹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kanjo bok yimam inji newum. Asha bbinysoftn wuss yak yakhato hifa rhu nmbuhat kekwom. Nhai yima yafothat mrhuyuk tkitt dukahato yak hta bohta marnyakahm.”

*Bok dukefm yak duha
(Matyu 6.25-34)*

²² Jisasr nd mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nd dukeftpno kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ Ndhtet dukefm yak duha. ²³ Bro dukeft dukakfot tukmoh yafothathu tohyuk tkittn. Mirahko thatipt tohyuk tkitrrpat adukanom.

²⁴ Nunga kusm htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom kunys singohato yeshrt o tamoh hta tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatm tu Bro Nkifrarn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahr? ²⁵ Nhai ndar bbinysoftu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atohaka. Tafi toh buhtarroya ndar bbinysoft.’ ²⁶ Ndnatpno to tamohmpno wom tamoh tamohm dukewakomm?

²⁷ Htitwoko plauam sinya thoft nhai tum mtinm mtinhato tum rmontham nahukahm. Kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr wondhmohat nhai nd plauathu wondht kanjo rorhu wondht rhurmot. ²⁸ Htitwokomm plaua tfam Bro Nkifrarn htamorm

nd wondht. Nd plaua tfam rhu thoft nhai rhu buhtakahm. Href rhuhato tfit nohof hafit tmbhohato tuhefiwumm kahtn. Ndhtet mifan furenm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakahrm. Nhai. Rroh wondht kahukrm. To ndar yimanom kangko, 'Bro Nkifrar nd plauam kanjo nhai wondht heruhatrnom?' Bar met yindariko, Bro Nkifrar ka be psirnano kakitohwokomr? ²⁹ Ndnatn yeshrt be mfro adukawahkomt. ³⁰ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft yak hik duham, nd yimam be yeshrimi tamoh tamoh dukefm, be nd dukefmn korh hasiwum. Niko be ndhtet dukefmn duka haso duha. Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm niko dukiwa dukefm. ³¹ Afo nikmoh bro dukefm afo Bro Nkifrar yak htakfot. Rorhu yinhit rhuhato tamoh tamohm nakurakhomr be hirahrko."

*Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htakfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³² "Sifsifenko, aduka yanhowahko. Nikmoh Yifemr, yura hefenr yorhwarko, bi duka hta memor, 'Ndar bbinysoft nanhu yinhit rhu thoft, nikomn tohukatohnhorahkma.' ³³ Niko harhuyuk tamoh tamoh wuskenm yimam awik-nakahtmm, tfit nd wuskaye yakyuk maruham tfit hekfot wuskapa duha yimamn. Hiyafruhakomm niko tu burifhut kanjo tone haset maru yihotat htihakrahkomt. Htiyakhato yura hefenrn nikmoh hifa dborioh wuss rhuraht. Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htarahkomm, be nhai hti hambroruhatkomm. Nhai wom rikoh yimam yak riko-hhiruhatkmo. Yo bfontg o dmt nhai yeruhattm. ³⁴ Hifa hifa dborioh wuss yura yak htakahkomm be nikmoh dukefm be nd wuss rhuyuk tkitt duka duka rhurahm."

*Yiha yiha rhu gari hasokfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³⁵ "Yo niko! Hti yukatoh hasokfot! Hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato lamm hta funahato hti yukatoh difron hasokfot! ³⁶ Hingrna yimam turoh tohukatohr kuny grhat yihato rhu yukatoh hasiwa kanjo inji warhu yukatoh hasotwakomr. Hti haso, bi kuny kimbko bi myak nmbarwor, 'O bi tor,' yudbat toni yaknihato yifhatikt rim yak tfanyakkfot. ³⁷ Yimam rorhu nia yihar mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimrn, nhai hw-erfom, nd yimam yindhorkfot. Na kfiwanko nd tohukatohr niaruharn hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato nd ror rhu gari hasoyuk yimam turn yak hta-ruharm yeshrim yak nhtahirahrm. ³⁸ Yifung danys o dbha ksfut barkof krimpno niahato mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimr, nd rhu gari hasoyuk yimam, rroh yima yuhum yindhorkfot."

³⁹ Ndt inji kfonimortn tfit womtne kfo memor, "Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr

bi fekrt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushu-nikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm.
⁴⁰ Ndnetn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomp.”

*Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
 (Matyu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Pitar tohhato kfo memor, “Bro Najeme, nd ni kfo pthiwa kfo nhombra mrokfete nom rpanom kfo nhombra nuhaswone ndar tohwa met yindar bugam rpatn?” ⁴² Bro Najemr sinyahato tfit kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴³ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To nd yimar hingrna hany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmo nefrpat duka hasir, inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, be nhai wom tohruhatr nd hingrneft. Be nia yak tuhafrahrr. Yak tuhafhato tu rpahtet net yimampno tohrahrr.

⁴⁷ Nd hingrna yimar, turhu bro tohukatohr kfo tanyuk mrokfo yuhat nhai hingrna hik marnyarfort, be nhai htiruhattr. Mfro namburrahrr. ⁴⁸ Yo wom hingrnamo yimar turhu bro tohukatohr nhai wom hingrna mrokfefm kfo tanyhariforr hingrna mmo hasetrn, be nhai mfro namburruhatr. Ndnatn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwan ywarho fnahetr, nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo pthaneft mna yuham tou hikak bugakfot. To yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwan ywarho fnah duhatr, rorn be yura ptha mmbrafinyneft, nhai mrokfom.”

*Jisasr yimaroh yak yibnarneft niamo yuhat
 (Matyu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Na nia bbinysofthu kahthu mihtanyneftn. Kanga mbmbri mihtanyant. ⁵⁰ Barkoft kanga krhopam ayaka. Tfit na tuka nd krhoparoh yak nmbuhat riduka thoft yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahr. Ndnatn kanga yudbat ayaka. ⁵¹ Na niamohat ka kangko yimaroh nnayur nmbuharoh yak tkafhato yak nohneft niar. Nhai. Na niamota htihato nnakfoni nnanyihato naftrndohmom. ⁵² Arihat be afo wahtiyaf hanyswako.

Tirfa yimam rpa kunys tohyukm htirahkomm tfit nafrt-ndohrahm. Wom husfirpat rom inji tohrahm wom husf rof inji. ⁵³ Nafrtndohruhamn, yifemr toni-ruharn yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Mmemt sinyaruhatn yinemt-pno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Met yimborehfm nhaf inji buga tum tawo tawo nna hakurahm.”

Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm hti nhta duha yitakomm?

(Matyu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Wom mrokfot kfomorm nd tohmo met yindarim. Kfo memorm, “Dbha yiham marr nhai mwondh fnah marnyakahr kfo kangko, ‘O hrek yihat ka toh nyukuhwot.’ Be nhai kfo fura-kahko. Nd yihar nhai toh marnyakaht. Toh nyukuhwot. ⁵⁵ Htitwoko marr hifa mwondh marnya fnahwor, kfo kangko, ‘O href hifa yihar tohwor.’ ⁵⁶ Ar mmo hari kpt! Yihathu rhu yuharpah hti nhtewakomn to nhai hti nhtakahkma nanhu nianeft.”

kot mrokfot bmbritn nakfo nohkfot

(Matyu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “Yau foh mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm yudbat naknit-wokomm. Nhai yak hti nhtahato hifa hifa nefrpam nakahko. ⁵⁸ Womrpno kot kitwofn, yudbat yihotatn bmbritn ni tufn nakfo nohkfot nd kot mrokfot. Kot yiruhafnn, womr kotim-ruhatrn kalabus yirahn. ⁵⁹ To kalabus yinyeft to nhai bmbri fnahneruhatn. Kot kfoyuk wuroh wiknayuk wuroh marufat bi wiknanint ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Yimam fasoh nefm mong troh duhatm nohrahm

13

¹ Nd yihart ndha tohmo wom yimam tohhato Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo nuhas memorm, “Jisase, Galili thofm Bro Nkifrar tarloh mthamoatm Pailatr htihato wom yimam yak tkrurafmotr rom yihato nd yimam tarloh mtha hasoyukm wasmomm.” ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd Pailatr yimam yak tkrurhato wasmo yimarpam htihato ptha duha. Niko ka duka kangko rroh toh nmbuharpam fasohmn ndnetn Bro Nkifrar Pailatrnr mrhuhato inji namorm? Nhai. Ndt fasoh dukeft kekwo. ³ Yima bugam, yonent burent, fasoh nefrpam thu nhombra buganimomm. Ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak batirahm. Ndnetn nd fasoh nefm mong troh bugakfot. Nhai womenr rim tohtakfot. ⁴ Yo nd Siloamthu 18-pela yimam kunys suhakhato tatmom, to ka kangko ka Jerusalem tohwa yimam ka nd Siloamthu kunys tatmo yimarparoh toh nmbuham be tu fasoh mifmn kunys tatmotm?”

Nhai. ⁵ Na kfiwanko be tu nhai. Niko to inji buga. Rpahteteko. Niko buga nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.”

Yukha hir duha mishu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁶ Fasoh nefm mong troh duha yimarhu wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimar turhu mswirt nuhtamort fik fant. Kto yimorn memor, ‘Afo htiruha bi hirwote nhai.’ Yimorn htimort nd fikt nhai yukha hirrmot. ⁷ Ndnnetn nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar kfo memor, ‘Wawany. Bi husfirpa gunyimm nia hatohmoyann htimoyant ndar mis nhai yukha hirwonrmot. Hifa hifa bbhat be ndar misn kak furewut. Wayoh hehur thutwant.’ ⁸ Tfit nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, kanga afo wurohpenm wom gunyimr afo tohwonrfot. Tfit afo mishu tpiko bbpam tou yibufr boyibufrrhoyanmn bulmakauroh rim yakhato afo mishu tpiko tou yeny boyenywonraht. ⁹ Inji natiwonhato nhai hirkah e e btn yoh thuraht. Hirwote be tohraht.’ ”

Jisars Sabat yiharn mett yak marnyamo yuhat

¹⁰ Wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn wom rhu rifinyuk rmontrn Jisars yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamorm met yindarim. ¹¹ Nd kunysn rhumot wom mett wom yarhr fknenimotr, nd yarhrn kak dbohnamourt. Dbohneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoat. ¹⁸-pela gunyimm nd dbohneft hatohmott. Mungranjbimpno inji dbohnamout. Nhai toh susna rhu susna inji narmoat. Benji waswoktahato rhumout. ¹² Jisars nd mett htihato nakuyakmort. Nakuyakhato kfo memort, “Bar mete, nd dbohneft bebt asomif thu trohwotn.” ¹³ Inji kfoni hanyhato tirt htamort. Tirt htamorte be yudbat nd dbohneft thu troh tanyamott. Nd rhu waswok hasoyuk mett be tfit rhu susnamot. Rhu susnahato Bro Nkifrarho kfo yindhorr boyindhormotr. ¹⁴ Tfit nd rhu rifinyuk rmonthu bro yimar namburmor. Memor, “Tamohmpno rhu krna yihar dbohnet yimam yak marnyewarm Jisars?” Ndnetrn namburmor. Tuhant yindars kfo memorm, “Hingrnayuk yiham ⁶-pela kfoyet. Dbohneftko, nd hingrna yihamn niahato yimam htirahmko. Rhu krna yiha dbohnefm hna duha.” ¹⁵ Jisars wanyhato kfo memor, “Ar brumharpam pthayet kpt! Ka niko rhu krna yiham nhai nikmoh bulmakaum bupa yat hanykahkomm? ¹⁶ Ndar na yak marnye mett yima Abrahamrhu yonet. Satanr ¹⁸-pela gunyimm yimatn hatohmotr. Nd rot hatohyuk yarhr na rhu krna yihar yak thuneft fasoh neft neya?” ¹⁷ Be inji kfomotr nd ror kfomo yimam tfit yimtnamom. Jisars nayuk nefm nd met yindarim htihato kfo yindhormom.

*Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.31-32 yo Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Nd mastet tpiyenr frd-borhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

*Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.33)*

²⁰ Nd rpa mrokfot tfit wom kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bronni thoft 3-pela bek plauaroh plauapam tefi yispn mifm rihtafhato kur yikopwa kanjo inji broniraht.”

*Tefi yifhatik yuhat
(Matyu 7.13-14 yo 7.21-23)*

²² Jisasr Jerusalemko yinyeftpno bok kmim toh fnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ²³ Wom kmithu wom yimar Jisasr yihato ttiwon memorr, “Jisase, nda bbinysofthu wuroh bati yihare, rpa rpa yimarpam yakrahr?” Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “Na kfiwanko, yihota rim fnahni yuhate kukentamot. Ndnatn bi arihatn bbukahato bi rim fnahnikfot. Kto tu kuny sikatr nd kuny yifhatikt frkihaf thombat be finji fkneniruhako? Bok yimam briahako tohhato kfo mirahm, ‘Wayak tfanyakna.’ Kfo mirahr, ‘Ni fitha thofe? Na nhai wom tkit ninhu nyingatikt htirmoyann.’ ²⁶ Tfit romn kfo mirahmr, ‘Nom to ninpno rpat nuwa famonom. Yo nmoh kmiroh bro yihotamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonnom.’ ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo mirahm, ‘Na nhai wom tkitt htirmoyanko. Ka fitha thofeko? Wur fasoh yima bebko. Wuri waikma.’ ²⁸ Htirahko Abraham, Aisak Jefofromi yo wom profetm, romrpm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuruhatm htirahkomm. Niko wuri briahako tohhato tau nknekrakho. ²⁹ Nd bbinysof bugathu yimam yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot mrhuhato nd bro yemro burwat yerahmt. ³⁰ Ndar yihar yimam mongko niayukm mfrfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohakyukm tfit mongko yihom frfnahnirahm.”

*Jisasr Jerusalemt yuhuwafmo yuhat
(Matyu 23.37-39)*

³¹ Inji yuhre ptha haso hanyetrn wom Farisim niahato mkfo memom, “Ndashart be tmifn wahtanykahntn wom tkitm wain. Herotr kangr awasann.” ³² Inji mkfomotmr, Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nd rim kfota mkfotahato kfo nneh

bonhehet yimar wamitwakomr, 'Href yuwonanohmbam afo nd yarh fknayet yimami dbohnet yimam htiruha. Ka yuwonanohmbamn nd hingernefenm hinger na bugaruhanm.' ³³ Afo bi mirahm, 'Nd profetr awas-nomr.' Bingot Jerusalemko profetm wasmoum. Ndnnett na yirhwota Jerusalemtn wasrahma."

³⁴ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, "O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoua nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai wofnrmouna. ³⁵ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr brio yima duhatr rhurahr. Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, 'O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.' Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna."

Jisasr wom yubtet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

14

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr nuwa yat yimor Farisiroh bro yimarhu kunys. Nd Farisiroh nyingam be Jisasrn yimoum. Memoum, "Afo htirahnom ndar rhu krna yihar nhaf tamoh nefm naruhar." ² Wom yubtet yimar niamorn Jisasrpnno mtohmor. ³ Jisasr nd yimar htihato tfit ttiwonmorm Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, "Niko finji dukiwako? Boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna yiha dbohnet yimam yak marnyarfohate ka hifa?" ⁴ Jisasr inji kfo ttiwonmohat nhai wom Farisir ptharmor. Be Jisasr nd yubtet yimar yakmorr nd yubteft yak marnyafmotrr tfit yimor. ⁵ Nd yubtet yimar yak marnyafohato tfit toh kekutnimorn Farisim kfo ttiwon memorm, "Nd rhu krna yiharn nikmoh yonm o bulmakaum yau hanyhato tekmm yohnifohat ka nhai bmbri yuk hambrakrfotkomm? O be hti marsisa merfoko, 'Rhu krna yihayer, to finji yukhato yakruhanomm?' " ⁶ Nd Farisim nd ttiwonkfo ttiwonmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtakfot

⁷ Jisasr tohhato hti hasomourm nd nuwa yat niayuk yimam. Yihato mruhaknimoahat be memoum, "Barkof mruhakyuk gajimn amrhunom." Inji hti hasohato mrokfot be yura fafunamort. ⁸ Kfo memor, "Wom yimar turhu tuhan yak yihar yemro burwat htahato kfo kangrn, 'Ni wanietwa nanhu tuhan yak yihar. Nd yiha bro yemro burwat htaruha. Wania wayenyhotwannom.' Inji kfitrn yifi, ni frohann yihato yudbat tu nyingako amruhakniya. Nd nyingako htayuk gajim miruhatn bro yufetmn ahta hanyom. ⁹ Bi mruhetn kto tu nd burwat htayuk yimar yauyaknehato kfo mirahrn, 'Na

nhai merfoya ninn yudbat nyingako mrhurahn. Na famuya ndu bro yufetr rhurahr nd tkitt. Ndar tkitt wahtanyns. Ni mongko warhutwa.' Be bro yimtneft yakrahtn, tfit sinyani mongko yihom rhuneft. ¹⁰ Ndnetn tuhan yak tatrut yihar yemro burwat htahato nakumn, frohann bi yihato nyingako amruhakniya. Yinyeft afo yihato afo mtohkfot womroh mongkorn. Bi nd tu burwat htayuk yimarn yihom htihato kfo kangrn, 'Asha wamrhun,' ee nd tur kfoyuk tkittn mrhuneft hifa. Nd burwat rhuyuk met yindarim hti yindhorrahmn. ¹¹ Ndt tu bro mrokfot. Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkah-tanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr."

Fasoh yima bebpam nom yak marnyakfot

¹² Jisarr nd nuwam nakuyakmo Farisir kfo memorr, "Kangn yenyhoyuk yimam ayaka, frohann akfo amiya be yimatrpami tunhu kmithu bro maruyet yimarpam anaku tutuhaya. Rom kfakrahn, to be ni hayuk yeshrt bi turoh tire tawo hirahmn. Frohann nd yihotat ahika. ¹³ Ninhu nuwa nngrit, tamoh tamoh yeshrt yanefst fasoh yima bebpam, yimam nd wura bebetm, nyinga kunyjetm, ndmn nakuyakkfot. ¹⁴ Rom nakurahn duka kinyaknirahm, to finji yeshrim yakruhanomn tngo nakuruhanomm. Ndhtet yima bebm Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm. Rom nakurahn tawo Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohato nohnita yimam sinyaruha yiha tawo Bro Nkifrar htiruharn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn."

*Yemro burwathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Nd rpat nuwa ye hasoyukroh womr nd Jisarr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato Jisarr kfomorr, memorr, "Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn tohhato nuwa yanyeft ka nd yimar yindhorkfot." ¹⁶ Jisarr wanyhato kfo memorr, "Wom yimar bro yemro burwat hta yibonetrn kmi kmiroh yimam kfo duka hanymorm nd yemro burwathu nianeft. ¹⁷ Nd yemro burwat yak htatamortn tu ye yiharn nd tu yemro burwat htayuk yimar kfo tkrurmorr turhu hingrna yimar. Memorr, 'Waikahnn nd na kfo hanymo yimam wakfo wamitwanm, "Hrek korht nd yemro burwathu ye yihar. Wania hnetwako." ' ¹⁸ Nd hingrna yimar inji wany sanyhato yimor. Yihato kfo hanymoatrm nhai rroh womr kfo yibonrmor. Womr yi kfo-morr, kfo memor, 'Na wom bbinysof nmbuhat wikneyantn afo ndthu htit yiruha. Ndnatn na nhai nierhota.' ¹⁹ Womr

yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memor, 'Na hingrna-yuk 10-pela nfri bulmakaum wiknaroyann afo hanyrhoyanmn htiruha rroh hingrneft.' ²⁰ Tfit womr yi ttiwonmor, kfo memor, 'O na hrek tuhan yekann nhai niewota.'

²¹ Be inji kfo kur bugamotm be tfit yimor. Yihato turhu bro yimar mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfomo yimam yi ttiwontanm nianeft, nhai womr kfo yibonrfor nianeft. Ndnatn tfit nia.' Be nd bro yimar inji wanyhato namburmor. Namburhato tfit turhu hingrna yimar kfo memorr, 'Tfit wai habrikahnn fasoh yima bebm wayak habrin. Wuskapa duha yimam, yimam nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, tir bebetm, ndhtet ndhtet yimam wayak habrin. Wayak habrikahnmn nanhu kunys aniam.'

²² Nd bro yimar kfomo yuhatn yak hikhato nd yimam ror kfoyukm yak habrihato mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfoyuk yimam bi fak habriyanm. Nd yimarpampno kunys tafi furkihkaht. Tom yuhre wom rrfam korh furewum.' ²³ Be nd bro yimar tfit kfo memor, 'Na wofnkaha wom rrfam rhu furaneft. Kanga kunys afurkiht. Tfit waikahnn nd bro yihota naff yuham yo mswirroh gna nanyor yuhamn tohwa yimam ndm wakfak habri hanynm. Rompno kunys furkihraht. ²⁴ Na kfiwann, na nd barkof kfo titamo yimam be nhai nd na htayuk yemro burwat nia yeruhatm.' "

*Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Matyu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Jisasr bok yimam yau hik hanymotmr kecutnihato kfo memorm, ²⁶ "Yimar nanpno niahato kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar turhu yifa mndarm, turhu yon tuhanm yo turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm be mondt hta duha. Nann afo mondt htakfot. Yifammam, yon tuhanm be inji rom dukani hanykfot. ²⁷ Yo yimar kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar nhai yakrme-kfot krhoparoh titaneft. Na krhopam yakmo kanjo nd yimar krhopam yakkfot. Nhai yakrmekfot.

²⁸ Wom yimar kunys hingrnaneft, nhai be yudbat sinyanihato singaknikahrt. Barkofpam afo yorhwarn kunyshu hingrna yuham afo dukahato kak nhtewur. Kunys hingrna thoft finji finji hingrnarhoyant? Finji finji marum htaruha nd kunyshu hingrna wuskaroh wiknaneft? Nd ndm afo rhuhato kak nhtewurm. ²⁹ Be asomif waduka sinyahato singa furaknineft htirahnur rahurpam kasinyahato mtuhafnirahrt. Womm htihato haningerahmr nd yimar. ³⁰ Kfo dadidoh mirahmr, 'Kiwayeye! Kunyr kasinya hasomorr memor, "Ka hingrna bugaruhanr." '

³¹ Ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot merfotm wom twenti tausen amiyet kantrikfot ai hfnahtomm nhai be bmbri wahta brurakhato yiyaknikahm. Barkofpam afo nd ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot afo tum yak nhtahato hti nhtewum. Tum yak nhombra hifa hifa ee kitm nnat. Nhai, tum hti nhombra-titme, ³² be wom kantrikfot wuri afo tohetmn bmbri wom yimam yitamn kfo rafiwumm.

³³ To be nd rpahtet yuhatn wom yimarhu dukefr nhai nanhu dukefrn rhu bronikahrr nhai nanhu disaiperr tohruhatr.”

*Youparoh kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 5.13 yo Mak 9.50)*

³⁴ “Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Bi be, bi fasohem. ³⁵ Ndhtet youpam be nhai tfit mswirmn trufkfot. Nhai tfit bulmakau rispno tatkbok hm-brihato mswirm truf habrikfot. Fasohmn tubatuyefiwum. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

*Yimar hambrakmo sifsifrhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 18.12-14)*

15

¹ Jisasr takis marut yak htfasyuk yimami fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno brbo yimom mrokfo wanyneft, ² Farisimi Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam htihato kfo hutt memom, “Nd yima Jisasr fasoh yima bebmpno rpat nabnothato nuwa kawum.”

³ Inji kfomotm Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, ⁴ “Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorneft inji. Wom yimar 100 sifsifetr rhuhatto nd wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka be mumafrrorr? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrrorr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kipr yeyuk tkitt htanyrform afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambrak habrirforr. Bi mhambrekrre ee yima yuhur mirhurforr. ⁵ Yima yuhur mirhuhato be yindhorefrparpno tita hatoh hanyrforr kmiko. ⁶ Kmifat mhtahato kfo merform, ‘Na hti hambromoa sifsifr bi tfit hambrekann, wayindhornhokma.’ To inji narfor. ⁷ Na kfiwanko nd kfo nhombrakfot kfiwa 99 yimam, bi dboriohrhut rhuhatto nhai tfit rroh yima yuhum wom yak kekutkfot. Nd yimam nhai be mfro dukakahrm. Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro dukeft kitt ndwom rpa yimar bi fasoh nefm yihato tfit mtoh kekuthato niamor. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro yindhorr.”

Mett hambrakmo marufathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁸ “Wom mett ten kina yak brurfam yakitohhato wom fat hti hambroneft. Htirahnt lam hta funanihato kunyshu wuss

hffhan bugarahatt nd rpa marufathu hambroneftn. ⁹ Hambro hany hambro hany, bi fekt, htirahnt tuthu yimatm nakuyak bugaruhatm, kfo mirahtm, 'Wayindhornhokma. Na hambro-moa marufat bi fekant.' ¹⁰ To nd mrokfot kanjo Bro Nkifrar yindhorr-worr wom yimar fasoh nefm tohhato tfit nd fasoh nefm mong trohneft."

Hus yonet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

¹¹ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Wom yimarhu yon husf tohmouf. ¹² Wom nmemr yihato yifemr mkfo memorr, 'Dajaya, nani nanhu najomr, nmoh wuskam bi wayak nhtahikahtnno nanhum kanga bi ayakanm.' Be yifemr wany yakio-hato fak nhtahemorf. ¹³ Be wom nmemrhu wuskam yakhato tuha kmi thofmpno maruhampno nayak tuknakhato maruharpam myaknihato nhai wom warhu hasormor. Nndo wom wuri kmimn yihato turhu nd fasoh fasoh nefmpno nd ror hanyuk maruhenm tubatu wita bugamorm. ¹⁴ Tubatu wihatato kto nd ror tohyuk kmit bro yatinoh wormr tohmor. Be nd yihar nd yimar memor, 'Be na nohruha yeshrimn. To fitha marufam yakrhoyann yeshriyenm wiknarhoya? Na hnayuk marufenm to bi tubatu bugamoyann.' ¹⁵ Be mdukatihato wom yimarpno yihato wom hingerneft fakmor. Fohm tohukatoh inji nahemourr. ¹⁶ Nd fohm tohukatohhato memour, 'Nd fohroh heyuk binharoh bin krm ndm ayeya.' Nhai wom yimarn wom tu yeshriyen mifm hermoarr.

¹⁷ Be toh nhombra hanysinhato tfit tur dukamor, 'Nanhu yifemrhu hingerneft yimam nhai be inji yatinoh dbfakahm. Na asha tohwoyann masat yatinoh dbfiwa. Tamohmpno asha na yatinoh dbfa hasiwoya? ¹⁸ Tfit tukanhuko yiruha. Yirhoyann tukanhu yifemr mkfo yongmaknihato mkfo miruhanr, "Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh nefm namoyanfn. Nhai tu hifa dborioh nefm narmoyanfn. ¹⁹ Na tu be bi fasoh yon beba. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo mirhona, 'Nanhu yoner.' Nhai. Na ninhu hingerneft yima furaya arhutwaya." ' ²⁰ Be nd dukeft yakmorn sinyamor. Sinyanihato yimor turhu yifemrmpno.

Yi yimorn kmit mfnahmor. Yuhre wuri yau hanyetn yifemr htiyakmorr. Htiyakhato tfit yifemrhu yima yuhur yinem yonr inji tfit htiyakmohat nhai bmtarmorr. Be yinem yonrpno toni-yaknihato rim kihato hanurmorr. ²¹ Yinem yonr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh nefm namoyanfn. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo miruha, "Nanhu yoner." Nhai.' ²² To Yifemr nd yonr kfomo tngt wany marsisahato turhu hingerneft yimam kfo memorm, 'Nanhu wondht wayaknekahkomn wawondh-komr. Tor

yuke hmbreshar, yo tirpinyaft hatohyuk ringr yo su wuram. Nd ndm wayaknekahkomn wawondhkomr. ²³ Yo tor bulmakau yogr. Ndr wawaskahkomrn roh tfnhato rpat rhu rifinyhato yerahnom. Nuwa yetahato btn ptha yindhor boyindhorrahnom. ²⁴ Nanhu yonr bi nohniyetrn bi tfit bi tor bi nier. Bi wom kmimn nkiranimor. To nhai, bi asor bi nier.' Ndnatn nd bro yemro burwat hta yehato grha yindhormom.

²⁵ Bro najomr mswirko toh tanyhato mwanayknimor. 'Arme tamohtpno grha yindhorwam?' ²⁶ Wom hingrna yimar nakuyakhato ttiwonmorr, 'Ndm tamohmn grha yindhorwam?' ²⁷ Kfo kangrr, 'Ninhu nmemr href tfit mfnahr, yifemr ror htiyakhato rorhu yindhor nmbuhatn bulmakaur washato ndr yehato grha yindhorwom.' ²⁸ Be najomr inji wany mohat nhai ror yihato grha yindhornho inji narmorm. Nambur yima yuhetrn be rhumor. Yifemr hti hasotihato yimorn yinemr mkfo memorr, 'Tamohmpno ni nia duha yita?' ²⁹ Yinemr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Wawany! Na bok gunyjimm hingrna yima furam kanjo ninhu hingrneft fakitoh hnahemoyann. Nhai ninhu wom tngt hanjbornarmoyant. Nhai. Hingrna marnya hnamoya. Ni nhai ndt htihato wom fohenr washato marimor, "Asor fohr. Ndr watasokahnn ninhu yimatn nakukahnm warhu wayako." Be tu nhai mif inji narmo. ³⁰ Nd kmi kmi yaum kanjo tahuta htfaset yonrn ninhu fohr wasahuknr. Nhai mrokfom.'

³¹ Yifemr tfit sinyahato yinemr kfo memorr, 'Ni toh hnamohat nanpno brbo toh hnamo. To mirahn ka nanhu tamoh tamohm ka womrohem. Nhai. Ninuhem. ³² Ndnettn ninhu nmemr bi nohetr bi tor bi sinyer. Bi wom tkitm bi nkiraniyetr bi tor bi nier. Ndnettn ni niahato nom rpat rhuhato yindhorkfot.'

Hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo yuhat

16

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm wom mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, "Wom yimar nhai be kukenhato harhurmoar yeshri wuska maru kunym. Nd yeshri wuska maru kunym wom yimar yakmorn rorn nd rorhu tamoh tamoh tohukatoh hemourr. Wom yiha wom yimam nd yimarpno yihato mkfo memomr, 'Nd ninhu wuskam tohukatohwa yimar wom wuskam he fura bofura hanitrm yimam, womnam turn kak nfhotiyaf hanitr wom wuskam.' ² Nd yimar inji wanyhato nakuyakmorr nd wuska tohukatohmoa yimar. Nakuyakhato niamotr ttiwon memorr, 'Na nd wany mo mrokfot ka tu mrokfot wany mo ya? Nd wuskaroh yak nfhoti nmbuhat yo yak he furafhany nmbuhat? Inji wany moyann ni be

nhai wom tohukatohruhatnm nanhu tamoh tamohm. Be yak tuhaforuhann. Wuroht afo waikahn tamoh tamohm yak hta kars bokars tanykahnm yirahn. Ni nd namo neft gontwatn wahta buga tanykahnm yirahn.'

³ Be nd tohukatohr yimorn kfo memor, 'Na nd yimar yak tuhaf thombat be finji narhoya kmiko rhu fura thombat? Na nhai wofnkaha sfno marufapa duha rhuhato womm rim tndauneft. Nhai. Be tu bro yimtnaneft yakrahta na inji naneft. Yo nhaft na tu be narho bnhaya. Womm kfo mirahma, "Wania nmoh mswirthu bbpam watou kekuthen-nom," na nhai hingrnarhota.' ⁴ Duka hanyasihato kfo memor, 'Nhai mrokfom. Tot wom dukeft. Inji naruha, be yimam nanhu neft hti yindhorhato kfakrahma yimarhu hingrneft yak tuhaf thombat.'

⁵ Be nd dukefetrn naku yak hanyomorm yimam nd wuskam tamoh tamohm afo yak furani hanyomom. Barkof yimar niamotr ttiwon memor, 'Nine tamoh yakmo?' ⁶ Nd yimar memor, 'Na 100 dram welkfot fakmoya.' Kfo memor, 'Nd ni be afo yak furanimo wel dramthu kfo nuhas gontwat mirahn akfo amiya 100 dram welkfot, be wawandfatwa 50 dram welkforpat.' ⁷ Tfit womr niamotr ttiwonmorr, 'Ni tamoh tamohm afo yak furanimo?' Memor, 'Nane 100 wit bekm afo fak furanimoya.' Tohukatohr memor, 'Asot ni yak furanimo wit bekroh kfo nuhas gontwat Nd gontwatn wawandfa wamitwa, "Na 80 bek witkforpat fakmoya." Mirahn awandfaya 100 wit bekm.'

⁸ Wandfa buganimotmm nd tohukatohr nd gontwam nd yimarpno hanyhato yimar htihato kfo yindhor memor, 'Be tu hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo. Duka tunga yima yuhurpno inji hingrnamo. Nhai mrokfom.' Nd yimar be inji kfo yindhormorr tohukatohr. Wahtiko. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam bi tum hti dukamomt dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihota yuhat. Niko nukeft tohwa yimako rpahtet neft wanatwako. Waduka marnyatwakomt dborioh ruheft yakyuk yihota yuhat."

⁹ Jisasr tfit nd mrokfot kfo hik buga memor, "Niko nd bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam yakneft wom yimam nd wuskam kkopentiwam hti dukahato hekfot. Hirahkomm kfo yindhorrahmkko. Inji narahko nd nikmoh noh yihar Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakruharkomn hendhorrahko.

¹⁰ Frohr tefi wuskenm yahutkomr fakitoh marnyerm, bro wuskam ror yakitohneft yakitoh marnyarahrm. Nhai yakitoh marnyarform tefi shrm nd yimar nhai yakitoh marnyaruhatr bro shrm. ¹¹ Nda bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai yakitoh marnya-rfokomm, to tfit frohm hefenr yorhwa wuskam hiruhatkko yakitoh-ruhakkomm?

¹² Womroh tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai hti duka marnyaf hanyhekahkomm, to tfit frohm tawo ninhu yufathu wuskam yakhiruhamn?

¹³ Nhai wom yimar najomrofhu yinhitn rhurfotr. Nhai. Womrpar yuhurrfour, womr yati yejborharforr. Womrhu mrokforpam wany yakiorfour, womrhum nhai. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maruharoh dukeft rpat yakitohkfot.”

Mosesr yakmo boririfhuti Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot

¹⁴ Farisim rom be maru hingrneftn rroh dukefm frtkaf-moum. Ndnnetmn Jisasr inji kfomohat nd yimam yurak krtit karikomomr. ¹⁵ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko newa nefm yimam htitamko kfo kangm, ‘Ka hifa dborioh nefm newuko.’ Nheno. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworko nikmoh fasoh nefm yirok yima toh rawofm yorhwam. Nikmoh yima rifhumio Bro Nkifrar faso hti bebworm. Tngtn be yuwi furewut. Yimam kfo yamukam, ‘Ndm hifa nefem,’ Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ndm fasoh nefem.’

¹⁶ Bingotrhof nkifra boririfhut, Mosesr yakmot, yo profetn kfo pthamoa mrokfom, afo nd mrokfomn yimam yak hik hna yak hik hnamommn wuroht Jon Baftaisrprnone be mfafho-nimomt. Jon Baftaisrn hnamort Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot. Be nd mrokfotn bi bronittm kmi kmim. Bronitatt kmi kmiroh yimam nd kingdomkfothu yinyeftn yima yuhum bi mfro sinyewum.

¹⁷ To wom mrokfot. Ndar mounti bbinysoft rof rim batini-rahf. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu wom tefi tefi mrokfo nmbuhat be inji naruhatt.”

Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat

(Matyu 5.31-32 yo 19.9 yo Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat ndt Jisasr kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafhato tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Yo wom yimar yak tuhafet mett tfit womrn fekr, ndt to ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Maru kunyet yimarhu mrokfot yo Lasarusrhu mrokfot

¹⁹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot riyakhato kfo ptha memor, “Wom yiha wom maru kunyet yimar tohmor. Rorhu wondh tha, yeshri, tamoh tamoht be bro bro maru kfetrpam fakmour. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yo tor tohmor wom yima bebr. Rorhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd maru kunyet yimarhu kuny yifhatikt ndha rhutamour. Duka memour, ‘Nd maru kunyet yimar ye broraf hanyuk dborioh dborioh yeshrthu krpupenm tebor rfashit misuhyukm nann ye tuthatak hanyruhanm.’ Inji dukahato rim rhuta hasomour. Lasarusenr nd yonmari, yonmari fhutpno kku bebt harhutamoahat memoum, ‘Nndo yau kuteter.’ Nd fhu

tikroh kku bunyangrt tonemoatt tfit yaum yimoamn tepen dbrorhamoumr.

²² Lasarusenr tohhany toh hanymorne nohmr. Nohmotr rorhu yafothat mounmotm yaknimomt, Abrahamrpn brbo mhtanymomt yura hefenrn. Tfit rorhu mongkorn nd maru kunyet yimar nohmotr fopmomr. ²³ Nd maru kunyet yimar nohniato rorhu yafothat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato be mitasismor kahtn. Memor, 'Kekutak auhtiya,' Abrahamr yurak wuhtimorr. Abrahamrhu krekorn Lasarusr rhumor. ²⁴ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd kah nyunguramt tohhato naku tuhaf memor, 'Daja Abrahame, wayuhuwafkahna Lasarusr wakfokahtnr bupenm tirpinyafe tayifaknekahrn nanhu tort bupaye ahta gonngafort. Na tu be bro kaht tohwa.'

²⁵ Abrahamr kekutak wahtihato kfo memorr, 'Wawany bar yone, ni yima nfri tohmohat ninhu hifa yihar tohmour, Lasarusr nd yihat fasoh tkit bebt warhutamor. Tfit arihat ror bi hifa tkitt yorhwarn ni bi tfit fasoh tkitt korhn. ²⁶ To ror nakutatnr finji nieruhar? Nhai yihotam. Niko watohngotwoko nom ako yura yuwa tohngotwonom. Nikomi nom buha Bro Nkifrar frtmbhafmort yihotat.'

²⁷ Be wom maru kunyet yimar inji wanysihato kfo memor, 'Dajaya, be ndnatn tfit wom mrokfot kfiwann. Kangane, Lasarusre wakfo tkrurafkahtnr nanhu yifemroh kunyko air. ²⁸ Nanhu nmemrom tom 5-pelakfot tohwom. Aikahrn akfotwarm, rroh tohneft mirahm na tohmo toheft atoh hiknom. Rroh tohneft hifa hifa atohtwam. Na finji wofnkaha na tohwa tkitt rom niahato kaht yihom tohneft.' ²⁹ Abrahamr kfo memorr, 'Lasarusr nhai tfit yihato kfokfot ninhu nmemrom. Tom Mosesrhu boririfhum yo profetroh mrokfom, rom nd mrokfom htihato kfoyuk yuhatn toh hikkfot.' ³⁰ Tfit nd maru kunyet yimar kfo wok memorr, 'Daja Abrahame, nd nkifra mrokfom be nhai wany yakio-ruhatmm. Womr nohhato tfit sinyahato ptharahrm ee btn wany yakiorahmr.'

³¹ Tfit Abrahamr memor, 'Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhum o profetm pthayuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm. To nhai tfit womr nohhato tfit sinyahato pthahekfot mrokfot. Ror nohhato tfit sinyahato pthayuk mrokfom be nhai wany yakioruhattmm.' "

*Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Matyu 18.6-7 yo 18.21-22 yo Mak 9.42)*

17

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh nanef. Be wom yimarn niahato

mkfo kangrn, 'Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.' Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tut-farahrr. ² Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehekrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitn tmbrekhato tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

³ Wom Kristen yimar niahato ni wom Kristenn fasoh nefm nern, ni be tohhato kfo mekfot, 'Wurena mirahn inji anaya.' Inji kfitn nd yimar tohhato kfo kangr, 'O, wurene na be tu fasoh neft neyann. Nhai tu dborioh neft narfoyann.' Bi inji kfiwurn, to be mirahn nd ror nayuk neft tfit wom adukayant. Be duka mumafokfot. ⁴ O 7-pela taimkfot fak nhehrn o finji nern o tamoh nefm nahato tfit 7-pela taim niahato nnakfo nuhashato nnakfo gbhufnm, to mirahn tfit adukayanm ror nayuk nefm. Be duka mumafokfot."

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuneft

⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm Jisasr kfo memomr, "Wathu bmtat-wannom. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpam arhu-twamnom nmoh yima yuhum." ⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr be ndar sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuhato kfo mirahn, 'Ndar miye wayoh tundonikahnn tfit wusha tektn wamitohkahnn wasinya.' Inji kforahn be htirahnt nd mis ninhu tng yuhatn hikraht."

Jisasr hingrna yimarhu hingrneft pthamo yuhat

⁷ Nd mrokfot inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Niko hingrna yimetko rhurfohat ka tfit nikomn hta mska garirfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ⁸ Hingrna yimamn mihingrnakhato tfit mhta romn yeshrim hta mskaherfotmko niko be yenyefrpat yarfoko. Nikmoh hta mskafhehato kto wuruh mongko rrohm. ⁹ To ka finji dukewako? Nd hingrna yimam niko tohukatohkmoh mrokfom hingrna yimam hikneft ka kfo yindhorrifokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ¹⁰ To be rpahtet neft niko Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna buga hanyeft. Be kfo mekfot, 'Nom hingrna fura yimayenom. Ni kfoyuk hingrneft bi hingrnamonmt.' "

10-pela lepra dbohnet yimaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Jerusalemko yimoa yihotat buha Galili Sameriafhu kmi nanyor yuhatn yihotat ruhettn nd nanyor yuhatn faumoumt. Jisasr nd yihotatn yimor. ¹² Yi yihato be yuhre kmit mifau fnah hanymort, ka nd 10-pela lepra dbohnet yimam Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato fau tebf hnamom. Yau hnehato Jisasr htiyakmomr. ¹³ Be wuri yau hnehato Jisasrhu yufat naku

hnehato kfo memom, “Bro yima Jisase! Wahti yuhuwafn-nom.” ¹⁴ Jisasn nd yimam htihato kfo memorm, “Temperr tohyuk prispmpno waikahkomn romn hti kotharahmko nikmoh dbohnefm.” Inji kfafmotrm yimom. Buha yihotatn nd lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymotm. ¹⁵ Be nd yimam lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymohat nhai marimom, “Jisasn tfit miyak nuhasrahnomr tham.” Nhai. Rpa Sameria thofrpar lepra dbohneft thu trif tanymohat Bro Nkifrarhu bro yindhoreft yakmotr be yindhoref-rparpno tfit yihato ¹⁶ Jisarnu wuram-pno msuhmor. Msuhhato mkfo yindhoreft boyindhoreft. ¹⁷ Jisasn nd rpa yimarpar htihakato kfo memom, “Na famuya ka 10-pela yima bugako dbohneft thu trif tanysisko. Ndwom 9-pelakfot to fitom? ¹⁸ Tamohmpno ndar womha kmi thofrpar tfit niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhoreftwarr?” ¹⁹ Be nd yimar Jisasn yak kasinyahato kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom, wanju. Ni ndar dbohneft thu trif tanyhato tunn duka famu, ‘Na hrek Jisarnpno yitahat ndar dbohneft kak thuwort.’ Inji dukahato niesn Bro nkifrar bi fak marnyern.”

*Bro Najomr yawihna thombat kmi kmim htihakrahmr
(Matyu 24.23-28 yo 24.37-41)*

²⁰ Wom Farisim yihato Jisasn mttiwon memomr, “Fitoh yiha Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot htiruhanom?” Jisasn kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot nhai be tamohetneftn nyingaye htikyuket. Nhai. ²¹ Nhai turn kingr tohruhatr kfo miruham, ‘Asor nmoh kingr. Asor asha bi tohukatohwor nomn.’ O nhai miruhatm, ‘Bi wusor wusharhof yimamn tohukatohwor.’ Nhai inji htihato kforuhatm. Niko ttiwon ttiwoneft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom fitha king tohkahr. Tor bi nikmoh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohato kak hta bohtewurko.”

²² Jisasn kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memom, “Niko kto Bro Najomr hti hambraf thoft to inji kfo mirahko, ‘To finji tfit htihakruhanomr yawihna thombat?’ To nhai. Nhai htihakruhatkomr. ²³ Mirahko yimam kfoyuk mrokfom awany yakionom. Yimam kangmko, ‘O nd nom gari hasomo Jisasn tor bi ndha nd kmit mifnahr, o tor bi nd kmitn, o wusor ndur kmitn.’ Mirahko wany yakionihato amenyom, ‘E, uwa, afo nd kmit yihato htirahnomr. Bi nia mifr.’ ²⁴ Htitwokomr tohfnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohrithna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htihakmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Na Bro Najoma tfit yawihna thombat to inji kmi kmim htihakrahma. ²⁵ Nhai be mbmbri, afo barkofpam na Bro Najoma afo tukanhu kmi thofmn wom wom krhopam hihato hanyjbor-narahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakiorhotma.

²⁶ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ²⁷ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomommn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhur-momm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetm Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd wom womt nd bro hnutn noh ptko witamom. ²⁸ Lotrhu tndht nhaft to inji. Lotrhu yiha tohmo yimam nhaf to be nd turoh nuwa ye mmoneft yo wommpno wuskam yak tuknanefm, yo mswir hingrna, kuny hingrna, nd nd nefm duka hasomommn nhai wom dukefm dukarmom. ²⁹ Lotr nd kmi Sodomt htanymort, bi be kah rifhumi kah rifuhet tahim mountko wuyohninamo-hat nd kmi Sodomthu met yindari bugam nhai rhurmom. Be tuha kmi Sodomtn mikur batinihato be tounpam rhumom. ³⁰ Na yawihna yihar to be nd rpahtet neft rhuraht.

³¹ To inji mmo bommo hasorahm. Yimar briahako toh mmo hasohato mirahr ka kunyko toneni wuskam ayaka. Nhai. Yimar mswir toh hasoyukr to inji narahr. Mirahr, 'Tfit kunyko toni hany wuskam yakruha.' To nhai. ³² Niko waduka hiktwakomt nd Lotrhu mett yakmo neft. ³³ Fitoh yimar turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm mondt htewurm kto nd yimarhu yafothat fasoh tkitt yiraht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm mondt htewurm nd yimarhu yafothat kto rhu marnyaraht.

³⁴ Na kfiwanko, mikohta, 'Na Bro Najoma yifung aneya,' be htirahko hus sawohf tikt hwi hasetf, Bro Nkifrar rofhu womr o womt yaknirahr. Mett faknir, yindarir tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. Yindarir faknir, mett tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasoraht. ³⁵ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plaua-pam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ³⁶ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhurahr." ³⁷ Jisasr inji kfo nuhas buganimotrm tur hik htfasmoa yimar sinyahato tti-won memorr, "Bro Yimaye, nd nefm ni kfiwam fitha rhu-ruhatm htiruhanomm?" Jisasr kfo memorr, "Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom."

Jasr pno mkfo hatohmoa metthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

18

¹ Jisasr kfomorm yiha yiha Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna hatohneft. Ndnetrn memor, "Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfokahta yima yuhum yakrahm. Yakruhamn nhai ffhirm-taruhatm kfo bruttnaneft." ² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Wom bro tauntn wom jasr tohmour. Nd jasr nhai

Bror duka yanhafo hanyrmoar. Yo yimam tamoh mrokfetm nianeft nhai yudbat wanyhermoarm. Nhai marimoar, 'Afo rhuhato wany yakitohhiruhanm.' ³ Wom met dhirt yiha yiha niamoatn nd jasrpnno mkfo hatoh memotr, 'Nane, yiha yiha yimam niewamn tone dbombho hatohwoma. Na kanga kotkahnomn kotkfotn frhikakrahtt rom niwa nefthu yimbu yuhat.' ⁴ Jasr nd mrokfom wany mohat afo be wany marsafmort. Nhai marimor, 'Wanyhiruhant mrokfot.' Tfit kto dukamor, 'Na Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho hanykohant. Yo yimaroh mrokfom hnayukm nhai wany yakitohheko-hanm. ⁵ Nd mett nia mptha hatohwat afo wanyafhiruhant rothu mrokfot afo. Hhrekwa be nd rpa mrokfotn mptha hatohneft.' "

⁶ Jisasr memor, "To tfit afo wawanyko. Nd jasr namoneft rot inji namor. ⁷ To finji dukewa Bro Nkifrar? Bro Nkifrar nd turhu yonm yifung marm yiha yiha mnaku hatohneft ka nd jas bebr namo kanjo be wany marsisa hatohrform? Bro Nkifrar nhai inji wany mariffi hasokfot turhu yonroh naku tngm. ⁸ To kanga Bro Najomrhu yawihnaruha yiha krhopam rhu thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasetm, ka toh bmtaruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yakitoh hanyrahme, ka nd krhopampno Bro Nkifrar myafho thunirahmr?"

Hus yimaf kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁹ Wom yimam kangm, "Nom tu dborioh yimayenom. Nom nhai ndur ndar yimam kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm nakahnom." Ndhtet kfoyet yimam Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, ¹⁰ "Wom hus yimaf memof, 'Akfo bruttnano.' Womr Farisir, womr takis marut yakmoa yimar. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimofn wom Farisir turpar rim tohhato kfo bruttna memor, 'Bro Nkifraye wahtina. Na nhai ndu ndar yimam newa nefm kanjo na fasoh nefm nakaha. Rom be tu fasoh nefm newum. Rikohwom, kfo nhehwom, ramet tuhanmpno kitwom.' Tfit takis marut yakyuk yimarn tfit rikfo memor, 'Na nhai nd takis marut yekwa yimar newa nefm kanjo fasoh nefm nakaha. ¹² Rpa rpa wikm hus marf nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttna-nefrpat korhwa. Tamoh tamohm rpa wikr yakyukm, 10-pela rmonetm htewoyanm tenyuk rmonett Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htahafuka.' Nd Farisir inji inji kfo bruttnanamor. ¹³ Ror kfo bruttnanimotr tfit ndwom takis marut yakmoa yimarne ror be nndo tohhato nhai mfhat yura kasinyahato kfo bruttnarmor. Tur duka memor, 'Na nhai dborioh yimayann yura yukatoh yindhorhato kfo bruttnarhoya.' Ndnetrn be tariobttahato turhu mondt fur hanyhato kfo bruttna memor, 'O Bro Nkifraye, na be tu fasoh yimaya. Wahti yuhuwafna.' Takis marut yakmoa yimar ror be injirpa kfo bruttnamor."

¹⁴ Jisasr nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo memor, “Na kfiwanko, nd takis marut yakmoa yimar turhu kunyko yimohat rorpamifr hifa yufayetr tohmor. Ndt wawanykomt. Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyin-gako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

*Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor
(Matyu 19.13-15 yo Mak 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Wom yimam Jisasr pno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahrm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁶ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhurahm. ¹⁷ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfo rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo.” Yonroh mrokfot rot inji kfomort.

*Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasr pno yihato naphamo yuhat
(Matyu 19.16-30 yo Mak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Wom yiha Judaroh bro yimar Jisasr pno yimorn mttiwon memorr, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifranirhoya?” ¹⁹ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotrr Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dorioher. ²⁰ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.’ ” ²¹ Inji kfo htamotrr tfit nd Judaroh bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom bi rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaformoyanm.” ²² Nd yimar inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwathu mrokfom kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rahm. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²³ Nd Judaroh bro yimar boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²⁴ Nd yimar inji duka kinyakimohat Jisasr bi htimorr. Htihato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fkna-nyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknanyineft mduka nhiykrfor.” ²⁶ Nd yimam, Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitoh-moam, inji wanyhato tfit kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarprno yihato mtoh nkifra-niruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhikfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁸ Tfit Pitar mtohnihato kfo memor, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneft nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu rhuneft dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm htanymm, ³⁰ nd yimam ndar bbinysoft toh thombat Bro Nkifrar wuskam hta hm-brirahrm. Bro Najomrhu niayuk yiharn Bro Nkifrarprno toh nkifranirahrm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”

(Matyu 20.17-19 yo Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakhatu turpathato kfo memorm, “Niko bi wawanyko. Nom Jerusalemko yitohat niko mirahko ka nhai wom nefm rhuruhatm. Nhai. Na Bro Najoma ndko nohruha. Bingot bi profetm Bro Najomrhu noh yuhat kfo htamotmt ndnetn fipett rhuraht. ³² Turhu kmi thofmn hndhnuhatmr wom yima tangimn kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahmr. Tfit wifm miyaknihato nde nde ye gurahmr. ³³ Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehyukprno tfit sinyarahr.” ³⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm fak mmomomt ror inji kfomohat. Nhai yakrmomt ror kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Rom memom ka frohmn kfiwur?

Jisasr yak marryamo nyinga kunyjetr

(Matyu 20.29-34 yo Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jisasr nd Jerusalemko yiyet yihotat yi yimorn Jerikot mfnahmor. Nd kmit wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhumoarn yihotat yihom yauni myauniyukm maruham tndaumourm. ³⁶ Jisasrprno yau hanyhato ptha kimr hofhta

hnamo yimaroh ptha kimr hofhta tngm wanyak hanyhato ttiwonmor, “Ndm tamohptno ptha kimr hnewam?”³⁷ Kfo memomr, “Nasaret thof Jisarspno ptha kimr hnewum.”³⁸ Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar inji wanyhato naku memor, “Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwapna!”*³⁹ Inji kfo nakumotr nyin-gako tohak hanyimo yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror, nd nyinga kunyjetr, nhai rroh mrokfom wany yakiohato naku tmb-hormor. Tfit wompam mfro memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwapna!”⁴⁰ Jisasr be wanyhato mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memor, “Wahnakomr nd na nakuta yimar.” Hnamotmr Jisasr ttiwonmorr,⁴¹ “Wurene, tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar kfo memor, “Broye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.”⁴² Inji kfomotr Jisasr memorr, “Wayukatohn. Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.”⁴³ Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtaku-morm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr yindhoreftpno Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomor. Yimam ndt htihato rom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

Jisasr Sakiusrhu kunys yimor

19

¹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Jerikot mfnahmor. ² Nd kmitn tohmor takis yakyuk yimaroh bro yimar. Rorhu yufat Sakiusr. Nd yimar be tu masat marut harhumor. ³ Jisasr nd kmi Jeriko taun yihotat yau hanyetrn nd yima Sakiusr memour, “Afo htiafoya Jisasrhu ruheft.” Nd dukefetrn memour, “Ahtiyar;” to nhai, kkopenparn nhai htirmoarr. Bok yimam toh dbu hmbrimoatmr nhimour htineft. ⁴ Ndnetrn nyinga yuhako bi tonemorn mis muhmor. Memor, “Mis muhhato be Jisasr yau hna thoft htiruhanr.” ⁵ Be Sakiusr, ror mis muhhato fukatoh hasomor. Jisasr nd yima rifhurpno nia niamomn nd Sakiusr rhumo tkittn Jisasr mtohhato wuhtimorr Sakiusr. Wuhtihato kfo memor, “Sakiusr, yudbat wamifnahna. Na href ninhu kunys niewa.” ⁶ Sakiusr yudbat wayoh tfha thumorn Jisasr mikfo yindhoraknehato kunyko hanyomorr. ⁷ Jisasr nd Sakiusrhu kunys yimotr womm tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Jisasr tamohmpno nd fasoh net yimarhu kunys yitar?”

⁸ Sakiusr Jisasrof kunys rhuhatom wom Sakiusr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Nanhu Broye afo wawany. Na arihat yakyuk wuskam yak nhta hakuruhanm. Yak nhtahato wom wuskam nd sfnoh wuska duhat yimamn he hakuruha. Wom yimaroh

* **18.38** (18.38) Judam rroh hbhar futamomr “Defitrhu tangishofr.”

wuskam o tamohm yuwi kfo nhehhato yak hanymom be tfit husfihus has hi hanyruhanm.”⁹ Jisasr memorr, “Nda yimar Abrahamrhu wany yakioneft kanjo inji netrn, Bro Nkifrar fak miyekrm nda kuny shofm. ¹⁰ Bro Najomr niamohat bi nd nkiranimo yimaroh yak hambrakneftn niamor.”

10-pela hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu mrokjefit (Matyu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Jisasr pthamohat yimam wany yakitohmoum. Bi brbo brbo Jerusa-lemrpn toh hanyetmn Jisasrpn yiyuk yimam be duka memoum, “Nom href finji htitwanom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo?” Ndnetrn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomort. ¹² Kfo memor, “Wom bro yimar tohmor. Memor, ‘Wom kmit yirhoyann king yufat hiyafrrhotma tfit tukanhuko nierhoyann tohukatohruhant.’ ¹³ Yi yibonneftpn afo turhu 10-pela hingrna yimam nakuyakmormn 20 kina 20 kina htany hany hemorm. Memorm, ‘Nd 20 kinakfot rpa rpa yimako yakitohhato nd 20 kinakfot wom yihotamn htahato yak huta maruhat yakkfot. Mirahko arhu furat. Na tfit nierhoyann htiruha.’

¹⁴ Be inji yak hta tany hehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn wom yimam tohmom. Memom, ‘Wom kmi thofm mkfo mirahnomm, “Mirahko king yufat ahenomr. Nom nhai wofnkahnomr ror nmoh king tohneft.”’ ¹⁵ To nhai, nd yimar king yufat miyakmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruham htany hemo yimam nakumorm.

¹⁶ Barkof yimar niamorn mkfo memorr, ‘Bro yimaye, ni nd htanyo 20 kinakfothu yak huta maruhat asot 200 kinakfoyet.’ ¹⁷ Nd bro yimar inji htihato kfo memorr, ‘Ni tu hifa hingrna yimaye, hingrna marnyamo. Ndnatn 10-pela taunkfot ninn toh-yukatohrahn.’

¹⁸ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimar niamor. Ror niahato mkfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, nd ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfothu 100 kinakfot asot.’ ¹⁹ Kingr inji htihato kfo memorr, ‘Ni tirfa kmim watoh yukatohtwa.’ ²⁰ Tfit wom hingrna yimar niamorn mkfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfot asot, tfit hnahukann. Be hopttn rmontha nmbuhaye kitawonmoyanmn htatamoyanm. ²¹ Namburet yimann fakrmemoya memoya, “Tubaturuhanm niahato kforahna.” Htitwann womm htatayuk wuskam ni be myaknitwonm. Womm nuhtayuk yewurim ni be tunhu fijo myakni furewunm. Nd nefm bi htietann fakrmemoyann.’

²² Kingr kfo memorr, ‘Ni tu be fasoh hingrna yimaye. Ni to inji hti nhombramohat ²³ to mermo, “Be benktn ahtakahtant nd 20 kinakfot,” tfit tuka mfnahhato yak huta maru-hampno yakrfoyanm.’ ²⁴ Nd toh rifinyo yimam kfo memorm, ‘Nd

20 kinakfot wayak hutfakkahkomr, nd 200 kinayet yimarn wariheko.' ²⁵ Kfo memom, 'To bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa yimar, ror bi 200 kinayeter. Tamohmpno tfit yamuka wom fam wahekomr?'

²⁶ Nd bro yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, 'Wawanyko. Yimar wom wuskam o tamohm kakitohwor, nd yimar tfit wom nfri wuskam hehutaruhanr. Yimar be tu sfnoh mifr korhr, nd yimar nhai hehutarhotanr. Nd ror yakitohyuk wuskenm tfit yakhutfakruhanr. ²⁷ Nd yimam na tone hikhato kfo memo, "Nom wofnkahnom ror king tohneft," nd yimam na kfiwa asha wahnekah-komm nanhu nyingahato watmb-hokomm.' "

²⁸ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo ptha buganihato be tfit Jerusalemko yimor. Turn nyinga yuhat.

Jisasr Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rifinyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 19.29–21.38)

*Jisasr kingr kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Mak 11.1-11 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Yihato Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaipperf kfo tkrur memorf, ³⁰ "Ndu riyorhwa kmitio wai hanykahfn htirahfnr wom donkiyenr mispno natifatayetr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatonermomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³¹ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmfn, 'Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?' wakfo wamitwafnm, 'Bro Nungo-thetr hingr nefetrn kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr.' "

³²⁻³⁴ Be nd hus yimaf yimof. Yihato be nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfom hti nhombra bugamofm. Donkiyenr htimofr mispno natifatayetrn. Memof, "Anyusakak hanyonr," donki tikatm ttiwon memof, "Tamohmpno nd donkiyenr thu nyusakaknitafnr?" Memofm, "Bror kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr."

³⁵ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpnno mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htani-hato fak tkaftamofr Jisasr mrhumor. ³⁶ Be mrhuhato yimor. Yimam Jisasr htihakato yuke hmbresham yakmoamn ror yiyuk yihotatn htak hany-moatm be nd hmbreshamn yura fau fnahmor. ³⁷ Be yimorn bi brbo toh hanyomor Jerusalemtpno Olifet kmi yuhat yau htafmort Jerusalem yuhat riwitamor. Nd Jerusalem yuhatn turhu disaipperm wakfo yindhorak kimrmom. Tum be hti

hnamo mirakerm dukahato kfo yindhor memom, ³⁸ “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr ndar kingr Brorhu yufatpno yitar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura amhtamift. Nom ndar bbinysofthu met yindarinom rorn yima yuhum yak marn-yaruhatrm yima yuhum mirhurahmnom.”

³⁹ Jisasrhu disaiperm inji kfo hnamoatm wom Farisim nd rifinyomo yimam tohhato kfo memomr, “Tisa, nd ninhu disaiperm wakfonm inji akfo yindhorwahn. Be tmifm akfo ptha tmbhakm.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr memorm nd Farisim, “Tamohmpno yamukako aptha tmbhom? Tahimn tngetm rhuruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.”

Jisasr Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat

⁴¹ Jisasr Jerusalemrpnno brbo mtoh htihato hanurmorr kmir. ⁴² Nur hanyhato kfo memor, “Jerusalem thofko, hifa rhu marnya nmbuhath bi rhu hnamoko, tukomn kfo kurmoko nd hifa rhu nmbuhathu rhuneft. Arihat nhai. Hifa rhu marnya nmbuhathu yak yuhath bi rinnfakmot. Nhai tfit hifa rhuruhatko. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yahr kmim nieruhamn ye batirahmko. Nd Jerusalemr gna habrimo tahi gnam, yahr kmim nianeft nhai happukruhatm nd kmi gnat mtohnihato kmit mitoh-nineft. Rom yahr yinyeft bbpam yakhato tou yeny hamuhhato nd yuhatn mitohnihato kmit wifor hmbrenihato kmi Jerusalem thofm ye bati witarahmm. Jerusalem thofm Bro Nkifrar mong htamo yuhatn ye bati witarahmm.”

Jisasr nd temperr maket htayuk yimam yak thumo yuhat (Matyu 21.12-17 yo Mak 11.15-19 yo Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisasr yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm wom yimam nungam, sisifm, bulmakaum, nd ndm maketmoumm yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn. Jisasr rim htihato hik tubatuhato nd maket htayuk tikm nembos tubatumorm. ⁴⁶ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunyr rhurahr.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk kunyr arhur.”

⁴⁷ Yiha yiha Jisasr nd temperrn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm mrokfom. Prisroh bro yimam yo borir-ifhuthu tiam yo Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrneft htihato rpat rhuhato memom, “Wom yiha yuwi kfo nhehakhato was-rahnomr.” ⁴⁸ Inji dukahato memoum, “Kfo nhehakhato awasnomr,” to nhai, met yindarim, rom nhai rroh yima yuhurn rhurmom. Rom Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom wany wofnhato yiha yiha yihato wany yakitohmoumr ror pthamoahat.

*Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Matyu 21.23-27 yo Mak 11.27-33)*

20

¹ Wom yiha rmon kmifarn met yindarim rifinymotm Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hasetrn pris hingerneft tohyuk yimaroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo wom bro yimam fau yukatohakni-momr. ² Brbo yihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ³ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To tawo wakfo nuhaskoma. ⁴ Jonr yimam baf-taisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingerneft hingerneft o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisim-mourm?” ⁵ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr hingerneft,’ to tfit mirahr, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanyomumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam tahiye tahiye yenyoh-rahmnom.” ⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyakhato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisaf-kahnom.” ⁸ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingernewa hingerneftu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrok-fot

(Matyu 21.33-46 yo Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato nd met yindarim kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Nd wain swirt be htahato tfit womroh tirmn htanyhato ror yimor wom kmitt. Wom kmit yihato ndha tohngotmor. ¹⁰ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingerneft yimar kfo tkrurafmorr nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, ‘Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ Nd yimar inji kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam tabotafmotmr be sfnopatfit yimor. ¹¹ Nd wain swir tikatr htiyaktihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmor. Yihato nd wain swir yakitohyuk yimam fasoh fasoh kfo huta bohutahato tabotafmotmr be sfnopatfit yimor. ¹² Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmor. Ror nhaf inji buga. Tat beb bobeb thuhakhato memomr, ‘Wuri wain.’ ¹³ Be nd wuroh yimar inji nafmotmr memomr, ‘Be tfit finji narhoya? To frohmn tfit yiruham?’ Be dukatihato memomr, ‘Nhai mrokfom, tukanhu mondtppno mfuwa yonrn yirahr. Ror yiruhatr afo

htiruha wany yakiorahmre nhai?' ¹⁴ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htiyakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.' ¹⁵ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr."

Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memom, "Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? ¹⁶ Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd swirtn." Inji kfomotr nd yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "O, mirahr inji anaya."

¹⁷ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memom, "To tamoh dukeftpno Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom, 'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,

be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.' *Sng 118.22*

¹⁸ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o ralus suhnehato frkar-nyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot."

¹⁹ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd boririfhuthu tiam Jisarpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut." Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wanymohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22 yo Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Be nd yima yuhurpno yimom. Yihato tfit wom yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, "Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm yuwi rhu tebf botebf htfaskfot. Yuwi inji rhu tebf hanyhato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno. Bro lokfot afo htiraht." ²¹ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato fau hik htfasmoumr. Yau hik htfas hanyhato wom tkitt mrhumotr be rom ndha mrhumom. Yuwi rhu tebf hanyhato ttiwon rhti memomr, "Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanukomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthi-wohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahn." ²² Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, "Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte

ka htarfonome nhai?" ²³ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi fakmorm rroh yima yuhum. ²⁴ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma." Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. Tfit ttiwonmorm, "To nd tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?" Kfo memorm, "Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott." ²⁵ Tfit kfo memorm, "Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrarn hekfot." ²⁶ Rom memom, "Inji attiwonkahtnomr finji kfiwure yakrahnomr." To nhai, inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim yimaroh nohnefti sinyanefti Jisasr ttiwonmo yuhat

(Matyu 22.23-33 yo Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, "Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm." Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasr pno yihato mkfo memorm, ²⁸ "Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁹ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pela kfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ³⁰⁻³¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf to be rpahtet neft. Nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu wayakr fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. ³² Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinyahermotm. ³³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?" Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

³⁴ Nd Sadyusim inji kfo pthamotm Jisasr memorm, "Ariharhof yimam nhai rhu furakahm. Tuhonet tuhanet bugam korhm. Metm ramet bugam korhm. ³⁵ Kto tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinya thombat noheh yimam nhai tfit sawohet sawohet toh hanyruhatm. Nd tuhan yakneft arihat ndhtet neft korhwot. Kto nhai. ³⁶ Kto ndar thatipt minoh nhehafhato Bro Nkifrar tfit afo thu kasinya thoft be rorhu yonm tohrahm. Be mounmotroh ruheft kanjo rhurahm. Nhai tfit nohruhatm. ³⁷ Nd thu kasinyaneft Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanyomorr. Mosesr kfo nuhas hany memor, 'Yawer, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifrayer.' Nhai kfo marimor,

'Yawer Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom kfo tatomo Nkifrayer.' Nhai. Nd mrokfot htihatoto kfo kangnom, yimam nohnam hai noh mifkahn. Thatiprat nohrhatn tfit sinyarht. ³⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworm yimam nohwam hai noh mifkahn. Thatiprat nohwatn mrokfo rifhur korhr. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr."

³⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, "Ni kfiwa mrokfot tu kfo mifwo. Nhai yuwi furakahn." Be inji yak wokmotrm, ⁴⁰ be ndnat fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwonnefm ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htihakruharnom?

(Matyu 22.41-46 yo Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jisasr wom ttiwonkfot ttiwon-morm, memorm, "To tamohmpno kfo yamukam, 'Yimaroh minrfa htihakruk yima Kraiser, Defitru frikef yuhathu yimayer?' ⁴² To windohmo windoh gonborngtn Defitr kfo memom,

'Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr,

"Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

⁴³ Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm." ' *Sng 110.1*

⁴⁴ To nd yima Kraiser bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, 'Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,' to tfit Defitru frikef yuhat nierahr?"

Boririfhuthu tisam fasoh nefm namo yuhat

(Matyu 23.1-36 yo Mak 12.38-40 yo Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Yimam toh wany yakitoh hany-mom turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ⁴⁶ "You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam nia kusmm frsrfarahmko. Turoh yuke yuke yok tham hmbrehato maket swirm rhuyuk yimam yihotam toh hasoyuk yimam kangm, 'Be nom-rpanom akfo yindhorm.' Nhai be nyingarpaye htikfot. Fitoh rhu rifiny-hato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom hai mongkorn o kimbohn rhukfot. Tu be hai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonkfot. ⁴⁷ Met dhirpampno yitamn mkfo neh bonhehhato wuskenm kak rhotakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-neft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonikahm. Afo kfiwum kfiwum kfiwum wurohna wurohnamne ptha tmbhekwom. Kangm, 'Yimam htiru-hamnom mirahm, "Hifa yimayem." ' Kto Bro Nkifrar finji nanefn nd yitamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm."

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(Mak 12.41-44)

21

¹ Jisasr yukatoh hasohato htiyakmorm maruha maruhet yimam yi hanymomn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn marufam mhtanihemoumr. ² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ³ Jisasr nd mett htanimo marufaf htihato kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatt be tu nhai wom maruhenm. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk fsohot marufenf Bro Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor (Matyu 24.1-2 yo Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Jisasrhu wom disaiperm nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu wondhet tahi gnam yo wom wondh wuskam yimam hi hanyhato temperr wondh nhtamom, nd ndm Jisasrhu wom disaiperm htihato kfo ptha srhmoum. Jisasr wanyhato kfo ptha memorm, ⁶ “Ndar niko htita wondhet tahi gnat to mirahko ka rhuraht. Wom yiha yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfnahrahm (Matyu 24.3-14 yo Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr turhu disaiperm tfit ttiwon memorm, “Tisaye, nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt hti-ruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak duka-ruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?” ⁸ Jisasr memor, “You niko! Bok yimam niahato mkfo nheh bonhehrahmko. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmko, ‘Bbinysofthu bati yihar bi asor bi. Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm. ⁹ Mrokfom wanukwoko kamukm, ‘Bi ndha nnayureft korht,’ mirahko ayakrme difronnom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai.”

¹⁰ Wom mrokfom kfo ptha memor, “Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantri-kfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. ¹¹ Yo htirahko yonmari yonmari nunem tonirahm. Wom tkitm wanyrahko kfo mirahm nd kmit o kantrikfot yeshri duhatm tohwom. Wom kmimn o kantrikfotn kfo mirahm bro dbohneft korht. Yura mountko htirahko nndo nndo rhuraht. Nhai ndar rot yorhwa kanjo

hti-ruhatkomt. Yimako nhai bmtaruhatko. Yonmari yonmari yima brom, nanyjaret yimam tfit mikukentarahn.

¹² Nd yutahnenefm mongko rhurahm. Barkoft afo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako yak tkaftaruhamko faso faso yak beb bobebrahmko. Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn hanyruhamko nkifra boririfhut ttiwon hebosuknarahmko. Inji nahato nhai kfo marnyarfoko, kalabus htarahmko. Yo womt, nanhu mrokfot ptharahkomt be kantrikfothu bro yimampno kotim hakuruhatmko kot toh hakurahko. ¹³ Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁴ Mirahko aduka yanhokahnomn akfo amenyom, 'Amai, na finji kforhoya?' Inji duka duha. ¹⁵ Mrokfo rifhur nann thu hmbiriruhann. Nd kotimiyuk yimam nd heyuk mrokfo rifhur kfo hirahnm, be nhai wom finji ptharuhatm.

¹⁶ Tukmoh garbn yifa mndarm tangiyemrom, nhai miruhatm, 'Arm nmoh yinemroyem o tangiyemroyem.' Nhai. Tumn hndhnaruhatmko wasrahmko. ¹⁷ Nann hikruhatko yimam be hti sr thurahmko. Nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm nhombrarahm. To mirahko ka nikmoh womr finji narahr. Nhai. Toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom tmarifenr yoh rashato misuhruhatr. ¹⁹ Nd yiha toh bmtekomn fakitoh bmtekoma, be Bro Nkifrar yakrahrko."

*Jerusalemthu bati yuhat Jisasr kfomor
(Matyu 24.15-21 yo Mak 13.14-19)*

²⁰ "Be afo wahtiyafo hanyswako. Bi htitwoko yahr kmim niahato Jerusalemr bi wohn hmbrimr, ee wakfo wamitwako, 'Be ndar kmit be batiraht.' ²¹ Nd yiha bi inji htitwokomt, brbo Judia distrikt toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko ayakrmanyitwam. Yo yiro kmi Jerusalem tohyuk yimam afnahkahmn ayakrmanyitwam. Kmi Jerusalemthu briahako tohyukm mirahm tfit kmiko arim fnaninom. ²² Nd yiha wukierhu tathur yihayer. Nd nakur yihna yihnamomrn inyar tathurhato wukierhu fkni yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bro rfa borngtn kfomot, be fipett rhuraht. ²³ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafekt korht. Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam mirahr, finji anayanm yimam, be finji naruham? Be htirahko yahr kmim nieruhamn was frekonirahmm. ²⁴ Wom tangishofm be yakni hanyhato kalabusn htarahmm. Be wom kmimn niahato rroh wuram yahotrahmt Jerusalem bbinysoft. Be rom nd bbinysoft romn yakitoh hanimtn kto bi Bro Nkifrar kfiwur yak tuhafonefte ee btn thu troh tanyrahmt."

*Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Matyu 24.29-31 yo Mak 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd wonk wonk nefm rhuruha yihar be htirahkomm yamt, marr, gunym be nndo htirahkomm. Nndo rhuruhatm mano bro marombt wanyrahmt kur thbi thombat. Bbinysoftu yimam inji wanyshoft nhai bmtaruhatm. Mirahm nndo tamohmn wut-tho yibuknewum? ²⁶ Ndar mounti bbinysoft rhuruha nefn met yindarim htiruhamn nyingam mmrifrahmm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁷ Ndtпно ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁸ Bi barkof nefm htitwokomm mekfot bi brbohwt Brorhu yimaroh miyak htihak yihar. Yimbhindangm bi tohetohaf hanykfot.”

*Kutr hti hikkfot
(Matyu 24.32-35 yo Mak 13.28-31)*

²⁹ Jisasr hnu wormrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm, memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, ³⁰ twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ³¹ Be tfit rpahtet dukeft dukakfot. Bi nd na kfiwa nefm mountn o bbinysoftn htitwonomm, kfo mekfot, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft bi brbohwt.

³² To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd nefm rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd nefm htirahmt. ³³ Nd nefm rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyswamm

³⁴ Tfit Jisasr memorm, “Niko yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Mirahko bia bupam yewa yimam kanjo ye mmokahnomm fohm kanjo yatiyefm dukahato mfhat bbinysoftn tariobttakfot. Ndrpat duka hasoruha-komm Brorhu nia yihar be sinya fohtasrahko. ³⁵ Wukier kanjo fohm nakur ye mmo hany ye mmo hanyhato wuroh inyar yihom tathurafhato wukier yohnita kanjo be inji sinya fohtashato yiro wukiern fkne bugarahko ndar bbinysoftu yima bugako. ³⁶ Yiha yiha yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyhato be kfo bruttnaneftpat yakitohkfot. Yiha yiha kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato toh bmtaruhakomm Bro Najomr kotkfot yakitoh thoft be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.”

³⁷ Mar yiham Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoarn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yifung yiham yura Olifet kminysofthu kunys muhmoarn hwemour. ³⁸ Met yindari bugam turoh kmim hwe tanymoamn dbha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoamn Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

22

(Sapta 22–24)

Judasr dukamor Jisasrhu hndhnayuk yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5 yo 26.14-16 yo Mak 14.1-2 yo 14.10-11 yo Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwat,* nd yihar bi yibon hanyomor. ² Prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tizam kmi thofm yakrmihato memom, “Jisasr be was kafrohrahnomr.”

³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judas Iskariotrn Satanr fknemorr. ⁴ Satanr fknemotrr yimor prisroh bro yimami temperr tohukatohyuk hingrna yimampno. Yihato memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ⁵⁻⁶ Inji kfomotr maru gondt hemomr. Hemotmr Judasr yihato dukamor hndhnayuk yuham.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperrfyeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.17-25 yo Mak 14.12-21 yo Jon 13.21-30)

⁷ Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. ⁸ Pita Jonrof Jisasr kfo tkruraf memorf, “Nifn bi wai hanykahfn ndar bro yihar rhuyuk yiha yeyuk yeshrim wamhta mska hanyswafnm.” ⁹ Tfit rof ttiwon memofr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye juka-ruhant?” ¹⁰ Inji ttiwonmotfr kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn kmi yifhatiktn wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafurrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. ¹¹ Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, “Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaiperrmpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.” ¹² Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfrn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnnm tebor gaj nd ndm.

* **22.1** (22.1) Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htihakmo yihar kutamoum Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoum Isrerm Ijift htanymohat.

Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.”¹³ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatiktn mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30 yo Mak 14.22-26 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Pasofa burwa ye yiharn Jisasri aposerm yihato rpa tebort rpat mrhumom. ¹⁵ Mrhu bugamotm Jisasr memorm, “Na wofn mifwa nda wuroh bro yihar nikompno rhuhato wuroh yeshrim yehato krhopam yakneft. ¹⁶ Wuroht yenyhokahanko kto be nhai. Afo toh hanyrhoyann htiruha bi Bro Nkifrar king tohneft bi rorn king tohhato rorhu kingdomkfot toh-yukatohwort ee btn Pasofa burwa mift rpatn yerahnom.”

¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfonihato bu kaft yakmortn Bro Nkifrarko wukfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Nda wain bu kaft wayakkahkomtn wanahe habriko. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ¹⁹ Tfit bretpat yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorr yak tif botifhato he nhombramorm tifen tifen. He nhombranihato kfo memorm, “Nd bret tifm wayakkomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem. Nanhu thatipt niko duka-hato Bro Nkifrarn heshombat inji yoh nembosingoraht. Yekahkomm duka hanyrahkma.” ²⁰ Nd nuwa yesrufnihato tfit nfri wain bupa tas hmbrihato barkof namo kanjo inji namor. Nanihato kfo memor, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Be tawo nd nfri hingrneft wahiktwako. ²¹ Wawanyko. Wom yimar tor nhowi nompno kawor. Rorn hndhnarahra. ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn Bro Najomr kangr, inji nadborneft nhai mrokfom. To be Bro Nkifrar tutfarahrr nd hndhnayuk yimar.” ²³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwon nattiwonmom, “Barenko niko wakfoko, frohrn kfiwar? Frohm inji naruhamr?”

Jisasrhu disaiperm bro yufat yakneft rinakfo nakfomo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rinakfo nakfomoum bro yufathu yakneft. Womr sinyahato memour, “Nann bro yufat hatohruha.” Tfit womrn, “Weye, nann hatohruhant.” Tfit womr memour, “We, rorn.” Inji rinatu natumoum. ²⁵ Jisasr wanyafhato kfo memor, “Niko ndar rinatu natutako afo wawanyko. Wom wom yima tangi furaroh kingm nhai

tohukatoh marnyakahm. Rroh womr king tohneft, nhai ror wom yima furarhu mrokfeft o dukeft wanyhato hikkfot. Rorpar finji finji kfiwur o dukewur, kmi thofm be rorhu dukef yuhat hikkfot. Nhai finji kfokfot. Ror tur inji nahato kfo kangr, 'O na tu hifa kinga.' Tot inji korhwot wom yima tangiroh hingrneft. ²⁶ Niko nd yuhat hik duha. Bro yonr tfit nmemenr kanjo rhukfot. Bro yimar tfit afo hingrna yima furam kanjo rhukfot. ²⁷ To afo wawanyko wom mrokfot. Frohrn broyer? Nd be gajis kmit rhu hasohato be wommn mthuhona hasiwa yimar o nd yemro yak habriwa yimar? Finji dukewako? Frohrn broyer? To na nhai inji nakaha. Na nikmoh buha tohnuhiwa yimaya, na be nikmoh hingrnanhoyuk hingrna yimaya.

²⁸ Tamoh nefm memoum, 'Ayak kasuh inji nanomr,' niko nia tohno-moukma. ²⁹ Na nd Bro Nkifrar nd hemo tohukatohyuk gajim, niko wom gajim yak rhurahkomm. ³⁰ Na kinga toh thoft nanhu nuwa yayuk teborn niko nanpno rpat rhuhato rpat nuwa yerahnom. Na yakruha gajis niko to inji buga wom gajim rhuhato nikomn wom 12-pela tangim tohukatohrah-komm."

*Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Mak 14.27-31 yo Jon 13.36-38)*

³¹ Jisasr sinyahato Saimonr kfo memorr, "Saimon, Saimon! Wawany. Satanr niahato ninhu yima yuhur wastiwonrahrn. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhurahrne nhai? Bro Nkifrar bi kfo fakiowafmorr ninhu nia wastiwonneft. ³² To ni Saimone mirahn duka yanhoya. Na kfo tatiwanr Bro Nkifrarko. Ni buha wom nefmn misuh thombat nhai be wundiat suhniruhatn tfit mkekutrah. Tfit bi mkekutekn tfit yihato wom yimatm kfo bmta mrokfom wahitwanm."

³³ Pitar tfit sinyahato Jisasr memorr, "Broye, na yibonwa ninpno kalabus yinyeft yo ni nohneft na yibonwa ninpno rpat nohneft." ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, "Pita afo wawany. Hrek yifungt yimam ttiwonrahmn ninhu nanpno rpat tohneft afo kfo namhirahn. Kfo namhitwonm kangnm, 'Na nhai nd yimar tawisafkahanr.' Inji kfo namhiany, kfo namhi hanyruhann husfirpehyuk kfo namhi tngtpno wanyrahnr krir nakurahr."

Jisasr kfomorm maru kpmi bainatroh yakitohneft

³⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wom yiha niko nanhu hingrneftu hingrnat yimohat kfo rafomoyanko su wuram hmbreni duha yo nhai kpm o maruhenm yakitohakkfot. To nd yihart be inji sfno tirrpat yimohat wom shrm faknafmokone nhai?" Kfo memorm, "Nhai. Nhai wom shrm yaknafrmonom." ³⁶ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Tfit arihat yinyeft

nhai sfno yaukfot. Arihat maruhete maruham yaknikfot, kpete kpt yaknikfot. Bainat duhayeko yimakmoh saket tham maruhampno yak tuknahato nd maruhaye bainat wik-naknikfot. ³⁷ Ndt nhai be kfo furakaha. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfotn na kfo memota, 'Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.' Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt." ³⁸ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, "Wahti. Asof bainat husf." Jisasr memor, "Nhai mrokfom, tmift."

*Jisasr Olifet kmitnko kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46 yo Mak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Be inji naptha hasomomn nhaf turhu nef. Turhu disaiperm yaknihato muhmom Olifet kmitnko. ⁴⁰ Muhhato mfnahmom. Mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Niko kfo bruttnaneft yakitoh kihtakfot. Inji narahko be nhai suhruhatko Satanr nia nhehneft." ⁴¹ Be inji kfo tanymormn yimor. Be wunye kkofmorn mtabokmehato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, ⁴² "O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh-watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom." ⁴³ Be wom mounmotr yawihnehato mithu bmtamorr. ⁴⁴ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Ndhtet ndhtet dukefmpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritamorrne be. Nd yima yuhurpno kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnahato yikiatpno yikiatpno tohmor. Nd yikiat tfit kkut kanjo rhuhato bbinysoftn mitohmom. ⁴⁵ Be injirpa kfo bruttna tanyhato tfit yihato yihom htimorm turhu disaiperm hwe hasetmn. Rom to inji nhaf krho yima yuhumpno hwemom. ⁴⁶ Yihom tohhato naku thomorm, "Barenko, nikone be hwitwoko? Sinya rhuhato kfo bruttnaneft nhai? Inji be hweta hasoneft to be tamoh wifor yiham be suhaknirahko."

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56 yo Mak 14.43-50 yo Jon 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yuhre inji ptha hasomor, asha Judasr mhatone fnahmorm Jisasrhu yakyuk yimam. Nd Judasr mirahko ka wom nndoh yimar. Nhai. Ror tu Jisasrhu disaiperr, rorn nd Jisasr yakyuk yimam hatohakmorm. Judasr yau yaknihato mkihendhoraknimorr Jisasr. Judasr mkihendhoraknimohat nhai be sfno. Bi tum rpat rhuhato memom, "Bi Judasr mkihendhor tebfiyaknitrr ee ndnatn yudbat wayur sinyahato yakaknikfot yimar." Bi inji kfo htamomt mrokfot. ⁴⁸ Be Judasr mkihendhoraknimotrr Jisasr memorr, "Judas kangn,

'Yuwi inji amki yindhor tebfiyaknikahtanr yudbat yimam mrhunehato yakrahmr.' Ndh tet dukefetnn inji naknewuna?"

⁴⁹ Turhu disaiperm inji htiyaf hanyhato ttiwonmomr, "Broye, nome finji naruhanom? Ndar nom hnayuk bainate nd ni yakaknayuk yimam tawo hik tubatuyafrahnomm?"

⁵⁰ Be inji yuhre nnakfo ptha hanymom Jisasr fakakni twanho-momr. Be wom disaiperr inji htihato sinyamorn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate tirmifkorhof yimbhindangt frbubafmotr misuhmot. ⁵¹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu yimbhindangt inji htihato turhu disaiperm fak dbohfamorm. Be nd yimbhindang duha yimar Jisasr rim tohniato tir htamort nd yimbhindangt tfit nathu nanyjhomot.

⁵² Jisasr tohato prisroh bro yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimam yo wom bro yimam tohato kfo memorm, "Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mh rs hasinyahato nia kekwohma? ⁵³ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. Hrefn nd Satanr thu rifhutrko nieko."

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-58 yo 26.69-75 yo Mak 14.53-54 yo 14.66-72 yo Jon 18.12-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Jisasr pthanimotr fakmomr. Yakhato be hanymomr. Hany hanymourm Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Jisasr hanyhato hanymomr prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn. ⁵⁵ Nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kmifarn kaht yimam tenghato haunyo hasomom. Pitar nhowi yimorn rompno mruhaknimor. ⁵⁶ Kaht haunyo hanyetrn kahthu nukeftpno nd bro yimarhu wom hingrnayuk mett htimotr. Hti hasohato kfo memot, "Barenko, asor wom yimar Jisasrpno nd wiyauyau htfasmoar." ⁵⁷ Pitar kfo namhi memor, "Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr."

⁵⁸ Kto tfit womr yihato mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, "Bare, ni aso womenn Jisasrpno wiyauyau htfasmoa." Tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, "Bare, na nhai tawisafkahanr."

⁵⁹ Kto rhungotafhato wom yimar tu mfro kfo memor, "Na kfo mif mifwa ndar yimar rpat tohato rpat ufaufaumom. Ndar yimar Galili thofer." ⁶⁰ Pitar wompam kfo namhi memor, "Bare, nd ni pthiwa mrokfot na nhai tawisafkahanr." Inji ptha hanymor asha krir nakumohat. ⁶¹ Jisasr kekutnihato fukatohmorr Pitar. Pitar ndnatn dukamor Bror kfo memohat, "Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, 'Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.'" ⁶² Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahniato nhai nur ttifarmor.

*Yimam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarhato ritatakmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.67-68 yo Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Jisasr toh hti yukatohaf hanymoa yimam kfo tfar botfar kfo yukioh boyukioh thuhato ritatakmo. ⁶⁴ Nyingatikt kistasiftahato tatmoumr. Tat hanyhato kfo memoumr, “Wakfo ni frohm tatwamn. Wayutanm ni tatwa yimaroh yufam.” ⁶⁵ Be womhtet womhtet fasoh fasohtet mrokfom rorpar yi bugamom. Be inji na nfhamomr yonmari yifungr.

*Jisasr kaunseroh nyingahato kotimmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.59-66 yo Mak 14.55-64 yo Jon 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Dbharn bro yimam, prisroh bro yimam, boririfhuthu tisam rifiny bugamom. Rifiny bugamotm Judaroh mrokfo wanyuk kaunsermpno yimom. Jisasr hanymomr rroh mrokfo wanyuk bro yimampno. ⁶⁷ Mhtatahato ttiwonmomr, “Ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft?” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To na kfo miruhanko, na nd yimaya be nhai wany yakioruhatko. ⁶⁸ Yo wom ttiwonkfom kfo ttiwon-ruhanko be nhai ptharuhatko. ⁶⁹ Wom mrokforpat akfoyanko. Ndar yiham be Bro Najomrn Tu Nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko be tohnirahr.”

⁷⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit kaunser bugam sinyahato ttiwonmomr, “Ni inji kfiwohat ka Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn inji kfiwun?” Kfo memorm, “To finji tfit kfo nuhasrhoyanko? To bi kfo twanhiwuko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr to naya.” ⁷¹ Be wany hikmomn kfo memom, “Bi wany hik twanhinomr. Be nd mrokforpat memonom awany hikkahnomn nd tkittn yakrahnomr. To nhai tfit womm yakruhatnom rorhu toh nmbuhathu kfo hikyukm.”

23

*Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Mak 15.1-5 yo Jon 18.28-38)*

¹ Juda kaunserkfothu kaunser yimam sinyahato Jisasr yaknimomr hanymomr Pailatrpno. ² Pailatrpno mhatohmomrn Pailatr kfo memomr, “Nda yima Jisasr buha nia mtohwarn kmi thofm faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko nda kmithu bro yima Sisar takis ahenomr. Nanrpaya Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk kinga.’” ³ Pailatr sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwonmomr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ⁴ Pailatr kecutnihato nd Jisasr kotimmo yimam kfo memorm, “Nd yimar nhai wom fasoh neft narmor. Nhai kfo mirhotanko, ‘Wayaknikomr.’” ⁵ Pailatrpno mpthayuk yimam kfo memom, “Ndr kfo furewur. Mirahn awany yakiowanr. Rorn tfit buha

mitohwarn nda Judathu kmi kmiroh yimam faso faso kfo hta bohta hnewurm. Bi Galiliko bi inji rihingrnakmorn to bi tfit bi asor Judako niewur.”

Jisasr Herotrhu nyingahato kotimmo yuhat

⁶ Pailatr inji wanyhato ttiwonmorm, “Ndar yimare fitha thofer? Galili thofere fitha thofer?” ⁷ Jisasrhu toh yuhat Pailatr frhikakhato kfo memor, “Nd yimar Herotr tohukato-hwa Galili profins tohwa yimayer.” To be inji mhti hikakhato Pailatr kfomotr Jisasr hanymomr Herotrpnno. To nd yihart bi Pasofa burwathu rhu yiharn Herotr Jerusalemko bi tohetrn to be ndko hanymomr.

⁸ Herotr htihakato memor, “O hifa hnekomr. Nd ror hingrnewa hingrneft afo hingrnaruhatrt htirahnomt. Be wany wanuknom ror hingrnewa bbukeft.” ⁹ Herotr sinyahato Jisasr ttiwon nhta bonhtamourr. Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹⁰ Prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisamm mtohnihato mfro mfro nd kotkfot kfo nnuhaknimomt. ¹¹ To be Herotri turhu soldiakfom faso faso kfo kuken bokuken kfo tfar botfar thumomr. Inji nanihato tu hifa dborioh rmonthar yakhato nd rmon-thaye tu Judaroh rmontha nyuh yuhatn nyuhafmomr. Nyuhafhato kfo memomr, “Tfit Pailatrpno wain.” Be inji kfafmotmr tfit yimor. ¹² Be Jisasrhu kotkfot rpat rpat wany hnamoftn be nd hus yimaf rinfak marnyakmof. Barkofpam afo nna huttna inji namouf.

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26 yo Mak 15.6-15 yo Jon 18.38–19.16)

¹³ Pailatr Jisasr htihakato nakumorm prisroh bro yimam yo kmithu bro yimam yo nd yima fura bofurat nakuyak bugamorm. ¹⁴ Nia mrifiny bugamotm kfo memorm, “Niko nda yimar tfit hnekomrn kfo kamukko, ‘Ndar yimarn kmi thofm faso faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko Sisar maruham ahenom. Asoya na kinga.’” Inji kfiwatko na duka mumiwa. Nda yimar nhai niko kfiwa fasoh nefm narmor.” ¹⁵ Pailatr kfo memorm, “Barkofpam Herotrpnno kotkfot hanikomr. Herotr wanurm ndar yimarhu mrokfom nhai kfo marifor, ‘Nd yimar fasoh nefm ner.’ Wanyhato tfit nanpno nianeft kfefitrr nanpno nier. Ndar yimare be wakfo furakhato was furarahnomr? ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ndhtet nefft be soldiam kforhota romn tat noh bonohafhato fnahnirahr.”

¹⁸ Nd tohyuk met yindariroh tng rihar wanfak nfakmom. “Wawaskomr! Wawaskomr! Rorn wawaskahtko tawo Barabasar afnahnahernom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima Barabasar kalabusmo nmbuhat to nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato wom yimar wasmorr. Nd nmbuhampno kalabus htamomr. ²⁰ Tfit wompam Pailatr kfo memorm, “Jisasr fnahni kitwor. Nhai

yorhwatr.” Be inji kfo hanyomor. ²¹ Be watabrurhakmorm. Waniak waniakhato kfo memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr! Bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Nd yimaroh tngm be nndo grmim yakitohmoamn memoum, “Be yudbat atayifuhakninomr.” ²² Tfit husfirpehyuk ttiwonkfot kfomorm. Kfo memom, “Nda yimar nhai wom fasoh nefm narmor. Be kotim furahato was furarahnomr? Nhai ror wom tng bebt htakahr. Ndnetrn be tabotneft tabotrahmr. Tabothato fnahnerahr.” ²³ To nhai, rorhu mrokfot yiro yimot. Fitha ttifarmotm btn finji yima mrokfom wanykfot. Rom be Jisarrhu noh mrokfot ritohakmohat to be nd tkitrat tohmom. ²⁴ Be Pailatr wany batihato be memor, “Jisarr nohrah.” ²⁵ Be nd Romroh gafman yimam yakhato kalabus htamo yima Barabass rorn fnahnimotr tfit Jisarrn tkitt yakhato be soldiaroh tirmn yimor.

Jisarr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Mak 15.21-32 yo Jon 19.17-27)

²⁶ Be soldiam yakmomr hanyomomr. Kmi rim fnahnitn htihakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisarr tita hanyomo mnohyuk bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanyomorr.

²⁷ Bok met yindarim fau hik hanyomomr. Met kmimn nurefr hatoh hanyomomr. ²⁸ Nurefr hatoh hanyomotmr Jisarr kekutnihato kfo memom, “Jerusalem efkotko, anur hik hnewohkma. Be inji wahti marsisako. Niko nurneft tuko dukahato nurkfot. Yoneneteko yonm yakhato bi hanur hanykfot. ²⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kto wom yiha bro kurheft nia thoft metm yon hiyau duham, rom hifa, nhai be mfro duka kinyakiruhadm. Yon kkukenetm be tu mfro duka kinyakirahm. ³⁰ Womm nd kurheft htihato kmbru fkohm kanjo tatti bottirahm. Kminysofm kfo mirahmm, ‘Nda kminysofe wawuyoh nafurnekahn wamithu kasikahtnom anohnom.’ Wom womt kfo mirahm, ‘Nda kminysofe watoh rafonnom. Nom wofnkahnom krhopam yakneft.’ Inji narahm. ³¹ Yimar dborioh neft nayet yimar faso faso kak bebwomr yimam nfri nyume kah tengwa kanjo. Tfit kto nd fasoh nayetm tawo yak bebrahmm yimam inji ffnyume kah tengwa kanjo.”

³² Jisarr yak htamomrn you tfit soldiam yihato fakmomf wom hus yimaf kalabus kunys tohetfn. Nd yimaf rikoh yo fasoh fasoh nefm namoatf fak htamomf kalabus kunysn. Yakhato memom, “Jisarr nohruha yiha rof rpat nohrahf.” ³³ Be nd husfirpa yima bugam hanyomom yima mfha tpitn. (Kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) Ndha nd husfirpa yimam

bgre mimn nire tir wuram frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetm kasinyamomm. Nd fasoh nefm nayetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, womr kindonko. ³⁴Jisasr yura bgre misn hegir hanyhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo memorr, “Bro Yifeme, ndar na nda yimamwe newa nefm mirahn ni htihato anambur inji naya. Nhai yima dukefrpno inji nakahm. Rom newa nefm waduka mumafotwanm. Mirahn adukayanm.” Yo nd Jisasrhu hmbre-sham yak taborhotamom soldiam tahiam tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn tahis hifa fturt, nd yimar fakmorm.

³⁵Yima rifinyroh nyingahato Judaroh tangi tangiroh bro yimam mtohnimoamn wukfo ddo memoumr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htihakneft, afo tur amifnahnekaht ahtinomr.” ³⁶Soldiam rom nhaf niahato nd fipa ye juha faso wain bupam hnehato mthu nhehmomr. ³⁷Mthu nhehtahato wukfo memomr, “Ni Judaroh kingn rhu thombat asomif tu wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ³⁸Wom mrokfo nmbuahat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfamot kfo memot, “Judaroh kingr.”

³⁹Tfit nd rorpno kasinyamo yima husfn womr riruhato kfo ddo hany memorr, “Ni yimaroh nrfa htihakyuke? Ndh tet yima rhu thoft btn ninn wamifnahnikahnn no ninn nyusakak-rahno.” ⁴⁰Inji kfo ddo hanymotr tfit manoko hiryukrn kfo memorr, “Bare inji akfowahn. Nom rpahtet krhopam kekwonom. Bro Nkifrar ka nhai yakrmikahn? ⁴¹No yekwa krho nmbuhat nhai be sfno no tunnoh nefmpno krhopam kekwono. Ror nhai. Ror be sfno nd krhopam kak furewur.” ⁴²Inji kfonihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Jisase, ni kto kingn toh thombat na wadukatwona. Mirahn ammoniyanr. Nanhu rhu nmbuhat wayak htatwona.” ⁴³Jisasr memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek na yita kmi paradais ni rpat yi myorhwono.”

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Mak 15.33-41 yo Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Jisasr afo yura hirmour yura bgre misn. Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Be inji yarmon tift rhu hanymotn marr tri kilok yihom toh hanymor Jisasr mfaknimor. Wuroh myakni yibonruha turhu yifem Bro Nkifrarko naku tau ttinimorr, “Bro Yifeme, na bi toya bi niewa wamiyakna.” Nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomoa rmonthat yimar

mfakni hanyomor, nd rmonthat rpat buha foh tnehmot. Buha yoh tnehhato nmbuhaf mano mano rim rhu mrhumof.

⁴⁷ Amiroh keptenr inji htimohat mfhat danyr foh tnehmotr. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo memor, “Dajohmn! Nda yimar be tu nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrfor. Dborioh yimar be noh furer.”

⁴⁸ Nd met yindarim toh hti hasomom rom nhaf inji hti tanyhato natubatunimohat bro dungunangu yima yuhumpno yi hanymom. Masat yuhuwafrmomr Jisasr.

⁴⁹ Jisasrhu yimatm yo ndwom met kmit Jisasr Galilit hik htfasmoam rom be inji nddoh tohmoamn htimoumm Jisasr tamoh tamoh nefm namoahat.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Mak 15.42-47 yo Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror be dborioh yimar, ror nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohno-mourm. ⁵¹ Rom wom kaunser ptha-moahat Jisasrhu finji naneftr ror nhai rhunhohato ptha nuhaknirmoarm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” ⁵² Jisasrhu thatipt yakhato yopafneft rorn Pailatrpno yimorn Pailatr mkfo memorr, “Nann Jisasrhu thatipt yaknirhoyantn yopruhant.” Mkfo-motr Pailatr memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, ninn wayoptwanr.” ⁵³ Be inji kfafmotrr yimorn Jisasr yura bgre misn hiretrn yuht bgre miyetr fak kasuhakmorr. Yak kasuhhato yimar yak tundakmorr nndo rim htamorr. Rim htahato ganyom rmonthaye rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbrenihato hanyomorr. Hanyhato wom tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd Jisasr htamo tahi muht be tu nfri mift htamorr. Tafi wom yima gu hta duha tahi muht htamorr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr muht rihtamohat Fraide rihtamorr. Nd Fraide yihar bi tu Judaroh rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhoumour.

⁵⁵ Nd Jisasr Galiliko htiyaknamo metm rpat Josefrpno yimomn hti hikmom Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ⁵⁶ Hti hik tanyhato tfit turohko yihato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrornayuk welpam yi fak mska inji namom. Memom, “Ka yirahnom thatipthu gbrornaneft,” to nhai, rhu krna yiharn nhai yirmom.

24

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-10 yo Mak 16.1-8 yo Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn met kmim Jisasrhu thatipthu gbrorna wunayukm sinyani yimom. Nd rom yak mska

htatamo welpam yaknihato yimom. ² Yihato nd Jisasr rih-tamo tahi muht frkihafmo tahis mtohhato mhti hambrakn-imomt. Nhai wom rhurmot. “Barenko, to fitot tahis? Frohm yak tuhefimt?” ³ Be mhti hambrohato fknenimom yiro tahi muhtn. Fknenihato asha tfit yima gu tfkhat rim hti hambriwumt. ⁴ Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmoum. “Barenko, barenko, ndu yimare tamohr yaknirorr?” Be tuha inji yuhre kfo ptha haso hanymom asha hus yimaf ganyom hmbreshetf mtohmof. Hmbresham wafnhumohat memom nndo bina-soht yak dbratwatm fnhutwot. ⁵ Be tfit fanhomom nd yimaf htihato. Nhai marimo kukatohwonomf. Yanho rifuhetmn nyingatikm nndo bbinysotfn wafukatohmom. Nd mtohyuk yima husf kfo memofm, “Barenko, nikone mumiwuko? Tamohmpno tfit yamukako, ‘Yopko anianom?’” ⁶ Nd noheh yimar bi tfit sinyani yifir. Niko ka nhai duka hanykahko ror Galilit hingrnanehato kfomoa mrokfom. ⁷ Kfo hna memour, ‘Bro Najomr fasoh nefm nayet yimamn tat noh bonohakruhamr yura bgre misn mnohrahr. Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehrpno tfit sinyarahr.’ Nd mrokfom nhai wany hnarmokomm?”

⁸ Be inji kfomotfm tfit dukakmomm Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom. ⁹ Be tfit yimom. Yihato nd Jisasr hik habrimoa 11-pela yimam yo wom met yindarim kfo nuhas hanymomm. ¹⁰ Makdala efkot Mariat, Joanat, Jemsrhu mmem Mariat yo wom wom metm rompno tohyukm, romn yi hti tanyhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm nd Jisasrhu disaiperm. ¹¹ Nd Jisasrhu disaiperm met kmim inji kfo nuhasmohat nhai wany yakioromm. Memom, “Ka be kfo ddiwum.” ¹² Pitar sinyahato memor “Na tukann afo yi hti tungunaruha.” Inji kfo tanyhato toniyefrpar fakmor. Yimorn tahi muht mtohmorn yewirnahato rihtimor yima gurr htamo tkitt. Nhai wom tamohm rihtimor. Sfnoh, rmontharpam rim htimor. Inji htimohat tuha mfhat hifa mmbrahato mrokfo ptha duha kecutni tfit yimor. Yihota yuhat be duka hany memour, “Ndu yimare sinyani mifr o yimam yekmr nndo htemr?” Boknabok dukefm fakmour.

*Hus yimaf htimofr Jisasr Emeusko yiyet yihota yuhatr
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Nd yiha Jisasrhu hus disaiperr Jerusalem sinya tanyhato memof, “Emeusko anyo.” Jerusalem ti nd kmi Emeus 11-pela kilomita yaukfot. ¹⁴ Nd hus yimaf yihotat yau hanyhato nd Jerusalemtpno rhumo nefmn ndm tuf naptha srh hanymof yau hanyhato. ¹⁵ Inji naptha hanymof Jisasr ror yimorn rpat mnathu kmbrenihato rpat fau hanymom. ¹⁶ Rof nd hus yimaf nhai hti nhtahato marimorf, “Arr Jisasr.” Rof memouf, “Ka wom yima furar kaunho hnewurno.”

¹⁷ Yau hanyhato buharn ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn naphtha hanitafn?” Inji ttiwonmotrf rof tfit mtohhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomf. ¹⁸ Nd yau hanymo yimafhu yufam womr Kliopasr. Rorn kfo memor, “Jerusalemr kmi kmiroh yimam nia tohwom. Ka ninrpa mifn nhai wanykahnm nda Jerusalemt yorhwa nefm?” ¹⁹ Inji kfomotrf tfit Jisasr ttiwonmorf, “Tamoh nefm Jerusalemt yorhwam?”

Kfo memofr, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpnno rhumo nefm kfiwuno. Nd yimar profetr tohmor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yo yima mifm rorhu hingrnefm yo mrokfom htimomr be tu yafotet hingrneft hingrnamour. ²⁰ Tunmoh prismi tunmoh bro yimamn Romroh tirmn htahato bgre misn hegirmotmr nohmor. ²¹ Nmoh dukefm duka memounom, nd yima Jisasrn Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmor Isrerroh minrfa htiyakneft.

To wom mrokfot wawanyns. Nd yimar wasni rhuro yiham bi asor href korhwonomr husfirpehyuk yihar. ²² Nompno tohyuk wom metmn dbha yopko mhti tanyhato nia pthitm nom be sinya fohtasnom. ²³ Rom yihat nhai htirfomr Jisasrhu thatipt. Tfit kmifako niahato mkfo famum, ‘Mounmotrpam htitawonom.’ Romn kfo nuhas famumnom, ‘Jisasr bi sinyani yifir.’ ²⁴ Nompno tohyuk womm nhaf nd met kmim kfoyuk mrokfom wany sanyhato rom tumn yihato famum turoh nyingaye, ‘Amhti yimbu tanynom.’ Yihato rom nhaf sfnoh tkitt mhtitawom.”

²⁵ Nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo ptha buganimotfm Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifne ka nhai yima yuhu duhatefn yon mumenm kanjo mumiwuko? Bingot profetm pthayuk mrokfom ayakitohkomm, nhai ndhtet bok dukefm yakrfotko. Href inji htitawohat to be nikmoh dukefm yirfom nd profetm pthayuk mrokfomn. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Nd yimarn nieruharn nda bbinysofthu yimam minrfa htiyakrahm.’ Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfoyukt ka nhai wanyrmokomt? Nd yimar niahato yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft afo yahrt tohhato kku yaknihato ee tfit kto nd yahrt tohyuk yimar Bro Nkifrapno bro yufat yakkfot.” ²⁷ Inji kfonihato tfit Kraisorpno rhuyuk nefm Mosesri profetme wom womm bi kfomom, ndm rom mkfo htfasakhato kfo hik bohik nuhasmorf.

²⁸ Be inji nakfo ptha hany be rof yimo kmit mfnahmom. Ror Jisasr memor, “Yau fnahruha.” ²⁹ Tfit ndwom yimafn memofr, “Marr bi yohnitr, asha nonpno wahwe.” Be inji kfomotf be rofno rhumor. ³⁰ Nuwa yenyefpno tebort mrhumomn bretpat yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo bruttnanihato yaktifmortn hemorf. ³¹ Inji namotr ee ndnatn hti dukamofr. To be rpa htit nhai tfit wom htirmofr. Yudbat be tuha mifrtnehnimor. ³² Hti hambrafhato tfit tuf nna ptha memof,

“Barenko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhas hanyetrn yima yuhum sinyem.”

³³ Be inji nakfo ptha hasohato tfit yudbat sinyanihato Jerusalemko tfit yimof. Tfit yihato Jerusalemrn Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm mhtiyaknimofm wommpno rhu hasomom.

³⁴ Romn kfak memomf, “Barefn, Bror sinya mifmor. Saimonr bi hti mifmorr.” ³⁵ Tfit rof sinyahato tawo rof htiryuk nefm kfo srh nuhas bonuhasmofm. Kfo memomf, “Ror pthanihat nhai merfono, ‘Arr Jisaser.’ Nhai. Bretpat yaktifhato hanyeftpno ndnat hti dukenonr.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm htimomr

(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Mak 16.14-18 yo Jon 20.19-23)

³⁶ Disaiperm inji naptha hasetmn Jisasr yihato mfnahmorm. Mfnahhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum ami-rhumko.” ³⁷ Rom Jisasr htihato memom, “Ka nthoner.” Memom, “Amyakrmiyakninom.” ³⁸ Kfo memorm,

“Ayakrmiwahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum tamohmpno boknabok dukefm yekwako? ³⁹ Naya. Wahti-komm nanhu tir wuram. Nanhu thatipt wahti kothakomt. Nthonm nhai nann kanjo tha tpitiketm rhukahm.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfonihato tir wuram fak nuhasmorm. ⁴¹ Rom inji htihato yindhorwom. Tfit wom yima yuhumn duka memom, “Nom mirahnom ka Jisas mifr sinyer. Rorhu yafothatn nia mkfo nhehrahtnom.”

Tfit ttiwonmorm, “Niko tom wom yeshrim?” ⁴² Tandhiyet yiraparpat rhumott ndt yakhato hemomr. ⁴³ Ror nd yirapat yakhato rroh nyingahato famort.

⁴⁴ Yenyihato kfo memorm, “Na nikompno toh hnamohat bi kfo memoyanko, ‘Bingot Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfomn yo windohmn hta hnamom nhai be hta fura hnamomm. Nd mrokfom fipetm rhukfot.’” ⁴⁵ Rroh yima yuhum fak wutha inji namorm memor, “Yak wuthakahtanm rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom dukarahmm.” ⁴⁶ Kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiryakyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyukr, afo bro yahrt tohhato nohkfot. Nohhato tfit hus marf tohnihato husfirpehyukrpno sinyakfot. ⁴⁷ Kto ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokforoh kfo nuhas htfasneft rorhu yufatpno kfo nuhas htfashato yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Inji narahm Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm. Nd hingrneft tuha Jerusalemtn rihingrnakhato hingrna hanykfof.’” ⁴⁸ Niko ndar Jerusalemtn rhuro nefm kfo ptha srh htfaskfot kmi kmim.

⁴⁹ Wanukko, Bro Nkifrar kfomor turhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Ndnettn bi brbohwa nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Tuha Jerusalemtn nd Yafothat rhu garikfot.”

Bro Nkifrar Jisasr wayakhato yura kmi hefenr muhmo yuhat

(Mak 16.19-20 yo Aposer 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknihato rpat yimomn Betanitn tirm hamuhhato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “O Bro Nkifraye, ndar disaiperm wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm.” ⁵¹ Inji kfo ptha hanymor be wafakmorn yura hefenr muhmor. ⁵² Kfo tato tanyhato be yindhorefrparpno tfit Jerusalemko yimom. ⁵³ Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhuhato yiha yiha kfo yindhormoumr.

Jonr dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Nda Jonr wandfayuk Gutnius mrokfom, Jonr kfo memor, "Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu toh nkifranियuk Mrokfoyer, nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato yimanompno nia mitohmor." Nda Gutnius mrokfot htayuk yima Jonr duka memor, "Yimam nda gutnius mrokfomn Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom hti duka tungunaruhamn, Jisasr hti mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yoner. Bro Nkifrar rorn kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft. Nd dukefrpar yimam yakitohruhamn toh nkifrarahm." Jonr nd dukefetrn rorhu gonborngt wandfamort (kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot 20.31).

Barkof mrokfom Jonr htaknimom, kfo memornom, "Bingot Mrokfor Bro Nkifrapno afo wutohmour." Ndt kfonimortn tfit Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. Jonr duka memor, "Nd Jisasr hingrnayuk mirakerroh mrokfom yimam tndh nuhasrhotanm rom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum duka mirahm, 'Jisasr tor tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yonr nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr.'" Yo nd mirakerroh mna yuham ndm Jonr kfo hik nuhas bugamornom. Jisasr mirakerm inji hingrnamotr womm Jisasrn rroh yima yuhum htahato hikwomr, womm nhai.

Sapta 13-17 Jonr kfo tndhmor wuroh yifungr Jisasr turhu disaipernpno wuroh mrokfom hi hasetrn yahr kmim yaknihato kot htanihato bgre mis htamo yuhat. Tu wuroh mrokfomne Jisasr sinyanihato disaiperm htimo yuhathu mrokfom htamor.

Nda Jonr wandfayuk gonborngt, htirahn bok tkitm Jonr Kristenroh tohyuk toheft tfit yimam yihof href toh hasiwa toheftpno rim kfo nhombrakmourm. Ndnettn htirahn buparoh mrokfot, bretparoh mrokfom, nukefthu mrokfot, wain tofthu mrokfot, sifsifroh tohukatohrhu mrokfot, nd ndm yakhato kfo nhombramourm Kristenroh tohyuk tohefm.

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niahato yimampno mitohmo yuhat

(Sapta 1)

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niamo yuhat

¹ Mrokfor bingot bi rhu gungonmor. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn ee kto nda mounti bbinysoft trhamof. Mrokfor bi Bro

Nkifrapno rhumorn, to nd Mrokfor Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhu-
mor. ² Bingot Mrokfor to bi Bro Nkifrapno rirhungotak-
mor. ³ Mrokfor kfomor, nd tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hin-
grnamorr. Mrokfor akfo duha yir, nhai wom tamohr Bro
Nkifrar hingrnarmorr. Nhai. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn nd Mrokfor
kfomor tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnammorr. ⁴ Mrokfor
yimaroh ruhefr tohefr kakitohworr. Yakitohhato nukeftpno
yimaroh wiyauyau nmbuhat kak hta bohtewurm. ⁵ Nd
nukeft yifung tahasiwut, to nhai tfit yifungpamn yakaknihato
nd nukeft yifungpamn yak tasifkfot.

⁶ To tor wom yimar niamor, rorhu yufat Jonr. Bro Nkifrar
kfomotr niamor. ⁷ Ror be nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrok-
fothu kfo nuhasneft niamor. Niahato tuhan yindarim kfo
nuhasmotrm be nd mrokfot yakhato hikmomt. ⁸ To mirahko
ka Jonrn nd nukeft hatohyuk yimayer. Nhai. Jonr to be nd
nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneftn
niamor. ⁹ Tu yima bugaroh hayuk nukef mift hatohyuk yimar
bi niamor ndar bbinysoft.

¹⁰ Nd yimar to bi ndar bbinysoft tohmor. Bingot ror
kfomotr ndar bbinysofti mount trhamof. To nda bbinysoft
tohwa met yindarim nhai hti nhtarmomr. ¹¹ Turhu kantri
mifko yimor. To nd turhu kantriko tohwa kmi Judam nhai
kfakrmomr. ¹² Wom womrpamn hti nhtahato kfakmomr.
Kfakhato rroh yima yuhum rorn htamom. Ndnnetn romn
yakhato htamorm Bro Nkifrarhu yonm. ¹³ Nhai be yifam-
maroh kkupam yak nhombrewa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nd
yuhatn yifemrmorm. Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum Kraistrn
htamomm. Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato to be rorn yifemmorm.

¹⁴ Nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato nia
mitohmor nmoh buha. Bi htimonomt rorhu bro yufati rorhu
bbukeft. Nd Yonrpar Bro Yifemrhu yoner. Bro Nkifrarhu tu
yuhuwafefi yafothet nef mift tu bro mifwotr. ¹⁵ Jonr rorhu
nia mrokfot kfo pthahato kfo nakuyaf memor, "To nda yi-
marn na kfo hna memoya, 'Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom
yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrapno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnetn
rorn buriwura.' "

¹⁶ Nd yimar, yima yuhuwafefn tu bromotr. Nd rorhu yima
yuhuwafefn, yima yimanom yihof href kak marnya hasi-
wurnom. ¹⁷ Rot boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemornom Moses-
rhu tirtn. To tfit Jisas Kraistrpno, htitnom Bro Nkifrarhu
tu yuhuwafefi tu yafothet nef mift. ¹⁸ Nhai nom nda
bbinysofthu yimanom Bro Nkifrar bi hti nkrirmonomr, be
tu nhai mif. Nd tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr, ror tu Bro Nkifrar,
tu Yifemrpno toh tany nietrn, rorpno Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft
htimonomt.

Jon Baftaisr pthamo mrokfom
(*Matyu 3.1-12 yo Mak 1.7-8 yo Luk 3.15-17*)

¹⁹ Judaroh bro yima boyimat kfo tkrurafmomm prismi yo Lifaim. Taun Jerusalem tanyhato yimomn Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nine frohe?” ²⁰ Be Jonr nhai marimor finji kforuhar. Toh bugamotm kfohe memorm, “Na mirahko na ka nd rom kfiwa Kraisa.”* ²¹ Tfit ttiwon hasuknakni memomr, “To nine frohe? Ka Irajaye?” Tfit Jonr kfo memorm, “Nhai.” “E, frohe, ka nd Mosesr kfomo profetr nom gari hasiwar, ka nd profete?” Tfit ror kfo memor, “Nhai.” ²² Tfit wompam kfo memomr, “Ni to frohe? Nom kangnom ni wakfo nuhas marnyafkahtnom, nom awany marnya tanykahnomn, ee bt yiruhanomn, nom kfo tkrurafyuk bro yimam kfo marnya bomarnyarahnomm.” ²³ Inji kfomotm profet Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha hik memorm, “Na nd nungur tik furat kfo nakuta yimaya: ‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yihotat bi wayak marnya bomarnya hasohekomr.’ ”

²⁴ Farisimn nd yimam kfo tkrurmotmm niamomn, ²⁵ Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “To ni Kraisa rhu duha yi shoft, o Iraijan rhu duha yi shoft, o nd profetr rhu duha yi shoft, to tamohmpno yimam baftaiswanm?” ²⁶ Jonr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na be bupa fura fura baftaisim-wanm yimam, to tor wom yimar tor nikompno tohwor. Niko nhai tawisaf-kahkomr. ²⁷ Nd yimar nanhu mongko niewur. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.”† ²⁸ Jonr nd mrokfot pthamohat tek Joden mkukor yorhwa kmi Betanit nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd tkittn Jonr yimam baftaisimmourm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner

²⁹ Tfit hwe fnah ndwom marrn Jonr htiyakmorr Jisasr. Htiyakhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko. Ndr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner. Rorn bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindari bugaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm. ³⁰ To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, “Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrar pno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnettn rorn buriwura.” ³¹ Na nhai tawisafmoyanr. Na tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na, na be yimaroh tekthu baftaisimhato Isrermpon nd yimarhu myak nriyafyuka. Nd nayukann niamoya.”

* **1.20** (1.20) Nd Kraisa yufat, Grik mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yima nrfa bhbakuyuk yimar.” † **1.27** (1.27) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

³² Tfit Jonr kfo ptha memor, “Na nd yimarhu baftaisim-neftpno htimoyant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranhato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ³³ Na to tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na tuhan yindariroh baftaisim-nefthu kfo tkrurafyuk yimarn bi kfo memora, ‘Yimam baftaisim hanyhato wahti hanyswa fitoh yimar htitn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawohwotr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye tfit baftaisimrahm tuhan yindarim.’ ³⁴ Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanrn kfiwanko, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner.”

Jisasrhu barkof husfirpa disaiperm

³⁵ Hwe nfha ndwom marrn Jonr tfit turhu uhik ahik ht-fasyuk hus yimafpno tek Jodent toh hasomom. ³⁶ Jonr htiaf hanymorr Jisasr fau hanymotr, nd turhu uhik ahik ht-fasyuk yimaf kfo memorf, “Htifnr. Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner.” ³⁷ Be nd yima husf inji wanyhato be Jisasr mfau hikakni twanhomof. ³⁸ Jisasr kekutakhato htimorf yau hik hanymotr, kfo ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn hambro hnewafn?” Tfit rof ttiwon memofr, “Rabai, ni fitoh kunys tohwa?” Nd Rabai mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, Tisa. ³⁹ Be Jisasr kfo memorf, “Wania. Wahtifn.” Marr bi 4 kilok tohmor. Be rof yimofn nd ror tohmoa kunys htihato nd krifr be rorhu kunysn rhu krif bugamofr.

⁴⁰ Nd Jisasr yau hikaknimo yima husf, to Andrur tor womr. Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu najomr. ⁴¹ Andrur Jisasr htanyhato barkofpam afo turhu najom Saimonr yau hambra-khato kfo memorr, “Nd profetm kfomoa yima Mesaiar bi htitawonomr.” Nd Mesaia yufathu yimbu yuhat, Bro Nkifrar yak htiwa yima nrfa hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. ⁴² Be turhu najom Saimonr mkfakhato Jisasrpno hanymorr. Jisasr htihakato kfo memor, “Ni Jonrhu yinem Saimone. Kto yimam yutarahmn Sifas.” Grik yarmumatn nd Sifas yufat kutewumt Pita. To tfit nd Sifas yufat yo Pita yufat, nd yufafhu yimbu yuhat, tahis.

Jisasr Filif, Natanier yima husfnakuyakmo yuhat

⁴³ Tfit ndwom marrn Jisasr memor Galiliko aiya, Filifr yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania, wahikna.” ⁴⁴ Filifr taun Betsaida thofr. Nd kmi Betsaidat Andru Pitarof tohmoa kmiyet. ⁴⁵ Tfit Filifr yau hanyhato Natanier mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, nom wanymoa tndh kfothu yimar, nd Mosesrhu boririfhu gonborngm kfo tndhmoar, yo nd profetroh gonborngm kfo tndhmoa yimar, tor bi htimonomr. Nd yimar, Nasaret thof Jisasr, Josefrhu

yinemr.” ⁴⁶ Tfit Natanierr sinyahato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nasaret to tefi kmienet. To nhai ndhtet tefi kmiyentn ndhtet bro yufet yimar mfnahkfot.” Tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “To tu waniekahnn afo wahtitwa.”

⁴⁷ Jisasr Natanierr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Asor tu Isrer thofen mifr. Ror nhai wom kfo nhehefen nmbuham rhukahmr.” ⁴⁸ Natanierr inji wanyhato tfit Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nane fitoh yiha htihato inji kfiwa?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni afo tafi Filifr mnakuyak duha, na bi htitawoyann fik tihathu tpitn rhu hasetnn.” ⁴⁹ Natanierr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Tisa, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, Isrerroh Kinge.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kfo yamukann ndu fik tihathu tpit rhu hasetnn bi htitawoyann. Ka ni ndt wanyhato ninhu dukefr sinyahato famuna, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Kfiwann, ndt rot be inji htitwont. Kto bro bro nefm yak nuhasrhotann htirahnm.” ⁵¹ Tfit wom kfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, kto htirahkomt mount frtnehato rim rhu mrhuruhatt mounmotm mano hefenko muh tfit Bro Najomanpno nia, yo tfit hefenko muh, tfit Bro Najomanpno nia inji naruhاتم htirahkomm.”

Jisasrhu bro yufati mirakerkfot rihingrnakmo yuhathu mrokfot

2

(Sapta 2–4)

Taun Kanat wom yimar tuhan yakomo yuhat

¹ Filif Natanierrrof Jisasr yakmohat tfit wom hus marf rhunihato ee Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanatn wom yimar tuhan fakmor. Nd yima sawohf nayak tatrutmo yihart Jisasrhu mmemt rot yihato rhunhomotm. ² Yo Jisasri rorhu disaiperm rom to inji buga nakumotmm yimomt nd yima sawohf nayak tatruthato htamo yemro burwat. ³ Nd yima sawohf nayakyuk yiha yayuk wain bus yihany yi hany-motn be fe bugamomm. Jisasrhu mmemt inji hti tanyhato Jisasrpnno yimotn mkfo memotr, “Nd yima sawohfhu nayakyuk yiha yayuk wainkfot bi yihna yi hnarommn, be bi fe bugaromm.” ⁴ Inji mkfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo wok memort, “Mamai, to nanpno mkfiwann to na finji narhoya? Na nhai bi arihatn na tamoh nefm bi finji narhota. Nanhu mirakerroh hingrna yihar tor afo riyorhwor.” ⁵ Be wom mmemt inji kfomotrt, yimotn hingrna yimam kfo ptha memotm, “Ror finji kfiwurko, to be ror kfo pthayuk tng yuhatn hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd kunys rhumoum 6-pela bro bu rohm. Nd bro bu rohm 100 lita bupam tas hmbremoumm. Nd bu rohroh bupam tu Judam nkifra yuk truf o tir kifsa inji nayukmn

kakitohmoumm. ⁷ Nd bu rohm brioh bupa duhatmn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bupam watas hmbrekomm.” Be nd bu rohm tas furkih hany bugamomm. ⁸ Be tas hmbreni bugamotmm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd asomif tas hmbrehani bupamn wahanyhekomr nd burwat mtohekwa yimar.” Be inji kfomotr wompam hanyhemomr. ⁹ Nd bupa mifm bi wain bupam kekutmom. Nd bupam hanyhemotmr nd burwat tohakyuk yimar fesiwonmorm. Ror be yesiwonhato nhai tawisafmorm nd wain bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd bupam yakyuk hingrna yimarpam tawisafmom nd bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd burwat toh yukatohyuk yimar tfit nakuyakmorr nd tuhan yakyuk yimar. ¹⁰ Nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Bare, dodh yima bugam inji newum, nd tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam hihany hi hanynitamm, bi fe furkihme ee tfit wom wain bupa furam yakhato kahukmm. To ni nhai inji nakahn. Nhai. Ninhu tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam afo yak htatamonmn tfit asomif fak htenm.”

¹¹ Tot barkof mirakerkfot Jisasr rihingrna gngonakmot. Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanat tohhato nd miraker-kfot hingrnamort. Nd mirakerkfot hingrnamot, ror yakitohwa yufati bbukefthu yak nuhasyuk nefit fak nuhasmor. Nd nefmn disaiperm htihato to be rroh dukefm Jisasrn htamom.

¹² Be Jisasri turhu mmemt, yo nmemrom, ee turhu disaiperm nd taun Kanat htanyhato tfit Kaperneamko yohnehato ndha tohmom wom yiham.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa yimam Jisasr yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-13 yo Mak 11.15-17 yo Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pasofa Burwat bi brboh hnamot.* Nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn ndnettn Jisasr yimor Jerusalemkor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm yimam tarioh mthayuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, ganyom mmkrm maketim hasomomm. Tfit manoko maruha yak tuknayukm rhuhato maruham nayak tuknamoum.† ¹⁵ Ndhtet ndhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoatm Jisasr rim htihato wom mtitof nmbuham yakmorn wift kanjo hingrnahato nd wiftpno yimam hik nembos tubatumorm. Nd rom maketim haso hanyuk bulmakau sifsifm, rpat fak tubatumorm. Yimam maruha yak tukna hasoyukm, ndm nhaf maruham frbrur bobrur fnahhato teborm yakhato fak kekut

* **2.13** (2.13) Nd Pasofa yihar Judam bro burwat htahato tfit dukamoumt rroh nkifram Ijift tohetmn Bro Nkifrar nrfa htanyakmohat. † **2.14** (2.14) Romroh gafnan maruham yak tuknakhato tfit tu Judaroh maruham yakhato temperrhu takis nd tu Judaroh maruhaye wiknamoum.

fna hmorm. ¹⁶ Be nd nungam maketmoa yimam kfo hutt memorm, “Be na kfiwa asomif nungam tamohm wayakni hany wafnahniko! Ndate ka nikmoh ndhtet ndhtet hingr nefroh hingrnayuk kunyet? Nhai nanhu Yifemrhu kunys rhukaht? Tamohmpno ndar temperr tfit maket swirt nhombriwat?” ¹⁷ Ror namo neft turhu disaiperm htihato tfit dukamomt Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Defitr kfomo mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfo memot,

“Nanhu bro yima yuhur ninhu temperrn bro dukefr korhwor. Ndnetann kanga nd temperr be inji arhu marnya hasor.”

Sng 69.9

¹⁸ Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr namo nmbuhat htihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Bare, frohm kfo memomn ndhtet neft wanatwa? To bt asomif wom mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt ndt htihato nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Awi, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Tempert maket htayuk yimam ror nia yak thuneft, nhai mrokfom.’” ¹⁹ Inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Nda tempert wayak tasohkomt. Watasohkahtkomt tfit nann husfirpa yiharpa kasinyaruhant.” ²⁰ Be nd yimam Jisasrhu kfomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, nda temperr hingr namohat 46 gunyjim bugam hingrnamomt. Tfit ka ninn be husfirpa yiharpa bmbri kasinyahato hingr narahnt?”

²¹ To nd ror kfomo tempert nhai tu temper mift kformor. Turhu thatipt kfomor. ²² Ndnettn kto Jisasr nohhato husfirpa yiham yopt rhuhato tfit sinyamohat, disaiperm tfit dukamomt ror kfoyuk mrokfot. Nd mrokfot dukahato memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom yo ror kfoyuk mrokfom fipet mrokfoyem.”

Jisasr htitworm yimam niwa nefm yo rom dukewa dukefm

²³ Jisasr afo nd Pasofa burwa yihar Jerusalemr tohhato bok mirakerkfot hingr namoam bok met yindarim htimoumm. Htihato ndnetmn rroh dukefm rorn htamoum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To Jisasr yimaroh yima yuhu mifm bi htitworm. Nhai wom yimar tfit rorpno yihato kfo nuhaskfot. Ndnettn inji htimohat, duka memor, “Rroh yima yuhum nann be inji hta tefinitammn tfit kto mong trohrahma.”

3

Jisasr Nikodemusrpno pthamo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, nd yimar Farisiroh hingrneft yakitoh yo Judaroh bro yimar toh inji namour. ² Nd yimar turpathato Jisarpno yifung yimorn mkfo memorr, “Tisaye, nom wom Judanom htitwononm ni Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk tisaye. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawoh

duha yimar nhai ndar ni hingrnewa kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnakfot.”

³ Ror inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai miyak dborharfor nfri yonm kanjo, nd yimar nhai htiruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” ⁴ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To yimar bi tabou hanyetr, to finji tfit mmemt fkniruhatr mmemt wompam hiyauruhatr?”

⁵ Inji kfomotr Jisasr tfit kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai bupami Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborharfor nd yimar nhai fkniruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ⁶ Yima sawohfn kasinyewar, yima mif thetr kak nhombrewur. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn htewutr yafothar. ⁷ Mirahn bok dukefm ayaka nd na kfo yamukohat, ‘Nfri yonm kanjo miyak dborhakfot.’ ⁸ Wifort wifor thombat, rot be tuthu yiyeft kitt. Ni be mirefrpat wanukantn, nhai htikahnt rot sinya tanywa tkitt yo rot yita tkitt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimam yak kekuthato nfri yimam frdborha thombat, to inji htirahnm. Nhai htiruhatnt Yafothathu hingrna yuhat.”

⁹ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To nd Yafothathu hingrnaneft finji kanjo rhuruhat?” ¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni to Isrerroh tisaye. Tamohmpno ni tawisaf duha yita? ¹¹ Na kfo mifwann, nom kfo pthiwohat, nom bi tunom tawisafhato, yo nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hik bohiket nefmn nom kfo ptha nuhas-wonomko. Nhai be kfo furakahnom. To niko, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot yekwakomt mongko htewukomt. ¹² Nda bbinysofthu wuskam, na kfiwanko, nhai wany yakiokahkma. To na tfit yura hefenkorhof wuskam wukfo ptha thombat, to niko finji kanjo wany yakioruhakma? ¹³ Nhai nda bbinysofthu yimar yura hefenr muhmr. Nhai. Bro Najomrpar yura hefenr bi muhmr. Tur yura hefenr wuhtanyhato fawihnamor. ¹⁴ Bingotn Mosesr nungur tik furatn snekbras tuhegirmo kanjo, Bro Najomr tuhegirrahmr. ¹⁵ Nd yuhatn, fitoh fitoh yimam rroh bro dukefm Bro Najomrn htemm, be inji toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm be tu mfro marbit hta mifmorm. Ndnetrn nd rorhu rpa yon mifr tuhemorm. Memor, ‘Inji anakahta, fitoh yimam rorn rroh dukefm htemm, be nhai nohruhatm. Nhai. Be inji tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranirahm.’ ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai turhu Yonr ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh nefroh kothu yakitoh hanyeftn kfo tkruraf-rmorr. Nhai. Rroh nrfa hbhakneftn kfo tkuraf-rmorr. ¹⁸ Fitoh met yindarim rroh bro dukefm nd Yonrn htewumm, nhai mrokfo duhatem. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yon mifraparn nhai rroh bro dukefm htakahmm, nd yimam

bi mroketm korhm. ¹⁹ To nd rom kotkfot tohruha nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Nda bbinysofthu yak nukayuk kshr bi niamor. To nhai nd met yindarim htihato nd ksh nukefrn yarim tohkahm. Be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno yesiswamn nndo kspitat rim tohwom. ²⁰ Met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm niwam be tu hti nambur mifwomt nukeft. Nhai wofnkahm nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nukeft yakhato tafont rhukfot. Ndnetmn nhai nukeftpno yarim tohkahm. ²¹ To yimam tu dborioh nefm niwam nukeftpno yarim tohwom. Nukeftpno yarim tohwaatm, yimam htihato kfo kangm, 'Rom niwa nefm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikwom.' "

Jon Baftaisr Jisasrhu toh yuhat kfo ptha hikmo yuhat

²² Nikodemusrpno nakfo ptha buganihato kto tfit Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato tfit tuha Judia profinsn toh htfasmom. Ndha toh htfashato ndharhof met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ²³ Jonr nhaf kmi Ainonthu met yindarim baftaiskfot hemorm. Nd kmit brbo Salimtpno korht, ndombhart bok bu yinham ruhetmn bok met yindarim yihato baftaiskfot yi fakmoum. ²⁴ Nd yihart Herotr tafi Jonr yakhato kalabus hta duhatrn hingrna htfasmor.

²⁵ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami wom Judar, turoh nkifra yuk truff yuhatpno rinahtakhato nnakfo huttmom. ²⁶ Ndnatn wom Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam yimomn Jonr mkfo memomr, "Tisa, nd yimar ninpno rpat Joden mkukor tohhato kfo memo, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner,' to nd yimarn bi bok met yindarim baftais yahukatrm bi rorparpno yimam kitm." ²⁷ Jonr nd mroketfot wanynihato kfo memor, "Yura hefenr wuyorhwa Bro Nkifrar rpa rpa hingrnefm kahukrm rpa rpa yimam. ²⁸ Nikom bi tukmoh yimbhindange wanymokomt na nd kfo pthamo mroketfot. Memoyanko, 'Na htiruhakomn mirahko ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Na nhai. Na be rorhu nyingako tohak hanyuk yimaya.' ²⁹ Yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant yakyukr, ror tor. Yinowemr ror be tohhato wanukr mett yindarirhu yufat yuta thombat. Mett bi yindarirhu yufat kutewutr yinowemr be bro yindhoreft kekwoatr. Ndtnt tot nanhu tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yorhwat.* ³⁰ Na kanga rorhu yufatn abrot, nanhu yufat ayohnes.

³¹ Nd yimar ror yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato yawihnamoyer. Yawihnehato rorn yura buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Na, na be ndar bbinysof thofena, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefmn na pthiwa. ³² Ror, ror tu hefenr

* **3.29** (3.29) Jisasr mett yakruha yimar kanjo inji tohwor. Met yindarim Jisasr yakruha kfo nanf metem.

toh tanyetrn turhu nyingaye hti hik tanyuk nefm yo wany sanyuk mrokfom, nd ndmn pthiwur. To nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai bok yimam wuyakkahmm. Dfik yimenrpam wany yakiowomm. ³³ Met yindarim nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hikwam, nd yimam rroh dukefm kangm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayett. ³⁴ Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetrn ndnatn tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yuhamn ptha hikwor. Ror mrokfom inji ptha hik bohikwohat to tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu dbothat bugayetrn inji ptha hik bohikworm. ³⁵ Nd yimar ror tu Bro Yifemrhu Yinemrn tu marbit htewurr. Ndnetrn tamoh tamohm rorhu tirtn hta-motrm rorn bi kakitohworm. ³⁶ Ndnettn fitoh yimam o metm Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrn rroh bro dukefm htemm, nd yimam be inji toh nkifranirahm. Nhai inji narfom, be nhai toh nkifraniruhatm. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam romn yirahm.”

4

Jisasr Samaria efkottpno nakfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Farisim wanymomt Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimaroh thom-nafat muhmot, Jonrhut yohnemot. Nd Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimam Jisasrn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm. ² Nd Jisasrhu yimaroh baftaisimneft nhai tu Jisasrn baftaisimrmoarm. Nhai. Rorhu disaipermn baf-taisimmoumm. ³ Jisasr tur hti nhtahato kfo memor, “Kmim bi nanrpaya bi hikwatm tom Farisim bi htihato kfo pthewum.” Be ndnatn nd Judia profins htanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimor. ⁴ Judia profins toh tanyhato Galili profinsko yinyeft, Samaria profins yuhat yiyetet yihotat. Ndnetrn Samaria yuhat yimor.

⁵ Yimorn Samaria yorhwa taun Sikart mfnahmor. Nd taun Sikart korht brbo Jekofr yinem Josefr kfo nuhasmo tkit nmbuhatpno. ⁶ Bingot Jekofr toumo bujr nd tkitt rhumor. Jisasr myau minysafmorn nd bujrpno mrhumor. Marr bi dany marr kanjo toh hanyomor.

⁷⁻⁸ Jisasrhu disaiperm ndha mhtanimomrn taunko yeshri wiknat yimom. Ror turpatr nd bujr rhu hasetrn Samaria efkott yimot bupa tasis. Jisasr nd mett htihato kfo memort, “Bupam wahina.” ⁹ Nd Samaria efkott inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memotr, “Bare, ni finji kfiwa? Ni Judaye na Samaria efkota. To tamohmpno na nndo Samaria efkota kfo ya-mukona, ‘Bupam wahina?’” Judami Samariam nhai rpat rhuhatto yemaska inji narmoam. Ndnettn inji kfomotr. ¹⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrar yahuka tamoh

tamohm ni bi wahti hik bohiknm yo na bupa tndauwa yimaya bi wahti nhtana, to tfit ninn toh kekuthato womhtet bupam kfo tndaurfona. Inji tndaurfotna womhtet bupam herfoyann. Nd womhtet bupam yanyeft yimam toh nkifranitm.”¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotrt, tfit mett kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, to ni bupa yakyuk baket duhate. Bujrhu bupam watohngotwom. To fitha yakhirhoyanm nd ni kfiwa bupam?”¹² Nmoh nkifra Jekofr ndar bujr tou htanihemornom. Bujr mfro yohnemotr bupa tashato rorhu yon tuhanm, sifsif bulmakaum, bupa tashemoahat be baketrpaye bupa tasakhemourm. Ndnettn nhai wom fitoh yuhamn bupa tasruhatnom. Ka ni kangn, wom yuhatn bupam yakruha?”¹³ Nd Samaria efkott inji kfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Fitoh met yindarim nda bujrhu bupam tas yewam, nyunguramm tfit knarahmm.¹⁴ To fitoh yimar nd na heruha bupam fawor, be nhai tfit wom nyunguram knaruhatr. Nd na hayuk bupam yiyafhato mirhurahm, nd bupam tfit yinha kanjo mfrfnah hasohato nd bupamn yakitohruhatmt rorhu toh nmbuhat, be inji toh nkifranirahr.”¹⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rot kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfi bupam wahina. Nd bupa yekahann, nhai tfit nyunguram knakhato tfit bupa tasis nierhota.”

¹⁶ Inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Afo ninhu ramemr wamkfaknr.”¹⁷ Tfit rot memotr, “Na nhai ram duhata.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Nd ni kfo yamukohat nhai ram duhate, ndt tu kfot kfiwun,¹⁸ yimam bi yakhna yakhnamonmn bi tirfa yima rhuhnamo. Nd 6-yukr to bi tor womr. To mirahn ka ndr nanhu tu ramem mifer. Nhai. Ni kfi mrokfot tu kfot kfina.”¹⁹ Jisasr inji kfomotrt kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, bi wany nhtewann ni ka profete.²⁰ Nom Samarianmoh nkifram Bro Nkifrar bro lotum yakitohmoahat nda kminysofr mrifinyhato lotu hakumoum.* Tfit arihatn niko Judako kangko, ‘Be Jerusalemrpar yihato walotuko.’ ”

²¹ Mett inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Bar mete, na kfiwa mrokfom wawany yakionm. Tor wom yihar riyorhwor. Nd yihar nhai ndar kminysofrn yuwa muhhato Bro Yifemr loturuhatkomr o Jerusalemr yihato loturuhatkomr.²² Niko Samariako Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat niko be nmbuha nmbuha mrokfom wanyhato lotutwoko. Nhai tawisaf marnyahato lotukahko. Nom tu Judanom Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat nhai be lotu furakahnomr. Nmoh nkifra tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas-wotnom Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yuhat. Nom nd tndh mrokfot bi nkiframn yo profetmn ptha

* **4.20** (4.20) Nd mett kfomo kminysofr Gerisimr kfomot. Samaria profins korhr nd kminysofr. Samariam bro lotum yakitohmoahat to nd kminysofrpar muhhato lotumoum. Nd kminysofrhu kfo nuhas mrokfot Lukr kfomort sapta 9 ves 53 kfotn.

hnamotmt nom wanyhato ndnettn nom Judanom tawisaf marnyahato Bro Nkifrar lotutwonomr. ²³ To kfiwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Yimam Bro Yifemr kangm alotunom, nhai tfit kminysofm o Jerusalemr dukahato loturuhatm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohruhattm tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo loturahmr. Ndhтет yimam Bro Yifemr hifa hti yindhор-wor. ²⁴ Mounti bbinysotf Bro Nkifrar thu yurhato kukatohwor. Ndnettn yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar alotunom, turhu Yafothat thu nawohkahttm tur dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo lotukfot.” ²⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit nd Samaria efkott kfo memot, “Na tawisafwa, Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo yima nrfa hbhak-yuk yima Kraistr nierahr. Ror niere, rorn kfo nuhas bonuhas bugarahrnom tamoh tamoh mrokfom.” ²⁶ Rot inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Na to nda. Na ndann kfo pthanuhiwann.”

²⁷ Rof inji nakfo ptha haso hanyomo fijo disaiperm mfnahmom. Be yihom hti fohtasmomr nd Samaria efkottpno nakfo ptha hasetfn. Rom inji yihom htimohat be gonng yagonngt toh natohtmom. Nhai womr marimor, “Ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Tamohmpno nd mettpno napthiwan? Yo tamoh kangn ayaka?’ ” Nhai womr inji kfo ttiwonrmorr. ²⁸ Be nd mett bu baket wuskam wahtanymotmn taunko tfit yimot. Yihato kmi thofm mkfo memotm, ²⁹ “Bar yimako, waniakah-komn wahtikomr wom yimar. Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm. Ka tor nd yima Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomor.” ³⁰ Be inji mkfomotm taunthu tuhant yindars sinyahato yi htimomr Jisasr.

³¹ Nd yiharpno disaiperm Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tisaye, ni nuwa afo waya.” ³² Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nanhu yayuk yeshrim niko nhai tawisafkakhomm.” ³³ Disaiperm tum rinahti rinahtihato kfo memom, “Ka nom taunko tohetnomn wom yimam yeshrim hnahumr.” ³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu yeshrim akfo nuhasanko. Nd na tkrurafmo yimarhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhatо nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafat afo na hingrna bugakfot. Tot nanhu tu yeshrt.

³⁵ Wom mrokfot kfo kangko, ‘Kto husfihusyuk yamtpno ka mswirroh yeshrt bi yeshriyettn yakrahm.’ To tfit kfiwanko, mswir mswirroh yewurit afo wayukatohkomt bi finji yorhwam? Bi yak yibon nefrpayet bi. ³⁶ Nd yimar mswirroh yewurithu yak nhafoh htfasyukr dborah marufat bi yekwarn, nd mswir mswirroh mtoh nkifraniyuk yewurit kak htfaswort. Ndnettn nd yimar yewuri nuhtayukr yo yewuri yak nhafoh htfasyukr rpat yindhорrahf. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bi womm nuhta htamo yewuriroh yakneft kfo tkrur-afomoyanko. Bi wommn

yikiat hta-motmt, niko be rroh yikiat htayuk yewuritn yihato fakmoko. Ndnettn nd mrokfot niko kfiwat, tu kfot kfiwuko. Womr yewuri fan nuhta hanyuker, tfit womrn mongko tohhato nd bi yak yibon hanyet yewuriroh yak nhafoh hnayuk yimayer.”

³⁹ Nd Samaria efkott taun yihato mkfo memohat, “Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm.” Inji mkfomohat, boknambok Samaria thofm wanyhato rroh bro dukefm Jisasr htamom. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd mettpno naphamo bujrpno rhu hasetrn Samaria thofm yihato mkfo ttiwonmomr rompno afo toh tanyneft. Inji mkfomotmr afo hus marf tohno tanymorm. ⁴¹ Nd ror tohmo yihaf tohhato kfo pthayuk mrokfom hifa wanyomm. Ndnetmn bok met yindarim wany yakiohato hikmomt rorhu mrokfot. ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmo yimam yihato nd mett mkfo memomt, “Ni mirahn ka nd ni kfoyuk mrokfopratpno riwanyakhato ka nmoh bro dukefm rorn htewunom. Nhai. Nom tunmoh nyingaye yo yimbhindange hifa wanukwanomn ndnatn kangnom ror tu ndar bbinysofthu met yindari-roh nrfa htiyakyuk yimayer.”

Jisasr kingrhu ofisarhu yonr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁴³ Jisasr hus marf Samariat toh tanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimorko. ⁴⁴ Bingot tu Jisasr bi kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr Galili profins yimohat, yindhorakmomr. Nd Jerusalem rhumo bro Pasofa burwa yihar rom tum yimomn nd Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom turoh nyingaye htimomm. Ndnatn tfit Jisasr Galiliko yimohat yindhormomt rorhu yi nmbuhat.

⁴⁶ Jisasr Galili profins yihany yi hanyhato bupa mifm tfit wain bupam yak kecutmo kmi Kanat mfnahmor. Nd yihar kingrhu ofisarhu yonr taun Kaperneamko dbohnetr rhumor. ⁴⁷ Nd ofisar wany memohat Jisasr bi Judiako htanyhato Galiliko nier, nd ofisar yimorn Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorr Kaperneamko yihato rorhu yonrhu yak marnyaneft. Rorhu yonr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. ⁴⁸ Inji kfo pthamotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Niko mirakerkfom hti duha, nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm htakahkma.” ⁴⁹ Kingrhu ofisar kfo memor, “Broye, bambri wania. Nanhu yonr nohhirahra.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd ofisarhu mrokfot wanyhato kfo kangrr, “Wanju, ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.” Be wom ofisar nd Jisasr kfoyuk tngt wany yakiohato yimor.

⁵¹ Nd ofisar yihotat yi hanyhato tafi taun Kaperneamt mfnah duha turhu hingrna yimam toni hnehato yihotatn mkfohiyak memomr, “O, ninhu yonr tor yima nfriyer. Nhai

nohrorr.”⁵² Rom inji mkfohiyakmotmr tfit ror ttiwon kangrm, “To fitoh yiharn nd dbohneft thu trohrotr?” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Yihofnano 1-kilok krif marr dbohneft thu troh tanyrotr.”⁵³ Be yifemr inji wanymohat tfit duka memor, “Dajohnn, na Jisasr to ndhtet yiharn kfo mariora, ‘Ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.’ ” Be nd ofisar ndt htihato rori yo nd rorhu rpa kuny shofm Jisasrn rroh bro dukefm rihtakmom.⁵⁴ Tot ndt husyuk mirakerkfot Jisasr Judiat toh tany tfit Galiliko yihato hingrnamot.

Jisasr nd bro rhu krna lotu yiharoh mrokfo yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 5–10)

5

Betesda yuk bfar Jisasr yak marnyamo yimarhu mrokfo yuhat

¹ Tfit kto Judaroh wom bro lotu yiharhu yemro burwat Jerusalemr htamotmt, Jisasr Jerusalemko yimor.

² Nd Jerusalemrhu wom bro kmi yifhatikt kutewumt Sif-sifroh Yifhatikt, to brbo nd kmi yifhatiktpno hingrna-momr wom bro yuk bfar. Hibru yarmumat kutewumr Betesda.* Nd yuk bfarhu manoh manoh thmbmn yimaroh rhu mskayuk tirfa kuny nafom hingrna habrimomm.³⁻⁴ Nd kuny nafomn rhu hasomoum dbohna yimam, nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, yo wura noh minysafetm.†

⁵ Ndha nd tkittn rhumor wom dbohnet yimar. Nd yimar 38 gunyjimm rorhu dbohneft hatohmort.⁶ Jisasr yau hanyhato nd yimar hwe kkor hasetr mhtimorr. Nd dbohneft htimorr bi rihatohngotakmor. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine tu waduka. Kangn nd dbohneft athu trohta?”

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit nd dbohna yimar kfo kangr, “Bro yimaye, nda tek bupam hamuh dbrufwohat to fitoh yimarn yaknihato wahtewotra bt nd dbohneft thu trohkahta? Buparoh hamuh wohnepam htihato kanga tukann yudbat aikahann amitohniya, wommn bi dimandinihato mitohnitadm dbohnefm thu trohwomm.”⁸ Inji kfomotr Jisasr kfo memorr,

* 5.2 (5.2) Wom yimam kutewumt Betsata. † 5.3-4 (5.3-4) Ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam ndar hus vesfhu mrokfom hti nhta yak nhtamommn kfo memom tom wom mrokfom. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, “Nd wonk wonk dbohnet yimam rhu hasohato nd yuk bfarhu hamuh wohnepam hti hasomoum. Wom yiham Brorhu mounmotr nd yuk bfarn yimoarn yohnenimour. Yohnenihato bupam hamuh dbfamourm. Nd dbohnet yimam nd hamuh wohnepam hti hasohato bi nd hamuh wohnepam wuthani hanyetmn fitoh yimar fukni gngonr, nd yimarhu dbohneft thu trohmotr.”

“Wasinya! Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayakkahnt wayauwakni.”
 9 Be yudbat nd yimar marnyanimor, nndo memom ka kparn watuyekwor. Be nd tur hwe hasoyuk yitwat miyak rirakni-hato fauyaknimor.

Sabat yiharn ndhtet neft rhumot. 10 Ndnettn Judaroh bro yimam inji htiyakmohat kfo memomr, “Bare, tamohmpno nda bro Sabat yiharn nd yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant? Boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Sabat yiharn yitwat yihom hauyak mhauyakant.’ ” 11 Tfit ror sinyahato kfo memor, “Nd na yak marnyafoyuk yimar kfo famura, ‘Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni.’ ” 12 Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “To frohrn kfo yamurn, ‘Yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni?’ ” 13 To nd wura noh minysafet yimar nhai hti hik marnyaf-rmorr nd ror yak marnya tanyuk yimar. Yonmar yima rifinyrn Jisasr nd yimar yak marnya tanyumohat to be nd yima rifiny buharn tayinyarnihato frtkunimor.

14 Kto Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fnahnihato nd yimar yiro temper kmifar toh hasetrn rim htimorr. Rim htihato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Ni bi tu yimaye. Nd ni hatohmo yonmari dbohneft be bi thu troh tanyumotn. Arihat mirahn tfit wom tamoh nefm arim naya. Tfit finji rim narahn, to be nd yiha be tu bro krhopam yakrahn.” 15 Be nd yimar ror yak marnyamo yimar hti hikhato Judaroh bro yimampno yihato kfo nuhas memorm, “Nd na yak marnyamo yimare, Jisasr.”

16 Be nd Judaroh bro yimam inji wany hikak marnyahato Jisasr rihti dbnotakhato riptha namburak memom, “To nd yima Jisasre frohm kfo memomr, Sabat yiha ndhtet hingrnefm wah-ingrnatwa?” 17 Jisasr nd rroh kfo hutt mrokfom wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu Yifemr nhai rhu witakahr hingrnaneft. Na to nd yuhatn na nhai rhu witakfot hingrnaneft.” 18 Be nd ror kfomo tnggrpno Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum kahm kindo wakur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nome ndar yimar finji anakahtnomr anohr. Sabat yiham nhai mikahr nd yihar be wom tamoh nefm finji na duha. Yo nhai be nd nefrpat nakahr, Bro Nkifrar kangrr rorhu Yifemer. Kangr Bro Yifemr kanjo aruha, nd dukeftn nd nefm newurm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrhu yakitohyuk hingrnefm

19 Jisasr nd Judaroh bro yimam kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tfit ror kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Yonr turhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm hingrnewur. Nhai be turhu yima yuhurn o dukefrn tamoh hingrnefm hingrnakahrn. Nhai. Ror turhu Yifemr hingrnayuk hingrnefm yuham hti hikakhato hingrna hik hanitr. 20 Nd Yonr be Yifemrhu mondt yihom furwarn

nd ror niwa nefm yak nuhaswatrr newurm. To mirahko ka be nd nefrpm htirahnom. Nhai. Tu bro bro nefm yak nuhasruhatrr tfit rorn nd nefm nikompno naruhatrm nikom tfit hti kshrfahato kfo mirahko, ‘Mamai! Ndart tamoh tet nefet?’ Mfham danyr yohtnehrahm. ²¹ Ndt nhai be kfo nhehkfoyet. Bro Yifemr noheh yimam yak kasinyahato yima tkonham kafkni yahuka kanjo, to be nd yuhatn yinem Yonr turhu hti fijo yimam tkonham kafkni yahukrm. ²² Yo nhai tfit Bro Yifemrn kotkfot yakitohruhatrt. Nhai. Nd hingrneft bi Yonrhu tirtn htamort. ²³ To be ndnatn nda bbinysofthu yimam be yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrharahm Bro Yifemrhu yufat wuyuta hagrha hakutwa kanjo. Fitoh yimam nhai yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhakahm, nd yimam nhai nd yonr kfo tkruryuk Yifemr kfo hagrhakahm.

²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimam na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrn rroh dukefm ruhato nanhu mrokfom hikwom, toh nkifranirahm. Nhai nd kotkfot tohruhatm. Be mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd hel yita yihotat bi htanyhato Bro Nkifrar htayuk dfa tikr bi rim tohnihato hefenrhu yihotat kau hanitwom.

²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Nd hel yi hanita met yindarim yinem Yonrhu tngt wanyrahm. Wanyakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat toh hanyrahm. ²⁶ Yimaroh rhu tohefr tu Yifemrn kakitohworr. Nhai wom yima furam yakitohkahmr. Yifemr yakitoh hasohato tfit tu Yinemrhu tirtn yimaroh rhu tohefr fak htamorr. ²⁷ Yo kotkfothu yakitohneft bi tu Yinemr, nmoh Bro Najomr, turhu tirtn fak htamort. ²⁸ Mirahko nd na kfiwa mrokfompno mfha tha duhatnom arhunom. Yihat nieraht, noheh yima bugam yopm toh hanyukm tfit Yonrhu naku tngt wanyhato ²⁹ tfit sinya hanyrahm. Fitoh yimam toh marnyem nd yimam tfit sinya thombat, be mrokfo duhatm rhuruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahm. Fitoh yimam fasoh nefm nayetem, nd yimam sinya thombat, be kotkfot tohniruhamn rroh toh nmbuhat, fasoh toh nmbuhat yakrahm.”

Jisasrhu rhu toh nmbuhat womm htihato kfo pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Jisahr tfit kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom hingrneft be nanhu yima yuhurpar wakfakhato hingrnakfot. Nhai. Na tukianhu Yifemr kfo htafmo mrokfo yuhatn hikwoyann met yindarim nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato kak hta bohtahukanm. Ndnatn na yimaroh nefm yak hta bohtiwohat na tuka kfo tkrurafmo Bro Yifemrhu mrokfo yuham hikhato kak hta bohta marnyahukanm. Nhai nndo mando riyohne ayohnekaha.

³¹ Be na tukiann, na tukanhu toheft aptha srhant, be nhai nanhu mrokfom wany fugharfotkomm. Nhai. ³² To tor womr riyorhwor. Rorn nanhu yufat kfo ptha yimbu hikwort.‡

³³⁻³⁴ Yo Jon Baftaisr tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha yimbu hikmort. Ndnettn nikmoh wom yimam Jon Baftaisrpno yihato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wanyakmomm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd mwanakyuk mrokfom hikrahkomm, Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakrahko. To na nhai duka meko, 'Tfit wom yimarn buha tohato nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat rorn yimampno kfo ptharuhatrt yimam wanyhato hikrahma.' Nhai. ³⁵ Jonr kshr kindo niahato fakitohmorr. Ror nd yakitohmo kshrhu nukeftpno afo myindhor tefinimoko.

³⁶ Yima Jonr niahato kfo pthamo mrokfom rom tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamor. To nd Yifemr na hemo hingrnefm na hingrniwam, tom nd hingrnefmn yimam kak nuhaswomm na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmo yuhathu tu hingrnefm. Nd hingrnefmn yimam htihato kfo kangm, tom tu Bro Yifemrhu hingrnefm. ³⁷ Na Yifemr tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft niamoya. Turn nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasmor. To rorhu tngt nhai nikmoh yimbhindange wanyrmokomt yo nhai rorhu nyingatikt nikmoh nyingaye htirmokomt. Nhai. ³⁸ Na nd Bro Yifemr kfo tkruryuk yimaya, to na nhai hikkahkma, ndnettn nhai rorhu mrokfom yakitohkakkomm.

³⁹ Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomn tu toh nkifraniryuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yak htarahmnom.' Ndnettn nd mrokfom htitakomn kak nhta bonhtewukomm. To nd mrokfom to nann kfo hik bohikwom. ⁴⁰ To niko nhai wany yakiohato na hikkahko. Ahikko to hifa rhu nmbuhat herfoyanko.

⁴¹ Na nhai mikaha, mrokfom apthakahta yimam wany kafhurrahma. Nhai. ⁴² Na hti hasiwanko nikmoh yuhuwaf marbim nhai Bro Nkifrar rhukahm. Nhai. ⁴³ Na niamohat, tu Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. To niko nhai marimoko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakhato ayak hiknomt. Nhai. Be wom yima furar be turhu fijo niahato mrokfo kfo pthaneft niko be yudbat myoh brurnihato mbri hikaknitkomt. ⁴⁴ Niko ndhtet met yindariko be tu nhai mif yak hikruhatkomt nanhu mrokfot, nhai mif. To nikmoh bro dukefm be kangko, 'Be tunom nayuta yindhorhato bro yufat ayak hasonom.' Nhai wofnkahko Bro Nkifrarpar yahuka bro yufat.

‡ **5.32** (5.32) Nda veskfot kfo yamuka, "tor womr riyorhwor," ndr to Bro Nkifrar kfiwut.

⁴⁵ To niko mirahko ka nann kotimruhanko Bro Nkifrarhu nyinga-tikhato. Nhai. Nd niko kotimyuk yimar tor riy-orhwor. Mosesrn kotimrahrko. Niko kangko, 'Nda Mosesrhu mrokfotn hifa tkitt htarahntnom.' To nd mrokfotn tfit toh kekuthato kotimrahtko. ⁴⁶ Nd Mosesr wandfamo mrokfom to nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat wandfa hikmor. Ndnettn kanga niko Mosesrhu mrokfot yakhato ahikko, nann hikrfoko. To nhai. ⁴⁷ Na bi htitanko nd Mosesr wandfayuk mrokfot nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Ndnatn to nanhu mrokfot nhai yak hikruhatkomt."

6

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshr hemo yuhat

(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Mak 6.39-44 yo Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Tfit kto Jisasr tfit mmbrt yaknihato tek Galili barithu mkuko yimor. Nd tek barithu wom yufat kutewumt Taiberias. ² Boknabok met yindarim Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerkfom htimoumm. Yimam tamohtet tamohtet dbohnefm hatohetm ror kfomour marnyanimoum. Ndnetmn yonmari rifuhetr yihom hikak mhikakmoum. ³ Ndnetrn wom kmir muhhato turhu disaipermmpno afo rhumom. ⁴ Jisasr inji namohat nd Judaroh bro rhu krna yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwar, nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn turhu disaipermmpno rhumor. ⁵ Jisasr memor, "Ayukatohafoya," asha htiyakmorm yonmari rifuhetr. Be ror nd yonmari met yindari rifhur htiyakhato tfit Filifr ttiwon rhti memor, "Nda yonmari rifinyr niwarne, to yeshrim fitha wiknahato yahukanomm?" ⁶ Nd ttiwon mrokfot Jisasr kfomot, be yuwi Filifrh yima yuhurhu was tiwonneftn inji ttiwon rhtimor. Tu Jisasr ror tor rhumor rorhu yima yuhur nd yimaroh finji nayukr.

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, "Mirah-nom 200 kina yak nhafohkahnomn 200 kinakfet bretpam ayaknom nda yonmari rifhur href finji yak nhtahukam?"

⁸ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaipar Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu habhir, ror waruhato kfo memor, ⁹ "Asor wom yima damiagr kakitohwor bari plauapaye tonet 5-pela bretpami hus yira bjhenf. To kangnome nda yonmari yima rifinyre ka hifa kak nhombra twanhiwum nd 5-pela bretpenmi hus yira bjhenf?"

¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato disaiperm kfo memorm, "Nd yimam wak-fokahtkomm afo ndha nd kibr suhtn asibosi rmon hanym." Be kfomotmm tuha kibr suhtn sibosi rmonmom. Nd yindarim nd rifinymom, 5,000 yindarim rifinymom.

¹¹ Be nd tuhan yindars sibosi rmonmotm Jisasr nd bret nuwat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindho-rakhato yak tif botif rmonmortn fak nhtahemorm. Yimam be turoh yak

fijo fakmom. Yo nd yira bjhenf yak nhtahemohat, nhaf rpahtet neft namor. ¹² Ye furkihmotm Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Waikahkomn nd rroh yesmbhehm wayak nhafohkomm, rhu gbitnarahm.” ¹³ Be nd turhu disaiperm sinyahato nd 5-pela bretparoh yesmbho hta hanyuk bretpam fak nhafoh bugamomm. Yak nhafohhato kpm hmbremohat 12-pela kpm hmbremomm nd yesmbhehm.

¹⁴ Met yindarim nd Jisasr namo mirakerkfof htihato be tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Dajohmn, nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo hnamo profetr ka asor bi niamor.” ¹⁵ Nd rom nakfo pthamohat, Jisasr bi wanyormn ror duka memor, “Arm bi inji rinakfo pthekwamn tir tir yak rim htahato kfo mirahma, ‘Rorn nmoh kingr tohrahr.’ ” Jisasr nd dukefr yakmotrr nd tkitt htanymortn tfit turpetr yura kmnysofko muhmo.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhat
(Matyu 14.22-33 yo Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Krifn disaiperm tfit tek bariko yimomwe. ¹⁷ Yimomn mmbrrt yaknihato memom, “Tek barit hir hayuknihato tfit Kaperneamko riyahnom.” Yifungta hanymot nhai bi Jisasr mifnahrorm. ¹⁸ Hir hanyetmn bro wifort sinyahato sikkot rpat sinyamot. ¹⁹ Nd wifortpno rihirhany rihirhany, ka bi 5 o 6 kilomita kanjo bi rihir hanyetmn ee Jisasr htihak hanyomr yura tek yuhat yau hnehato brbo mmbrrtpno fau yaknimor. Rom inji htihakato fakmemom. ²⁰ Be mbri tu Jisasr kfo kangrm, “Mirahko ayakrmenom. Na Jisasa niewa.” ²¹ Be inji kfomotrm disaiperroh yima yuhum miruhato rroh mmbrrtn tfit fak kmbremomr. Mikmbremotr be yudbat nd mmbrrt rim fnahmot rom yiyuk tkittn.

Met yindarim Jisasr yau hambromo yuhat

²²⁻²³ To nd Jisasr kfo bruttnahato yeshrim yak nhtahemo tkitt toh hasomo yimam, tfit ndwom dbha marrn barit hirmo mmbrrm htihato kfo memom, “To nom yihof Jisasr yeshrim herohat afo rpa mmbrrpat htironom. To nd mmbrrt to bi disaiperrpam krif fakniromt. Jisasr nhai hikrorm.” To ndha hirmo mmbrrm Taiberiuskorhof mmbrrm hirmoum. ²⁴ To Jisasri rorhu disaiperm hti hambromohat, be tfit nd Taiberiasroh mmbrrm myaknihato Kaperneamko hir hikmomm.

Jisasr hefenrhu bretpayer

²⁵ Kaperneamko rim htanihato Jisasr hambro hanyhato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, to nine asombha niarohate fitoh yiharn niaro?” ²⁶ Be rom inji ttiwon-motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko na hambro hnewohat nhai be na nahniwa mirakerm htihato kfo

mikahkma, 'Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.' Nhai. Be nd bretpam yak yurhhato ye furkihmo yuhat htimokomn ndtpno tfit kak hambro htfaswokma. ²⁷ Mirahko be yatiyefit yakyuk yeshrt adukanom. Yiro yafothat yakyuk yeshrt dukakfot. Nd yafothathu yeshrt ye hmbrihato toh nkifranirahko. Nd yeshrt na Bro Najoma hiruhanko. Bi Bro Yifemr nd hingrneft bi fak htamora."

²⁸ Jisasr inji kfomotrm tfit rom ttiwon memomr, "To nom finji nahato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrnefm yak hikruhanomm?" ²⁹ Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingrneft inji korht: Nikmoh bro dukefm nd tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafomo yimarn rhukfot."

³⁰ Rom nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit Jisasr ttiwon memomr, "To ni finji kanjohtet mirakerkfot hingrnaruhatt nom htiruhanomn kfo miruhanom, 'Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.' To ni tamohitet hingrneft hingraruha?" ³¹ Nmoh nkifram nungur tik furat, kutewumt deset, nd tkitt hwe toh hnehato manakfot yakmohat, to rfa borngt kfo kangt, 'Yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam ndm hemotrm famom.'" ³² Be rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, Mosesr nhai yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam yakhato hermorko. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemrn kahukrko tu yura hefenkorhof bretpa mif mift. ³³ Nd bretpat Bro Nkifrar heyukt yura hefen yuhat wutoh tanyuket. Nd bretpat yayuk tuhant yindars be toh nkifranirahm." ³⁴ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rom kfo memom, "Bro yimaye, nom kangnom, nd bretparpam yiha yiha wahi hanyswannom." ³⁵ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na to nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yimam nanpno nierahm be nhai tfit yatinohruhatm. Yo nann rroh bro dukefm rhurahm, be nhai tfit bupa knaruhatm."

³⁶ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, "Mrokfot to bi kfiyanko. Niko na nahnayuk nefm ar bi htiiyetko, to nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm rhuhato hikkahkma. ³⁷ Yimam Bro Yifemr bi nann fahur nanpno nia tohrahm. Nhai kfo krmah o yak thu inji narhotanm. ³⁸ To na hefenr wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, nhai be tukianhu dukefthu hikneftn yawihnaarmoya. Nhai. Memoya, 'Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhato nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafat hingraruha.'" ³⁹ Na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafetann fitoh met yindarim bi tu Bro Yifemr nanhu tirt bi hterm na nhai womr yak troh tanykfot wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar. Nhai. Nanhu tirt bi htetm yahot tathakni bugaruhanm. ⁴⁰ Nanhu Yifemrhu yima yuhur inji duka kangr, nd dodh met yindari bugam Yonr

yukatohhato ror yak hikwam, rom tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato be toh nkifranikfot. Na tukann wuroh yihar nann yahot tathakniruhanm.”

⁴¹ Jisasn kfo memotr, “Na yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpaya,” nd mrokfotpno Judam wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Kfo hutt memom, ⁴² “Nd yimar nom tawi-safwonomr. Josefrhu yinem Jisaser. Rorhu yifam-maf nom tawisafwonomf. To tfit tamohmpno kfo yamukar, ‘Na hefen yuhat fawihnamoya?’ ”

⁴³ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Be tmifko tukmoh rim pthata mpthataneft. ⁴⁴ Na tu Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawih-namoya. Nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot. Kto wuroh yihar nd yimar yahot tathakniruhanr. ⁴⁵ Profetm wandfamo mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Tu Bro Nkifarn mrokfom hirahrm.’ Yimam nd ror hayuk mrokfom wanyhato dukefm yekwam nanpno niewum.

⁴⁶ Nhai wom yimar Bro Yifemr htirmorr. Nhai. Nd tu Bro Nkifarpno toh tany niayuk yimarpn Bro Yifemr hti-morr. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar rorhu bro dukefm nann rhuhato nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yak hikwar, tor nd yimarpn dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahr. ⁴⁸ Na nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. ⁴⁹ Nd nikmoh nkifram nd nungur tik furat yutewa deset, ndko hwe sohhnahato manat yi hnamo yimam be bi noh witamom. ⁵⁰ Nd bretpat yura hefen yuhat yawihnayukt ndt womhtet bretpayet. Yimam nd bretpat yanyeft to be nhai tfit nohruhatm. ⁵¹ Na to nd yura hefen yuhat yawihnamo toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yima nd bretpat yak ye hmbrirahn to be toh nkifranirahn. Nd bretpat na yakhiruhato to tukanhu yima nmpayem. Ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato suh nanyorruha.”

⁵² Jisasn inji kfomotr, Judam wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, tone nda yimare finji turhu nmhapam yakhato hiruhatrnom yeruhanomm?”

⁵³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasn kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai Bro Najomanhu nmhapami yo nanhu kkupam yak yarfokomm be nhai dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhatko. ⁵⁴ Yimar o mett nanhu nmhapami kkupam kekwoomm nd yimam be toh nkifranitm. Kto wuroh yihar yahot tathakniruhanm. ⁵⁵ Nanhu nmhapam tom tu yeyuk yemrot yo kkupam tom tu yeyuk bupam, ndnetann inji kfiwanko. ⁵⁶ Yimar nanhu nmpami nanhu kkupam yewar, bi ke hmbriye-kwora. Ror bi nann thu nhombrewur yo na

bi rorn thu nhombrewa. ⁵⁷ Na tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Na to nd Bro Yifemr nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohwatrt tohwa. Nanhu toh nmbuhat inji ruhettn, ndnettn yimar nanhu nmpam yanest to be rorhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohrhotant tohrah. ⁵⁸ Tot tu bretpa mift yura hefen yuhat yawihnamot. To mirahko ka nikmoh nkifram yamo kanjohot bretpayet. Nhai. Rom yamo bretpat nhai ndt yehato toh nkifranirmom. To nd ariharhof bretpat yimam yakhato yanyest be inji toh nkifranirahm.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr Kaperneam taunthu rhu rifinyuk Judaroh rmont rhuhato nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Toh nkifrani yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

⁶⁰ Bok disaiperm Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom mwany frnatahato kfo memom, “Jisasr mrokfom inji kfo pthaneft to frohm wanyhato hikruham?” ⁶¹ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Ka nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato mfrnahirtewuko? ⁶² To kto Bro Najomr mikaht, nd tur toh tanymo kmikor muhwa, to niko htiyaf hany thombat to finji? ⁶³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kahuktnom tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat, nhai yima mifmn. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfot, ndt tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfotn kahuktm yimam toh nkifraniyuk yafothat. ⁶⁴ To tom nikmoh womm nhai wany yakiokahmt nda na pthiwa mrokfot.” Bingotn Jisasr bi htimorm fitoh yimamn nhai wany yakioruhatmr. Yo bi htimorr fitoh yimar hndhnaarhr. ⁶⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm. Nd yuhatn niko bi kfo kanganko, nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot.”

⁶⁶ Be nd yiharpno Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomotrt bok disaiperm frtrohmomr. Nhai tfit uhik ahikrmoamr. ⁶⁷ Be Jisasr inji htiyaf hanyhato nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm ttiwon memorm, “To nikone, rpat htany bugarahkma?”

⁶⁸ Tfit Saimon Pitar waruhato kfo memorr, “Broye, nom ni htanyruhanomn to wom frohrpno rim tohruhanom? To ninrpanhu mrokforpat harhuwott tu toh marnya hatohyuk yuhat. ⁶⁹ Nom ninn nmoh yima yuhum htahato duka kangnom, ni tu Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

⁷⁰ Ror inji kfomotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot nann niko 12-pela disaiperko fakmoyanko. To ror tor nikmoh womr. Rorn Satanrhu hingrneft hingrnayuk yimayer.” ⁷¹ Nd ror kfomo yimar to Saimon Iskariotrhu yinem Judasrn kfomor. Nd Judasr to nd 12-yuk wom disaiperm yimayer. To rorn

kto frfnahnihato tfit Jisasr hndhnamotrr yahr kmim yihato wasmomr.

7

Judaroh briaaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yihar Jisasr yi htimo yuhat

¹ Jisasr nd mirakerm Galili thofm yak nuhasnimohat, afo tuha Galili distriktn afo fau habrimor. Judiako bi yinyeft nhai. Judiakorhof bro tohak yimam bi rorhu wasnefthu wajis bi haruhetmn to be Jisasr nhai bi marimor, “Judiako bi yiruha.” ² Judaroh briaaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yiham bi brbo rhu hnetmn, ³ Jisasrhu wom habhim kfo memomr, “Nom kangnom ni nda kmit wahtanykahnn tu Judiako waiswa. Tu Judiako waikahnn nd ni hingrniwa womhtet womhtet miraker hingrnefm wahingrnakahtnm tunhu disaiperm afo htirahmm nd hingrnefm. ⁴ Wom yimar kangr, ror niwa nefm yimam ahtimm, ror nhai be hingrna kafroh-kahrm. To ni kangn, mirakerm ahingrnayanm, tafontn met yindariroh nyingatikhato wahingrnakahtnm ahtimm.” ⁵ To tu Jisasrhu habhim nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn rhurmom. ⁶ Be rom inji kfomotmr, tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nanhu tu yi yihar tafi afo bi niakahr. Niko fitoh yuha fitoh yuha yinyefm niko tuko yakitohwakommn yiham, niko tuko yi furaknitko. ⁷ Niko nda bbinysof thofm nhai be mfro hti srkahmko. Na be rroh gobenann be fndr htitwoma. Kangm, ‘Tamohmpno kfo ptha nriyafwarm nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm?’ ⁸ Nd niko Jerusalemr yihato Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato lotuneft yi shombat, na nhai hik hanyrhotanko. Nanhu yi yihar nhai bi niakahr. Tuko waiswako.” ⁹ Inji kfaf nuhasafhato ror tuha Galilitn toh gari hasomorm.

¹⁰ Ror wom habhim afo htiya-fmormn bi kitwome, ee ror kto mongkor yimor. Nhai yimam htiyafrmomr ror sinyanimohat. ¹¹ Nd Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh lotu yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr yukatoh hasotihato kfo ttiwon hambro memoum, “Bar yimako, nd yima Jisasre to fitor? Nhai niarfor?” ¹² Tuha met yindars be nhowi brumhamn nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhas memoum, “Ndr tu dborioh yimayer.” Tfit wommn kfo memoum, “Nheno, ndr yima frnhehet yimayer.” ¹³ Met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, Judaroh bro tohak yimam yanhohato, nhai be masat tafontn kfo ptha nriyaf inji narmoam. ¹⁴ Nd Judam turoh bro yiham rhu haso hanymom Jisasr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fknenihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. ¹⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfomo mrokfom wanymohat tuha

mrokfo duha rhumomn tfit afo Jisasr yukatohhato hifa mm-bra memom, “Ndhtet skurr yi juha yimar to finji kanjo ndhtet duka tungunefm yekwarm?”¹⁶ Jisasr tawo kfo memorm, “Nda mrokfom, na nd kfiwam, niko mirahko ka be tukanhu yima yuhuruhem. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.¹⁷ Wom yimar kangr, ‘Be tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhath ahik mifa,’ nd yimarn yakraht nda na kfo pthiwa mrokfothu mna yuhath. Rorn yak nhtarahrt nda na kfiwa mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwan o tukanhu dukefrn niewatm pthiwanm.¹⁸ Yimar be turhu yima yuhurn mrokfom wakfo pthakneft, nd yimar kangr be yuwi yimam akfo kafhurma. To yimar nd tur kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yufat kfo kafhurwort, nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nhai yimam frnhehkahrm.

¹⁹ Bingot Mosesr hemo boririfhu mrokfom, to nhai nikmoh wom rpar myakni marnyahart nd boririfhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno tfit nann kfo yamukako, ‘Ror nhai hikkahr nkifra boririfhut.’ Nd nambur yima yuhumpno nanhu waskfot kfiwuko?”²⁰ Ror inji kfomotr, tfit met yindarim sinyahato kfo memomr, “To frohm waskfot kfiwamn? Nine ka womhtet kmi yarhr mthu nawohtrn inji kfo mumiwun.”²¹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na Sabat yiha wom mirakerkfot hingrnamotant, niko to htihatoh tuha yafotha duhatko rhumoko.*²² To niko Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfot nkifra tha pukneft yak hikwakomn womnam Sabat yihamn yonroh tham puk-wokomm. Nd tha pukneft nhai be Mosesrn buha wahtakrmort nd hingrneft. Nhai. Bingot bi nikmoh nkiframpno rihingrnakmomt nd hingrneft.²³ Nikmoh nkifra tha puk yuhath Mosesr kfomot nhai yafhokah-komt. Yonr nurnineft 8-yuk marrn tha pukwokomm. To Sabat yiharn nd yonrhu tha puk yihar rhuneft nhai mekahko, ‘Afo Sabat yihar rhunihato tfit ndwom yiha tha pukrahnomr.’ Nhai inji nakahko. Nd Sabat yiharn tha pukwokomr. To tfit tamohmpno na Sabat yiha wom yimar yak marnya-motanr niko kfo namburwako?²⁴ Mirahko be nyingaye htuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihatoh bmbri mrokfom tubatu furakninomm. Afo hti nhta yak nhta marnyahato ee btn mrokfom tukfot.”

Met yindarim memom, Jisasr ahti hiknomr, tu Kraiss mifer?

²⁵ Jerusalemrhu wom met yindarim nd Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka nda yimarn Judaroh bro tohak yimam kangm awasnom?”²⁶ To nd yimar to asor nda yonmari yima rifiny buhar pthiwohat, to nhai wom rpa

* 7.21 (7.21) Nd Jisasr kfomo mirakerkfot ka nd Betesdathu yuk bfar hingrnamo mirakerkfotn kfomor. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Jon 5.1-18 kfofn yo tfit htikfot Kisim Bek 31.14-15 kfofn.

yimar kfo wokkahrr. Nhai. Ka ror pthiwohat, ka rorhu mrokfom wany nhtiwamn ka duka kangm asor met yindariroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar htangotmor. Ka inji dukewamn nhai kfo wokkahmr?” ²⁷ To tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nd niko kfiwa tngr hifa. Tmift nd niayuk yima Kraistr nhai wom yimar tawisafruhattr rorhu trha yuhat. To nda nom kfo pthiwa yimar ror nom tawisafwonomt rorhu nia yuhat.”

²⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato met yindarim kfo yahrnya memorm, “Niko ka duka kangko ka tawisafwokma yo nanhu trha yuhat ka tawisafwokomt? Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifem mifr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya. Niko nhai tawisafkakhkomr. ²⁹ Na, na tawisafwanr. Na rorpno toh tanymoya. Rorn kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.” ³⁰ Inji kfomotr rom wanyhato memom, “Ayaknomr.” To nhai. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, to be nhai wom yimar bi yakaknirmorr. Nhai.

³¹ Bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn yihato kfo memom, “Ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Ka rorn nd Kraistr hingrnayuk mirakerkfom mfro hingrnewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism Jisasrhu yakt yimo yuhat

³² Yimam nd Jisasrhu hingrnfroh mrokfom nhowi nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhasmoatm, Farisim wanymom. Wanyhato memom, “Jisasr myakhato kalabus htarahnomr.” Ndnettn romi prisroh bro yimam yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism kfo tkrurafmotm rom yimom. ³³ Jisasr kfo memor, “Na be inji dfik yiham tohno tanyrhoyanko tfit yiruha tukia kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu kmiko. ³⁴ To nd yiha yak hambro hasorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma. Nd na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.” ³⁵ Be Judam inji wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, fitohko yiruhatr nom hti hambro hasoruhanom? Ka ndu nmoh wom yimatm kantri Grikko tohyukmpno yihato ndkorhof yimam mrokfom hirahr? ³⁶ Yo kfo kangrnom, ‘Yak hambro yak hambrorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma.’ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo kangrnom, ‘Na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.’ Tone finji dukahato inji kfiwarnom?”

Tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam mfrfnah hasoruha yuhat

³⁷ Nd lotu burwa yiharoh wuroh tikofhna yihar ndr tu bro yihar rhumour. To nd wuroh bro yihar rhumorn Jisasr wasinyahato kfo yahrnya memor, “Ni fitoh yima nyunguram knewun, nanpno waniekahtn, bupam hiruhann. ³⁸ Mrokfot

Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat to inji kfo kangt, yimar nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwar, rorhuko tu yafotet bu yinhar bupam be mfrfnah hasorahm.” ³⁹ Nd Jisasr kfomot, ndt yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yakruha Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, ndtn kfomor. Nd yiham Jisasr tafi nohhato sinya duhatrn ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai bi yimam hermorm.

Met yindarim nayak mkumo yuhat

⁴⁰ Wom met yindarim Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, ka asor nd profetr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurkfot kfomor.” ⁴¹ Womm warhuhato kfo memom, “To tawom ndr. To nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, yimaroh minrfa htityakyuk yima Kraistr nierahr.” Tfit womm warhuhato kfo memom, “Nheno. Ror arhur to nhai Galili yuhat niarmotr. ⁴² Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi kfo hta memot, ‘Kraistr nianeft tu Defit frikef yuhatn nieruharn Defitrhu taun Betlehemtn minurrah.’” ⁴³ Be ndtpno rinakfo nakfakhato nafak mkumom. ⁴⁴ Womm wasinya fnahhato memom, Jisasr ayaknom, to nhai, nhai womr tir htarmorr.

Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakioromm

⁴⁵ Nd temperr tohukatohyuk polism tfit yimotm prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo ttiwonak memomm, “To tamohmpno nhai yakna duha yirfokomr nd yimar?” ⁴⁶ Inji kfo ttiwonakmotmm tfit kfo memomm, “Nhai wom yimar ror pthiwa kanjohot mrokfom kfo pthakahrm. Nhai.” ⁴⁷ Tfit Farisim kfo wok memomm, “Ka kfo nheh bonhehmorko? ⁴⁸ To htitkmmom nom Farisinomi Judaroh bro tohak yimam wany yakiwonomr nd yimar? Nhai mif. ⁴⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwam, nd yimam boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, romn wany yakiwomr. Bi Bro Nkifrar yak tutfakfot kfomorm nd yimam.”

⁵⁰ To Farisiroh womr, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, ror bingot bi Jisasrpnno yihato naphthetfn, ndnat womm pthamohat tfit ttiwon memorm, ⁵¹ “Nmoh nkifra boririfhut nhai inji kfokaht, wom yimar tafi rorhu mrokfom wany hik marnya duha, be bmbri finji naknikfot.” ⁵² Ror inji kfomotrm tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bare, nine rorhu kmi Galili thofe? To wahtint Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot. Mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht wom profetr Galili profinsn nierahr. Nhai.”

Wom ramet mett ijoh yuhat yimott Jisasrpnno hanyomt

⁵³ Nd nia rifiny hanyuk yimam bi turoh kuny kmifako yi hanyomom.

8

¹ To Jisasrpar afo tuha rhu hasohato tfit yura Olifet kmit muhмор. ² Tfit bi dbha ksfut yohnemorn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar yimor. Met yindarim yimomn rhu hasetrn rifiny hmbremomr. Be Jisasr warhuhato mrokfom hemomn.

³ Met yindarim mrokfom he hasetrn wom boririfhuthu tisami yo Farisim wom ramet mett wom yima furar yimoatt rom htihato yaknimomtn nd met yindar rifinyrpnо mhatohmomt. ⁴ Mhatohhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Tisaye, nda mett wom yimarpno fasoh neft na hasettn hti nriyafaknimomt. ⁵ Mosesr yakitohyuk boririfhut inji kfo kangt, wom mett ndhtet nefet nem be tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohkfot. To nom inji na thombat ni finji kforuha?” ⁶ Nd rom kfo ttiwonmo mrokfot be yuwi memom, “Inji akfo ttiwon rhtikahnomr finji kfiwure, nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nom tohhato yakrahnomr.” Rom inji kfo ttiwonmohat, Jisasr nhai mfhat kasinyarmort. Ror bbinysoft tario-bttahato bbinysoft tir pinyafe wandfa-mour.

⁷ Masat masat ttiwon hasuknamoatmr Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memomr, “To niko ndar tohwako nhai womr wom fasoh neft narmor ee rorn ndar mett barkof tahis atutwart.” ⁸ Ror inji kfonimormn tfit nyingatikt bbinysoft tariobttahato tir pinyafe wandfamour. ⁹ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyomn be mrokfo kfo duha mrokfo kfo duha fnahni hanymom. Nd bro yima boyimat tohak gngonmotm, ee bt wom womt rifiny hanyukm mongtn fnah yakitohmom. Jisasr turpar tariobt hasetr htanyomr. Mettne rorhu nyingatikko tohmout.

¹⁰ Be Jisasr mfhat kasinyahato nd mett kfo ttiwon memort, “Ndasha tohhasi yimame bi fitoh yuhat yitam? To nine frohm tohhato ni nayuk nefm kfo pthiwamm?” ¹¹ Be inji kfomotr tfit kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, to nhai womr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Na nhai finji kforhotann. Wain. Waikahnn mirahn tfit wom fasoh neft anaya.”

Jisasr ndar bbinysoft yak nukewa ksher

¹² Jisasr tfit kfo memomr, “Nann nukeft hatohhato nda bbinysoft kak nukewant. Fitoh yimam nanhu mrokfot wanyhato hikma, rroh nda bbinysofthu toh yuham yi marn-yarahm. Nhai yifungt yau mmo bommiwa kanjo yau mmo bammoruhatm.” ¹³ Wom Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Ni be tunhu hingrнеfroh mrokfomi yo tamoh tamoh nefroh mrokforpamn kfo ptha srhwon. Ndnatn met yindarim nhai nd ni pthayuk mrokfom wany fugharuhatmm.” ¹⁴ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “To

hifa inji kfo kangko, na be tukianhu tamoh nefroh mrokfor-pamn ptha srhwa. Na, na sinya tanyuk kmir na tuka tawisafwanr yo na yiruha yuhat na tuka tawisafwant. Ndnettn nanhu toheft kfo ptha yimbu hikwant. To niko nhai tawisafkahkomt nanhu kmit yo nhai tawisafkahkomt na yiruha yuhat. Ndnettn nanhu toheft niko nhai hti hikkfot. ¹⁵ Niko kak nhtewukma ndar bbinysofthu yimam yak nhtewa kanjo. Na, na nhai inji wom yimarhu nefm htihato kfo pthakaha. ¹⁶ To na kanga wom yimarhu nefm htihato akfo pthaya, nhai turpeta kfo pthakaha. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafmo Yifemrpno tohhato nonn kfo pthewuno. Ndnettn nd na pthayuk mrokfom met yindarim wanyneft rom wany yakiorahma. ¹⁷ Mosesrhu boririfhuthu mrokfot inji kfo kangt, 'Wom hus yimaf kfo srhyuk mrokfom be rpa yuhat mrokfom kfo hikfm, be nd mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.' ¹⁸ Na tukianhu hingr nefroh mrokfo yuham kfo ptha srhwam, na tkrurafoyuk Yifemr to be na kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikworm."

¹⁹ Be Farisim inji wanyhato ttiwon memomr, "To nd ni kfiwa yifemre fitha yorhwar?"

Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na nhai tawisafkahkma, nhai nanhu Yifemr niko tawisafkfot. Na tawisafrahko, nanhu Yifemr tawisafrahkomr."

²⁰ Ror nd mrokfom met yindarim kfo hemohat temper kmi-farn brbo ofa maruham htamoat tkittpno mrokfom hemorm. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, ndnetmn nhai yimam sinyarmom rorhu yakneft.

Jisasr kfo memor, "Na yiruha kmit, niko nhai yiruhatko."

²¹ Met yindarim Jisasr wompam tfit kfo memorm, "Na frtrohruhanko. To niko yak hambro hasorahkma. Niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nahaso nahasoruhakomn nohrahko. Nd na yiruha kmit nikom nhai yiruhatkomt." ²² Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Bar yimako, to tamohmpno kfo yamukarnom, 'Niko nhai yiruhatkomr nd na yiyuk kmir?' Nd mrokfote finji dukahato inji kfirt? Ka turn yak nadborrahr?" ²³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Niko ndar bbinysoft watohyukeko. Na yura hefenr wutohyuka. To na mirahko ka nda bbinysof thofa. Nhai. ²⁴ Na kfo famuyanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na hasoruhakomn nohrahko. Niko nhai kfo miruhatkoma, 'Tor Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafyuk yimar.' Ndnettn na kfiwanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na hasoruhakomn nohrahko."

²⁵ Kfo ttiwon memomr, "Bare, nine frohe?" Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na bi asonhof rikfo nuhasakmoyanko. ²⁶ Na nd niko niwa nefmpno bok mrokfom kforfoyanko yo jasm kanjo

rhuhatu nikhom nefm yak nhta-herfoyaniko. Tmift na nhai be nanhu dukefrn na tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Na, na be nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifem mifrhu tng yuhatn hikhato ndar bbinysofthu yimam mrokfom kahukanm.”²⁷ To rom wanyomohat nhai duka marimom, “Jisasr ka Bro Yifemrn kfiwurnom.”

²⁸ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkru-rafmohat, kto niko na Bro Najoma yura bgre mishu wuhta yiharn, nd yiha nyingam yoh dborhahato hti dukarahko. Yo hti hikrahko, na nhai wom neft be tukanhu dukefrn hingrnakaha. Na Yifemr kfo htiwa yuhatn hingrna hikwa.”²⁹ Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr toh tkafwora, nhai frtrohhato turpetrpaya yak mmbrafinykaha. Nhai. Na niwa nefm tur hti yindhorwa nefm na hikwa, ndnatn nhai frtrohkahra.”³⁰ Bok met yindarim nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanyomohat rroh bro dukefm rorn htamom.

Nd tu yafothet mrokfot met yindarim mhti hikakruhamtn, nd fasoh fasoh nefm frtrohhato frfnahrahm

³¹ Be nd Judam, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, kfo memorm, “Niko nanhu mrokfot yakitoh kihrahkomt, be nanhu disaipar mifko rhurahko.”³² Nanhu disaipar mifko rhuhatu nd tu yafothet mrokfot mhti hikakruha-komtn be nd mrokfotn nd niko kihmbre htatewa fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato frfnahrahko.”³³ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nom Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathu yonenom. Nom nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn hingrna hafknekahnom. To tamoh dukeftpno kfo yangannom, “Tfit frfnahrahko?” ”

³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko nda yima yimat fasoh nefm niwam, rom be turoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatewumm.”³⁵ Wom slefr wom ripharpno tohwohat, nhai be rompno rim tohnihatu rorhu yufat rompno rhukaht. Nhai. Be hingrnefroh hingrna hanyeftn tohekworm. Tu nasak yonrpar yifammaroh yufampno korhr.”³⁶ Ndnatn bi Yinem Yonrn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mtitikt kanjo kihmbritayukm bi frtmbho tebikr trufekrko, to be niko nhai wom fasoh nefm kihmbrekahmko.

³⁷ Rot to niko Abrahamrhu frikef yuhayet. To tmift nanhu mrokfot nhai rhukahtko. To ndnetkomn nanhu wasneft waji yaukma.”³⁸ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfot na tukianhu Yifemr kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfo yuhamn kfo ptha hikwa. Niko rot tukmoh yifemr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwoko.”

³⁹ Judam nd Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memorm, “Abrahamr to nmoh nkifrayer.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko tu Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathuko arhuko, to be nd ror namo nef yuham yak hikrfoko.”⁴⁰ Na kfo pthiwa

mrokfom, na tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm kfo pthiwa. To tfit kangko awasnomr. To ndt nhai tu Abrahamrhu neft hikkahko. ⁴¹ Nd niko niwa nefm, ndm niko tukmoh yifemrhu yuhamn kak hikwoko.” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Nmoh mmemrom nhai ijoh tonehato hiyaurmomnom. Nhai. Nmoh yifemr, to Bro Nkifrarpar.” ⁴² Rom inji kfomotm, tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “To na to froha? Na to rorpno wusinya tanyhato niayuka asha tfit nia tohwa. Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu mifko arhuko, to na yakrfokma nikompno tohrfoya. Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifemr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.

⁴³ To tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfo yuham wany hik duha yitakomm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Nanhu mrokfom nhai wanyruhatkomm. ⁴⁴ Niko tukmoh yifem Satanrhu yonkomn kangko tukmoh yifemrhu dukef yuhatn ahiknom. Bingot to frohmn yima wasmoam? To ror yima wasmoarn nhai tu mrokfot yakitoh-rmoar. Yo yima kfo nhehneft to frohm yifemmoamt? To rorn yifemmourt. Ror nd neft bi mhatoh fnahmort. ⁴⁵ Nd na kfiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwanko, to niko Satanrhu yonkomn nhai wany yakiokahkma. ⁴⁶ Ka na fasoh nefm nayet yimayann nhai wany yakiokahkma? To niko inji duka thoft, to bt wakfo nuhaskma na niwa fasoh fasoh nefm. To na tu yafothet mrokfot ptha thoft, to tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio duha yitakomm? ⁴⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanukwomm. Niko nhai ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhukahko, ndnetkomn nhai rorhu mrokfom wanykahkomm.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Abrahamr tafi trha duha na bi inji rhungotmoya.”

⁴⁸ Tfit Judam sinyahato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nome ka kfo mifwonom nom kfo yamukahat ni Samaria thofnn kmi yarhr thu hamumiwurn?” ⁴⁹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom kmi yarhr thu hammokahra. Na tukianhu Yifemrhu yufatn wuyuta grhiwota, to tfit nikomn nanhu yufat yiro wahtewukomt. ⁵⁰ Na nhai be tukianhu yufatn yura yura htakaha. Tor wom yimar, rorn nanhu yufat yura wuharahra, ror jaser. ⁵¹ Na kfo mifwanko, wom yimar nanhu mrokfot wanyhato yak hikrahrt, nd yimar nhai nohruhatr. Be tu nhai mif.”

⁵² Tfit inji kfomotr Judam kfo memomr, “To nom bi wany nhte-wunomn ni ufasohtet kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrn bi kfo mmo bamumiwun. To Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr to nohmo, yo profetm Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk mrokfom kfo pthamoam to nohmom. To tamohmpno tfit

nom kfo yangannom, ‘Wom yimar nanhu mrokfot yak hik marnyarahrt, nhai nohruhatr?’⁵³ Bar yimako, ka tu inji kfiwohat ka kangn nanrpaya tu bro yufeta. Ka nohmo nmoh nkifra Abrahamri profetme ka nhai yima furayem?”

⁵⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na be tukianhu yufat yura wuhtayant, nanhu yufat fipa duhatt rhurfot. Tu hifa nanhu Yifemr, nikmoh Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu yufat wuhtamort.⁵⁵ To niko rorhu ruheft nhai htirmokomr. Na awi htiyeta rorhu ruheft. To na tfit kfo miruha, nhai htirfoyanr, to be niko kanjo kfo brurmaha rhurfoya. Na bi rorhu ruhefm hti hike-tann to be ndnatn rorhu mrokfom kak hik marnyewanm.

⁵⁶ To nikmoh nkifra Abrahamr dukamohat nanhu nia yi-harhu htineft, ror yindhormor. To na niahato turhu nyingaye htimohat, yima yuhur mirhumorr.”⁵⁷ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bare, ni tafi 50 gunyjim duhaye, to finji kanjo htiyafmonr Abrahamr?”⁵⁸ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Abrahamr tafi mmemt hiyau duharn, na bi inji rhumoya.”*⁵⁹ Rom inji wanyhato tahim yakmomn memom, tahiye frdbofna nohnomr. To nhai, Jisasr nhofijo temper kmifar htanymorrn fnahnimor.

9

Nyinga kunyjet yimarhu mrokfot

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wiyauyau hanymorn nyinga kunyjet yimar mhtimorr. Mmemt ror hiyaumohat bi inji nyinga kunyjetrn hiyaumotr. ² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd nyinga kunyjetr htihato ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, frohmn fasoh fasoh nefm namotm nyinga kunyjetr mmemt hiyaumotr? Nd tu yimarn fasoh fasoh nefm namotr o yifammafn fasoh fasoh nefm namotf nyinga kunyjetr rhumor?”

³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai ndar yimar wom fasoh neft narmor yo nhai rorhu yifammaf wom fasoh neft narmof. Nhai. Nd yimar inji rhumohat Bro Nkifrar memor, ‘Nanhu hingerneft rorpro tafont mhfnahrhotant met yindarim hti-rahmt.’ ⁴ Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nda mar nukar yorhwa fijo nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hinger-nakfot. Kto tfit mirkahtt yifung tiwa, yimam nhai wom tamoh hingernefm hingerharuhatmm. Nhai. ⁵ Na afo nda bbinysoft tohhato nann nukeft bbinysoft kahukant.”

⁶ Jisasr inji kfonimorn bbinysoftn wabruktumor. Wabruk-tuhato nd brukpami bdrpam rpat yaktk botkak-mormn nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu nyingamn rifak yenyumor. ⁷ Riyak yenyafhato kfo tkruraf memorr, “Siloam bujr warim yuk trufafont nd bdr yensys.” (Nd yufa Siloanthu yimbu yuhat

* 8.58 (8.58) Jon 8.24 htikfot.

inji korht: Kfo tkrurafkfot). Be nd nyinga kunyjr yimorn fuk truf thumorm nd nyingaf thu yenymo bdrpam. Rim yuk truf tanyhato tfit kmifako yimohat nyingam bi yukatohetm kmifako yimor.

⁸ Nd nyinga yukatohetrhu kmi thofmi yo ror barkof afo nyinga kunyjetr rhuhato buha yihota yuham rhu hasohato met yindarim maruha wuskam tndaumoam, htimomrn tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimare ka ndu yihotam rhu hasohato maruha wuskam tndaumoa yimayer?”

⁹ Womm kfo memoum, “Uwa to tawomer.” Tfit wommn kfo memoum, “Nhai. Arr womer. Rpahtet ruhetfn inji hti mumiwunomr.” Tfit turn kfo memourm, “Nhai womm, to tawom naya.”

¹⁰ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nyingam finji netnm yukatohwanm?” ¹¹ Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Nd rom yutiwa yima Jisasr, rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyenyakhato nanhu nyingam nde yak yenyafhato kfo tkrur famura, ‘Siloam bujr waikahnn nyingatikt wayuk truftwant.’ Inji kfefitra na yihato tek bujr nyingatikt yuk trufhat, be nyingam rifukatoh-ekanm.” ¹² Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nd yimare fitha inji yorhwar?” Tfit ror kfo memorm, “To na nhai tawisafkaha.”

¹³ Be nd yimar yaknimomrn Farisimpno hanymomr. ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htahato nyinga yukatohmohat, nd hingrneft Sabat yihar hingrnamort. ¹⁵ Farisim-pno hanymotmr tfit romn wompam ttiwonmomr rorhu nyingam frdbtakmo yuhat. Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htitra tfit bujko yihato nd yak yenyafyuk bdrpam yuk truftanm nyingam frdbtakma.” ¹⁶ Be wom Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Sabat yiharhu boririfhut nhai yak hikkahrt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor. Nhai.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Yimar, ndhtet mirakerkfom nayetr, to finji kanjo ufasoh nefm hingrna-rform?” Rom tum inji rinakfakhato nafak mkumom. Womm Jisasrpn tohmom, womm rom tum inji tohmom.

¹⁷ Farisim tfit wompam ttiwon memomr, “Ninhu nyingam yak marnye yimare, ni finji dukiwanr?” Ror tfit kfo memor, “Nd yimar, ror profeter.”

¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimam nhai marimom, nd yimar tu nyinga kunyjetr rhumotr nyingam marnyamomr. Nhai. Memom, fura kfoyet. Ndnetmn tfit nd yimarhu yifammaf nakuyakmomf. ¹⁹ Be rof niamotf ttiwon memomf, “Nifn wakfofn. Ndarre nifnhu yoner? Mmemt hiyaumohate ka bi inji nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr? To finji netr rorhu nyingam

bi yukatohwarm?" ²⁰ Be nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf kfo memof, "Nda yonr nnoher. Ror nurmohat nyinga kunyjetr nurmotr htimononr. ²¹ To nda rorhu nyingam frtrhahato yukatohwa yuhat nhai tawisafkahno, yo yimam rorhu nyingam yak marnyayukm no nhai tawisafkahnonm. Turn wattiwonkahtko kfo ptha nuhasahrko. Bi bro damiager turn ptharahr." ²² Nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf bi Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum bi tawisafetfn to mrokfom kfo pthamohat tfit kfo memof, "Tu yonrn kfo ptharahr." Bi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hta memom, "Frohr kfo kangr, Jisasr tor nd yimar ndar bbinysof thofroh nrfa htikyayukr. Inji kfoyuk yimar nhai nom Judanmoh lotukfot rhunho hakuruhatrnom." ²³ Yifamma sawohf bi nd mrokfot bi wanyetfn to be tu yonr kfomof mrokfo kfo pthanef.

²⁴ Tfit wompam nakumomr nd bi marnyaniet nyinga kunyjr. Tfit wompam yimotr kfo memomr, "Ni Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno wakfo miftwannom ni asomif tfit kfo pthiwohat. Ni nd barkof kfi yimar nom tawisafwonomr tu fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimayer." ²⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit kfo memorm, "Yo ka, ndhtet ufasoh nefm nayeter? Ndm na nhai tawisafkaha. Na tawisafwat akfo nuhasanko. Bingot na nyinga kunyjeta rhu hnamoya, tfit ariha na bi kukatohwa."

²⁶ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, "To ror finji namorn? Finji namotr ninhu nyingam yukatohwamn?" ²⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, "To bi kfo nuhasanko. Kfo nuhastanko nhai wanyrfoko. To tamohmpno kfo yamukako, 'Wompam awany hatohnom?' E, kangkone, 'Rorhu disaipenko arhunom?'"

²⁸ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memomr, "Arom rhupete, tfit nomn yari yutewun. To tunn rorhu disaipere. Nom nndoh Mosesrhu disaiperenom. ²⁹ Nom wany hnamo mrokfot Moses-rpar Bro Nkifrar pthamorr. To nd yimare fitoh yuhat niamotr nom nhai tawisafkahnomr? Nom mmiwunomt rorhu nia yuhat." ³⁰ Be nd yimar kfo wok memorm, "Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be tu nndohtet hnomha mrokfot kfiwuko. Nd yimar nanhu nyingam yak marnyamor mumiwukomt rorhu nia yuhat. ³¹ Nom womt htinom Bro Nkifrar nhai wanyhekahrm fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh mrokfom. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuhato rorhu dukefrn hikwar, tor nd yimar tamoh mrokfom Bro Nkifrapno kfo pthanef wanukrr. ³² Bingot mifn nmoh nkifram toh hnamompno nhai wom tndhkfot wanyrmonmt, kfo marimom wom yimar mmemt nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumottr, kto tfit wom yimarn wom hngrnefm hngrnamotrr nyingam frtrhahato fukatohmo. Nhai. ³³ To Bro Nkifrar akfo tkruraf duha yirr nd yimar to nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotrm."

³⁴ Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, “Ni wanur-tamohat fasoh fasoh nefm bi rpat mihasuhmonm. To tfit frohm yamuka akfo tebosa?” Be inji kfohato nd rifiny kunyr toh hasetr fak tuhafmomr.

Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak hik duham, nyinga kunyjet yimam kanjo korhm

³⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam nd yimar yiro rifinyuk kunyr ruhetr yak tuhafmotmr Jisasr inji wanyhato fak hambro hanyomorr. Yak hambro hanyhato mhtimorrn ttiwon memorr, “Ni Bro Najomrhu dukefrpno korhn o nhai?” ³⁶ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa Bro Najomr to froher? Wakfo nuhaskahtna nanhu dukefr be rorpno htaruhanr.” ³⁷ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “To bi htitwonr. To nd ninpno pthiwa yimayer.” ³⁸ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Broye, nanhu dukefr ninpno htewanr bi.” Be inji kfonihato Jisasrhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasimort.

³⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Na nda bbinysoft niamohat nda yimam niwa fasoh fasoh nefroh tafonthu yak htaneftn ni-amoya. Ndnettn met yindarim, nyinga kunyjetm yorhwam, tfit yukatohhato nann hikrahm. Tfit nd nyingetm, rom tfit nyinga kunyjetm rhuhato yau mmo bammorahm.” ⁴⁰ Wom Farisim Jisasrpno tohetmn Jisasr nd mrokfot tumohat kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nome ka rpat nyinga kunyjetenom?” ⁴¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko nyinga kunyjetko warhuko, to nhai wom tamoh mrokfoyetko rhurfoko. Nhai. To tfit tukomn kfo kangko, ‘Nom hifa dborioh nyingetenom.’ Ndnatn niko nayuk fasoh nefm tom afo korhmko.”

10

Jisasr sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoher

¹ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimar nhai nd sifsifm yorhwa gnathu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnikahr, be turn buha gnat muhnihato miftohnir, ndhtet yimar rikoh yimayer. ² Yimar tu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnitar, ndr tu sifsifroh tohukatoher. ³ Nd sifsifroh gnat tohukatohwa tohukatohr yifhatikt yak tfanyekwatrr rim fnahnitr. Sifsifroh yufam yutahato nakuneft rorhu tngtn wany tonitadm kak hfhanwatrm fnahnitm. ⁴ Sifsifm rim hfnahni thombat turn hatoheworm. Sifsifm bi rorhu tngt wany nhtetmn be rorn kak hikwom. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yima furam hik furakfot. Nhai. To wom yima furar nakuneft wany kakrmitmr. To rom nhai wom yima furaroh tngm wany tonekfot.” ⁶ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo pthamohat rom fak mmotamomt, nhai yakrmomt. ⁷ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nanrpaya nd sifsifroh rim fnahni

yuhathu yifhatika. ⁸ Ndwom womt nanhu nyinga yuhatho hanyakm, rom rikoh yimayem, wuska teh hbotfayet yimayem. To ndnatn sifsifm nhai rroh tngm wany tone-moamm. ⁹ Na, na tu yihota rim fnahni yuhaya. Yimar nanpno nierahr, Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhurahr. Nhai wom tamohm finjina finjinaruhatr. Yarim fnahna rim fnahnihato ye wussoh htfas hakurahr.

¹⁰ Rikoh yimar nianeft ror nhai wom tamoh dukefrpno ni-akahr. Nhai. Ror be nd sifsifroh yak rikohhato was yenyefn niewur. To na niamohat, nhai nd dukefr niarmoya. Na yimaroh toh marnyanest dukahato niamoya. Yimam nanpno tohhato be nhai tfit wom tamohm yak hambroruhatr o dukaruhatr. ¹¹ Na, na sifsifroh dborioh tohukatoha. Dborioh tohuka-tohr inji niewur, ror turn rorhu sifsifroh tamoh nefm mfha htewurm. ¹² Yimar be maru dukefrn hingrnanest, nhai sifsif tikat mifr tohukatohwa kanjo sifsifm tohukatohkahr. Nhai. Yifako tohwa yaum htiyakneft sifsifm yakrme htanyrahm. Yakrme htany-ruharm yifakorhof yaum niahato sifsifm ye jborfahato rpa rpa hik tubaturahm. ¹³ Nd yimar inji nayukr rorhu dukefr be maru hingrnanest dukefrparn korhr. Rorhu bro yima yuhur nhai sifsifmn rhukahr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na tukia sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoha. Nanhu Yifemr na tawisafwora. Ror na inji tawisafwa kanjo na inji tawisafwanm nanhu sifsifm. Yo na Yifemr tawisafwa kanjo nanhu sifsifm inji tawisafwoma. Na sifsifm dukahato kanga anoha, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁶ Tom nanhu wom sifsifm. Nhai bi ndarwom sifsifmpno bi tohkahr. Ndmn kanga aiyakkahanmn wom sifsifmpno rpat htahato nanhu tngt bi wany nhtarahr. Rpat wom sifsifmpno htahato rpa tohukatohrpaya yakitohruhanm. ¹⁷ Na, na be wofnwa mfha htahato tfit sinyanest. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr yindhorr mifwora. ¹⁸ Nhai wom yimarn nanhu yak nadborhato nohkfot. Nhai. Na be tukianhu fijo mfha htaruha. Na tukianhu Yifemr bi inji kfo htamora. Ndnatn kanga, mfha htahato tfit sinyaya, be inji naruha.”

¹⁹ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit nafak mkumom. ²⁰ Bok yimam kfo memom, “Kmi yarhr thu hamumiwattr inji kfo mumiwur. Tamohmpno rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohwakomr?” ²¹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Ndm to mirahko ka kmi yarh thu hamumet yimaroh mrokfoym. Nhai. Kmi yarhm athu hammomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimar yak marnyarforr?”

Judam nhai hifa nyingam htarmoamr Jisasr

²² Bro frfon wormr tohmo yiharn Judam bro tofs Jerusalemko faki-tohmom. Nd tofs rom rhumot bingot Bro Nkifrarhu temperr Judam hingrnamohat nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn nd temperr htamomr. To nd yihar tfit Judam rhuhato rhu duka hanymoum. ²³ Jisasr temper kmifar yihato Solomon yufet kuny mkur yihom fauyak mfauyakmour. ²⁴ Yihom yauyak myauyak hasetrn Judam rifiny hmbriyaknihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nome ar nohof rigariyakronomn ninhu toh yuhati ninhu nia yuhathu kfo nuhasneft. Fitoh yiha kfo nuhas-ruhannom? Ka ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Jisasr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na to bi kfo nuhas hnamoyanko, to niko nhai wany yakiokahkma. Nanhu Yifemrhu yufat-pno hingrnefm hingrnewohat niko nhai ndmn mhti nhtak mikahko ndr ndhtet yimayer. Niko to nanhu sifsifkomn btn wany yakiokahkma, niko wom nndoh yima furayeko. ²⁷ Nanhu sifsifm awi nanhu mrokfom wany yakowoma. Na tawisafwoyanmn nanhu mrokfom hikwomm. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Toh nkifranियuk yafothat yahukotanm nhai finjinaruhatm. Bi tu nngrajohet Yifemr bi nanhu tirtn htayet yimam nhai wom yimar tfit nia yakruhatrm. Nani nanhu Yifemr nhai wom nndoh nndoh. Nnoh ruheft rpat. Ndnatn Yifemrhu tirtn bi ruhetmn nhai wom yimar niahato yakkfot.”

³¹ Judam nd mrokfot mwanhato tfit tahim yakmomm memom, tahiye frdbofna nohrahnomr. ³² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na fak nuhasmoyanko nanhu Yifemrhu bok dborioh dborioh hingrnefm. To fitohtn niko hti namburhato yangako afrdbofnanomr?”

³³ Judam sinyahato tfit kfo memomr, “Nom nhai nd ninhu dborioh hingrnefm htihato tahiye frdbofnakfot kfokahnom. Nhai. Tunn kfo yamukatn, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayakant.’ Tot nd yuhatn kangnom, tahiye afrdbofna nohnomn. To ni be yima furann kangn, ‘Tfit Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’ ”

³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Niko htiyeteko. Niko yakitohwa Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht inji kfo kangt, ‘Na inji kfo memoyanko, “Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.” ’ ³⁵ Mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. Bingotn bi Bro Nkifrar yimam mrokfom hemoahat inji kfo memorm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.’ To mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. ³⁶ Na tu Yifemr bi kfo htahato kfo tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft fawihnamoya. To ndnetann na tfit kfo yamukahat, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yinema,’ to tamohmpno wany namburhato kfo yamukokma, Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt kangr ayaka?

³⁷ Na ndar tukianhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm nhai hingrnakanme, ee btn nanhu mrokfom wany yakio duha. ³⁸ To na, na hingrnewanm rorhu hingrnefm. Na Yifemr thu hamuhmora na tawo thu hamuhmoyanr. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiokahkomme, tfit na hingrnayuk hingrnefm ndm wamhti dukakko. Wamhti dukakkahkomn waduka wameko, 'Rof nito rofhu toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo.' "

³⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit memom ayaknomr to nhai, ror yak hhrifnimormn yimor.

⁴⁰ Be Jisadr tfit yimorn tek Jodent yau hayuknimortn rim fnahmor bingot Jonr yimam baftaisimmoa tkittn. ⁴¹ Ndha tohetrn bok met yindarim ror mhtimomrn kfo memom, "Rot Jonr hingrnomoa hingrneft nhai wom mirakerkfom hingrnarmoar. To Jonr ndar yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be tu fipet mrokfom kfo pthamourm." ⁴² Jisadr ndha tohmohat bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm htamourm.

Jisadr Judiakoni Jerusalemko yimotr Judaroh bro yimam memom, "Awasnomr."

(Sapta 11–12)

11

Lasarusrhu noh nmbuhat

¹ Wom yimarhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd yimarhu kmit Betanit. Turhu kmit tohhato dbohneft rifakakmotr. Nd kmi Betanitn tohmouf Martati tuthu nmem Mariat. ² To nd met Mariatn Jisadrhu wuram sanda welpaye yuk wunahato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye wuram trk domtmotr. Nd dbohnamo yima Lasarusr to nd Marta Maria met najohfhu mndaremer. ³ Nd met najohf Jisadrpno mrokfot htafhato kfo memof, "Broye, nd yimar ninpno nabnot hakutar dbohnewur." ⁴ Jisadr nd mrokfot wanyakhato kfo memom, "Nd dbohneft nhai Lasarusr wundiat minohnihato mifnahniruhatr. Nhai. Nd dbohneft tuhan yindariroh Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeyft htihato Bro Yifemr bro yufat hayuket. Yo nd yuhatn Bro Najomr bro yufat yakrahr."

⁵ Jisadr Marta Maria najohfi rofhu mndarem Lasarusr be tu marbit htamourm. ⁶ Lasarusrhu dbohna mrokfot wanyakmohat nhai bi marimor, "Bmbri yirhoyann rorhu dbohneft htihiruhanr." Nhai. Afo wom hus yihaf toh tanyomr nd ror tohmo kmit. ⁷ Nd hus yihaf toh tanyhato Jisadr disaiperm kfo memom, "Tmifnom ashart ahtanykahnomt tfit ainyom Judia profinsko." ⁸ Jisadr kfo yibonmotr Judiako yinyeftpno disaiperm kfo memomr, "Tisaye, ni dukewun ayuwonanoh nmbuhat Judam tahiye tahiye frdbofna noh hany sitamohat,

tamohmpno yamuka tfit Judiako ainyom?" ⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, "Marr yuwa muhhato yohni thombat ka nhai 12-pela auakfot mar nukeft rhukaht? Yimam ndar bbinysofthu mar nukeftpno yauwamn nhai suhkahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yifung yauhato suhwam, yifung nkrt yak tato hanyhato mimpno mfrughato suhwom."

¹¹ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, "Nmoh yimatem Lasarusr be hwitr. Na yi shombat yak thakruhanr."

¹² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, "Broye, be hwe mif thombat, rorhu dbohneft htanyrahtr."

¹³ Disaiperm nhai marimom Jisasr kfiwohat Lasarusr bi nohetrn hwefkot kfiwurr. Rom memom, "Ka be hwe mifneft kfiwur."

¹⁴ Ndnnetn Jisasr kfo nuhas marnya memorm, "Lasarusr bi noh mifmor. ¹⁵ Na hifa nhai bi marimoya bi yirhoyann Lasarusr htiruha. Nhai. Niko mdukakmoya. Memoya, 'Rpat yiruhanomn rom turoh nyingaye htiruhamn rroh bro dukefm htarahma.' Yo be waniako yi htirahnomr."

¹⁶ Jisasr pthanimotr you Tomasr, rorhu wom yufat Didimusr, wom disaiperm kfo memorm, "Wasinyako. Aikahnom rorpno rpat nohrahnom."

Jisasr kfo memor, "Na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm."

¹⁷ Jisasr kmi Betanit mfnahmohat Lasarusr bi tahi muht rim htafhato bi husfihus marm bi tohetm mfnahmor. ¹⁸ Nd kmi Betaniti Jerusalemr nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Wom kmit toh tany tfit manoh wom kmit yinyeft be 3 kilomitakforpat yauniyetet. ¹⁹ Brbo brbo ruhetfn ndnetn tum Judam yimat yimat toht yima nur bb kunys yi tohnhohato Marta Mariarof bmtamof rom htihato.

²⁰ Nd nur kunys rhu hasetmn Martat Jisasrhu yi mrokfot wanymohat be wasinya fnah twanhomotn Mariat kunys rhu htanymotn fnahnihato Jisasr yi rim htimot. ²¹ Jisasr rim htihato Martat kfo memotr, "Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr. ²² To nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga asomift ni Bro Nkifrapno tamohm wukfo brutnarahr, wany yakiohato wahirahrn."

²³ Inji kfomott Jisasr kfo memort, "Ninhu mndaremr tfit sinyarahr." ²⁴ Jisasr inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, "Uwa, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar sinyarahr." ²⁵ Jisasr kfo memort, "Na ndar yimaya na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm. Yimam na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, htirahnm nd yimam ar bi nohetm tfit sinyahato toh nkifranirahm. ²⁶ Yo yimam

yima nfrim tohhato na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, nd yimam nhai nohrumatm. Nhai. Rom be inji toh nkifrani-rahm.” Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanihato Martat wattiwon memort, “Ni nd na kfiwa mrokfot wanukohat wany yakio kangn tu kfot kfiwa?”

²⁷ Tfit Martat kfo fakio memot, “Uwa nanhu Bror, na ni kfiwa mrokfom wanyhato htitann ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Ni nda yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh minrfa htihakneft.”

Jisasr nurmor Lasarus riduka yuhuwafakhato

²⁸ Martat Jisasr pno inji ptha tanyhato tuthu nmem Mariat rim htihakmott. Rim htihakhato nhowi yimbhindangm kfohe memott, “Tisar tor bi nier. Ni kfefirn.” ²⁹ Mariat be inji wanyhato yudbat memot Jisasr yi htiruha. ³⁰ Jisasr tafi kmit rim fnahrmor. Martat rim htimo tkittn yuhre rhu hasomor. ³¹ Mariat pno yima nur bb kunys rhu hasomo Judam Mariat fnahnimott rom htiyaf hanyhato memom ka yima gur rhuyuk tkitt kangt, yikahann yihom nur tanyruha, ndnetmn mhikaknimomt.

³² Mariat yimotn yihom fnahmot Jisasr rhu hasomo tkittn. Rim fnahhato Jisasrhu wurampno brbo rim tabokmehato kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”

³³ Jisasr htimort Mariat nurmoatt yo nd rot pno yiyuk Judam rpat nurmoatm tfit Jisasr rom htihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit wamortakihato memor anura. ³⁴ Yima gur htamo tkitt kfo ttiwon memorm, “Fitha htamokomr?” Kfo memomr, “Broye, afo wania wahti.” ³⁵ Be Jisasr nurmor. ³⁶ Judam inji htihato kfo memom, “Wahtiko rorhu yima yuhur nd yimar korhr.” ³⁷ Tfit womm riruhato kfo memom, “Nda yimar to nyinga kunyjm fak marnyamorm. To tamohmpno nhai kformotr ndar yimar nhai nohrmotr?”

Jisasr Lasarus kasinyamo yuhat

³⁸ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Be nd nur rifhur pno yimor yima gur htamo tkitt. Kmi yihofr hingrna htamo tahi muht ndtn htahato tfit wom tahi yakhato muht frtittafmomt. ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yopthu tahi wayaktakomt.” Inji kfomotr Martat, nd nohmo yimarhu mndaremt, kfo memotr, “Broye, nd yimar bi husfihus marm bi ruhetrn tahi yaktewohat yima gu mthefr fnahwor.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr rothu mrokfom wanyaf hanyhato kfo memort, “Na bi kfiyann, ninhu yima yuhur duka kangr kasinya mifwor, nd dukefr kakitohwo htitwont Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft.” ⁴¹ Be nd muht frtittafmo tahi faktamomt. Yaktamotmt Jisasr yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor, “Bro Yifeme, na

kfo yindhorwann. Na kfo bruttnaneft wany yakiohnewuna.
⁴² Yiha yiam na ninpno kfo bruttna hna thombat wany yakiohnewuna. Na ndar tohwa yimam dukahato inji kfiwa, htiruhamn duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifarn kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor.”

⁴³ Jisasr inji kfonihato yufat yutahato mfro rinakumor, “Lasaruse, wari-sinyana.” ⁴⁴ Be Lasarusr sinyahato yarim fnahna twanhomor. Rorhu tir wurami nyingatikt nohet yimam rir borirmoa rmonthaye kitf botfmomr. Be yuht rmontha kitf kihetr fnahnamor. Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd rmontham kitf botfetm wayak nyusakafokahtkomr ayir.”

Bro yimam waji famom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnom.”
(Matyu 26.1-5 yo Mak 14.1-2 yo Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Nd tuhant yindars Lasarusrhu nur kunys niahato Mariat rhunhoyukm, Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat htihato nd yiha hti memom, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf mifmorr. ⁴⁶ Tfit wommn Farisimpno tfit yihato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasr nayuk nefm. ⁴⁷ Be ndnatn Farisimi prisroh tohak yimam Judaroh kaunserm yakhato kfo ttiwon memomm, “Nd yimar bok mirakerkfom hingrnewur. Niko finji dukewako, finji ananomr? ⁴⁸ Nom be inji rihti marsisakrahnomr kmikmi rorrpar hikrahm. Bi kmikmi rorn mhikaknitm htirahko tfit Romrhu bro yufet yimam mrokfo naphakhato nieruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr riyohniyakrahr ee yuht kantrikfot bha wohnrarahmt.”

⁴⁹ Nd bro yimam rhumom tor wom yimar rhunhomorm. Rorhu yufat Kaiafasr. Rorn nd gunyjimr htamomr rroh bro tohak prisr. Ror wasinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ka be tu nhai yima dukefm! ⁵⁰ Kangko yuht kantri bugat abha wohni duha rhumot, to be rpa yimarpur Judanmoh tkitt yakhato nohneft hifa. Nd dukefrpar hikkfot. Mirahko tfit wom dukefr ayaknom.”

⁵¹ Kaiafasr kfomo mrokfot nhai be turhu yima yuhurn ptharmor. Nhai. Ror nd gunyjimr prisroh tohokr tohetrn kfo htata mrokfeft kfo memor, Jisasr Judaroh tkitt yakhato nohrah. ⁵² To mirahko ka Jisasr Judarpam dukahato nohмор. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonm wur fitoh fitoh tkitm riruh aruh hanyukroh yak nhafohhato rpa yimarhu yon kunys kanjo yak htaneft dukahato nohмор.

⁵³ Tor nd yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasrhu was yuham riphakmomm. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu was mrokfot bi yiro yiro nakfo hafkniyettn Jisasr nhai Judaroh nyingahato yau nriyafrmoar. Ror mrokfot wany nkriyaf tanyhato nd kmit htanymortn yimor wom nungur tik furat yorhwa kmi Efraimtn. Ndha turhu disaipermpno tohmom.

⁵⁵ Nd kmit tohetmn Judaroh bro Pasofa burwa yihar rhu-
momr. Wuri wuri toh hanyuk yimam bi Jerusalem-rpar bi yi
rifiny hanyhato rroh tamoh tamoh fasoh nefm bi yi hanyhato
bi fak wus bowus hanymoumm. ⁵⁶ Jerusalemr yi rifinyhato
tfit Jisasr fukatoh hambromoum. Yukatoh hambrohato tfit
tum Bro Nkifra rmonrhu temper kmifar tohhato nakfo tti-
won nakfo ttiwon memom, “Niko finji dukewako? Rore ka
niahato rhunhorahrnom ndar nom yorhwa bro yihar o ka
nhai?” ⁵⁷ Prisroh mtohak yimami Farisim bro mrokfot kfo
memom, “Fitoh yimam Jisasr fitha htitwomr mrokfot bmbri
nompno aniekahtt yakrahnomr.”

12

*Mariat Jisasrhu wuraf sanda welpaye wunamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.6-13 yo Mak 14.3-9)*

¹ Afo yuhre 6-pela yiham Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yi-
ham afo ruhetmn Jisasr Betaniko yimor. Nd kmi Betanit,
Jisasr kasinyamo yima Lasarusrhu kmiyet. ² Betani thofm
Jisasr htiyakhato you yeshrt yakhato Jisasrpno yimam rpat
rhuhato nuwa famom. Martatn nd htamo yeshrt fak nhata
nhombrahimotm. Yimam Jisasrpno rhuhato yeshri yamom,
Lasarusr tor rhuhato fenyhomorm. ³ Mariat nd bro maruk-
foyet sanda knt yakhato Jisasrhu wuram fuk wunamotr. Yuk
wunanihato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye trk domtmotr. Nd
sanda knt yuk wunamohat mtha yarfon gbefr yuht kunys thu
kasi bugamort. ⁴ Mariat nd hingrneft Jisasr hingrnamottr tfit
Jisasrhu wom disaiperr tu nd Jisasr hndhnaruha yima Judas
Iskariotr, rorn kfo memor, ⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno nd
met Mariat yonmar bro marukfet sanda knt be wawurasohtt.
Marifotnom, nd sanda knt 300 kinakfoye yimam wiknar-
fotmt tfit nd maruham yakhato wuskapa duha yimamn nd
maruham hi hanyrfonom.” ⁶ Judasr nd mrokfot pthamohat
nhai wuska duha yimaroh he mifneft dukahato kfo pthar-
mor. Turhu rikohneft kfo rhtimor. To rroh maru kpt to frohm
yakitohhato yak nphotimoamm? To ror. To rorn yakitohhato
tfit rorn kak rikohmourm.

⁷ Jisasr Judasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Inji
akfowah-komt. Aruhess nd sanda knt. Aharhu-kahttt afo
nanhu nohhato yop yihar afo nierahr. ⁸ Nd wuska duha
yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai
wom tohnhorhotanko.”

Prisroh bro yimam memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

⁹ Bok Judam wanymom Jisasrhu Betanithu toh nmbuhat,
ndnetmn memom Betaniko yihato Jisasr htirahnom. To nhai
be Jisasrhu htinefrpat marimom yirahnom. Nhai. Jisasr

Lasarusr kasinyamo mrokfot bi wanyetmn, be memom Jisasr yi htihato Lasarusr htirahnom, ndnetmn yimom. ¹⁰Ndnetmn prisroh bro yimam bi kfo habofkni htamom Jisas Lasarus-rofhu rpat wasneft. ¹¹Nhai be sfno nd Lasarusrhu wasneft kfo ptha kasinya-rmomt. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ni Lasarusn, Jisasr kasinyamotr Judam ndt wahtiyafhato prisroh bro yimaroh tngm bi yakhato yiho tuhaf tanywamm bi Jisasrn hikwom.” Nd dukefmpno memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhaf
(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Mak 11.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40)*

¹²Jisasr Betaniko Lasarusrhu kunys nuwa ye tanyhato nd wom marrn memor, “Yiruha Jerusalemko.” Bok met yindarim Jerusalemr turoh Pasofa burwat rifinymom. Wany-mom Jisasrhu Jerusalemkorhof yi nmbuhaf. ¹³Rom inji wanyhato yomkpo kanjohot twa gham yakmomn yihotoha yuhaf toh gariyakmomr. Toh garihato yimotr rom grha hayuyak hanyhato kura het grhahato kfo hany memom, “Wa! Wa! Wa! Tunga Nkifrara wayak marnyatwanr ndar Isrerroh kingr Brorhu yufatpno niewar.” ¹⁴Jisasr yimohat donkir mrhumotr nd donkirn hiyau hanyomr. Ror donkir rhuhato yimohat to gonborngt kfoyuk mrokfot rhu hikmot. Nd mrokfot gonborngtn profet Sekaraiar kfo memor,

¹⁵“Niko Saion thofko, mirahko ayakrmenom.

Wahtiko nikmoh kingr bi donkiyenrn myorhtr hnewurr.” *Sek 9.9*

¹⁶Jisasr donkir hanyomohat Jerusalemko rorhu disaipern hai yima yuhu yakrmomt mrokfothu yimbu yuhaf. Kto Jisasr nohhato sinyani bi bro yufat yaketrn nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhaf fak dukamomt. Nd rom Jisasr kfo yindho-rakhato namo neft gonborngt kfo hik twanhomott.

¹⁷Lasarusr yopt husfihus yiham rhuhato tfit Jisasr kasinyamohat bok tuhan yindarim Jisasrpn tohhato htimomr Jisasr Lasarusr nakuhato sinyamohat. Romn tfit wommpno yi rhuhato Jisasr namo neft naptha nuhas hi hanyomom. ¹⁸Womm wanyhato ndnetmn Jisasr yihota yuhaf toh gari hasomomr. ¹⁹Farisim inji htifafo hanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Niko htitko? Yimam bi rorrpar bi hikwom. Nom kangnom, akfo rafonomm, be hai. Tuhan yindarim ror hingrnamo mirakerkfot naptha nuhas hihany, naptha nuhas hi hanitamn bi rorrpar kak hikwom.”

Wom Grik thofm memom, “Jisasr ahtinom.”

²⁰Nd Pasofa burwa yiharhu lotuneft Judam niamohat wom Grik thofm rpat hik hnamomm Jerusalemko. ²¹Nd Grik thofm niahato afo Filifrpno yimom. Nd yima Filifr Galili

profinsko kmi Betsaida thofer. Rorpno niahato mttiwon memomr, “Broye, nom kangnom, Jisadr ahtinom.” ²² Yo be Filifr wany sanyhato Andrupno mnahtiyaknihato Jisadr mkfo memofr, “Ni Grik thofm kangm, ahtinomn.” ²³ Jisadr tfit kfo wok memorm, “Bro Najomrhu bro yufathu yak yihar bi brbohwor. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, wit tpit nhai bbinyssoft misuhhato nohrfot, to be inji rpa tpirpat rhuraht. Misuhtn fnoht, tfit frdborhahato sinyaruhatn dmet dmet hirrahmt. ²⁵ Yimar be turhu toh marnya nmbuhat mfro dukewur, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafraht. To fitoh yimar nda bbinyssoftu toh marnya nmbuhat mong trohhato tfit nhai mfro dukakahrt, rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat toh nkifrarahr. ²⁶ Fitoh yimar nanhu yinhit tohwor, nd yimar na hiknahato nanpno rpat tohkfot. Yimar nanhu yinhit tohrah, nd yimar nanhu Yifemrn bro yufat hirahr.”

Bro Najomrn kfo grhakfot

²⁷ Jisadr tfit kfo memomr, “Nanhu yima yuhur krhohato bok dukefm kekma. To finji kforhoya? Ka kfo miruha, ‘Bro Yifeme, na wofnkaha nd krhoparoh yakneft?’ Ka inji kforuha? Nhai. Na kanga finji anaya na nhai inji kfo rafokfot. Na to nd krhoparoh yakneftn niamoya. ²⁸ Bro Yifeme, ninhu yufat abrotwat.” Jisadr inji pthanimotr wom tngt yura hefen yuhat niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yufat bi fak nuhas hnamoyanm. Tfit wompam yak nuhasruhanm.” ²⁹ Jisadrpno brbo tohmo tuhan yindarim nd mrokfo kfo tngt wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka toher.” Womm memom, “We, ka mounmotr pthiwur.”

³⁰ Jisadr rroh mrokfom wanyafo hanyhato tfit kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu tngt nhai nann dukahato nd tng yawihnarfot. Nhai. Niko dukahato nd tngt fawihnes. ³¹ Ar yiharn Bro Nkifrar nda bbinyssoftu tuhan yindariroh nefm yak nhtarahr. Yo nda bbinyssoftu tndhr yak wahtarahr. ³² Na ndar bbinyssoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinya thombat tot nd yiharn nda bbinyssoftu tuhan yindarim rpat nanpno yarim tohrahm.” ³³ Jisadr nd mrokfot pthamohat turhu noh yuhathu mrokfo yuhatn kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

³⁴ Yo tfit nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmo tuhan yindarim ttiwon memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tkrurafohato yimam minrfa htihakruhar toh nkifrarahr.’ To ni tamohmpno inji kfo yamuka Bro Najomr bgre miyetr tuhegirrahmr? Nd yimare froher?”

³⁵ Jisadr tfit kfo memorm, “Tor afo nukefenr. Nd nukefenrpnno afo wawi-yauyauko. Nd wuroh nukefenr wuteh psukuyakrahr to be finji yihotat htihato yauruhako? Yimam

nd yifungt wuyau-yauhato yak tato botatiwam nhai yihotat htikahmt. ³⁶ Niko wuroh nukefenr yorhwa fijo nd nukefenr yak hikhato nd nukefenrhu yonko rhurahko.”

Bok Judam Jisadr hingrnamo mirakerkfom htimohat nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisadrn htarmomm

Jisadr met yindarimpno naptha buganihato be htany-morm. Htany-mohat be yihato rhu kafroh-mor. ³⁷ Jisadr ar yonmari mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat nhai rroh yima yuhum sinyahato rroh bro dukefm rorn htarmoam. ³⁸ Rom inji namohat profet Aisaia kfoyk mrokfot fak hikmom. Profet Aisaia to kfo memor,

“Broye, nom pthiwa mrokfom frohm wanukammom?

Yo frohm nd ni hingrnawa bro hingrnfem htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyewamm?” *Ais 53.1*

³⁹ Be nhai Jisadr nayuk nefm htihato yima yuhum sinyarmomm. Nhai be sfno Jisadrhu mrokfom hik duha yirmomm, tot tfit wom mrokfot profet Aisaia kfo memor,

⁴⁰ “Bro Nkifrar nyingam takunyj-motrm nhai yukatohruhatm,

yo duka yima yuhum takih-motrm nhai tamoh mrokfom tfit dukakfot.

Nyingetm rhuhato wom nefm htiruhamn,

yo yima dukefetm rhuruhamn mrokfo mna yuham yakruhamn,

yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit nanpno yarim tohruhamn yak marnyaruhamn.” *Ais 6.9-10*

⁴¹ Aisaia nd mrokfot pthamohat Jisadrhu bro nanyjar bbukeft htihato inji kfomor.

⁴² Jisadr mrokfom kfomoahat Judaroh bro yimam bokm wany yakiomom. Tmift tafonthu yak nriyafneftne nhai. Farisim yakrme-moamn nhai yak nriyafrmoam. Memom, “Farisim htirahmmom be nhai Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfakruhatmmom.” ⁴³ Rroh dukeft be duka memom, “Be yima mifmn akfo yindhorr boyindhormnom.” Nhai mari-moam, “Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom.”

Jisadr pthayuk mrokfomn yak nhtarahmm tuhan yindariroh nefm

⁴⁴ Jisadr buha yima rifiny swirtn nnhuhato kfo ptha memorm, “Fitoh yimam na wany yakiohato hikwom, to mirahko ka nanrpayann hikwom. Nhai. Na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrpn rpat hikwomno. ⁴⁵ Yo frohroh nyingam nann kukatohwom nhai nanrpaya yukatohkahn. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrpn rpat kukatohwomno. ⁴⁶ Ndar

bbinysoft yiro kspitat rhumohat nann niahato kshr mifakito-
toh nuka-moyanr. Ndnnetn yimam na hikwom nhai yifung
kspt tohhato yak tato botatoruhatm. ⁴⁷ Yimam nanhu mrok-
fom hik duha yitam na nhai htihato tfit rroh nefm yak nhta-
hekahanm jasm kanjo. Na nhai ndhtet nefm niarmoya. Na
niamohat yimaroh minrfa htihakneft niamoya. ⁴⁸ To yimam
na mong trohhato nanhu mrokfom yak duha yitam, tot rroh
nefroh yak nhtayuk jaskfot. Nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot
kanjo tu wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar yak nhtarahtm
rruh nefm. ⁴⁹ Nd na kfiwa mrokfom mirahko ka be nanhu
yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu yima
yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Na to rorn tkrurafomotra ni-
amoya. Ror kfo hta bohtafoyuk mrokfomn na kfo pthiwa. Nd-
nettn nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo yak nhtarahtm
rruh nefm. ⁵⁰ Bro Yifemrhu mrokfot tu hifa rhu nkifrani
nmbuhat mhfnahnewutt, ndnatn nd na pthiwa mrokfot tu
Bro Yifemr kfoyuk tng yuhatn kfo ptha hikwa.”

Jisarr turhu Yifemrpnno yiyuk kfo duka nmbuhat kfo dukamorm turhu disaiperm

(Sapta 13–17)

13

*Jisarr slef yimar kanjo turhu disaiperruh wuram bupaye
yukmo yuhat*

¹ Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yihar yibonmo marrn Jisarr
rhuhat duka hik duka hikhato kfo memor, “Hrek marr
yorhwanomn nohok nd Pasofat riruhakrahnomt. Be nda
marrn asor nanhu wuroh yihar rhuyukr. Nohokn nanhu no-
hhato nda bbinysofthu htanyhato tfit tukanhu Yifemrhu yi yi-
har.” Jisarr nhai duka mmormoarm turhu disaiperm. Rorhu
yima yuhur be romn rhumour. Noh-nefrpatpno mfafhoni-
morm. ² Nd wuroh marr rhumo krifn Jisarr disaiperm rpat
rhuhat nuwa famom. Nd yiharn Saimon Iskeriotrhu yon
Judarr, bi Satanr fasoh yima yuhu bebr htamorr Jisarrhu
yahr kmimpno hndhnanefm. ³ Jisarr bi tur fak nhombramort
Bro Yifemrhu bro bbukeft bi fakmort yo bi hti hikmort
ror niamohat Bro Nkifrrarpno wutoh tanyhato niamor tfit
nohneft tfit sinyanihato Bro Yifemrpnno yirahr. Ndm bi
tur hti hik bohik bugamormn, ⁴ be Jisarr wasinya fnahhato
nuwa yeyuk tebort htanyhato turhu yuke hmbreshar yak
hrur thumorr tfit trkthar yakmorn ndar nyuhmor. ⁵ Bro
dis yakmorn bupam tas hmbremort. Tas hmbrenihato nd
bupaye turhu disaiperruh wuram yukaf hanyhato tfit nd ror
nyuhmo trkthaye trkaf hanymourm.

⁶ Yo be yima yimaroh wuram yukaf hany yukaf hany morn memor, “Saimon Pitarhu wuram ayukanr,” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nine nanhu wuram kangn ayuka?”
⁷ Tfit Jisasr Pitar wahtiyak hti hamuhhato kfo memorr, “Ni nhai tawisafkahnt nda na hinger niwa hingerneft. Kto tawisafrahnt.”
⁸ Pitar kfo memorr, “Mirahn nanhu wuram ayukanr. Mirah mifn.” Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo memorr, “Nhai ninhu wuram yukrfoyan, nhai nanhu disaipern rhuruhatn.”
⁹ Saimon Pitar Jisasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memorr, “Broye, kangn ayukanr, to btn mirahn wurarpam ayukanr. Tirfi mfhat rpatn wayuktwona.”
¹⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Yimam bi yuht yimam yuketm nhai tfit wompam yukkfot. Bdr wurarpam yukkfot. Bi wurarpam fukme, yuht yimam fnhu bugewum. Nikmoh thatipm fnhu bugewumko. To nhai be niko buga kfokaha. Nhai.”
¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomohat bi htimor turhu wom disaipern yahr kmiroh tirm htarahr. Ndnetrn kfo memor, “Nhai niko buga kfokaha.”

¹² Jisasr disaiperroh wuram yuk buganimormn tfit tur hmbrema yuke hmbreshar hmbrenihato rim rhumor tur rhu tanymo tkittn. Rim rhuhato ttiwon memorm, “Niko tawisafwoko nd na nefinefthu yimbu yuhat?”
¹³ Niko kutewukma Tisaya yo womnam kutewukma Bror. Rot hifa inji kutewukma.
¹⁴ Na nikmoh Tisaya yo na nikmoh Broya nikmoh wuram fukanko. To niko, nd na yak nuhasafi yuhatn niko tuko wuram nayukkfot.
¹⁵ Na bi fak nuhasanko to be nd yuhatn wahiktwako.
¹⁶ Wawanyko, na kfo mifwanko, hinger na yimar be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo mrokfot hanyuk yimar nhaf kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yinhit tohwor.
¹⁷ Bi fekkomt nd na yak nuhasefinefthu yimbu yuhat. Nd yuhatn hinger na hikrahko tfit tuko rhu nmbuhaf hifa yiruhatt tfit yindhorrahko.

¹⁸ Na nhai nikom buga kfokaha. Na tawisafwanm tukanhu yufatpno bi kfo htatayukm. Yo tuka bi htitant nd Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt bingot htamot tu yimbuyefett rhuraht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Yimar, nanpno nuwa yenyho-yukrn,

bi toh kekuthato nanhu wasyuk wajis hatonemort.’ Sng

41.9

¹⁹ Tafi nd neft mfrpskena duha bi kfo nuhaswanko. Kto nd neft mfrpskena thombat tfit nikmoh yima yuhum narpaya htahato kfo mirahko na to nda, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyuka.
²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, frohr na tkrurafoyuk hinger na yimar yakmiyakhato fak marnya bomaryerr, nd yimar nann yakmiyakhato kak marnya bomaryewur. Yo nd

yimar na yakmiyakyukr, nhai be nann yakmiyakkahr. Nhai. Nd na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrn kakmiyekwor.”

Jisasrhu hndhna yimarhu mrokfot

(Matyu 26.20-25 yo Mak 14.17-21 yo Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato tfit yima yuhur rimor-takihato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotr disaiperm tfit tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwon memom, “Nd ror kfi mrokfote frohr kfir?” ²³ Wom disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar, ror nuwa yeyuk tebort rhumohat be Jisasrpnobro rorum. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyingaye rikfo memorr, “Wattiwonn, frohr kfir.” ²⁵ Be nd disaiperr bro rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfi yimare frohr kfi?” ²⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Frohr bretpat yekantn nnari disn bretpat tayifakhato fahuya, tor nd yimarn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” Inji kfonihato bret nuwat yakhato watayifakhato rihemor Saimon Iskariotrhu yon Judasrn.

²⁷ Judasr nd bret nuwat yakhato famort. Fenyi hanymort Satanr fkne twanhomorr. Jisasr kfo memor, “Judase, kangn finji anaya, to be asomif fura mrom wayakn. Mirahn wom kukna hatoha.” ²⁸ Nd yima bugam nuwa yeyuk teborthu mku mku rhu wohnmom, nhai yakrmomt nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. ²⁹ Judasrn maru gegb yoht haruhetrn, Jisasr inji kfo pthamohat disaiperm duka memom, “Ka Pasofa burwat rhuruha bro yiharhu yeyuk yeshri wiknaneft kfirr. O ka wuskapa duha yimaroh hayuk wuskaroh wikna hanyeftn kfirr.” ³⁰ Be nd nnaripam tayifaket bret tifenr Judasr yak yenyimorr fnahnimor. Yihat bi wufak bugamot.

Jisasr nfri boririfhu mrokfot hemo yuhat

³¹ Nd yima Judasr fnahnimotr Jisasr kfo memor, “Be bi asor bi Bro Najomanhu bro yufathu yak yihar. Na nohruha noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr. ³² Nanhu nohneftpno Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakruha yuhatn tawo Bro Nkifrar sinyahato be yudbat bro yufat hirahra. ³³ O arenko, bi brbohwr nikmoh htanyuk yihar. Hti hasiwokma tfit hti hambraforahkma. Judam rpahtet mrokfot kfo nuhasmoyanm yo tfit nikompno rpahtet mrokfot pthiwa. Na yiruha yihotar nikom nhai yau hikruhatkomr. ³⁴ Bi wom nfri boririfhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanywanko. Niko rpa rpa yimako wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Niko nanhu tirtn rhu bugamoko. Tawo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. ³⁵ Niko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohrahko, wom riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Ndm tu Jisasrhu disaiperm mifem.’”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Mak 14.27-31 yo Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar warhuhato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni fitoko yiruha?” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na yita yuhat ni nhai hik hnewotna. Kto mongkorne ee btn nierahn.” ³⁷ Tfit Pitar warhuhato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, to tamohmpno nhai hik hnewotann? Na kanga, nann hikhato nann ninhu nohyuk tkitt yakruhant.”

³⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tu kfo mif mifwona? Na kfo mif mifwann, krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ”

14

Jisasrn tor Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat

¹ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Niko nda mrokfot wanuk-wohat mirahko bok dukefm ayakkah-nomn yima yuhum akrhom-nom. Nikmoh dukefm be Bro Nkifrar duka yo na duka, be nd dukefrparpno rhukfot. ² Nanhu Yifemrhu kmir yonmari yonmari kuny rmonr korhr. Ndnatn na yi shombat nikmoh kunyroh bi yak hta hanyneftn bi yi hanyruha. Be kuny rmon duha arhut na nhai inji kfo tany hanyrfotanko. ³ Na yi shombat kuny rmonm yak marnya hta tanyrhoyanmn tfit niahato miyak htiyakhato be rpat yihato rpat nanpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁴ Na yita kmikorhof yi yuhat niko bi htiyeteko.”

⁵ Tomasr inji wanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfiwa yihota yuhat nome nhai tawisafkahnomt. Tone fitoh yuhatn nieruhanom?” ⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam kangm Bro Nkifrapno ainom, nann yihotaya, yo nann Bro Nkifrar fak nhombranamor, yo nann toh nkifrayuk yafothat yimam kahukanm. Nhai wom fitoh yuhamn yimam Bro Nkifrapno yikfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nanrpayanpno niakfot. ⁷ Bi ahti tawisafkma, nanhu Yifemr hti tawisafrokomp. Ariham bi hti hik bohikwakomrn bi tawisaf-wokomr.”

⁸ Filifr wom ttiwon mrokfot wakfo memor, “Broye, nom kamuknom, Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasakhtnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmnom.” ⁹ Jisasr tfit memor, “Filif, ni tamohmpno kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?’ Ar yonmar yiham nikompno toh hnamohate ka nhai hti tawisafmokma? Yimam na htitwom, to Bro Yifemr htitwom. To tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?’ ¹⁰ Ni ka nhai duka mikahn na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr na thu hamuhmora? Nani nanhu Yifemrpnno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. Mrokfom na niko kfohemoam nhai be nanhu tngtn ptha hnarmottm

wany hnarmokomm. Nhai. Bro Yifemr nann mrhuhato mrokfom ptha hnehato mirakerkfom hingrna hnamor. ¹¹ Na ptha yamu-kohat na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr thu hamuhmora, nd mrokfot na kfiwat wawany yakiotwakomt. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakioakahkomme, tfit na hingrna hnamo mirakerkfomn dukakhato wahiktwokma.

¹² Na kfo mifwanko, frohm rroh bro dukefm nann htewuma, nd na niwa nefm nd yimam narahmm. Uwa, ndt nhai be kfo furakfot kfokaha. Na Bro Yifemrpno yi tohruha. Ndnettn rom naruha nefm tu bro nefm narahm. ¹³ Tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahko, hiruhanko. Nd yuhatn Bro Yifemr bro yufat yakrahr. ¹⁴ Ndt to bi kfiwant tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahkoma, hiruhanko.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnerahr.”

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nikmoh yima yuhum nanpno korhme, na pthayuk mrokfom yak hik marnya bomarn-yarahkomm. ¹⁶ Na yi shombat nanhu Yifemr kforhotanr nikmoh toh tamnouhato thu bmtayukr kforuhattr yawihnehato be nikompno toh nkifranirahr. ¹⁷ Nd toh tamnouyukr nieruhar to Yafothar nieruharn toh tamnourahrko. Nd Yafotharn yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Ndar bbinysof thofm nhai hti tawisafkahmr, ndnettn nhai rom yakkfot. To niko awi nd Yafothar nikompno yorhwarn hti tawisafwokomr. Kto nd Yafothar mithu nawohahrko.

¹⁸ Na yi shombat nhai mong trohnhato yon kutenm kanjo yak mmbrafny hasoruhatko. Nhai. Tfit niahato mihtiruhanko. ¹⁹ Ndar bbinysof thofm wurohpam hti hasiwuma hti hambrafrahma. To niko awi hti hanyrahkoma. Na nohhato tfit sinyaruha. Niko to inji nohhato tfit sinyarahko. ²⁰ Na nohhato tfit sinyarhota, nd yiharn hti dukarahko nani nanhu Yifemrpno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo yo nikomi na nmoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. ²¹ Yimam nanhu boririfhu mrokfom yakhato kak hik marnyewumm, rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm. Yo nd yimam nanhu dukefr yorhwam nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm, yo na hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato rompno mfnaahato yak nriyafruhanm.”

²² Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit Judasr, nhai tu Judas Iskeriotr, wom nndoh Judasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, tamohmpno nomrpanompno yak nriyafhato ndar bbinysof thofmpno nhai yak nriyafruhatn?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm, nd yimam na kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom hikrahmm. Mrokfom hikruhatmm nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato to be nani nanhu Yifemr rompno

yihato tohnhorahnonm. ²⁴ Yimam nhai tu rroh yima yuhum nanpno rhukahm, nd yimam nhai nanhu mrokfom hik marnyakahmm. Nda niko wanuka mrokfom nhai be na tukanhu dukefrhu mrokfom ptha nuhaskahanko. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁵ Na nikompno afo tohwa fijo nda mrokfom bi kfo ptha nuhas tanywanko. ²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar nierahr. Nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tkrurafruhatr nierahr. Rorn nikmoh dukefm yak hta bohtaruhatrm na ptha nuhas bonuhas hnamo mrokfom dukarahkomm.

²⁷ Na bi htanywanko. Niko rhu haso thombat mirahko tamoh tamoh dukefmpno arhunom. Tamoh tamoh dukefm yafhohato be warhu furatwako. Nanrpaya ndhtet yindhoh yima yuhur kahukwanko, nhai ndar bbinysof thofr ndhtet yima yuhur herfotrko. ²⁸ Bi wanukma kfo yamuhat yirhoyann tfit nieruha. Nanhu Yifemr yura mtohekwor, na be rorhu yinhitn ritohtewa. Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum nann korhm, be nanhu yinyeft be hti yindhorrhako. ²⁹ Nd neft tafi mfrpskina duhattn bi kfo nuhastewanko. Tfit kto nd neft mfrpskinaneft tukmoh nyingaye htiruhakomn na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm.

³⁰ Nhai tfit wom ptha hatohwota. Nda bbinysofthu tndhr bi tor bi niewur. To ror nhai nanhu toh nmbuhat yak hta bohtakahra. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhat hikwa. ³¹ Tmift kanga na tukanhu Yifemrhu dukeft rhuhato rorhu mrokfom hikwa yuhat afo ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim afo yak nuhasakahtanm ahtim. Be tmifko wasinyakahtko ainyom.”

15

Jisasr tu wain tof mifer

¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Na tu wain tof mifa. Nanhu Yifemr wain swir tikater. ² Na nd wain tofanhu yuhtam yukha hir duha yitam wain tof tikatr puk thuworm. Nd yukha hiret yuhtarpam be frtept wusworm yukha hir marnyanest yihato. ³ Niko bi nd na pthaheyuk mrokfotn bi fak wus bowus marnyamottko be bi yukha hir yibonwoko. ⁴ Ndnettn nanpno niko frtkafhato na nikompno frtkafruha. Nhai wom wain tofthu yuhtam mmem toftpno nadodru duhatm yukha hir furakahm. Nhai. To inji kanjo niko nanpno frtkaf duha yirahko be nhai yukha hirruhatko. Nanpno frtkafrahko ee btn yukha hirrahko.

⁵ Na tu wain tofthu mmem tofa. Niko wain tofthu yuh-tayeko. Yimam nanpno frtkafhato na rompno frtkafneft nd yimam yukha hirneft yuhtam be yihohathuwom. Nhai hir

ffhirmkahm. Na duha nhai wom finji naruhatko. ⁶ Nanpno frtkaf duha yita yimam kak thuwomm yuhtam puk thuhato fftewa kanjo. Kto nd ffyuhtam yak nhafohhato kandhi thuwomm.

⁷ Niko nanpno frtkafhato nanhu mrokfot yakhato yaki-tohrahkomt, nhai mrokfom, tamoh tamohm ttiwonneft, to be tukmoh duka fijo kfo ttiwon-ruhatkomr hirahrko. ⁸ Niko nanhu disaipermifko rhurahko tu mfro mfro hir nattrahko. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr tfit bro yufat yakrahr. ⁹ Na be Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurn korhwa. Nd yuhatn tawo nanhu yima yuhur nikomn niamor. Yiha yiha niko be nanhu duka yima yuhurn rhukfot. ¹⁰ Na Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu yima yuhur rhumo kanjo niko na hayuk boririfhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm, nanhu yima yuhurn rhurahko. ¹¹ Na inji kfiwohat nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nanhu yindhor rifhur nikomn arhukahrn be nd bro yindhor yima yuhurparn arhurko. ¹² Na wom mrokfot kfiwanko: Niko tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakfot na niko dukahato nikmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo kanjo. ¹³ Kfiwanko, Kfiwanko, wom yimar yimat tohtn yimatm dukahato fnohr, tot tu yimat toheft. ¹⁴ Nanhu kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrahko, nanhu yimatko rhurahko. ¹⁵ Na nhai wom kfo mekaha, 'Arm higrna yimayem.' Nhai. Higrna yimam nhai turoh tohak yimam higrnewa higrna yuham tawisafkahm. To na Bro Yifemrppno yakmo mrokfom bi ptha dbruf nuhasmoyanko. Ndnetann kfo kanganko, niko nanhu yimateko.

¹⁶ Na nhai nikomn yakrmokma nikompno tohneftn. Nhai. Nann fakmoyanko. Nann yakhato higrneft hemoyanko. Memoya nd higrneft wayakni waikahkomn niko higrnayuk higrneft fipett rhuhato yukhett rhuraht. Tu rhu nkifraniyet yukham hirrahm. Ndnettn nanhu yufatpno Bro Nkifrar wom shrm ttiwonrahkomr be hirahrko. ¹⁷ Ndnettn boririfhu mrokfot kahukwanko. Nikmoh womm marbit htakfot."

Bbinysof thofm hti dbnotrahmm disaiperm

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Nda bbinysofthu yimam hti dbnotwomkone, mirahko ayak mmonom. Nhai be ar nohofrpa nikomrpakompno inji nakahm. Nhai. Nanpno to inji namom. ¹⁹ Be nda bbinysoft tohwa yimaroh ruheft arhuko, yakmiyakhato hifa yima yuhur hmbreerfomko. To nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetkomn yakmotanko rom tfit kfo kangm, 'Tamohmpno frtrohwamnom?' Ndnetmn namburhato hti dbnotwomko. ²⁰ Waduka hik marnya hanyswako na kfoyuk mrokfot. Wom higrna yimar

turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Ndnettn rom ahti dbnotma, niko to inji hti dbnotrahmko. Nanhu mrokfom ayak hikmm, to inji nikmoh mrokfom hikrahmm. ²¹ To nhai. Rom nhai tawisafkahmr na kfo tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemr. Ndnetmn niko bi nanpno yarim fnahnehato tohwatko be hti srthurahmko.

²² Na nia duha yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom aptha nuhas duha yianm be nd rom nayuk fasoh nefm be nhai mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai. Arihat bi mrokfot wanyetmn to be nhai nd rroh fasoh nefroh kamongyuk tkitm. ²³ Fitoh yimam na hti dbnotwoma, to nanhu Yifemrn hti dbnotwom. ²⁴ Be na niahato rompno tohhato nd yimam hingrnawon duha bro bro nefm ahingrna duha yianm, be rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai, na nayuk miraker-kfom bi turoh nyingaye htimommn tfit hti dbnotwomno nanhu Yifemrpno. ²⁵ Nd rom nayuk nefm to bi turoh boririfhut kfomo mrokfo yuhatn bi kak hikwom. Nd mrokfote inji kfiwut:

‘Be hti dbnot furamoma.’

Sng 35.19, 69.4

²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar Bro Yifemrpno tohwor. Nd Yafothar tu Bro Yifemrpno tohhato tawisafwort tu Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft. Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft tawisafhato yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Yifemrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Na yihato tkrurafrhotanr nierahr nikompno. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nanhu nefm yo hingrneft ptha srh nuhasrahrko. ²⁷ Yo to niko inji buga waptha srh nuhas-twakomm nanhu hingrneft. Na rihingrnakmohat niko tohnhohato htimokomt nanhu hingrneft. Ndnettn ptha srh nuhaskfot yimam.”

16

¹ “Na nhai wofnkaha niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot miyafhonineft. Ndnatn nd mrokfot kfiyanko. ² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfo yiritikfot kforahmko. Yo wom yiham was beb bobebrahmko. Rom inji na thombat mirahm, ‘Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm newunom.’ ³ Nd yimam niko ufasoh nefm naruham nhai Bro Nkifrar tawisafkahmr yo na nda tohwohat nhai hti dukakahma. Nhai. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm narahmko. ⁴ Bi kfo nuhasanko nd yimam naruha ufasoh nefm. Kto ndhtet nefm htinomm tfit wadukatwakomt ndar na kfo nuhaswa mrokfot.”

Jisasr ptha nuhasmorm Bro Yifemrhu Yafotharhu hingrneft

Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na nikompno tohmohat nhai nd nd mrokfom kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Bi tukanhu Yifemrpno yiyuk yiham bi abrboh hnam, ee btn kfo nuhasrmoyanko. To nhai. Yiham afo wuri ruhetmn ndnettn nhai kfo nuhasrmoyanko.

⁵ To be bi kita tukanhu Yifemrpnno. Tur kfo tkruraf-motra niamoya. Ndnetann bi tfit kita turpno. To niko nhai kfo ttiwon mikahkma, ‘Nine fitohko yita?’ ⁶ Na bi inji kfiwota nikmoh yima yuhum bi rinur finywom. ⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, nane sinya troh tanyruhanko. Hifa inji sinya trohruhanko. Na sinya troh tany shombat, Bro Yifemrpnno muhruha. Rorpno yirhoyann tfit nd toh tamnouyuk Yafothar kfo tkru-rakorhotanr thu hamuhrahrko. ⁸ Nd Yafothar nieruharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim yak nuhasrahm fasoh fasoh nefm niewa yihotam, yo yimaroh toh marnyahato yima yuhum wutham rhuneft, yo ariham finji finji toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd ndm Yafotharn yak hta bohta nuhasrahm. ⁹ To frohmn fasoh fasoh niwa yihotam hikwam? To nd na hik duha yita yimam, romn nd yihotam hikwom. ¹⁰ To frohmn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewar? Nhai wom frohm hti wuthakahr. Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrpnno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma. ¹¹ To frohmn Bro Nkifrarpnno mrokfetm rhuruham? Nda bbinysoft thu yurmo tndhr, rorn bi Bro Nkifrarpnno mrokfeter. Ndnettn yimam nd tndhr hikwam to rom inji buga Bro Nkifrarpnno mrokfetem.

¹² Rom tom nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa bok mrokfom. Htitanko nhai yimbhindangm tohetohkahnko nanhu mrok-foroh yakneft. Ndnatn nhai ptha dbruf nuhas bugewotanko. ¹³ Kto Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot mhfna hwa Yafothar yak nuhas bonuhasahrko Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko nd yiharn yak dukarahko nd na pthayuk mrokfom. Nd Yafothar pthayuk mrokfom nhai be turhu fijo ptha fura bofuraruhatr. Nhai. Mrokfom na kfo nuhasyukrpam ptha nuhashirahrko. Yo ktopakto rhu hanyruha tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasahrko. ¹⁴ Na harhuyuk mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr pthahirahrko. Ror nayuk tamoh nefm nann bro yufat yakruha. ¹⁵ Bro Yifemr harhuwa tamoh tamoh nanuhet. Ndnettn kanganko, nanhu mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr kfo nuhasahrko.”

Krhopami yindhor nmbuhathu mrokfot

¹⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, “Bi brbohwoot nanhu yinyeft. Afo hti hambrafrakhma, ee tfit toh hany tefihato tfit htihakrahkma.” ¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr wom disaiperm wanyaf hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memor, “Ror kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat finji yorhwat? Kfo famur, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambraforahkma yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma.’ Yo womt kfo famur, ‘Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrpnno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.’” ¹⁸ Yo kfo memor, “To nd wom

mrokfot kfo famur, 'toh tefinihato,' nd mrokfo nmbuhat afo myak mmotewunomt nd mrokfo nmbuhatu yimbu yuhat."

¹⁹ Jisasr bi htimorm rom ror pthayuk mrokfot myak mmo-tamohat. Jisasr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, "Nikome nd na kfo yamu, 'Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambraforahkma, yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htiyakrahkma,' ndtn kak mmotewuko?"
²⁰ Wawanyko! Na kfo mifwanko, niko nur dungunangu-rahko. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhant yindars rom nhai inji naruhatm. Rom be yindhorhato rhurahm. To nhai mrok-fom. Niko warhu dungunangu-twako. Kto tfit niko rhu yindhorrahko. ²¹ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoyant. Wom mett yon yak yibonraht rhu kurhiwatn bro krhopam kekwoy yon yak yihar. Krhopam yak hanitatn bi yonr fnurnir, bi be. Nd yonrn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat hnewurt, nd rot hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai wom dukakahtm. ²² Niko inji narahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum krho hasoruhamn kto na nikompno nahtiruha yiharn tfit nd krho yima yuhum yohniruhamn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahko. Niko yakruha yindhoreft nhai yimam yak nohruhatmt. ²³ Nd yihar mfrpskina thombat niko nhai nanpno wom tamoh kfo ttiwonruhatko. Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr, be yakhato wahirahrko. ²⁴ Niko toh hnamo yiham niko nhai inji nawonrmoko. Afo ariham wanhombrawon-twako. Afo Bro Yifemr nanhu yufatpno wom shrm wakfo ttiwon wontwakomr. Inji ttiwonhato fekkomm, htirahko tfit bro yindhoreftpno rhu-rahko."

Jisasr be bi mfrfnahnihato nda bbinysofthu bbukeft mano mano fahotmort

²⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, "Ariharhof mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno ptha nuhas hnaroyanko. Kto nhai kfo nhombra mrokfompno kforhotanko. Tamoh tamoh rim kfota mkfota mrokfom Yifemrhum be kfo hik bohik nuhas-ruhanko. ²⁶ Kto nd yihar be nanhu yufatpno tamoh tamohm Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr. Nhai nann tfit nikmoh mrokfom Yifemrpno kfo ptharhotanm. ²⁷ Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. Nhai be sfno inji hti wofnrfoftrko. Na hti yindhorhato niko na htimohat, duka memoko, 'Ndarr Bro Nkifrarppno niamo yimayer.' Ndnnetn Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. ²⁸ Na afo Bro Yifemrpno wutohmoa. Tfit Yifemr wuhtanyhato ndar bbinysoft fawihnamoya. Tohmoyann be bi tfit kanga ndar bbinysoft htanyhato tfit Yifemrpno aiya."

²⁹ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd mrokfom asomif ni pthem, nhai be kfo nhombra mrokfom kanjo ptharfonm. Ptha hik mifnm. ³⁰ Nom bi hti hik

bugewunomn tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam duka kkopenhato hus yima yuhetem, ni bi htitnm. Nhai afo mekahn, 'Afo turoh tnge kfo ttiwonrahma.' Ndnatn nom inji htitanomn kangnom, a to Bro Yifemrpn toh tanyhato niayetn tamoh tamoh dukefm bi htitrm."

³¹ Rom inji kfomotn tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bi duka ppohato bi hti duka tungunewukma? ³² Wawanyko! Na kfo hnamohat to be bi yihayer. Rpen rpen hik tubatuyafruhamko na turpetena tuhaf tanyrahko. To mirahko ka nhai nanhu wom frohr. Nhai. Tor nanhu Yifemr. ³³ Nanhu dukeft kanga nanpno waftrkafkakhkomn be rhu mmorahko. Ndnatann nd mrokfom kfo pthiyanm. Niko nda bbinysoft toh thoft, to ka mirahko ka be toh yindh-orrahnom. Nhai. Krhopam yakrahko. To mirahko riyakrmiyahkato arisuhak-nom. Toh bmtakfot. Bi nann ndar bbinysofthu bbukeft mano mano fahot tkafmoyant."

17

Jisasr turhu disaiperm Bro Nkifrarpn kfo bruttnamo yuhat

¹ Jisasr turhu disaipermpn mrokfo kfo pthahe buganimormn yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor, "Bro Yifeme, be bi asor bi yihar. Ninhu Yonr bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur wahren. Wahekahtnr tawo ror hingerayuk hingerneftn ni tfit bro yufat yakrahn. ² To bi rorhu tirtn ninhu hingerneft htamont. Rorn tuhan yindariroh bro tohak yimar fak htamo. Ni hayuk yimam rorn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kahukrm. ³ Yimam ni htihato duka kangm, ninrpa tu Bro Nkifraye, yo Jisas Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer, inji duket yimam toh nkifranirahm.

⁴ Nd ni hayuk hingerneft bi hingerina bugamoyant. Inji nahato ninhu bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur bi nd bbinysof thofm bi fak nuhas bonuhas bugamoyanm. ⁵ Bro Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duha na ninpno tohmohat afo bro yufeta tohmoya. Na kanga arihat nd bro yufat tfit wahe-kahtna ninpno tohruha.

⁶ Nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim, nanhu yufatpno kfo htahemom, bi ptha nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toh yuhat yo ninhu dukefr. Ni tunhu yufatpno rhuyukm, to bi nann hemo. Hifa fak hik marnyamomt ninhu mrokfot. ⁷ Arihat bi tawisafwom, ndar nanhu tirt yorhwa tamoh tamohm ninn hemoyem. ⁸ Nd ni hayuk mrokfo bugam kfo ptha nuhas bugamoyanm. Nd mrokfom yak duka tungunamotmn na ninpno toh tany nia yuhat bi wany hikmomtn rroh bro dukeft duka kangm, ni mifnn kfo tkrurafmotna niamoya.

⁹ Na rroh dukefrpno kfo bruttniwa nhai nda bbinysoftu yima bugam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Nd ni tu hayukm kfo bruttniwa. Nd yimam to tunhu yufatpno korhm. ¹⁰ Na yakitohwa tuhan yindar bugam ninuhem. Yo ni yakitohwam to nanuhem. Rompno na bro yufat kekwa.

¹¹ Na nieruha, na nhai nda bbinysoft wom toh hatohrhota. Na nia thombat rom nda tuha bbinysoft toh hasorahm. Rom asha tuha bbinysoft toh haso thombat ni tu yura myorhekwa Bro Yifeme, bi ninhu bro bbuka nanyjaret tirtn htewanm, wayukatohaf hanyswanm, nd yimam ni tunn hemona. Ninhu tirtn rhu haso thombat nayakitohkahm rpat atohtwam no rpat tohmo kanjo. ¹² Na rompno toh hnamohat ni hemo bro bbuka nanyjaret yafotharpno toh hongmb hnamotanm toh marnya hnamom. Nhai womr frtrohromnom. Nd frtrohmo yimar, ror bi hukrn, rorpar frtrohmohat be yihato nohmor. To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi nd mrokfot ruhettn, to be nd neft rhu twanhomot. ¹³ Na bi nia yibonwoyann nda bbinysoft afo tohetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Kanga tuka hatohwa yindhoreft kanjo rom inji bro yindho-reftpno atohm.

¹⁴ Ninhu mrokfot bi kfo pthahe-moyanm. Kfo pthahe-motanm nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr, na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwatm, ndnettn nda bbinysof thofm hti srthuwomm. ¹⁵ Na nhai kfo mikahann, wayaktwanm. Nhai. Be kfo bruttna kanga ninhu mofsinhit watabohifat hmbrikahtnm Tndhr nhai finji naruharm. ¹⁶ Rom nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwom. ¹⁷ Ninhu mrokfot tu fipet mifet. Ndnatn kanga, nd mrokfot nd yimaroh yima yuhum ahingrnakahtn ayak wus bowuskahttm be ninpno rim tohni bugarahm. ¹⁸ Na ni tkrurafmotna nda bbinysoft niamoya. Nd yuhatn nd yimam tkrurafrohanm kmi kmim rhu fnahrahm. ¹⁹ Rom dukahato na bi ninhu tirtn rhuhato ninhu dukef yuhatn hikwa. Tawo rom na hikwa kanjo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu dukef yuhat hikrahm.

²⁰ Na nhai nanhu disaiperpam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Rom pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato na hikruha yimam rpat duka nhafoh bugahato kfo bruttniwa. ²¹ Na kanga no nito tohwa kanjo rom inji rpat nafrtkafhato rpat atohm. Yo rom nonpno afrtkafkahtnm nda bbinysoftu tuhan yindarim htiruhamn nanhu nia nmbuhat duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifra tkrurafmotna niamoya. ²² Nd ni nanpno hayuk bro yufat bi hemoyanm. Nd bro yufatpno rpa yima yuhur rhurahm no rpa yima yuhur yorhwa kanjo. ²³ Na kanga na romn thu

hamuhkfot, yo ni tfit nann thu hamuhkfot, inji inji anakah-nomn rom be rpa yima yuhur rhurahm. Tfit ndar bbinysof thofm inji htiruhamn nanhu nia yuhat duka mirahma, Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmo yimayer. Yo duka mirahm, nanhu disaiperm ni Bro Nkifra mondt htewunm na ni Bro Nkifra mondt htamo kanjo.

²⁴ Bro Yifeme, nd ni hemo yimam na kanga na tohruha kmit rom rpat atohtwanom. Na kanga nd na hatohruha bro nukefti bro yufat afo ahtitwamt. Nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duhattn na hti wofnhato hemona nd nukefti bro yufat. ²⁵ Tu dborioh nefm yakitohet Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindarim nhai tawisafkahmn. Nanrpaya tawisafwann. Ndar nanpno tohwa yimam, rom tawisafwomt nanhu nia nmbuhat. Kangm, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer. ²⁶ Bi fak nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toheft yo ninhu dukefr. Tfit wom yiha wom yiham yak nuhas hanyruhanm. Inji narhotanm, ni Bro Nkifra na marbit htewa kanjo rom tfit nd neft yakhato womm marbit htarahmm. Yo na inji htirhoyann thu hamuhruhanm.”

Jisasr bro krhopam yakhato nohmorn tfit sinyamor

(*Sapta 18–20*)

18

*Judasr yahr kmiroh tirmn Jisasr htamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56 yo Mak 14.43-50 yo Luk 22.47-53)*

¹ Jisasr Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna buganihato turhu disaiperm myaknihato tek Kidront hayuknihato mkuko yimom. Nd tek mkuko rhuyuk olif suhtn yi rhumom. ² Nd olif suhtn bok yiham Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknimoarm ndha yi rhu rifinymoum. To Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr ror bi htimort nd tkitt. ³ Ndnettn Judasr to be nd yuhatn hanymorm Romroh soldiami polism. Polism prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo tkrurafmomm. Yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut yo kshn rpat fakitohakmomm.* ⁴ Jisasr nd yimam htiyak-mohat nhai yak mmormort rroh yi nmbuhat. Ror bi tawisafmorm rorhu yakyuk krhopa bugam. Bi tawisafetrn kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome frohm hambriwako?”

⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nom Nasaret thof Jisasr kak hambro hnewunom.” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na to asoya.” Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr, ror rpat nd yahr kmimpno rpat tohmoum. ⁶ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na asoya,” nd yimam

* **18.3** (18.3) Nd temperthu prisroh bro yimam kfo tkrurmo polism Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohmoum.

tfit mongthur mongthur yihato tuha dangn yukha dangn yukham tmbho thumom.

⁷ Tfit wompam Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko frohr hambriwako?” Kfo memom, “Nasaret thof Jisasr hambriwunom.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “To bi kfiyanko, na asoya. Na hambro hne thombat to bt ndar na hik htfaswam afo aim.” ⁹ Ror nd yima yuhur inji mfnahhato inji kfo pthamohat, to bingot mrokfot bi kfo memor, “Nd yimam ni hayukm nhai rroh womr yakrmotmr frtrohrmornom.” Nd mrokfot bi inji ruhettn to be ka yimamn fak htamotmr inji kfomor.

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar ror bainat fakitohakmor. Nd bainat kimt teh tundakhato prisroh bro tohak prisrhu hingrna yimarhu tirmif yimbhindangt frbubafmotrt misuhmot. Nd yimarhu yufat Malkusr. ¹¹ Pitar inji namotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Ni finji dukewuna, ka kangn, nd krho nmbuhat bi Bro Yifemr dkfoyukt ayak duha yirte? Nd dukeftpno inji newun?”

Jisasr Anasrpno hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

¹² Nd Jisasrhu yakt yimo yimam Jisasr tir tir yakmomr mtitofe kiboki-momr. ¹³ Kibokiyakhato afo Anasrpno hanyomr. Anasr Kaiafasrhu matoh-emer. Kaiafasrn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrneft fakitohmort nd gunyjimr. ¹⁴ To nd Kaiafasrn bro tohak prisr tohhato Judaroh bro yimam bi kfo memorm, “Rpa yimarpar Juda buga-nmoh tkitt yakhato suh nanyorneft hifa.”

Pitar mett kfo nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.69-70 yo Mak 14.66-68 yo Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jisasr hanyomohat Saimon Pitari wom disaiperr hik hanyomfr. Nd wom disaiperr bro tohak prisr bi tawisaf-morr. Nd-netrn ror rim fnahnimor nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifako Jisasr hafknemohat. ¹⁶ Pitar ror kmifa rim fnahnitn mtoh hasomor. Tfit ndwom disaiperr Pitar hti hambrohato tfit nd kmifa rim fnahnit tohukatohmoa mett kfo ttiwonhato Pitar fknenimor. ¹⁷ Nd mett inji htiyaf hanyhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ¹⁸ Yifung-nano bro frfoneft yakmottm nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifar yukatohaf hanyuk yimami polism kaht tenghato haunyomoum. Pitar ror nd yimampno rpat tohhato kaht haunyomoum.

Prisroh bro tohak prisrn Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.59-66 yo Mak 14.55-64 yo Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Prisroh bro tohak prisr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr disaiperrh nmbuhat yo tu Jisasr mrokfom kfo pthamoa

yuham. Ndm kfo ttiwon hik bohik-mourr. ²⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Na mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nhai wom kafroh tkitt tuhan yindarim yak nhafohhato kfo ptharmoayanm. Briyaha tafontn Judam rifiny hakuta rmonmn yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rifinymoatm mrokfom hemoanm. ²¹ Ndnettn to tamohmpno na ttiwonwa? Na pthamo mrokfom wanymo yimamn wakfo ttiwonn. Rom tawisafwomm na pthamoa mrokfom.”

²² Jisasr inji kfo pthamotr brbo tohyuk polismanr sinyahato Jisasr nyingatikt frsrfamorr. Frsrfahato kfo memorr, “Tot inji tohak prisr kfoyuk mrokforoh kfo wokneft?” ²³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “To na finji kfiya? Faso kfiya? Faso kfo thombat to wakfo nuhasna na kfoyuk tng bebt. To na dborioh mrokfot ptha thoft to tamohmpno nyingatikpako be frsrfa furena?”

²⁴ To be yuht baklain kiyetr Anasr yakmorr Jisasr tfit Kaiafashu tirtn htamorr.

Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.71-75 yo Mak 14.69-72 yo Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pitar afo kahtpno tohhato haunyomour. Kaht haunyo hasetrn wom yimam rorpno tohmom kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar nhaf kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ²⁶ Tfit nd bro tohak prisrhu wom hingrna yimar tohhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni ndar yimann mswirt yihof htiroya?” Ror nd Pitar yimbhindangt frbbomo yimarhu yimater. Ror tohhato htimorr Pitar sinyahato nd prisrhu hingrna yimarhu yimbhindangt frbbomohat ndnetrn inji kfo ttiwonmor. ²⁷ Inji ttiwonmotrr tfit wompam Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Nhai.” Pitar inji kfo namhi hanyomor krir nakumor.

Jisasr Pailatrpno hanyomo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Mak 15.1-5 yo Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Be Jisasr prisroh tohak yima Kaiafashu kmifat ruhetrn tfit Judaroh bro yufet yufet yimam yaknimomr Judiaroh gafanarhu kunyko tfit hanyomomr. Yihat bi nitre dbtaku hanyettn Judam nhai rpat hafknermomr gafanarhu kmifat hanyomohat. Be inji briahako mtohmom. Turoh nkifra tndht yakitohetmn rom Pasofa burwa tofi yihar bi brboh hanyetr rom nhai tfit tamoh tamoh nefm yihato turoh rhu nmbuhak yak beb hanykfot. Be rhu marnya bomarnyahato Pasofakfot htayuk yemro burwat rom yakfot. Nd dukefetmn nhai fkn-ermom Jisasr gafanar rhuyuk kmir hanyomohat.† ²⁹ Pailatr

† **18.28** (18.28) Nd gafanar o Pailatri rorpno tohyuk yimam rom nndo Rom thofmn nhai hikrmoamm Judam rhuyuk tofim o tamoh nefm. Nd dukeftpno Judam memom, “Nd nndoh kmimpno nhai nom brboh yihato rompno nabnotkfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrar hti bebrahrnom.”

fnahnihato nd briaahako tohyukm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamoh tofirpno nda yimar yamukako kot atohr?”³⁰ Kfo memorm, “Ror ufasoh nefm ana duha yir nhai ninpno hnarfot-nomr.”

³¹ Pailatr kfo memorm, “To be ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukmoh boririfhu yuhaf wahikko. Yimar finji finji nayetr finji niwakomr nd yuhaf wahiktwako.” Tfit Judam sinyahato kfo memorm, “Romroh gafmanr kfo rafo memor, nom Judanom nhai wom tofiyet yimar nmoh tire bgre misn kihegir nohkfot. Be tu nhai mif.”³² To nd nd nefm Jisasr pno rhumom, to bi tur kfomoa kanjo nd yuhaf to be rhu hik twanho mifmom. Bi kfo memor, “Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinyarahma.”[‡]

³³ Pailatr tfit turhu kmifar rim fnahnihato Jisasr nakumorr. Jisasr yi rim tohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?”³⁴ Pailatr inji ttiwonmotrr tfit Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Ni inji kfo ttiwonwohate tunhu dukefrn inji ttiwonwona o womm nanhu toh yuhaf kfo nuhasmotmn inji kfo ttiwonwona?”³⁵ Tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhaf nanhu yima yuhurn wadukakhato ttiwonrfoyann? To na Judayann inji ttiwonrfoyann. Ni tunhu kmi thofmi tunhu prisroh bro yimamn nanhu tirt htaromn. To tamoh neft namotn asha hnaromn?”

³⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthu kingdomkfot rhukaht. Nanhu kingdomkfot be ndar bbinysofthut arhut, nanhu hingrna yimam sinyarromn toh raforrotma nhai yimam yakhato Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htarotma. Nhai. Nanhu kingdomkfot nddoh womharhoftn ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htaroma.”

³⁷ Jisasr kingdomkfot kfomoatr tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Ni ka kinge, ndnetnn kfo kangn, ‘Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthut rhukaht.’” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Uwa, na to finji kforhoya? Mrokfot to bi tot bi tunn kfiwunt. Na mmemt hiyauhato ndar bbinysoft niamohaf, to yimaroh king tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuha mifthu kfo ptha nuhasyuka niamoya. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif yakitohwam, nd yimam nanhu mrokfot wanukwomt.”

³⁸ Pailatr tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To nd ni kfiwa kfo mif mif mrokfot to tamoh mrokfoyet?”

*Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafmo yuhaf
(Matyu 27.15-31 yo Mak 15.6-20 yo Luk 23.13-25)*

[‡] **18.32** (18.32) Fasoh net yimam kot tohniato nohmoahaf husfirpa yuhaf nohmoum. Judaroh kotkfot tohyukm be yakmoamm tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohmoumm. Romroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam hus yuhaf htaomoumm. Womnam bgre mimn kihegir nohmoumm. Womnam mifham tmbhomoumm.

Pailatr Jisasr pno ptha tanyhato fnahnimorn Judam rim kfo memorm, “Nd yimar htitita nhai wom tamoh neft narmor. ³⁹To niko bi hti hnayeteko, ndhtet bro Pasofa rhuyuk yihamn kalabus tohwa yimaroh womr fnah-newur. Niko tukomn kangko frohr afnahnar, tukomn yufat wayuta-twakomt. Kangko ndar Judaroh kingr afnahnr?” ⁴⁰Tng rihar wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nhai, nhai rorn. Barabasrn afnahnr.” Nd yima Barabasrn kalabus htamohat, rorn rikohnefti yima tatneft damiagt hatonemourm. Nd nefm inji namoatr kalabus htamomr. §

19

¹ Rom inji waniak waniak-motm Pailatr wanysi wanysihato soldiam kfomotrm soldiam wifkfot yakhato Jisasr nd wife wife smbho bosmbhaknimomr. ²Tfit huhra mtitofit yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa kraunkfot kanjo yakke yakmomtn yuht huhra rmonett mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet yuke hmbreshar yakmomn hmbremomr.* ³Inji natamomrn bt tom yuwi kfo nnehakni memom, “Asor nd rom kfiwa Judaroh kingr.” Inji kfo nnehaknihato tire srfamoumr.†

⁴Pailatr tfit wompam fnahnihato briahako tohmo tuhan yindarim rim kfo memorm, “Wawanyko. Nd yimar tfit kforhota nikompno tfit hnerahmr. Ndt niko hti kshrfaruhakomn duka mirahko ror nhai wom krhopam htikahr.” ⁵Be Jisasr yarim fnahnamor. Nd mfhat wathu hamsismo huhra mtitofiti nd hmbremo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet hmbreshar, ndm rpat yarim hatohmorm. Yarim hatohmotrm Pailatr kfo memorm, “Wahtiko. Asor nd yimar.”

⁶Yarim hatohmotr prisroh bro prismi Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohwa polism wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Wahegirkomr, wakihegirkomr. Bgre misn wathu hegirkomr” Pailatr rom pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “To ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukomn wakihegirkomr. Nane htitita nhai wom nefm narmotr btn nann finji narhoyanr.” ⁷Tfit nd Judaroh bro yimam kfo memomr, “Nmoh nkifra thfa mntwat mkfo fnahmot, kfo kangt, wom yimar kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,’ nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

§ 18.40 (18.40) Ndar rfa bornghu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam duka memom, Barabasr nhai yindhorrmoar Romm Judaroh kantrikfot tohhato tfit Rommn gafnan yufat yakhato tohkfot. * 19.2 (19.2) Nd Jisasr hmbremo yuke hmbreshar, briahako yarim ruhakyuk hmbresha kanjohot hmbreshar hmbremomr. Yo nhai batenim duhater, be tirrpaf tuheter. † 19.3 (19.3) Soldiam Jisasr wondh nhta bonhtamohat yuwi memom inji kingm kanjo wondhruhanomrn bt mkfak mkfak srafa bosrfarahnomr. Nd dukefetmn kingm hatohwa wondht kanjo wondhmomr.

⁸ Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur mfro fanhommorr. ⁹ Pailatr tfit gafanarhu kmifako yimorn tfit Jisasr rim tiwon memorr, “Ni fitoh kmi thofe?” Jisasr asor. Nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmor. Be wany marsisamorr. ¹⁰ Jisasr Pailatrhu kfo tiwon mrokfot nhai kfo yakiorotr kfo memorr, “Ni nhai kfo yakiokahna. Wawanyn. Nanrpaya kforuha ni nhai bgre mis tuhegirruhahmn. Yo nanrpaya kforuha bgre misn tuhegirrahmn. Ndm ni ka nhai tawisafkahnm?”

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yura bro kmi hefenr tohwa Bro Nkifrar nd ni hatohwa bro yufat hemotr nanhu mrokfot ninn kakitohwont. Na yiro ritohtayuka na nhai finji kforhota. Ndt mrokfo duhatet. To tmift nd yimar na hndhnayukr, mirahn ka tu dborioh neft namor. Ni nayuk nefmi ror nanpno namo neft yak htineft, ninhu nefm be inji yura kitm, nd ror na hndhnamo yuhat ndt tu krhonano kitt, rothu krhopam broyem.” ¹² Jisasr pthamo mrokfot Pailatr wanyaf hanyhato memour, “Fitoh yuhamn ayak hfhanafoyanr,” to nhai, Judaroh bro yimam wayohrfat wayohrfathato kfo memom, “Nd yimar be inji yafhorahn, ndt ni nhai tu Sisarhu yimatn rhukah. Rorhu yimatn arhun to nhai inji narfotn. Yimar kfo kangr, ‘Na kinga,’ nd yimar kangr, ‘Sisar riyak htafthato tfit nann kinga atoha.’”

¹³ Be Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr fak hfhanmorr. Yak hfhanhato Pailatr ror jasr yorhwa gajis rim rhumor. (Nd Pailatr jasrhu gajis rim rhumo tkitt Hibru yarmumat kutamoumt Gabata.) Nd rhu yefinyuk tkitr tahirpaye thu trku htfas bugamomr. ¹⁴ Nd yihar Judaroh Pasofa burwa yeyuk yeshriroh yak hta mska yibon yihar rhumom. Mar bi dany marrn Pailatr kfo memorm, “Judako wahtikomr nikhomr kingr.” ¹⁵ Judam wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Wuri air! Wuri air! Yura bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Pailatr tiwon memorm, “To kangko nikhomr kingr yura bgre misn akihegirre?” Prisroh bro yimam kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom kingm. Sisarp nom tawisafwonom. Nom rorrparhu yinhitn korhnom.” ¹⁶ Pailatr be Jisasr yakhato kfo memorm, “Asor Jisasr. Bi tukomr tirmn htewanr. Tukomr wakihegirt-wakomr.”

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Mak 15.21-32 yo Luk 23.26-43)

Inji kfonihato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. ¹⁷ Be Jisasr fakni hanymomr. Rorhu tuhegirryuk bgre mis tur tita hatohata hanymort. Kmi taunt htanymortn wom kmi mfhat kutewumt yima Mfha Tpit, ndha hanymort.‡ (Hibrukfot futamoumt

‡ **19.17** (19.17) Nd kmi mfhat kfe sfiohnyet yima mfham kanjo rhumoatt to be futamoumt yima Mfha Tpit.

Golgotat.) ¹⁸ Ndha bgre misn tir wuram nire frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetr kasinyahato tou fopmomr. Wom hus yimaf yakmomf bgre miyetzf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, yo womr kindonko. Jisasr buha tohmor.

¹⁹ Pailatr kfomotrm wom mrokfot mimkutn wandfakmomtn Jisasrhu bgre misn yura mfhako frdbkafakmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “NASARET THOF JISASR, JUDAROH KINGR.” ²⁰ Pailatr memorm, “Nd mrokfom Hibrukfofn, Romkfofn, yo Grikkfofn inji wawandfa hanywakomm mimkutn.” Jisasr hegirmo tkitt brbo tauntpno hegiretrn bok Judam rim fnahni mfnahnimoamn nd rom wandfamo mrokfom rim htini mhtinimoumm. ²¹ Prisroh bro yimam nd mrokfot htimohat Pailatr mkfo memorm, “Awandfawahn, ‘Judaroh Kingr.’ Wawandfa wame, ‘Nd yimar kfo memor, ‘Na Judaroh kinga.’” ’”

²² Tfit Pailatr kfo memorm, “Mrokfot bi inji wandfiyant to be inji arhut.”

²³ Soldiam Jisasr yuht bgre miyetr tou yopnihato nd ror hatohmo hmbre wuskar husfihus yimam nhombrahato fak nhta nhombramomm. Nd yiro rim ruhakmoa yuke hmbresharpar fak trohmomr. Nd hmbreshar nhai be nmbuha nmbuha rmontham yakhato nahurmomr. Nhai. Be yuht thar hmbremourr. ²⁴ Be inji htitihato soldiam kfo memom, “Be inji yuhtr arhukahtir pirai saturahnomr. Frohr winr rorn yakrahrr.” Rom namo neft nkifra rfa borngt kfomo mrokfo yuhatn fak hikmot. Nd nkifra rfa borngt rhumo mrokfot kfo memot,

“Na hatohmo hmbresham yak nhtahato fak nhombranimomm.

Yiro rim ruhakyuk yuke hmbresharne pirai satuhato yimam fakmomr.” *Sng 22.18*

Soldiam to nd nkifra rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfo yuhatn fak hik mifmom.

²⁵ Jisasr tuhegirmo bgre mispitn tohmo met kmime, tu Jisasrhu mmemt yo rothu nmemt, yo Klopasrhu met Mariat ee Makdala efkot Mariat. Nd husfihus metm Jisasr thu hegirmo mispit tohmom. ²⁶ Jisasr memor wahtiyafoya htimort turhu mmemt. Yo nd tu Jisasr yuhu mongimoa disaiperr htimorr rorhu mmemtpno brbo tohmor. Inji htihato mmemt wakfo memort, “Nd ninpno brbo tohwa yimar bi ninhu yoner.” ²⁷ Tfit kekutnihato nd disaiperr wakfo memorr, “Rot bi ninhu mmemet.” Be nd yiha nd disaiperr Mariat kfaknimortn be rorpno ritohakhato rorn rifakitoh-akmort.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Mak 15.33-41 yo Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mdukakhato duka hna duka hnamormn duka memor, “Nd na niahato hingrnayuk hingrnefm bi hingrna buga twanho-moyanm. Bi be nanhu hingrnefm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memor, “Bupa knewa.” To nd ror kfomo mrokfot nhai be kfo furar-mort. Bi nkiframpno kfo htamo mrokfot to be tfit kfo hik mif-mort. ²⁹ Wain buroht rohett tohmot. Wom spans yakmomn nd wain rohtn thu yifakhato hisop yuhtarn kiyakhato Jisasr wuhemotm tmasakmorm spans ruhetmn. ³⁰ Jisasr nd wain bupam yenyi hanymorn wuroht kfoni memor, “Be bibe.” Be inji kfonihato mfhat yohnemotrnf mfaknimor.

Wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu kkreko was tiwonmo yuhat

³¹ Nd yimam kihegirmohat Fraide yihar kihegirmomm. To nd Fraide yihar tor Judaroh Pasofa Sabat yiha rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yihar. Nd Sabat yiha Judaroh tu bro yihayer, rom nd yihar nhai rom wom tamoh nefm nakfot o hingrnefm hingrnakfot. Turoh nkifra yirmoht mdukakhato duka memom nhai ndar hirwa yimam tfit Sabat yiha hirkfot. Ndnnetmn Judaroh bro yimam Pailatrpno yihato kfo ptha memomr, “Nd kihegiret yimam wuram frwokruhatmm nohrahm. Nohruhatm yak thurahmm. Nhai tfit nmoh bro Sabat yihar nd yimam tfit yura bgre mimn hirruhatm.” ³² Be nd kfotpno soldiam yimomn barkof yimarhu wuraf fryifikatmomf. Rorhuf fryifikatni yo tfit yimomn womrhuf yi fryifikatmomf. ³³ Yo tfit yimomn memom Jisasrhu wuraf afryifikatnomf to nhai, htimomr bi nohetrn to be nhai fryifikatrmomr rorhu wuraf. ³⁴ Be wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu mano kkreko wuwashato htimor kkupami bupam rpat yudbat fnahmom. ³⁵ Wom yimar ndar nefm turhu nyingaye htihato kfo ptha srhwor, rorhu mrokfom kfo mif mifworm. Ror tur htitr nd ror kfoyuk mrokfo kfo mif mifworm, ndnetn niko nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot. ³⁶ Jisasrhu wuraf fryifikat duha yimohat to rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfo yuhatn hikmot. Nd mrokfot inji korhwot: “Nhai rorhu wom tpit fryifikatruhatmr.” ³⁷ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangt, “Tum wasyuk yimarn tfit yukatohrahm.”

*Jisasrhu thatipt nfri tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat
(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Mak 15.42-47 yo Luk 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Arimatea taunthu yima Josefr yimorn Pailatr mttiwon memorr, “Na kanga Jisasrhu thatipt yakniruhant?” Pailatr kfo memorr, “Hifa, nhai mrokfom, wayaknitwant.” Be Josefr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt mfakmort. Nd yima Josefr to Jisasrhu wom disaiperer. To Jisasr hikmoahat nhai

Judaroh bro yimampno yak nriyafrmoar. Nhai. Be inji kafrohnano hikmouurr. ³⁹Josefr nd Jisasrhu thatipt yakmohat Nikodemusr faknhomorr. Nd yima Nikodemusr, to rorn wom yiha yifung yimorn Jisasrpnno mfnahmor. Nd yima Nikodemusr Josefr yaknhot yimohat ror dborioh mtha yarfonet paurakfot hanyomor. Hushtet mtha yarfonet mifhu mtha yarfonet paurakfot hanyomor. Ror hanyomo paurakfothu krhopam 30kg kurhet paurakfot hanyomor. ⁴⁰Josef Nikodemusrof yihato thatipt wuyak thurakmoft tu Judam noheh yimam hingrnamao hingr nef yuhat hikmof. Nd Nikodemusr hanyuk dborioh mthet paurakfot yakmofn yuke yuke rmontha nmbrrpam 30kg kurhet paurakfot hanyomor. ⁴¹Nd Jisasr soldiam yakhato bgre mis tuhegirmo tkittpno rhumor wom bro mswirr. Nd mswirr rhumor wom nfri tahi muhr. Nd tahi muhr nhai wom yimam bi htarmomr. ⁴²Nd yihar Judaroh Sabat yiharhu rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yiharn, to be Jisasrhu thatipt yaknimoftn nd tuha brbo mswirr rhuyuk tahi muhtn rim htanymoft.

20

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-8 yo Mak 16.1-8 yo Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Sande yiha dbha ksfu mif Makdala efkot Mariat sinyahato yimot Jisasrhu tahi muhthu htit. Yimotn htimott nd tahi muht frtittomo tahis nhai wom rhurmot. ² Mariat be inji mhti tanyhato be tfit mkecutnihato tonayefrpar yimotn mtone fnahmot Saimon Pitari Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrpno. Rof htihakato ttiwon memoft, “Nine?” Mariat kfo memot, “Brorhu thatipt be bi fakniromr. Yaknihato ka fita htaromr?”

³ Pitarof be inji wany sanyhato rof yimof tahi muhthu htit. ⁴ Rpat afo tone hanyomof, tfit buha wom disaiperrn tone dimandihato tone troh tanymorr wom Pitar. Rorn bi tone dimandinihato yima gur htamo tahi muht mfnah gungomr. ⁵ Tahi muh yifhatikt mtohhato wayirnamorn rihtimor nd yima gur tawonmo yuke rmontha nmbrrpam. Nhai yiro fknenirmor. ⁶ Kto Pitar mongko mtone fnahmor. Ror mtone fnah thuhato be fau hafkneni twanhomr. Yau hafknenihato rim htimorm nd yimarhu yagr nmbuhar tawonmo rmontha nmbrrpam manys. ⁷ Yo wom rmontha nmbuhar tng tpithu teh dbkafyukr mfhatpno mthu kiyakhato mfhatpno rpat kitawonmor, ndr ror be turpatr yak marnya bomarnyahato mfha mthutamoko rhumor. ⁸ Tfit ndwom disaiperr bi barkof mtone fnahmor, ror fknenihato rim htimorm nd yima gur

ki tawonmo wuskam. Htihato memor, “Dajohmn, yimar bi sinyani twanhir.” ⁹ (To nd Krairsru nohhato tfit sinya mrokfothu mna yuhat nhai bi yakrmoft. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot afo yuhre fak mmotamoft.) ¹⁰ Nd disaiperm mhti hambro tanyhato be tfit yimof kmifako.

*Makdala efkot Mariat Jisasr htimo yuhat
(Matyu 28.9-10 yo Mak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Makdala efkot Mariat yima gur htamo tahi muhtpno brbo tohhato nurmout. Nur hanyhato wasifamotn memot, “Yiro tahi muh yuhat arihti-yafoya.” ¹² Asha rihtimotf hus moun-motf ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetf rhumof yima gur htamo tkittn. Womr mfha mthutamoko rhumor. Womrne wurasifko rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotf ttiwon memoft, “Bar mete, nine tamohmpno inji nurwa?” Kfo memotf, “Nanhu Brorhu thatipt ka yimam yaknihato nndo htaromt. Ndt hti hambrohato nurwa.” ¹⁴ Mariat inji kfone hanyhato memot, kekutniya, htimotr Jisasr. Rot Jisasr htimohat nhai duka marimot, “Arr Jisaser.”

¹⁵ Tfit tu Jisasrn kfo ttiwon memort, “Bar mete, ni frohmn nur hambriwa?” Jisasr Mariat ttiwonmohat rot duka memot, “Ka nd Jisasr htamo tkitthu mswir tikatr kfo ttiwonwora.” Ndnettn kfo memotr, “Yinowe, nanhu Bror ni yaknihato nndo hta thombat, wakfo nuhasafkahtna tfit yihomakruhanr.” ¹⁶ Jisasr tfit tuthu yufat naku memort, “Maria.” Mariat kekutnihato Hibru mrokfotn wukfo memotr, “Rabonai!” Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhate, “Tisa.” ¹⁷ Jisasr kfo memort, “Mirahn bi ayaktiyanr. Na tafito afo Bro Yifemrpno muhromoya. Be waikahn nanhu nmemrom wakfo wamitwanm, na tfit yura muhhato na yifemwa Yifemr yo niko yifemwa Yifemrpno tfit yiruha yo na kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar yo niko kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar pno tfit yiruha.”

¹⁸ Be Mariat yihato kfo memotm, “Na bi Bro Nungothetr htitawoyanr.” Yo Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasmotm.

*Disaiperm Jisasr htimo yuhat
(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Mak 16.14-18 yo Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Sande krif yifung disaiperm Judaroh bro yimam yakrmihato kuny kiyake yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisasr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁰ Inji kfonimorn tirfhu fhuf yo kkreko kfraye wasmo fhut fak nuhasmorm. Disaiperm turoh Bror htihtato yima yuhum tfit yindhormomm. ²¹ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko. Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafomora. To tawo niko, tfit nann kfo tkrurwanko.” ²² Inji kfonihato fahsha wunamorm. Yahsha wunanihato

kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat athu hamuhtko. ²³ Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar yafhorahm. Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yafhokahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar nhai yafhoruhatrm.”

Tomasr Jisasr htimo yuhāt

²⁴ Nd yiha Jisasr turhu disaiperm pno mfnahmohat rroh womr nhai rhu-nhormorm. Nd yimar, Tomasr. Rorhu wom yufat Didimus. ²⁵ Nd yima Tomasr wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nom Jisasr bi htitawonomr.” Tomasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na nhai bmbri wany yakiowotanko. Na kanga afo tukanhu nyingaye tirroh fhum yo kkrekorhof fhut htihato tukanhu tirpinyafe yaktiwone, ee btn wany yakioruhanko.”

²⁶ Tfit 7-pela yiham rhunihato nd disaiperm tfit yimomn kunys frkihnhato yiro rhumom. Nd yiha Tomasr rhunhomorm. Yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisasr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁷ Jisasr Tomasr htihato kfo memorr, “Tomas, ninhu tirpinyaft asha yarim htakahnt tirt wahti kothanf. Yo tirt waftrhtfasnekahtnt mano kkreko wahtant. Mirahn hus yima yuhufpno atoha. Rpa dukefrparpno tohkfot.” ²⁸ Tomasr turhu nyingaye Jisasr htihato kfo memorr, “Ni nanhu Bro Nungothete. Ni nanhu Bro Nkifraye.”

²⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Hifa ni tunhu nyingaye htihato kangn na Bro Nkifraya. Yimam na tafi hti duha be mrokforpat wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nanpno htewumm, nd yimam rroh rhu nmbuhat hifa yi marnyaraht.”

Nda gonborngt yimbu yuhāt

³⁰ Jisasr bok mirakerm hingrna-moatrm turhu disaiperm htimoumm. To na nhai nd miraker bugam hta bugarmoyanm ndar na wandfayuk gonborngt. ³¹ To nd dfik mirakerroh mrokfo nmbuham na htayukm, ndm be nikmoh hti, yo wany yimbuyukmn htamoyanm. Memoya ndm htiruhamn Jisasrhu mrokfom yakhato hikrahmm. Nd yima Jisasr tor nd Yonr yimaroh minrfa htityakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm, be toh nkifranirahko.

Jisasr tfit disaiperm pno mfnahmo yuhāt

(Sapta 21)

21

7-pela disaiperm Jisasr htimo yuhāt

¹ Tfit wom yiha Galili baritn Jisasr tfit wompam turhu disaiperm pno rim fnahmor. Nd Galili barithu wom yufat Taiberias. ² Jisasr disaiperm pno mfnahmohat inji mfnahmorm. Wom yiha, Saimon Pitar, Tomasr (rorhu wom yufat

Didimusr), yo Galili profinshu kmi Kana thof Natanierr, yo Sebedirhu yon najohf, yo wom disaiper husf rpat toh hasomom. ³ Saimon Pitar sinyahato womm kfo tany memorm, “Nane barit rugi htat kitwa.” Womm sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nom to kamuknom ahiknomn.” Be inji kfomotm rpa mm-brrrpat mikmbrenihato yimom. Nd yifungr rugim htati htati nhai wom yirenr yakrmom.

⁴ Marr mwondh fnah hanyomor Jisasr tek bari thmbtn mitohmor. Disaiperm nhai duka marimom nd yimar Jisaser. ⁵ Jisasr mitohhato rittiwon memorm, “Wurenko, yiram fekko?” Rom kfo memorm, “Nheno.” ⁶ Rom inji kfo namhi-motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rugit wayakkahkomt mano tirmifko watukahtkomt bok yiram tuhakraht.” Jisasr kfomo yuhatn tirmifko rugit tuhato memom tfit wateh sohaknomt, nhai watehakkfot. Yirat nhai be kuenhato tuhakrmot. Ndnnetn watehakneft nhombratimoum.

⁷ Nd disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar sinyahato Pitar kfo memorm, “Nd yimar Broyer.” Kfo memotr Broyer, Saimon Pitar inji wanyhato turhu yak hrur thumo yuke hmbreshar tfit yakmorn ndr nyuhmor. Nyuhnihato tekt fuknimorn rifune hanyomor thmbko. ⁸ Wom disaiperm rom bot rhuhato yira rugit riteh hanyomomt. Nhai be wuri danyko rihirmom, be brbo thmbtpno hirmom. Boti mano bari thmbt be 100 mitakforpat.

⁹ Rom rim dbkafnihato mhtimom kaht yo yirar kahtn kurmour yo wom bretpam htatamorm. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd niko yek yiram womm wahnako.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, Saimon Pitar tfit mmbrrt mitohnihato rugit ritehakhato teh hawitamort nungurn. Nd rugit tuhakmo yiram 153 yiram tuhakmot. Be tu bro yirarpam tuhakmot. To nhai frtmbrarmomt rugit.

¹² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Waniakahkomn afo nuwa wayako.” Disaiperm bi hti nhta yo wany nhtahato duka memom, “Arr Bror nier.” Ndnatn yakrmenano nhai womr duka mari-mor, “Kfo ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Nine frohe?’ Nhai.” ¹³ Jisasr kahtpno yauyaknihato bretpat yakhato hemorm yo yirar nhaf yakhato hemorm.

¹⁴ Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamohat nd yiha husfirpehyuk htit htimomr turhu disaipermmpno mfnahmor.

Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfomorr sifsifroh tohukatohneft

¹⁵ Jisasri turhu disaiperm nuwa yenyimomn Jisasr sinyahato Saimon Pitar kfo ttiwon memorm, “Saimon, Jonrhu yone, wur arm rroh dukefr nanpno korhr. To ninn ka marbit htewuna?” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Broye, nanhu yima yuhur htitr, nanhu yima yuhur nhai wom frohmpno

rhukah: Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Be Jisadr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifenm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam Jisadr ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno hta mifwonr?” Saimon Pitar kfo memor, “Uwa, uwa Broye, nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Tfit Jisadr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohafo hanyhitwona.”

¹⁷ Jisadr tfit husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno korh mifwor?” Saimon Pitar Jisadr husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwonmotr duka krhohato memor, “Arr be masat ttiwon hasukna hatowora. To finji wom finji kforhoya?” Kfo memorr, “Broye, tamoh tamoh nefm htitm. Nanhu dukefr ninrpanpno korh mifwor.” Jisadr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohafo hanyhitwona.”

¹⁸ Na kfo mifwann, ninhu damiag tohtpno tunn hmbreshat hmbrehato tunhu tire foh thaye dbkafnihato fitoh fitoh tkitm tunn ufau fau htfasmoun. Tfit kto tabou buganihato tirm mano mano tuhayitruhatnm wommn tirm kibkafakniruhamn wom tkitt hanyrahmn. Nd tkitt nhai be tunhu duka fijo yiruhatr.” ¹⁹ Jisadr nd mrokfom inji kfo mohat to Pitar nohruha noh yuhatr Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr, nd yuhatr Jisadr kfo mrokfom inji kfomorm. Jisadr nd mrokfot kfo pthanihato Pitar kto tfit kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.”

Jisadr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrhu mrokfot

²⁰ Pitar kekutakhato yihom hti-yakmorr Jisadr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperr mongko fau hik hnamorf ror Jisadrpno. To Jerusalemr Jisadrpno wuroh nuwa yamohat to nd yimarn Jisadrpno brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, frohrn ni hndhnaruharn?” ²¹ Pitar kekutnihato Jisadr rikfo memorr, “Broye, ndar nnoh mongko niewa yimare finji finji rorhu rhu nmbuhatr yiruhatr?” ²² Jisadr kfo memorr, “Na tuka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasorr, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa? Be tunn wania wahikna.” ²³ Kto wom Kristenm Jisadr kfomo mrokfot yak kekutnihato nnakfo hihany memom, “O, kfo memor nd disaiperr nhai nohruhatr.” To Jisadr nhai kfo marimor, “Nhai nohruhatr.” Nhai. Ror be kfo memor, “Na duka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasora, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa?”

²⁴ To nd kfiwa disaiperrn wandfa-morm nda mrokfom. Nom htitm nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif kfoyem. ²⁵ Jisadr namo nefm mirahko ka rpa nefm namor. Tu

boknabok nefm namor. Be amikahmn nd nef bugaroh mrokfom gonborngmn awandfa bugam, kane finji htarfom gonborngm. Ka nda yuht bbinysoft gonborngroh htayuk tkitm kkopen-tarfom.

Aposerm namo nefm

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Aposer gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Lukr gutnius gonborngt wandfahato wandfa tmbhonimo mrokfomn ndmn wandfamor. Ndar Aposer gonborngt to Lukrn wandfamort. Nd aposer hingrneft Bro Nkifarn yak nuhas bonuhas yo yak hta bohtamotrm Jisasrhu gutniuskfot Jerusalemr yo Judia Sameriafhu kmi kmim hingrna htfas buganihato tfit nda bbinysofthu kmi kmim hingrna htfasmom (htikfot Luk 1.8).

Nda aposer hingrnefthu mrokfom yorhwa rfa borngtn hti hikrahnt Jisasrhu sioskfot waburakmo tkitt. Kristen sios bromo tkitt htirahnt Judampno ndha waburakmot. Ndha waburakhato kto kmi kmi thu yufurnimot. Nda gonborngt Kraistr hingrnayuk hingrnefti yo kmi kmim rorhu hingrneft htihato yakhikmo yuhat htirahnt be tu Bro Nkifrar Isr-empno kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik twanhomot.

Wom bro mrokfot nda Aposer gonborngt yorhwat, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingrnef yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt. Barkofpam afo tu Jisasrhu disaipermn nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Pentikos yiha mithu nawohhato bbuka rifhur fakmom.

Ndar gonborngt htirahn aposerm yihato wom met yindarimpno gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashemoahat nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonirmoamm mrokfom. Nhai. Yuke yuke mrokfom pthamoum. Nd neft htitnom nd yuhatn gutniuskfot yakhato toh bmtamom.

Ndar gonborngt kfo tndh hikmotm bok aposer yimaroh hingrnefm, womroh tndhm rom be inji tndhni hanymotm, Pita Porrof namo nefroh tndh yuhamn tu mfro tndh hik bohikmotm ndar Aposer gonborngt. Pitar tor wom yimar Jisarpno wiyauyau htfasmao yimar. Porrne nhai. Ror be inji nndo tohhato memour, "Jisasrhu sioskfot ayak bebobe-bkohtant anohnit." Porr inji na hanyetrn Jisasr nakumorr. Nakuyakhato be rorn barkof yimar tohmor Jisasrhu hingrnefthu yakitohyuk yimar.

Lukr Porrhu tndh mrokfom kfo hanyemoahat Lukr tfit kfo nhaftik hany memour "nom". Inji kfo nhaftiknimoatr bok yimam, ndar gonborngroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam, inji htihato duka memom ka Lukr tur kfo nhaftiknimoa tkitm ka Porrpno wom yiham rpat kau htfasmoum. Ndnetrn kfo memour "nom".

Aposerm Jerusalemko yihato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Jisasr kfo memor, “Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtko”

¹ O Tiofiluse, na Luka bi na barkof wandfamo gonborngtn bi wandfa bugamoyanm Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohhato namoa nefm yo ror hingrnamao hingrnefm. ² Ror ndar bbinysoft tohhato rinakmo nefm yo ptha nuhasmo mrokfefm wandfa buganimoyann tu wuroh mrokfomn ror nohhato tfit hefenr muhmo yuharoh mrokfom htamoyanm. Tu wuroh sinyanineftpno Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyamotr tur aposer hingrneft yak htamo yimaroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta tanyorm. ³ Barkofpam afo krhopam yakhato nohmor. Kto tfit sinyahato yima nfrir tohmor. Yima nfrir tohhato ufaufamom. Ufaufau-moatr turhu aposerm tafontn nahtihato naphamom. Ndhtet nefm namoatr htihato duka memom, “Asor sinyern tohwor.” Foti yiham tohmor. Tohhato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁴ Wom yiha turhu aposerm yak nhafohhato kfo memorm, “Na bi yifiya niko mirahko bi kmi Jerusalem tanyanomt. Nann kfo memoyanko, tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat afo hirahrko. Hiyafruhatrko ee btn waiswako. ⁵ Jonr ndar tek furaroh bupaye, baftaisimworm. Bro Nkifrar ror dfik yiham turhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.”

⁶ Aposerm Jisasrpnno narhu rifinymohat aposerm sinyahato Jisasr wom ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwon memom, “Bro Yimaye, ka asor ndar yiharn Isrerm thu bmtaruhatnm bbukeft yakhato tum king yakhato tum ritohakrahm?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nd niko ttiwon mrokfot, nhai be nikmoh fijo bi wakfakkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar be afo htiafo hanykfot. Turhu fijo dukaruharn hirahrko. ⁸ Niko inji adukawahko, niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawoh-ruhattko mrokfo ptha bbuka rifhur yakrahkomr. Nd bbukeft yakniruhakomn, Jerusalem, Judia, Samaria, yo ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot ptha htfas buga habrihkomt.”

Jisasr hefenr muhmo yuhat

⁹ Wuroh wuroh mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas tany bugamormn, be Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hamuhmorr. Aposerm tohhato htiafo hanymomr ror hir hamuhmo yuhat. Wuroh gribpam fknenimotr be hti hambrafmorm. ¹⁰ Yuhre inji yukatoh hasetmn asha wom ganyom rmontha hmbreyet yimaf rom toh hasomo tkitt mitohmof. ¹¹ Mitohhato kfo

memofm, “Galili thofko tamohmpno be mfro yukatoh-wako? Nd niko htiyefi yimar, kto tfit inji wuhtiyakrahkomr.”

Judasrhu tkitt yakmo yimar

¹² Aposerm Jisasr mttoh kafhomo kmithu yufat, Olifet kmit. Ndha toh hasohato tfit Jerusalemko wohnemom. Olifet kmiti Jerusalemto nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Be wan kilomitaforpat yaunihato wom kmit mifnahkfot. ¹³ Aposerm Jerusalemto mifnahhato tum toh tanymo kunyshu wom yura rhuyuk tikrpar mrhu rifiny buganom. Nd rifinyomo yimaroh yufame Pitar, Jonr, Jemsr, Andrur, Filifr, Tomasr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Alfusrhu yon Jemsr, Selot grufkfothu yima Saimonr yo Jemsrhu yon Judasr. ¹⁴ Nd nd yimami ee Jisasrhu mmem Mariati wom metme Jisasrhu nmemrom, inji inji yi rhu rifinyhato rroh yima yuhum rpa yima yuhurpar ruhato kfo bruttna hasomoum.

¹⁵ Inji kfo bruttnamoatm bok yimam rifinyinhomoumm. Wom yiha 120 yimam rifinyomotm Pitar tohhato wom mrokfot kfo memorm, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Barenko, Judasr afo nompno rpat tohhato rpat hingrnamounom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Defitrn mthu nawohhato wom mrokfot Defitr pthamort. Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht. Tu fipet mrokfot pthamort. Bi Judasrn nd kfomo mrokfot rhumot. Rorn yahr kmim hasinyahato Jisasr fakmomr.

¹⁸ Judasr Jisasr hndhnahato yakmo maruham bbinysoftn wiknamor nd maruham. Kto tfit tur wiknamo bbinysoftn yatit mifrtfohhato danyrn frtnehato wirto grmt yuht fnahmotr. ¹⁹ Kto Jerusalem thofm Judasrhu misuhhato yatit mifrtfohhato wirteft fnahmo nmbuhat wanyhato nd ror mifrtfohmo tkitt futamoumt Akeldamat. Akeldama yufathu yumbu yuhate, yima kkut.”

²⁰ Pitar Judasrhu rrfathu yakyuk yimarhu mrokfot kfo memor, “Windoh gonborngtn kfomot, ‘Rorhu kunys be inji yima toh duha arhunitwat.’ *Sng 69.25* Tfit nd windoh gonborngthu wom tkittn kfo memot, ‘Ror yakitohnamoa hingrneft tfit wommn yakkfot.’ *Sng 109.8*

²¹ Ndnettn rorhu rrfathu yakyuk yimar yak htakfot. ²² Yimar yak htaneft htikfot, Jisasr Jonr baftaisim-moahat, Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrnfem rihingrnakhato kto nohnihato muhmo yiha rpat nompno rpat tohhato hti bugerm nd nefm, tor nd yimarn yak htakfot. Yak htahato rorn Jisasrhu sinyamo mrokfo yuham pthanho htfasrahrom.”

²³ Pitar inji ptha buganimotr hus yimaf fak htamom. Barkofr Josefr, wom yufat Barsabas Jastusr yo wom yimarne Matiasr. ²⁴ Nd yimaf yak htatahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo

bruttna-mom. Kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, yima yimaroh yima yuhum ninn htitwonm. Ndar nom yek yimaf ninn htihatō wayak nuhasnnom. ²⁵ Fitohrn ni yibonwa Judasrhu tkitthu yakyukr, ni tunn wayak nuhasnnom. Judasr nohhato nd aposer hingerneft bi htanymortn bi yimor Maringour.” ²⁶ Inji kfonihato yo yufayet tahiham tuhato kfo nhta memom frohrn nd hingerneft yakruhart. Be Matiasrn Judasrhu tkitt yakhato aposer hingerneft tohyuk wom 11-pelakfotpno rihingrnakmor.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnamo yuhat

¹ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pentikos.* Nd Pentikos yiharoh riruhakyuk barkof marrn Jisadr hiket yimam rpa bro kunyrpar yihato rifiny bugamom. ² Rifinyhato rhu haso hanymom asha yura moun yuhatn wuwanyakmom wifort kanjo wumir nadidar sinyamohat. Nd nadidareft yimotn nd rom rhu hasomo kuny yuhth nadidaraknimot. ³ Asha tfit htityaf hanymom kah funefm yima toren kanjo rhu hanyhato yimaroh mfhamn mitoh nhombra hanymom. ⁴ Nd kunyr rifinyomo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinya hany-mottm kmi kmiroh yarmumat ptha bugamomt.

⁵ Nd yihar, Judaroh bro yiharn, Juda yimam boririfhut yak hiketm wuri wuri kmim toh hanyukm yimomn Jerusalemrpar rifinyomom. Nd kmi kmi tohyuk Judam nhai rpa yarmumat pthetrpam rifinyrmom. Nhahi. Nndoh nndoh yarmumat pthetm rifinyomom. ⁶ Nd nadidareft wanyhato memom, “Afo ai ahtinom.” Yimomn asha be mwany fhtas hanymom nd yiro kunyr rifinyomo yimam nndo nndo yarmu-mamn pthamoumm. Womr yi mtoh-hato memour, “Awanya,” turhu yarmumatn pthamoatmt mrokfot wanymour. Womr nhaf inji. Memour, “Amtōh awanya,” turhu yarmumatn mrokfom wanymourm. ⁷ Be nd Judam inji mwany hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nnakfo memom, “Barenko, ndarm nndo Galili thofem. ⁸ To tamohmpno kmi kminom pthiwa yarmumatn mrokfom pthiwatnm wanukwanomm? ⁹ Nom asha Jeru-salemt nia rifinywanom kmi kminom rifinywonom. Nom Partianom Midia-nom, Elannom, Mesopotemia distrik thofnom, yo nom Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, nd nd distrik thofnom. ¹⁰ Yo Frigia Pamfilia distrik tohyuknom, kantri Ijift tohyuknom, Libia thofnom brbo taun Sairinitpno tohwanom yo kantri Rom thofnom be yifra yaus niayuknom. ¹¹ Yo nom Judanom yo wom kmi thofm turoh nefm htany-hato nom

* **2.1** (2.1) Nd Pentikos yihar, Pasofa yiham rhu hanyhato fiftiyuk marrpno tfit Pentikos yiham riruhakmom.

Judanmoh nefm yak hiketm, Krit thofnom yo Arebia distrik thofnom. Nom nd nd kmi thofnom, to tamohm-pno kmi kminmoh yarmumamn Bro Nkifrar bbuka nanyjarefmpno niwa nefm pthiwatmn wanukanomm?" ¹² Be nd Judam inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. "Nome ndarte tamoh neft yorhwat." Tum inji rinakfo nakfomom. ¹³ Womm kfo memom, "Nd yimam niko mirahko nko tamohrn fknitrm kmi kmiroh yarmumam pthewum. Ndm nndo bupa ye mumimn ptha mmo bomumiwum." Inji kfo huta bohutamomm.

Pitar Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹⁴ Pitari wom 11-pela aposerm rpat sinya tohmomn Pitar kfo memor, "Niko Judako yo niko wom womko niahato nompno Jerusalem nia rifinywako asomif yorhneft nann ptha ntreyafshotant afo wawanyawako. ¹⁵ Asomif yorhneft htitawokomn womm kfo famumnom, 'Bupa yawomn kfo ptha mmo bomumiwum.' ¹⁶ Wahtiko marr yuhre asomif mfnahwor. Yuhre 9 kilokkfoyet. Ndhtet yihar nom nhai bmbri bupa nuwa mye fnahkahnom. Nd niko asomif htitawo neft to mirahko profet Joerr ndt ka nhai kfo pthamort. Nhai. Profet Joerr ndt bi pthangotmort. ¹⁷ Kfo memor,

'Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham nanhu
 Yafothat tkrurafrhotant
 met yindar bugam Yafothat mithu nawohhato thu dboth-
 atruhattm
 tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm bi romn kfo
 ptharuhatmm wanyrahmm yimam.
 Metenm yindariyenm rom ptharahm.
 Damiagm rom yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo rom hti
 hanyruhamn ptharahm.
 Bro yimam bi kunyrypam ruhetm rom nhaf tweht htihato
 ptharahm.

¹⁸ Nanhu hingnefm yakitohwa tuhan yindars rom nhaf kfo ptha bugarahm.

¹⁹ Mounti bbinysoft nndo rhuruhatf htirahmf.

Kah hipefr thu sinya thombat mirahm ka kku rmontharn faknattmf.

²⁰ Mount mirahm ayukatohnomt htirahmr marr yarmon tiftarahr.

Yamt htirahmt mirahm nndo kku baritn hirwot.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhuniruhatm bt Bror nierahr.

²¹ Nd yihar yimam Bro Nkifrar nakurahm hbhakneft yudbat yakrahm." ' Joel 2.28-32

Tom bingot pthamo mrokfom.

²² Niko Isrerko na kforuha mrokfom wany marnyaf hanywakomm. Nasaret thof Jisasru mrokfom ptharuha. Nd yimar miraker hingrnayuk bbukefti dbohnet yimaroh

bbukeft hehato kfo tkrurafmorr. Ror nd bbukeftpno ndar bbinysoft bok nefm namotrm htimokomm. ²³ Nd yimar niamohat nikmoh tirmn htamorr. Bi turhu dukeftpno inji htamorr. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, 'Rompno toh hasoruharn fasoh nefm nayet yimamn htaruhatmr nohrahr.' To bi htamokomr. ²⁴ Htamohat nhai wundiät nohnirmor. Nhai. Tfit tu Bro Nkifarn kasinyamotrr tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnrmor nd noh yafotharn Jisasr yaktakfot. Yudbat fak thumort nd noh yafothat. Nd nohyuk tkitt nhai Jisasr yak tkafkfot. ²⁵ Defitr Jisasr nohhato sinyaneft kfo htamort, memor,

'Na htitanr Bror be nanpno brbo mfrtkafwor.

Ndnatn nhai nanhu yima yuhur be bmbri woh dbuknaknikfot.

²⁶ Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur marnyewarn windoh ptha yindhorwa.

Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu marnya yihar, ndr rhu gari hasiwa.

²⁷ Bro Nkifraye na nhai kfo miruhatn bi nohniyet yimaroh kmitn atohtwar. Nhai.

Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdgñir.

²⁸ Wom nfri tohefthu toh yuhat to bi fak nuhasmona.

Nd nfri toheft na tohneft, be tunn toh tkafrhotna na be yindhorhato tohruha.' "

Sng 16.8-11

²⁹ Pitar wom mrokfot yakhato kfo memor, "Barenko, nmoh nkifra Defitrhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nd Defitr pthamo mrokfot nhai turn yirmot. Defitr ror bi nohngotmotr fopmomr. Rorhu yopt tot yuhre rhu hanitt. ³⁰ Defitr profet hingerneft tohetrn Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, 'Ni yakitohwa king hingerneft kto tunhu frika yuhathu yonrn nd hingerneft yakitohrahr.' ³¹ Nd Defitr kfo memo nhai nohniyet yimam yita tkitt yiho tohruhatr, yo nhai mikfe bdgniruhatr, nd hus mrokfo nmbuhaf nhai tur kformor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yakhato kfomor. Bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimarn kfo pthamor. Nd yimarn nohruharn tfit sinyarah. ³² Nd yima Jisasr yopt bi ruhetr Bro Nkifarn kasinyamotrr tfit yafothetr rhumor. Nd yimar sinyamohat nom hti bugamonmr. Nom tunomn htihato rorhu sinya yuhathu mrokfomn pthewunom. ³³ Jisasr bi sinyanihato hefenko muhmr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko mrhumor. Mruhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fakmort. Yakhato hrek nd Yafothat nom buganom yahutrnom nd Yafothatn thu nhombrettnom pthewunom. ³⁴ Defitr nhai Jisasr muhmo kanjo muhmr. Nhai. Ror tor be kfo memor,

'Yawern nanhu Bror kfo memorr, "Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

³⁵ Wamrhukahtn nd ni hti dbnotmoa yimam afo ninhu mofsinhitn yak htahiruhann." ' *Sng 110.1*

³⁶ Ndnettn niko Isrerko dukakfot. Nd niko wasmo yima Jisasrn bi Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nmoh Nungothetr. Rorn nrfa htihakrahm kmi kmim."

Bok met yindarim fasoh nefm mong trohhato baftaismo yuhat

³⁷ Nd mrokfom Pitar sinyahato pthamom, bok met yindarim kfram kanjo wasmomm. Sinyahato mkfo memom, "Nd mrokfom nndo kfraye fwitmm nmoh yima yuhum. Finji naruhanom?" ³⁸ Pitar kfo memorm, "Nhai finji. Nikmoh yima yuhum yorhwa fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Mong trohhato Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno baftaiskfot. Inji narahko, nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai wom dukaruhatm. Duka mumafhato turhu Yafothat hirahrko. ³⁹ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, 'Na kfak hanyruha yimam tukanhu Yafothat hi hanyruhanm.' Nhai be nikomrpakom. Nikmoh yonm hi hany bugarahm. Wuri toh hanyukm he buga hanyrahm."

⁴⁰ Pitar nhai be nd mrokforpam ptharmor. Bok kfo yanho mrokfom kfo memorm, "Yo niko dukahato tohkfot. Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno kanga rpat faso yak bebrahrko."

⁴¹ Pitar kfo pthamo mrokfom nhai hanyjbornarmomm. Hifa wany yakiohato baftaismom. Nd yiha wom nfri 3,000 yimam Jisasr hiket yimampno mnathu hmbrehato be yonmari rifuhetr rhumor.

Met yindars rpa yima yuhurpar rhumo yuhat

⁴² Nd nfri yimam nia hanyukm tu aposermmpno afo rpat tohhato afo kak nuhas bonuhasmoumm Jisasrhu hik yuham, Kristen yimaroh tohefm, tamoh komunion yaknefm, kfo bruttnanefm, hti hik bohikmoum afo. ⁴³ Bok mirakerkfom Bro Nkifrar aposermn mithu nawohhato namoatmm bok met yindarim yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁴⁴ Nd tuhant yindars Jisasrhu mrokfom yi wany yakiomoam nhai nddoh nddoh yima yuhetm rhurmom. Rroh yima yuhum be rpa yima yuhurpa mifr rhumor. Tamoh tamoht tum be rim nahiyak mnahiyakmom. ⁴⁵ Yimam bbinysofetm wom yimam yihato wiknamoahat nd bbinysofetmn yakyuk marut yakmoamtn tfit yimam wuska duhatm o marufapa duhatmn tfit nd marut thu brurhemoum. ⁴⁶ Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yi rifinyneft rom rpat yihato rifinymoum. Nuwa yanyeft nhaf, wom yiha womrhu kunys famoamn tfit wom yiha womrhu kunys yi famoum. Tum rpat ptha yindhorhato

niyak marnyahato rpat nuwa famoum. ⁴⁷ Rpa yima yuhurn rhu yindhormoatm womm inji htihato kfo yindhormoumm. Yiha yiha bok met yindarim Bror yak miyak hanymoatrm nd Kristen yimam nhai wom kuken rifhur rhurmor.

3

Rikiye yimar marnyamo yuhat

¹ Wom yiha Pita Jonrof memof, “Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato kfo bruttnarahno.” Krifmar tri kilok kfo bruttnetm to be krif yimof. ² Yihato yuhre mtoh hanykof asha htihak hanykofm wom yimam rikiye yimar hnamomr. Nd Pitarof yimo rmonthu yifhatikthu yufat futamoumt “dborioh yifhatikt.” Nd rikiyer nd yifhatiktn mhtamomr. Ndha rhumoarn yimam rmont fkneniyukm maruha tndau yakitoh hanymour. Nd yima rikiyemohat mmemt bi inji ruhetr hiyaumotr. ³ Pita Jonrof fau fkneni hanykof tndau-morf. ⁴ Tndaumotr rof rim tohmof. Pitar memorr, “Wayuka-tohno.” ⁵ Inji kfomotrr ror Pitarof yukatohhato memor, “Ka wuska kahukfa.” ⁶ Pitar kfo memorr, “Na nhai ninhu hayuk maruham. Ndar na uhiyau ahiyauwam hiruhann. Na kfiwa Nasaret thof Jisas Krairhu yufatn wasinya wayauyakni.” ⁷ Pitar inji kfonihato tirmifkorhof tirt yakhato wateh kasinyakmorr. Be nd hokmo wuram susnanimomr. ⁸ Susnanimotmr tuha yura msuh tanyhato mitohmorn tuha rim fau nfak mfau nfakmor. Pitarof rmont fknenimohat ror rpat fknenihato ror yauhany tuhatokhany yauhany tuhatokhany inji nahanyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhhor hanymour. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nd rmont rhuyuk yimam tuhatok hnehato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhhor hanymoatr memoum ka froher. Kto hti hik marnyamomrn kfo memom, “Nd yimar dborioh yifhatikt ruhato maruha tndaumoa yimayer.” Be tuha nd rmont rhuyuk yimam inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Pitar yiro rmont kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹¹ Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkittn rhu hasetfn ror niahato mkinyafinyaknihato ki yindhormorf. Ndha mtohmotr yimam toneyaknihato mtoh htimoumr. Inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom. ¹² Nd yimar mtoh-hato yukatohmoa yimam Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ndar Isrer thofko tamohmpno ndar rikiye yimar marnye nmbuhat htihato duka kinyakiwakomn tfit nonn yukatoh-wako? Niko to mirahko nko ka nnoh bbukeftpno nnoh dborioh nefmn Bro Nkifrar htihato no kfitno ndar yimar marnyer. Nhai nonn. Afo apthakahta wawanyswako. Jisasr fak marnyerr. ¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Bro Nkifrar, nmoh nkifraroh Bro Nkifrayer. Nd Nkifrarn turhu hingrna yima Jisasr tu

bro yufat hemor. Tor, nd yimarn niko hndhnamoko. Pailatr yafho yibonkfot kfomohat niko nhai kfo yakioromoko. ¹⁴ Nd yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmour. Tu hifa yufayet yimar tohmour. Nd dborioh yimar Pailatr yafho hermorko. To nhai. Nd fasoh yima wasetrn kfomotko fafuhafhemorko. ¹⁵ Tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hnayuk yimar nikomn wasmokomr. Wasmohat nhai Maringour mitohnirmor. Nd yimar nohmorn tfit sinyamor. Ror sinyamohat nnoh nyingam htimomr wiyau yaumohat. No htihato kfo nuhaswononko. ¹⁶ Ndar yimar marnyehat rorhu bbukeftpno marnyanir. Nnoh dukefm rorpar htanyonm. Inji dukahato kfo pthino nikmoh nyingahato ndar yimar marnyer.

¹⁷ Rot nd nikomi nikmoh bro yimam namo neft Jisasr nhai be yima dukeftpno narmokomr. ¹⁸ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar profetm mthu nawohhato kfo pthamohat rorhu noh nmbuhat to be fak hik twanhomot.

¹⁹ Ndnettn nd niko hatohwa fasoh fasoh dukefm mong troh bugahato Jisasrpar tfit nikmoh dukefm htakfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrar htiruharko nikmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk fasoh fasoh nefenm yak wus bowus thu bugarahm. ²⁰ Yima yuhum wutham rhurahmko Bror tfit nfri bbukeft hirahrko. Rhu marnya hasetkomn nd niko nia yakyuk yimar nierahr. Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nd yimar. Rorhu yufat Jisasr. ²¹ Afo yura hefenrn korhwor. Profetm kfomo yuhatn bi tamoh tamohroh yak wus bowus yihayere ee btn yawihnerahr.

²² Bingot to Mosesr kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrar na kanjohot Juda frikefthu profetr yak htarahr. Ror tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfiwurko niko wanyhato hikkfot. ²³ Rorhu mrokfom wany yakio duha yimam be Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa wurasohruhatm noh witarahm. Nhai tfit Isrerrmpno fkniyakruhatm.' ²⁴ Profet Samuerr rorhu mongko tohnamo profetm pthahnamao mrokfom ndar yiha rhuro nefmn pthahnamoum.

²⁵ Niko to nd profetroh yon kunyet. Nikmoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo mrokfot to kangko frohmn nd neft rhuraht? To nikomn. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo memor, 'Ninhu frikefthu wom yonr tohruharn rorn bbinysof thof bugam tu hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahm.' ²⁶ Nd dukeftpno niko dukahato rorhu hingrna yimar nia nohhato tfit kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, 'Yak marnya bomarnyarhotanm fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohrahmm.' Ndnetrn inji inji hingrna hta bohtamor."

4

Pita Jonrofkalabus yak htamo yuhat

¹ Pita Jonrof yuhre nd rifinyomo yimam mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas haso hanyomofm asha prismi Sadyusim yo rmont tohukatohyuk yimaroh bro yimar rmont yau fknenihato rim tohmom. ² Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd yimaf nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfokahfm. Noheh yimaroh tfit sinya yuhatn kfo nuhaswofm. Kfo kangfm, ‘Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo kanjo inji narahm yimam noh neft.’ ” Nd dukefm yakmotmm namburmom. Memom, “Tamohmpno inji kifwafm?” ³ Be ndnatn tir tir fakmomf. Marr bi yohniyetrn to be afo rumgatn afo fak htatamomf. ⁴ Nd Pitarof pthamo mrokfom bi 5,000 yimam wany yakiohato hiketmn rof fakmomf.

Pita Jonrof kaunseroh nyingampno myak htamo yuhat

⁵ Hwe nfha dbha Juda kaunserroh bro yimam, yo prisroh bro yimam, ee boririfhuthu tisam niyak nhafohhato Jerusalemrpar rifinyhato naphamom. ⁶ Nd yihart Anasrn Judaroh bro tohak prisr tohmor. Rori rorhu tangimi Kaiafasr, Jonr yo Aleksanderom, rompno rpat rifinyomom. ⁷ Rroh nyingampno myak htatahato kfo ttiwonmomm, “Nifn nd yimar yak marnyewohate tamoh bbukeftpno yak marnyewafnr yimar? Frohroh yufat yutahato kasinyewafnr nd yimar?”

⁸⁻⁹ Pitar bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi mthu nawohetrn kfo memom, “Niko nda Juda kaunserroh bro yimakomi yo niko nda prisroh bro yimako, kangko nd rikiyer marnyamo yuhat attiwon hiknom? ¹⁰ Nda rikiyer marnyamohat nhai finji nahato marnyarmor. Nd niko Isrer thof bugako kihagir nohhato tfit sinyamo Nasaret thof yima Jisasrhu bbukeft kfomot nd yimar marnyanimor. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom,

‘Nd kunyshu dany rahur htayuk yimam hti hhrekhatu yak tuhafmor,

bi tfit dany rahur tohwor.

Nd dany rahurn kunyr hatohworr.’

Sng 118.22

¹² Nhai wom fitoh yimarn nom bi yitohwa tkit bebt yakruhatrnom. Jisasrpar yakrahrnom. Rorrpar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nmoh yakyukr.”

¹³ Pita Jonrof toh pthamohat nhai yakrmehato mrokfom ptharmofm. Juda kaunserthu bro yimam htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Duka nhta memoum “Ndar yima furayef. Fitha yakmofr ndhtet mrokfo rifhur? Ndar yimaf ka Jisasrpnno toh habrihato nd mrokfo rifhur fakmofr.” Inji dukamom. ¹⁴ Nd marnyanimo rikiyer Pita Jonrofpno tohmotr be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom.

¹⁵ Be ndnatn afo kfo memomf, “Wafnahnifn.” Fnahnimotf tum bro yimarpam rhuhato mrokfom nafak nhtamomm. ¹⁶ Womm sinyahato kfo memom, “Barenko, niko finji dukewako? Nd yimaf naro neft bi Jerusalem thofm bi hti bugaromt. Nhai kfo miruhatnom, ‘Nd yimar finji yak marnyarfofr.’ ¹⁷ Kfo raforahnomf Jisasrhu yufat yutahato yimam yak kasinyaneft.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokforpat yak dbkafmomn tfit nakuyakmomf. Nakuyakhato kfo memomf, “Arihat nifn mirahfn tfit Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yimam ayak kasinyanonm. Arihat Jisasr yufat wayafho thu-twafnt.”

¹⁹ Pita Jonrof inji wanyhato kfo ttiwonmomf, “Niko to finji dukewako? Fitoh yuhat no hikneft Bro Nkifrar htihatno yindhorrfor? Niko kfi tngtn o Jisasr kfoyuk tngtn? ²⁰ No nhai niko kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikruhatno. No htimo nefm no wanyomo mrokfom afo tunonn kmi kmi kfo nuhas bugarah-nonm.”

²¹⁻²² Nd rof yak marnyamo rikiyer bi bro yimar, bi 40 gunyjimetr. Kmi thofm nd rikiyer yak marnyamo neft bi hti yindhorrhato Bro Nkifrarpar yindhormom. Be ndnatn kaunserm htihatno be kfo yanho mrokfot kfo memomf, “Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato dbohnet yimam yak marnyarahfm, be yakrahnomfn.”

Jisasrhu mrokforoh ptha rifhu yakneft Bro Nkifrar kfo brutnamo yuhat

²³ Pita Jonrof kaunserm kfo tkrur memomf, “Tufnhuko waiswafn.” Be tufhuko yihatno tufhu yimatm kfo nuhas bonuhasmomf rof kot tohhato bro prismi kaunserroh bro yimam kfo pthamo mrokfom. ²⁴ Kfo srh nuhas buganimomfn tfit tum rpat rhu rifiny-hato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamom. Kfo bruttnahato kfo memom, “Broye, ninn hingrnamonm bbinysot, mount yo marombt ee nd husfirpa tkitm yorhwa shrm. ²⁵ Bingot tunhu Yafo-thatn nmoh nkifrar ninhu hingrnat tohmoa yima Defitr wom mrokfot kfo nuhasmotnr tfit ror kfo memor,

‘Tamohmpno tuhan yindars be mfro namburwam?

Tamohmpno nd wajis be harhu fura bofuriwamt?

²⁶ Wuri kmirhof kingm wajis bi harhuwom.

Kmi kmirhof bro yimam bi rpat rhuhato mrokfom nayak dbkafwomm

Bro Nkifrari nmoh nrfa htityakyuk yimarhu nambur tonineft.’

Sng 2.1-2

²⁷ Ndar kmit to nd neft bi korht. Herotr, Pontius Pailatr, yo wom yima tangim yo tu Isrerm bi rpat nathu hmbritam kangm ninhu kfo htamo hingrna yima Jisasr awasnomr. ²⁸ To ninhu bbukeftpno bingot kfo hta mrokfot to tot inji ruhaknitatn be was mifrahmr. ²⁹ Bro Nkifraye, nd yimam

kfo kakrmitwomnom. Nom nhai wofnkahnom yakrmanyeft. Ni tunn wathu bmtatwannom ninhu mrokfothu pthaneft. ³⁰ Dbohnet yimam wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm. Ninhu hingrna yima Jisasrhu yufatpno mirakerkfom wanakahtn yimam htirahm.”

³¹ Inji kfo bruttna hanymom, nd rom rhumo kunys memom nndo nunes kekwott. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombra bugamottm rom tohhato pthamohat mrokfom nhai yakrmehato ptharmomm mrokfom.

Jisasr hiket yimam tum nahti duka nahti dukamoa yuhat

³² Jisasr hikmo yimam nhai womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhurmor. Yima bugam be rpa yima yuhurpar rhumom. Rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm nhai womr marimorr, “Nanhu tamoh tamohm turpetanuhem.” Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be inji rpat yakitoh-hato rpat nayaktirmoumm. ³³ Aposerm Jisasrhu nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno pthamoatmm mrokfom tuhan yindars rhuhato wany marnyamoumm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoarmn fak marnya-mourm. ³⁴ Yak marnyamoatrm nhai rroh womr yeshrim o tamohm sfno tohrmoar. Yimam bbinysofetm, kunyetm womm hemoatm wiknahemoumm. ³⁵ Nd yuham yakyuk marut hnamoamt tfit aposermn mhemoum. Aposermn yakhato romn yak nhtahato frohm tamohmn kaknafwom nd marut romn kak nhtahemoum.

³⁶ Ndha tohmour wom yimar. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Aposermn tfit wom yufat futamomr Barnabasr. Nd Barnabas yufathu yimbu yuhate, “Yima kfo bmta marnyetr.” Barnabasr, Saiprus tohmoa Lifai tangishofer. ³⁷ Nd yimarhu bbinysoft yimam wiknamohat marut yakmot aposerroh tirmn mhtamorm.

Ananias Sapairarof Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

5

¹ Yo tof wom yima sawohf tohmouf. Ramemrhu yufat Ananiasr. Tuhanemthu yufatne Sapairat. ² Wom yiha Ananiasrhu bbinysoft womm yihato wiknamomt. Nd bbinysofthu marut yakmortn nhai marimorr, “Be hopttn aposerm hne-hiruha.” Nhai. Nd marut yakmortn womm yak hamong tanyhato wom farpam hanyhato aposerm mhemor. Ananiasr inji namohat turhu tuhanemt htimotr. To nhai kfo marimotr, “Mirahn inji anaya.” ³ Aposermmpno mhtamotrm Pitar htihato kfo memorr, “Ananias, tamohmpno Satanr fasoh yima yuhur yahutrnhato wom maruham yak hamong tanynmn wom farpam hnehato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd farpam mfrnhehwanr? ⁴ Nd bbinysoft yima tafi wikna duha

rhumohat nhai wom frohroht rhurmot. Ni tunhut rhumot. Tfit yimam wiknahato marut yakrohat nhaf tunrpann hm-breront. Tamohr inji namotrni inji naro? Nhai yimanomni kfo namhi nhehkahn. Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehwo.”⁵ Pitar inji kfo hanyomor Ananiasr nndo dangn yukhat tmbho thumom. Be tuha gur. Kmi thofm Ananiasrhu noh mrokfot wany hanyhato mfha tha duhatm rhumom. ⁶ Be nd yima Ananiasr bi gurn, damiagt rmonthaye rim yakrirakmomrni hany fopmomr.

⁷ Husfirpa auakfot bi yiyettn asha tuhanemt. Rot memot ramemr yuhre yima nfriyer. ⁸ Rim tohmott Pitar ttiwonmort. “Nifn sawo bbinysofthu maruhame be dfik fenrpam fak-mofn?” Sapairat sinyahato memot, “Uwa, to be nd hne dfik fenrpam.” ⁹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memort, “Bare, tamohm-pno nifn sawo memofn, ‘Bro Nkifrar afo mkfo namhi nhehwon-rahnonr.’ Wahti ninhu ramemr myop tanyuk yimam bi tom bi nd kuny yifhatiktn tohwom. Ninhu tha tipt yoprahmt.”¹⁰ Pitar inji kfo hanyomor Sapairat memom nndo dangnhatn tmbho tuhefim. Be tuha gus Pitarhu wurampno suhmot. Be nd damiagt bi mtoh gari hanyukt yaknimomtn ramemr yopmo tkittn rpat fopmomf. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo ndwom yima fura bofurat nd yima sawohfhu noh mrokfot wanyhato fanho bugamom.

Aposerm yak marnyamo dbohnet yimam

¹² Boknambok nefm aposerm namoatmm tuhan yindars htihato mfham danyrn foh tnehmoumm. Jisasr hiket yimam Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkitt rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamom. ¹³ Barkofpam nhai wom yima furam rhunhohato kfo bruttnanhormomm. Duka yanhoneftpno be tngrrpaye kfo yindhormoumm. ¹⁴ Kto memom nndo tek bu yenyafatn tehbebekm. Boknambok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikmom.

¹⁵ Aposerm hingrnamao nefm bi kmi kmim wanyetmni rroh dbohnet yimam yaknimoamm Pitar yauhnamao yiho-tamn mkahahwetamoumm. Duka memom, “Pitar yauhne-hato rorhu yafothat yak hnkoknruhattm tamoh dbohnefm thu trohrahm.” ¹⁶ Jerusalem taunpno toh hanyuk kmiroh dbohnet yimam, yo kmi yarhm fknayet yimam yaknimoamm aposermmpno hanyomoumm. Hanyomoumm dbohnefm o kmi yarhm thu troh tany hany-moumm.

Aposerm kalabus tohmo yuhat

¹⁷ Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim, rom nd aposerm hingrnamao nefm htihato yuhuwehmoum. ¹⁸ Namburhato be nd yimam yak-momm kalabus htamomm. ¹⁹ Aposerm bi kalabus kunys tohetmni yifungnano Bro

Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato tfanyakmorm. Tfanyakhato kfo memorm, ²⁰ “Waikahkomn rmont rim tohhato tuhan yindars wakfo nuhas-twakomm ndar nfri yuhathu tohneft.” ²¹ Be nd aposerm inji wanyhato dbha rmont yimomn tuhan yindars kfo ptha nuhasmomm nd nfri yuhathu toh hikneft.

Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim nhai tawisafr-mom aposerm fnahnimohat. Rom memom ka tom. Ndnetmn naku nhafohmomm kaunsermi yo Isrerroh bro yimam. ²² Yi nhafoh bugamotm aposerroh yakyuk polism kalabus yimom. Yimomn be yihom tone hambromom brioh tkittn. ²³ Nd polism tfit yihato mkfo memom, “Barenko, nom yifi-nomn kalabus darmb kihett yo gatyuk yimam mano mano ftohm. Nom tfanynihato rim fnahni famunom ka tome yaknirah-nomm. To nhai, be brioh tkitt rim htitawonom. Nhai htir-fonomm.”

²⁴ Rmont tohukatohmoa yimaroh bro keptenri bro prism inji wanyhato duka memom, “Tone nd yimame fitoh yuhatn yimom? Nome nko finji wany-ruhanom?” ²⁵ Wom yimarn yihato kfo memorm, “Barenko nd niko hambriwa yimam wusom bi rmontn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tuhan yindarim kfo ptha nuhaswomm.”

²⁶ Be nd bro prism inji wanyhato nd keptenri polism kfo tkrurafmotmm yihato nd aposerm fakmom. Myak-mohat nhai finji narmomm. Kmi thofm hti yakrmihato memom, “Tahiye tahiye tabotrahmnom.” Ndnatn nhai finji narmomm.

Aposerm kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

²⁷ Polism yihato aposerm yak-mommn kaunsermpno hanyomm. Kot tohhato prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato aposerm kfo memorm, ²⁸ “Nikome wanymoko nom kfo rafo mrokfot kfomohat. Kfo memonomko, ‘Mirahko Jisasr kfo htanyuk mrokfom tfit niko yaknihato Jerusalem thofm akfo nuhas htfasnomm.’ Inji kfomo-nomko. To nhai. Niko nhai wany yakiormoko. Yi pthamotko Jerusa-lemtpno brbo rhuyuk kmim bi wany bugarom. Tfit nomn kfo kangko, ‘Romn nd yimar fwitmr.’ ”

²⁹ Pitari wom aposerm sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom yima furaroh kfoyuk tngmn hikkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngrpatn nom hikkfot. ³⁰ Niko to bi yura bgre misn Jisasr tuhegirmotkomr yura bgre misn mfaknimor. Hifa nmoh nkifram yakitohmoa Nkifrarn Yafothat thu hmbremotrr tfit mfenyjwomor. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarn Yafothat thu hmbreyaknihato yura hefenrn hamuhhato turhu tirmifko htamorr. Htamotrr nmoh nrfa htityakyukr tohwor. Rorn nom Isrernom dfa tikr hta tehakmornom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato yak thunefm rorn fak nuhasmornom.

³² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft bi tunmoh nyingaye be hti hikhato kfo nuhas hanitnomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas marnyewutm nom kfo mmoni hanita mrokfom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwam Yafothar hi hanitrm.”

Gamaliel aposerm pno tohmo yuhath

³³ Kaunserm nd Pitar pthamo mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum namburhato memom, “Aposerm awasnom.” ³⁴ Hifa wom kaunserr tohhato wom kaunserm memom, “Aposerm afo afnahnim.” Nd kaun-serrhu yufat Gamaliel. Farisi hingrneft rorn kakitohmourt. Nkifra boririfhut to ndhtet yimamn fakitohmoumt. Rorhu nefm tu dboriohmn wom rirhu arhuyuk yimam kfo yindhormour. ³⁵ Aposerm fnahnimotm Gamalierr wom kaunserm kfo memom, “Niko, Isr-erko, kangko, ‘Tamoh nefm ananomm ndur aposerenm?’ Afo duka marnyaf hanyhato btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³⁶ Niko Teudasrhu gngnr yakitoh hanykfot. Ror inji namor. Kmi thofm kfo brur bobrumotrm kmi kmi nafakmomn memom wom hingrneft hingrarahnom. Ndnnetmn 400 yimam nayakhato Teudasrn nyingako tohmor. To nhai. Nd Teudasr yimam wasmotmr, nd hingrneft mfak htanimomt. ³⁷ Yo tfit Galili thof Judasrn wom nefm namor. Bro sensispno yimam yak nhafohmorn memor, ‘Nd yima wohnr-pno yihato gafman yimampno nnarahnom.’ Nd kmim nayak haso-momn Judasr mteh yifhumor bi be, nd yimam natubatummom. ³⁸ Na nd nefm bi hti hnayetann ndnetann kfo rafiwanke aposerroh wasneft. Rom tamoh hingrnefm hingrnewum be nyingarpaye yukatohaf hanykfot. Rroh fijo hingrnewum, nhai toh bmtaruhatm. ³⁹ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum yahutrm nd hingrneft kasinyemt, nhai nikomn tfit buha mttohato kfo rafokfot. Inji nanest be yuwi kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrar yak batirnome.’ ”

Gamaliel bi inji kfiwure, be wom kaunserm nhai wom ptharmom. Be ror kfoyuk yuhatn hikmom. ⁴⁰ Be inji nakfo nohmomn tfit aposerm nakuyak-mom. Nakuyakhato rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnimotm be wife frtmbho botmbhommom. Inji frtmbhoniato bro kfo rafo mrokfom hemomm. Kfo memomm, “Arihat be tfit mirahko Jisasrhu mrokfot met yindarim akfo nuhas habrinomm. Be tmifko.” Inji kfonihato memomm, “Wafnahniko.” ⁴¹ Be fnahnimom. Fnahnimohat nhai wommpno yihato rim kfo nur marimom, “O nom nd yimam ftatnmom.” Nhai. Rom to be yindhor yima yuhurpno yihato kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nom Jisasrhu mrokfom kmi thofm kfo ptha nuhaswatnom tatwomnom, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu hingrneft nhai yafhormomt. Yiha yiha rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom met yindarim

kfo ptha nuhasmoumm. Met yindarim kfo nuhas marnya memoumm, “Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamoa yimar tor nd yima Jisasrn kfo hnamour yimaroh minrfa htityakyukr.”

6

Aposerm yakmo wom 7-pela nfri yimam

¹ Barkof yimam Jisasr hikmoam nhai bokm rhurmom. Kto hingrna hanyspno rifinysamom. Rifinysahato tfit tuhan dhirroh maruha yak nhta marnya he duha nmbuhatpno wom Judam, Grik yarmumat pthetm, duka marimoum, “Barenko, ndar aposerm yekwa marut nmoh tuhan dhirpam nhai hekahmm. Be Aram kfetroh tuhan dhirrpam kahukm.” ² Be 12-pela aposerm wanyhato naku nhafoh bugamomm Jisasr hiket yimam. Nakuyak bugahato kfo memomm, “Nhai wofnkahnom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhany yo tfit tuhan dhirroh maruham yakitohkefot. Ka hus hingrneft bugaf yakitohneft ka Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft miyafho thuniraht. ³ Ndnatn nom kangnom 7-pela yimam wayakko. Wayakkahtko romn nd hingrneft yakitohrahm. Tuko hti hanyhato fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwattr rorhu dukefr riduka adukewurm tamoh tamohm, ndhtet yimam yakhato nd hingrneft yakhtarahnmr. Nome nhai nd hingrneft yakitohkfot. ⁴ Nmoh hingrneft to be kfo bruttaneft yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas to be nd hingrneft nom tohkfot.” ⁵ Nd rom pthamo yima yuhur met yindars ufakmomr. Me-momm, “Nd niko kfiwa yima yuhur hifa pthiwuko.” Ndnetmn Stifenr, tu Bro Nkifrapno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, yo Filifr, Prokorusr, Nikanorr, Timonr, Parme-nasr ee Nikolasr, nd nd yimam fakmom. Nikolasr ror nndo yima tangiroh kmi Antiok thofr. Bro Nkifrarhu rmon mrokfeft riwanyak-hato Bro Nkifrar hikmor. Tfit kto Jisasrhu mrokfeft hikmoatr ndnatn ror rpat fakmomr. ⁶ Aposermpno hanymotmm romn tir htahato kfo bruttnamomm. ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaknimomt kmi kmim ptha fnahmotmt bok met yindarim wany wofnmomt Jisasrhu mrokfot. Tuha Jerusalem ndnatn bok Kristenett rhumot. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yima prism, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rroh bokm Jisasr hikmom.

Judam sinyahato Stifenr kotimmo yuhat

⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyamorr Stifenr. Yak marnya bomarnyahato bro hingrna bbuka yafothar thu hmbremotrr wonk wonk nefm namourm. Met yindarim ror namoa nefm htihato yafotha duhatm rhumoum.

⁹ To tfit wom kmi thofm sinyahato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. Nhai fitoh kmim inji narmom. Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmonr kutamounr Frimanroh rmonr rifinymoa yimamn kfo hanyj-bornamomr Stifenr. Nd yimam Areksendria thofmi Sairini thofm yo Siristia thofmi Esia thofm rpat nathu hmbrihato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. ¹⁰ Memom, “Ka nomn sinyahato tamoh mrokfom kfo nohafrahnomr Stifenr.” To nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar dborioh dukefm hemotrr nhai romrpam ptha nohrmomr. ¹¹ Ptha nohafmotrm ndnetmn wom yimampno yihato mkfo memomm, “Wakfo wamitwako, ‘Stifenr wanymonomr Mosesri Bro Nkifrar faso faso kfo-morf.’” ¹² Rom nd mrokfot yaknihato mhta wokmotm kmi thofm, tohak yimam, boririfhuthu tisam sinyanihato Stifenr fakmomr. Yakhato kaunsermpno kot hanymomr. ¹³ Stifenr bi mrhumotr ee mrokfot hta wokyuk yimam mongko yimom. Mtohmomn mkfo memom, “Nd yimar yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr faso faso kfo bebwort yo Mosesrhu boririfhut ndt nhaf faso kfo bebwort. ¹⁴ Nd yima Stifenrparn nhaf kfo memor, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrn nd nkifra rmont yak tebosohraht. Nkifra boririfhut nhaf inji. Yatkt yak tuhaf-ruhartn tfit nfrit yak htarahr.’” ¹⁵ Nd kot swirt tohyuk yimam Stifenrhu nyingatikt wahtimohat memom nndo mounmotrhu nyingatikt fnhutwotr.

7

Stifenr kot swirt pthamo mrokfom

¹ Bro tohak prisr kfo ttiwonmorr Stifenr, “Stifen, ni wakfo ptha marnya. Nd rom kfo pthiwa mrokfome ka tu wany mifmomn pthewum?” ² Stifenr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Yinouroko, nann afo pthakahta wawanyswako. Nmoh nkifra Abrahamr tafi Mesopotemiat htanyhato Haranko yi duhatrn yura mounthu tu bro bbukayet Bro Nkifrapno nahtimofn nakfo pthamof. ³ Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ndar tunhu kmit, ninhu yifammam, ndm wahtanyswanm. Wah-tanykahnm waiswa na kfo nuhasaforuha tkittn.’ ⁴ To be nd yiharn Abrahamr Kaldiaroh kmit htanymortn yimor Bro Nkifrar kfomo kmi Haranko. Be Haranko tohetrn yifemr nohtanimotrr Bro Nkifrar yak hatohhnamorrn tfit ndar nom Isrer-nom arihat tohwa bbinysoftn fak htamotrr tohmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yak htamohat nhai kfo nuhas marimorr, ‘Ndar bbinysoft ninuhet.’ Nhai. Be kfo memorr, ‘Ni ndar bbinysoft toh hanyruhann nohnirahn kto tfit ninhu yon frikar ndar bbinysoft yakrahm.’ Bro Nkifrari Abrahamr nd tkitt nakfo nuhasmohat Abrahamr to mirahko

ka yonetrn inji nakfo nuhasf. Nhai. Abrahamrhu mett nmbit tohmout. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, 'Ninhu yon frikar sinya thoft 400 gunyjimm afo womroh yinhit tohhato afo wommn hingrna hafknirahm. Wom kmimn yejimmoh thurahmm nd yiham. ⁷ Inji nahany inji nahanyruhamm to tfit kto rom yak beb hasoyuk kmim nann krhopam hirhotanm ndt htihato yafuhafrahmm. Yafuhafruhattm tfit ndar ni kfo nuhaswa tkitt nieruhamn na kfo tatorahma.' ⁸ Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof mrokfom nayak dbkafni-mohat Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfomorr tha puk thuneft. Memorr, 'No mrokfom nayak dbkafhat, ni tha puk thuwa tkitt hti hanyruhann mdukak hanyrahn nani ni mrokfot nayak dbkafhat.' Kto rorhu barkof yon Aisakr nurnimohat trku rijohit rhunihato 8-yuk marpno tha puk thumorr. Tfit Aisakr bronihato tuhant yakni ror nasakmo yon Jekofr nhaf nd rpa yuhat hikhato tha puk thumorr. Tfit Jekofr nasakmo 12-pela yonm, nmoh nkifram, nd nkifra neft hikhato tha pukthu bugamorm.

⁹ Nd 12-pela nkifram rroh womr Josefr. Nd yima Josefr rorhu wom najomrom nhai dborioh neft narmomr. Faso riduka bebakhato wom kmimpno nahehato wiknanimomr. Ijifmn wiknani hanymomr. Josefr Ijift yi tohmohat Bro Nkifrar nhai mong trohrmorr. Tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhumor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn ruhetrn ror yakmoa krhopam Bro Nkifrar fak marnya hnamourr. Ror yihato Ijifthu kingrpno yi mtohhato pthamohat Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh dukefm hemotrr mrokfom hifa ptha marnyamorm. Ijifthu kingr wany yindhorhato be tfit rorn Ijifthu praiministar htamor. Kingrhu kuny kmifar rorpar tohukatohmour.

¹¹ Josefr bi nd nd hingrnefm yakhato tohetrn bro yatino wormr Ijifti Kenant tohmor. Nd hus kantrif tohyuk yimam rim ta ttiyak mta ttiyakmoum yeshri yakneft. Nmoh nkifram rom inji buga. Bi yeshrimn foh tebehmom. ¹² Kto wanyakmom memom Ijifko harhuwom wit. Jekofr wanyhato nmoh nkifram barkof yiha kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom wit wiknat. ¹³ Barkof yiha miyakyukm mye buga tanymomm, yo tfit yimom. Nd yispno Josefr kfo nuhas memorm, 'Na hti mmorahkma. Na nikmoh wuroh nmemen Josefa.' Bi inji kfo nuhas-worme, kingr ndnatn hti duka tungunamorm, 'E na kanga ka wom yima furayem. Arm Josefrhu najom-royem.' ¹⁴ Josefr sinyahato ttiwon-morm, 'Nmoh yifem Jekofre tor yuhre?' Memomr, 'Tor.' 'O wamhtiyakkomr.' Be wom najomrom inji wanyhato yimom yifemrhu yakt. Rorhu mhtiyak-neftpno rorhu yorgtothtu rhu hasoyuk wuroh 75 yimam mhtiyakhato rpat yimom Ijifko. ¹⁵ Be Jekofr Ijiftn yi tohhato ndharn nohmor. Nmoh nkifram nhaf ndharparn

noh wita bugamom. ¹⁶ Be noh bugamotm tpi tikrpm yakn-
imommn hanyom Sekemko. Ndko hanyhato Abrahamr
Hamorhu yonmpno wiknamo bbinysofthu tahi muhmn hany
htamomm.

¹⁷ Nd rom noh htaniyuk yon rifhur nhai kuken rifhur
sinyarmor. Bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpn kfmorr Isrerm Ijift
yi tohyuk yiham. Bi yonmari rifuhetrn to be Ijift htanyuk
yiham bi brbohmm. ¹⁸ Nd yiharn nd nfri kingr nhai taw-
isafarmor Josefr Ijift yima nfri tohhato namoa dborioh dbo-
rioh nefm. ¹⁹ Be nd Josefrhu kmi thofm Ijift noh htanimom
nhai yak marnyar-moarm. Isrerm gumuha muht muh thu-
nimoum. Kingr htimorm Isrerm nhai siny ffirmrmom.
Ndnatn kfo memor, 'Arihat Isrerroh yon yindarim akisupaf
hanyswamm.' Be Isrerm nasak hanymoa yon yindarim yi-
hom kisupaf hanymoumm. ²⁰ Wom yiha wom mett wom yonr
hiyaumot. Nd yonrhu yufat futamotr Mosesr. Bro Nkifrar
nd yonr hifa hti yindhormorr. Nd yonr tu dborioh yonrn
nhai kisupafmotr. Ndnatpno fak hamong-motr husfirpa
yamt. ²¹ Kto tfit yak-nimotr briaahako htamotr. Briyahako
htamotr kingrhu yont htihato fakmotr. Yakhato be rotn
duge warhomotr. ²² Be toh warhonimorn Ijifroh hinger-nefm,
hingerdukefm, tamoh tamoh nefm fak buga bugamorm.
Yak bugamormn rorn tohmorr tu bro ptha nanyjaret yimar.

²³ Tohhany toh hanyomn bi 40 gunyjimetrn yima yuhur
sinyamorr turhu kmi Isrerr thofroh yau hafott yinyeft. ²⁴ To
be yimorn turhu nyingaye htimor wom Ijifr sinyahato wom
Isrerr tmbho botmbhafmotr wasuh bebmor. Mosesr ndt
mhti namburnihato tawo wom Ijifr tmbho botmbhomotr be
tuha gur rhumor. ²⁵ Mosesr memor, 'Inji nakahta Isrerm hti
dukarahma. Duka mirahm, "Ka nd yimarn yak hakrmeni-
rahrnom." ' To rom nhai hti dukarmoum. ²⁶ Tfit wom yiha
nhaf tu Isrerrf tuf tawo tawo nna hasetfn memor, 'Kfo dboh-
farhoyanfn afo htiruha hti nhtarafhan o nhai.' Nna hanyetfn
yak dbkafaknihato kfo memorf, 'Barefn, tamohmpno tufn
tfit tawo tawo nnewafn?' ²⁷ Tu rinam-burakyukrn Mosesrhu
tirm frtfafhato kfo memorr, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh
nefmmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' ²⁸ Bi
nohok womr yewofnronn tfit kangn wompam?' ²⁹ Mosesr
inji wanyhato fakrmenimor. Yakrmenihato yimor Midianko.
Ndko yi tohhato mett yakhato hus yonf nasakmorr.

³⁰ Be ndko bok gunyjimm tohmorr. Tohhany 40-yukrpn
Sainaitn yima toh duha nungu furatn toh hasetrn mounmotr
yimorn mifnahmorr. To nd mounmotr kah funefm kanjo mi
bufupamn funa nuhasmorr. ³¹ Mosesr nd kah funefm htihato
memor, 'Ka tu kah funef mifet.' Memor, 'Yauyaknihato brbo

yi htiruhant.’ Yuhre fauyakni hanyomor asha Brorhu tngt kfo memor, ³² ‘Na ninhu nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrom kfo bruttnamo Bro Nkifraya.’ Be Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato yimar wutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwo. Kaht htihato nyingam mmrtamotmr nhai htirmort. ³³ Bror kfo memorr, ‘Nd ni hmbrita hona wuram wayak thunm. Nd tkitt na Broya wiyauyauwa tkitet. ³⁴ Nanhu yon kunys Ijift tohwom. Ijifm yak bebwatmm na yuwa naku nurwohat rom kangm ka nhai htihato wanykahrnom. Na wanyhato htitanm. Na nd nmbuham htihato ninpno nia ninhu kfotn. Ninn na be kfo tkrurwa Isrerroh mihtiyakneft.’

³⁵ Isrerm sinyahato afo Mosesr kfo memorr, ‘Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbo-hfatwanm?’ Afo frtfafmomr kto nd rom frtfafmo yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr fak hakrminamorm. Tur kah funefm kanjo htimo moun-motr bro bbuka nanyja rifhur hemotrr hakrminamorm. ³⁶ Mosesr Ijift tohetrn wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrna tanyhato fak hakrminamorm. Rom Ret-sit yo yima toh duha tkitt yau fnahmohat to be mirakerkfot kfomot 40 gunyjimm nd yonmari yihotar fau sufnaomr. ³⁷ Nd yima Mosesrparn Isrerm kfo memorm, ‘Na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjohot yimar kto wom yiha tukmoh frikeft toh hamuhyuk yimarn Bro Nkifrar nd profet hingrneftn yak htarahrr.’ ³⁸ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt yi tohmohat to nd yima Mosesrn tohnhomorm. Rorn Sainait muhhato rhu nkifranayuk mrokfot mounmotr hemotrr hemornom.

³⁹ Mosesr nd mrokfot yaknihato Isrerm kfomourm nhai wany yakior-moamr. Ijifkorhof dukefr rhumoatrm ndnatn hanyjbornamoumm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. ⁴⁰ Mosesr Sainait muhhato wutoh hatohmohat, Isrerm Aronrpno yihato kfo memorr, ‘Nmoh hatohakmoa yima Mosesr nhai ka tfit nieruhatr. Nom bi duka mumiwunom yiyuk yihotam. Nom kangnom wom yifonm wahingrnakahtn nd yifonmn yihotat toh tamnou hanyrahmnom.’ ⁴¹ Be nd dukeftpno bulmakaur hingrna nhombramomr. Hingrna nhombranihato bulmakaur washato tarioh skurn mthanihato nd yemrot yehato grha yindhormomr nd nfri bulmakau yifonr tum hingrnayukr. ⁴² Be inji rinakmotm to be Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. Mong trohmotrm tfit mount rhuyuk mar yam guny ndmn kfo tatomoum tamoh tamoh nefm. Profetm kfomo mrokfot to be kfo twanhomom. Kfo memom, ‘Niko Isrerko, niko yima toh duha wesana furat

40 gunyjimm hwe toh fnahmo yiha bulmakau washato tarioh mthamoahat nhai nann tarioh mtharmoako.

⁴³ Nd niko hiyau habrimo ser tha rmont

ndt nndo tahi Molekr tohyuk ser tha rmonti
yo gunyr kanjo hingrna nhombret tahi Refanr
hatoh habrimouko.

Ndm nndo tukmoh kfo tatoyuk tahi yifonm hingrnamoko.

Tuko inji newatko nhai asha tohruhatko

wuri Babilonko htaruhanko.' *Amos 5.25-27*

⁴⁴ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt toh fnahmohat Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohyuk ser kuny rmont kakitoh-moum. Nd ser kuny rmont hingrna-mohat tu Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnno kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hingrna nhombra-momt. ⁴⁵ Kto nd nmoh nkifraroh yon frikeftn nd ser kuny rmont Josuarpno yakni-momt n hanymomt wom kantriroh bbinysoftn. Nd kantrik-fothu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tuhafmormn nd ser kuny rmont tfit ndha mkasinyamomt. Be nd rmont tohettn ee Defitr king tohmor. ⁴⁶ Defitrn Bro Nkifrar hifa kak marnyamour. Jekof frikefthu Bro Nkifrarhu nfri rmonthu kasinya nmbuhat Defitrn Bro Nkifrar kfo naku ttiwonmorr. ⁴⁷ Kto Solomonrn nd nfri rmont kasinyamort. ⁴⁸ Nd nfri rmont to be hingrna furamomt. Nd yurak myorhekwa Bro Nkifrar yimamif hingrnayet rmonm tohetrn to btne tohormort? Nhai. Profetm to kfomomt mrokfot, ⁴⁹ Brorhu mrokfot kfo kangr, 'Hefenr nanhu sia kinger.

Bbinysoft nanhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet.

Ndnetn to tfit fitoh tkittn yamukako

nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt ahingrna hanyomr tfit?

To fitoh tkittn nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt rhuruhat?

⁵⁰ Nd nd shrm nann hingrna hta bohtamo shrkayem.' " *Ais 66.1-2*

⁵¹ Stifenr nd kaunserm kfo memorm, "Niko ndar Judaroh kaunserko niko be tu mfro tahisamomko nikmoh yima yuhum. Yimbhindangm kihmnimom. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany-kfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom be tu frtfa thuwokomm tukmoh nkifram nahnamo kanjo. ⁵² Nhai wom profetr nikmoh nkifram hifa yak marnyarmomr. Bro Nkifrarhu hifa yufayet yimarhu mrokfot memoum akfo nuhasnomko rom riyak-moamm was beb bobeb thumoumm. Nd hifa yufayet yimar to bi niamotr nikomn hndhnamotkomr wasmomr. ⁵³ Ar mounmotmpno boririfhut yakyuk kmiko to nhai nd boririfhut hikrmokomt."

Stifenr tahiye frdbofnamo yuhat

⁵⁴ Stifenr pthamo mrokfom kaun-serm wanyhato nhai yindhormom. Nyingatikm memom nndo krpaye srfemm.

⁵⁵ Stifenr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohmoutr. Memor, yura auhtiya, htimorr Bro Nkifrarhu wondht hatohmohat memom nndo marrn yifa tohwor. Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn htimorr Jisarr. ⁵⁶ Stifenr inji htihato kfo memorm,

“Wawanyko, na bi htitwant hefenrhu rim fnahni yuhat. Tu rim fnahni yuhatn htitawanr Bro Najomr tohwor Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn.” ⁵⁷ Stifenr inji ptha hanyomor kimr wunahato yimbhindangm takihmomm. Nhai wofnrmom ror pthayuk mrokforoh wanykfot. Be yudbat rpat wayur sinyamomm toneyaknihato tir tir fakmomr. ⁵⁸ Yakhato fakni hanymomr. Taunt yau troh tanyhato wuri nndo rim htahato tahim yakhato tahiye tahiye febhohmomr. Nd mrokfot wakfo wokakyuk yimaroh yuke hmbresham yakhato wom yima damiagr, rorhu yufat Sorr, rorhu wurampno wahtamomm. ⁵⁹ Tahiye yenyohafmotmr Jisasr nakumorr, “Nungohtet Jisase, nanhu yafothar wayaknr.” ⁶⁰ Wura yihom tabokme-hato kfo memor, “Broye, rom na ndar tat bebwohat mirahn finji anayanm.” Be inji kfonihato mfaknimor. Sorrn kfo yakio mrokfot hemorm Stifenrhu tat nohneft.

8

Sorrn hatonemorm Jisasr hiket yimaroh hik tubatuneft

¹ Nd yima Stifenr tat nohmo yiharn Jerusalemthu Kristenm yak beb bobebafmotmm fakrme tubatumom. Womm tuha Judiakorhof kmimn fakrmenimom womm Sameriakorhofkmimn. Aposerrpamn tuha Jerusalem toh hasomom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hiket yimam Stifen-rhu thatipt hanurmomtn fop hmbre-momt. ³ Jisasr hiket yimam turoh kunym ruhetmn Sorr hik hawitahato myakmoarm kalabus htamourm. Memour, “Inji anakahann yak bati bugayanm Jisasr hiket yimam.”

Aposerm Judiati Sameriako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(8.4–12.25)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Sameriat hany pthamo yuhat

⁴ Nd yakrmenimo met yindarim gutniuskfot romn kmi kmim hanymomt. ⁵ Filifr yakrmenimohat Sameriako yorhwa taunt yimor. Rorn Krairhu kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmorm. ⁶ Filifr mrokfom pthamoahat kmi thofm rom rhu marnyahato wany yakitohmoum ror pthayuk mrokfom. Wonk wonk mirakerm namoatr rom rhu marnyahato htimoum. ⁷ Tek yarh fknayetm rom yarhm yak thumoatrm tau tanyhato fnahnimoum. Wura bebetm, rikiyem ror kfo bruttnamour marnyanimoum. ⁸ Kmi thofm Filifr namo nefm htihato bro yindhoreft fakmotm.

Saimonrhu tndht

⁹ Nd kmitn wom yimar tohmour rorhu yufat Saimonr. Nd yimar duka memor, “Na bro yufayet yimaya.” Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk hingrnefm yo kiret nyinga hingrnefm yakitohhato wonk wonk nefm namoatrm Sameria thofm hti-hato duka memoum, “Barenko, nd yimare finji hingrniwar?”
¹⁰ Sameriat tohyuk yima fura bofurat, kukent, burent, fitoh fitoh yimat, be rorrparn bro dukeft htamoum. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd nmoh nkifraroh bro bbukeft, tot nd yima Saimonrn.”

¹¹ Wonk wonk nefm nahatohmotr Sameria thofroh dukefm rorrpar htamoumm. ¹² To tfit Filifr yihato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti Jisas Krairhu yufat kfo pthamor Sameria thofm wany yakiomomt. Filifr nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakियो met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ¹³ Nd yima Saimonr, ror Filifr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomotr Filifr baftaisimmorr. Saimonr baftais yakni-hato Filifrpno rpat tohhato Filifr wonk wonk nefm namotr Saimonr hti-hato tfit mifoh rihamor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem toh hasomo aposerm wanyak memom, “O, Sameria thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwomt.” Be inji wanyakhato Pita Jonrof kfo tkrur memomf, “Wamhti marnya tanyfnm.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be rof tufn mhti tungunahato htimofm Bro Jisarhu yufarpatpno baftaiskfot yakmomn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakrmom. Inji mhtitihato yo rofn Bro Nkifrar pno kfo tatomofm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yakneft. ¹⁷ Kfo tatonihato tir htamofm Yafotha fakmom. ¹⁸ Saimonr inji htihato maruham yakni-hato mkfo memorf, ¹⁹ “Nd nifn yakitohwa bbukeft kanga awiknayanfn. Na nd bbukeft yakitohhato na fitoh yimam tir htahato kfo tatoruha Yafothathu yakneft yudbat yakrahm.”
²⁰ Inji mkfomotr Pitar kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm wiknakfot kfiwatn, tunhu maruhampno hel yirahn. ²¹ Ninhu dukefr nndo korhr, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikkahr. Ndnatn nhai nom hingrnewa hingrneft tohno-ruhatnnom. ²² Ninhu ndhtet fasoh dukefr wayafho thunr. Wayafho thukahtnr Bror kfo bruttnahato nd ni yakitohwa dukefr ror nhai wom dukaruhatr. ²³ Htitann ninhu dukefr Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm htihato be mfro mfrhutewur. Nd dukefr yorhwatrn be tu fasoh neft newun.” ²⁴ Inji kfomotr Saimonr kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrar pno wakfo bruttnakahtfna yuhuwafhrora nd nifn kfi nefm nhai yakrhotma.” ²⁵ Be Pita Jonrof Bro Nkifrar yak nuhashato kfohemoa mrokfom kfo nuhas tanymofm be rof tfit Jerusalemko yimof. Yinyeftpno yihotathu kmim Sameriathum Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomofm.

Filifr Itiopia thofr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmo

yuhat

²⁶ Filifr wom mounmotr yihato kfo memorr, “Wasinyakahnn sautko yorhwa yihotat waiswa. Nd yihotat Jerusalemt mkiomotn yimot Gasako, yima toh duha tkitko nd yihotat korhwot.” ²⁷ Be Filifr sinyahato nd mounmotr kfoyuk yihotarn yimor. Yau hanyhato wom Itiopiathu yimar-pno yihom nafurmof. Nd yimar frfuha duhatr. Frfuhaf faktamomr. Itiopiathu kwinn met Kandasithu maruham rorn kakitohmourm. Jerusalemko Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo tato tanyhato ²⁸ memor, “Tfit kmiko aiya.” Turhu karis toni hanyhato profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. ²⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Filifr kfo memotr, “Nd yimarhu karispno brbo waikhann ror ptha hanyuk mrokfom wawany yakitoh hanyswanr.” ³⁰ Filifr tonenihato karispno brbo yau hanyhato wanymorr nd yimar profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. Filifr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nd ni htihato kfo pthiwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame ka kekwonm o ka nhai?” ³¹ Nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Nanrpaya htineft to finji mrokfo mnam yakkfot. Wom yimam akfo nuhasma, awi yakrfoyanm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memorr, “Yuwa muhn karisn.” Be Filifr muhmor karisn. ³² Nd yimar karis rhuhnehato htihnamo mrokfom kfo memom,

“Sifsifr nhombrarahr.

Yimam was thombat nhai tauruhatr.

Yimam yakhato tmbm yoh thombat nhai yififaruhatr.

To inji na nhombrarahr.

³³ Womrparoh tng rihar grmim kanjo tayifuhafrahmr.

Nhai be ptha hik marnyahato nohyuk tkitt htaruhatmr.

Ror bi nohruhatr to frohmn rorhu yimatm arihat tohruhamn

kfo nuhasruhamm ror yak bebmo nmbuhat?” *Ais 53.7-8*

³⁴ Nd yimar nd mrokfo nmbuhat hti buganihato kfo ttiwonmorr Filifr, “Filif, ttiwonwann, profet Aisaiare frohm dukahato nd mrokfot inji kfomort, turn o wommn?” ³⁵ Filifr sinyahato kfo nuhas bugamorr ror hti hnamo mrokforoh mna yuhat. Kfo nuhasnihato ee Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorr. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yi yimofn wom tekt htihato nd Itiopia thofr

kfo memor, “Asot tekt. Na ndar tektn baftaisnirfoya? Ka wom fasoh nefm yorhwatma nhai baftaiskfot?” Filifr inji wanyhato kangrr, “Yinowa, na nhai mrokfom ninhu baftaisimneft.

Tunhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur Jisasr hikneft, to na nhai tfit kfo rafokfot.” Itiopia thofr wanyhato memor, “Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

³⁸ Inji kfomotr karis mtohmot. Be Filifr mitohnihato nd Itiopia thofr tekt hanyhato baftaisimmorr.

³⁹ Baftaisimnimorrn yuhre mtohna hnamof, be yudbat

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Filifr thu hafunanimotr. Be wom Itiopia thofr brioh tkitt hti hambro hasohato be yindhorefrparpno yimor yihotar. ⁴⁰ Filifr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hafunanimottr Asdot mifnahmor. Be ndharhof kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas habrimorm. Inji yi hanyhato Sisariat mifnahmor.

9

Sorrhu fasoh yima yuhur yak kecutmo yuhut

¹ Sorr nhai ttifarmor Jisasrhu disaiperrorh yak bebneft. Ror hatoh hnomo neft to be fakitoh hany swanhomort. ² Wom yiha prisroh bro tohak yimarpno yimorn mkfo memorr, “Nanhu bro kfo nuhas mrokfot wawandfakkahnt Damaskus yorhwa Judaroh bro rifiny rmonm bi wahe nhombratwanm. Gontwaroh mrokfom wakfo wamitwa, ‘Fitoh yimar o mett, Jisasr hikwam, nd yimam, Sorr yak-ruharm Jerusalem kalabus hany htarahrm.’ Nd mrokfot wakfotwanm.” ³ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn wom yiha Sorr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Damaskusko yimor. Yimorn brbo Damaskuspno toh hany-mor asha nukest wuhtiyakmort. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhatn yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewumt.

⁴ Nd nukest masat funa rramott yima Sorr yura hos ruhetrn memor auhtiya nyingam mmrifakhato bbinysoft misuhmor. Be tuha nyinga kunyjetr rhumor. Tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo memot, “Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?”

⁵ Sorr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memor, “Broye ni frohe?” Yura hefenko wukfomo yimar kfo memor, “Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo. ⁶ Asomif wasinyanikahnn Damaskusko wanju. Tor nd kmit korhr wom yimar. Rorn wom mrokfom kfohirahrn.”

⁷ Nd Sorrpno yiyuk yimam nd neft htihato be tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. Nd Sorrpno pthamo yimar nhai nyin-gatikm htirmomr. Be tngprat wanymoum. ⁸ Be Sorr wasinyahato memor ayukatoha fitohat yukatohrmor? Be yimamn tirtir yakitohaknihato Damaskusko yimom. ⁹ Husfirpa marm nyingam nhai yukatohrmor yo nhai bupa nuwa yarmor.

¹⁰ Nd kmi Damaskusn Jisasrhu disaiperrorh tohmour. Rorhu yufat Ananaias. Ananaiasr Bror yimorn minakumorr. Yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo inji minakumorr. Ananaiasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo kangr, “Broye na asoya.” ¹¹ Bror kfo memorr, “Judasrhu kunyko waiswa. Rorhu kunyko yita yihotarhur yufat ‘Dborioh Yihotar,’ nd yihotarpar waikahnn Judasrhu kuny shofm wattiwon wamitwanm, ‘Tasis thof Sorre tor?’ Ror tor nd kunysn kfo bruttna hasiwur. ¹² Yak nuhasruhatmn htirahrn nyinga kunyjetar. Nd yima Sorr

ror nhaf hwe twehnano bi Ananiasr htiyak hany Morr. Yi hanyhato tirm hta hany motrr nyingam fukatoh hany Morr.”

¹³ Ananiasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Broye, Jerusalem ni hikwa yimam yak bebhnewa yimar bok yimam nd yimarn kutewum. Kangm ror kak bebhnewurm. ¹⁴ Bro prism kfo yakiomotmr Damaskushu yimaroh yakneft ndnetrn bi ako niewur.” ¹⁵ Ananiasr inji kfomotr tfit Bror kfo memor, “Wanju nd yima Sorrpno. Nanhu hingerneft rorn hingerarahrt. Rorn yima tangim yo kingm yo tu Isrerm yihato kfo nuhas hirahrm. Kfo nuhasruhatrn na mhti dukakrahma. ¹⁶ Ror nd hingerneft tohhato yakruha krhopam na tukann kfo nuhasruhanr.”

¹⁷ Ananiasr inji wanyhato yimor nd Sorr rhumo kunys. Yihato tir rim htamorrn kfo memor, “Yinowe, Jisasr kfo tkrurefitra niya ninpno. Ni ako Damaskusko niahato yihotat htimo yimar, to nd Jisasr htimo. Ninhu nyingaroh yak marnyaneftn kfo tkrurefira yo womt duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd yimar amthu nawohtwat. Ndnetrn kfo tkrurefitra niya.” ¹⁸ Ananiasr inji kfonimotr be nd Sorru nyingam hta tasifmo shrm yira nfm kanjo yohrofnihato misuhmom. Be nyingam tfit fukatoh wuthamorm. Yukatoh wuthahato baftais fakmor.

Jisasrhu mrokfom Sorr Damaskus pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ Kto Sorr nuwa ye bmta marnya-hato tu yima rifhur tfit niamorr. Nd kmit afo dfik yiham Jisasrhu disai-permpno tohmor. ²⁰ Nd ror tohmo yihamn Judam rifinymoa rmonm yihato Jisasrhu yufat rikfo nuhasak memourm, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer.” ²¹ Sorr pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimar tamoh yakt asha niaror? Jerusalem tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimam to nd yimarn kak bebhnewurm. Tfit bi asha niahato asha tohyukm kangr ayakni hanyanm kalabus.”

²² Damaskus tohyuk Judam inji kfo hany morm ror nhai wanyhato kfo marimor, “Dajohmn, bi inji kfiwuma, be tmifa pthaneft.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar bro nanyjar rifhur hemotrr kfo nuhas bonuhas memorm, “Jisasr tor tu yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurmor bbinys of thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar.” Judam inji kfo nuhasmotrm be nhai wom ptharmom.

Sorr yakrmenimo yuhat

²³ Tohhany toh hanyhato wom yiha tu Judam rhu rifinyhato Sorru was mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ²⁴ Sorr ror bi wanyorm rorhu was mrokfot. Judam yifung marm taun yifhatiktn toh hajoh haso memom, “Kmi yifhatiktn toh tatakhatoh wasrah-nomr.” ²⁵ To nhai, Jisasr hikwa yimamn

yaknimomr yura kmi gnat mhatohhato kpetr yafho tuhafmotmr misuhnihato fakrmenimor.

²⁶ Sorr yakrmenimohat Jerusalemko yimor. Yihato memor, “Jisasrhu disaipermprno atohaka,” to nhai, rom hti fakrmemomr. Sorr Jisasr rihikakmohat wanyhato memom, “Ka kfo nhehwornom.” Ndnetmn afo fakrmemomr. ²⁷ Barnabasrn yihato Sorr yaknihato aposermprno hanyomorr. Hanyhato aposerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Sorr Damaskus yihotoha yuhatn bi Bror htihato mrokfom hemotrr ror asha Jerusalem namao nefm bi fafho thumorm. Ror nd fasoh nefm yafho thunihato Damaskus tohmohat nhai yakrmorm pthaneft. Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanymorm.” ²⁸ Kfo nuhasmotrm be rpat Jerusalem tohhato rpat ufaufaumom Jisasrhu mrokfom ptha htfasmoahat. Ror nhai yakrmorm mrokfo pthaneft. ²⁹ Grik yarmumat pthet Judampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm memom, “Awasnomr.” ³⁰ Rorpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimam wanyhato Sisariat mihtafmotmr Tarsusko yimor. ³¹ Be nd yiharn Judia, Galili, Samariaroh siosm rhu marnymom. Turoh tamoh tamoh dukefm minoh hmbre buga-moatmm Brorhu Yafothat tfit fak hta bohtamoutm rroh toh nmbuham. Yak hta bohtamoatrm bok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikaknimomt.

Pitar Ainiar yak marnyamo yuhat

³² Pitar Samariat tohmohat kmi kmim nhombra bugamorm. Wom yiha Lidat yimorn ndha tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno memor, “Ai atoha.” ³³ Nd kmit yihato wom noh minysafet yimar mihtimorr. Rorhu yufat Ainiar. Nd yimar bingot noh minysafet yakmott 8-pela gunyjimm be inji kunyrpat rhumour. ³⁴ Pitar mtohni-hato yufat nakumorr, “Ainiar wasinya. Jisas Kraistr hrek kak kasinyewurn. Wasinyakahnn hwe wuskam wayaknm.” Inji mkfomotrr to be yudbat wayur sinya twanhomr. ³⁵ Taun Lidati Saronfhu tuhan yindars inji htihato rom hatohmo fasoh fasoh nefm kfo dbruf bugahato Brorhu mrokfom hikmom.

Pitar Tabitat kasinyamo yuhat

³⁶ Taun Jopatn wom mett tohmout. Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhat dborah nefm namout. Yimam tamoh tamohm kaknafmoum rothumn yakhato hemoutm. Nd metthu yufat Tabitat. Grik mrokfotn futamoumt Dorkas. ³⁷ Wom yihar bro dbohneft yakmott nohmot. Nohmott yak marnyamomtn wondht wondhakhato wom yura rhuyuk buha tikrn mhtamomt. ³⁸ Jopati Lidat nhai wuri wuri rhurmoaf, be brbo. Jisasr hiket yimam Pitarhu Lidathu yi nmbuhat wanyhato wom hus yimaf kfo tkrurafmomf. Memomf, “Waikahfn Pitar wamihtiyakfnr. Mirahr tfit wom awi kanga hatoha.

Bmbri anietwar.” ³⁹ Nd hus yimaf yi mkfomofr nhai wom kuknarmor. Rpat mnahtiyakhato yimom. Pitar Lidat mfnahmotr nd yima gus rhumo kunyshu wom buha tikr hamuhomr. Rom nd met dhir bodhirm rpat Pitarpno mtoghato nd nohmo mett yima nfrit tohhato nahumo wuskam nur hanyhato kak nuhasmoumr. ⁴⁰ Nd rifinyomo met yindars Pitar yak tuhaf bugamormn turpar nd mettpno rim bangu yuknahato Bro Nkifrar wunakuhato nd yima gushu yufat nakumor, “Tabita wasinya.” Tabitathu nyingam mfrd-borhahato mfukatoh fnahmotm. Pitar rihtihato wasinyamot. Wasinyahato rhumot. ⁴¹ Pitar yauyaknihato tirt fakmort. Yakhato teh kasinyamort. Tohmott Pitar rim tohnihato Bro Nkifrar yakitohet met yindarmi tuhan dhirm nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato mtogh-motm kfo memorm, “Tabitat asot bi tfit mfanyjwit.” ⁴² Nhaf Pitar nd mett kasinyamo yuhat nhai brbo tohrmot mrokfot. Jopa thofm bokm inji wany-hato Bro Jisasr rifak hikakmom. ⁴³ Pitar Jopat bok yiham Saimonrpno tohmor. Nd yima Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohmour.

10

Mounmotr niahato Korniliusr mnakumo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar taun Sisariat tohmor, rorhu yufat Korniliusr. Italit tohyuk 600 soldiam rorn Rom-korhof 100 soldiam tohukatohmorm. ² Rori rorhu kunys rpat tohmoa yimam Bro Nkifrar yakrmehato rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom o tamoh tamoh nefm fak hik marnyamoumm. Kfo bruttnaneft nhai yafho thurmort. Yima bebpa met bebpam tamoh tamoh kak nafthumoum, rorhum yakhato hemourm. ³ Wom yiha 3 kilok krif marrn Korniliusr be rhu hasohato mounmotr be tafontn twe kanjo htiyak hanymorr. Nd mounmotr niaknehato yufat nakumorr, “Korniliuse.” ⁴ Korniliusr be yakrmehato be yenyjworfnano kfo fakio memor, “Broye, tamohet?”

Tfit mounmotr kfo memorr, “Ninhu kfo bruttnanefti dbo-rioh nefm Bro Nkifrarnt htihato dukewurm. ⁵ Href-nano wakfokahtnm wom yimam Jopako anjukahmn amkfaktwamr wom yimar, rorhu yufat Saimon Pitar. ⁶ Nd yimar tohwr nd foh bulmakau thaye wonk wonk wuskam hingrniwa yimarhu kunysn, rorhu yufat Saimonr, bro maromb thmbko watohwor.” Be nd mounmotr inji kfo tanyhato yimor.

⁷ Korniliusr mounmotr htiyafhato nakuyakmorf turhu hingrna yimafi wom soldiar. Nd soldiar tu Korniliusrhu brbo tohyuk hingrna yimar. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kaki-tohmour. ⁸ Nd yimam niamotm ror htiyuk nefm kfo nuhas buganihato ee kfo tkrurafmotrm Jopako yimom.

Pitar tweht kanjo htimo yuhat

⁹ Nd Saimon Pitar miyakmo yimam buha mihwemom. Tfit nd wom yiha tfit sinyani yimom. Rom brbo Jopatpno bi toh hanyetmn Pitar ror sinyanimor turhu kunyshu wom ken tikr muhato memor, “Kfo bruttnaruha.” Marr bi dany yuhat toh hanyetrn. ¹⁰ Pitar yatinohhato memor, “Nuwa yeruha.” Yuhre yeshrim hta mska hanyetmn ka Pitar hwe tweh hanita kanjo rmonthar htiyak hanyomorr fawihna hanyomor. ¹¹ Yura mountko rim hir mhirhato nd rmontharhu manoh manoh psifm memom, “Nndo yimamn ka psifm mano mano yak-itohhato yafuhaf hanitatmr kawihnewur.” ¹² Nd rmonthar wonk wonk yeshrim hawihnamor. Rhumom bukorm, nungam, yo nd wonk wonk yemrom. ¹³ Pitar nd rmonthar hawihnamo yeshrim hti hanyetrn naku tngt niamot, “Pita, wasinyakahnn nda yemrom wawasak waya.” ¹⁴ Tfit Pitar kfo wok memorr, “Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.” ¹⁵ Tfit kfo memorr, “Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar kangrn wayanm mirahn akfo kuranm.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfomorr. Wurohpam kfonihato tfit nd rmonthat mount rim fnahnimot.

¹⁷ Be Pitar nd neft htiyafhato duka nhta bonhtamour, “Tamoh neft na htitawoya?” Inji duka hasetrn nd Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmo yimam Pitar tohmoa kunys kfo ttiwonhnamoum. Kfo ttiwonhna be nd tu Pitar tohyuk kuny yifhatikt mtohmom. ¹⁸ Mtohhato naku ttiwon memom, “Barenko, Saimon Pitar tor? Asha tohwor?” ¹⁹ Pitar turhu tweht duka hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kfo memorr, “Saimon, husfirpa yimam naku hambrohnewumn. ²⁰ Wasinya wahiknm. Nanhu tngtpno nd yimam hambrahnewumn. Mirahn aduka kinyaki bokinyaki hanya. Be wai furatwa.”

²¹ Be Pitar mibrnyimorn memorm, “Barenko, na asoya. Tamoh yakt nieko?” ²² Tfit kfo memorr, “Nom 100 amiroh tohak yima Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmotrn nom niamonom. Nd yima Korniliusr Bro Nkifrar yakrmihato ror nhai wom fasoh nefm nakahr. Judam hifa hti yindhorwomt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr rorpno yimorn kfo memorr, ‘Pitar mrokfeter. Afo nd mrokfom ninpno nia rhuhato ptharfotrm wanyherfonr.’ Mounmotr inji kfomotr to be tfit nomn kfo tkrur memor, ‘Pitar wamhtiyakkomr.’ Ndnatn nom niamonom ninhu htiyaktn.” ²³ Pitar nd rorhu htiyakyuk yimam kunyko hafknihato nd yifungr rorpno hwe nfhomomn dbha tfit tum toh tanyomoko yimom. Pitar rpatn yimom. Jopat tohyuk Jisasr hiket yimam Pitar hik tamnou hanyomorr.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunys yimo yuhat

²⁴ Be nd yimam yau hanyomomn buha mihwemom. Nd wom marrn taun Sisariat mfnahmom. Ror Korniliusr bi turhu yimatm yo turhu froh frohm bi yak nhafohmormn be rhu gari hasomom. ²⁵ Pitar kmit mfnahhato memor, yau fk-
neni hanyruha, ka Korniliusr rorhu wurampno mtabokme-
hato mfhat wasifamort. ²⁶ Pitar inji htihato wateh kasinyak-
mornn kfo memorr, “Wasinya. Na yima furapaya.” ²⁷ Pitar
Korniliusrpno ptha hanyomorn kuny yuhat yau fknenimorn
rim htimorm boknambok met yindars rhu rifiny hasomom.

²⁸ Inji rim htihato kfo memorm, “Niko tuko tawisafwoko,
nom Juda-nomi niko yima tangiko nhai rpat tohhato tamoh
tamoh nefm nakfot o rhu nafif inji nakfot, tu be nhai mif. Nd
bro mrokfot inji rhuhnamotn tfit ar yuwonano Bro Nkifrar
kfo nuhas memora, ‘Mirahn wom yimar akfo beb amiyar,
“Tamohmpno yima tangimpno rhu duha yitako?” ’ ²⁹ Tfit
niko kfafmohat nanhu nianeft nhai tfi wom kfo kurrmoya,
be nia twanhomoya. Ndtm kanga attiwonanko, ‘Tamohmn
kfafmokma?’ ”

³⁰ Pitar inji ttiwonmotrm Korniliusr kfo nuhas mem-
orr, “Bi husfirpa marm rhuronomm, husfihusyuk marrpno
johrafont 3 kilok marr toh hanyetrn na Bro Nkifrapno
kfo ptha bruttna hasetann nanhu nyingatikko wom moun-
motr mtohmor. Rorhu nukeft memom nndo marrn tewur.
³¹ Mtoh-hato kfo ptha hany memor, ‘Korniliuse, ni nd kfo
bruttnewohat Bro Nkifrar bi wany hasiwurn yo met bebpa
yindari bebpa wuska yahukwohat ndm Bro Nkifrar hit-
worm. ³² Ndnnetn wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako
aikahmn Saimon Pitar amyakm. Nd yimar wom yufa
wasariyem Saimonrhu kunys tohwor. Nd yufa wasariyem
Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohwarn bro maromb thm-
bko tohwor.’ ³³ Bro Nkifrar inji kfomotra to be yimam kfo
tkrurafmota mikfakmomn. To be hifa ni bi aso nie. To be
nom bi aso buganom nia rifiny bugenom. Hrek Bro Nkifrar
kukatohwormom ni yakmo mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswohat.”
Korniliusr inji kfo pthamor.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunysn pthamo yuhat

³⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Dajohmn! Na to bi
hti yimbutwa Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam
o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato yakitohkahrm.
Nhai. ³⁵ Fitoh fitoh kmim ror yakrmihato dborah dborah
nefrpam niwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato
kak-miyekworm. ³⁶ Niko tawisafwokomt Bro Nkifrarhu gbhu
yuhathu mrokfot nom Isrernompno niamot. Yima bugaroh
Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nd gbhu yuhathu mrokfotn mkfo

nuhasmornom. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Niko tawisaf-woko Nasaret thof Jisasrhu wiyauyau nmbuhat. Jonr Jisasr baftaisim-nimotr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukayet Yafothar yaknihato fau habrimor distrik Galilit. Distrik Galilit yau habri bugamortn tfit kantri Judiathu kmi kmim inji buga. Yi htfasetrn Satanr yakitohmoa yima bugam fak marnya htfasmorm. ³⁹ Ror kantri Isrerti Jerusalemt namo nefm yo ror yura bgre mis mnohmo yuhat hti hikhato mrokfot kfo pthayuk yimayenom. ⁴⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk yiharn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamohat mfenyiwomotr htimonomr. ⁴¹ Ror sinyamohat nhai yuht Juda thof bugam htirmomr. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yimarpanom htimonomr. Nomrpanom ror sinyamohat nuwa fenyhomomr. ⁴² Rorn kfo htany memornom, 'Bbinysof thofm wakfohi hany wamitwakomm, "Nd yimarpar Bro Nkifrar yak htamotr noheh yimam yo ar yuhre tohwa yimaroh kotkfot yakitohrahm." ' ⁴³ Profetm mrokfom kfo pthamoahat kfo memom, 'Rorhu dukefrpno rhuruhatko be rorhu yufat yutahato nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrko.' "

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yakmo yuhat

⁴⁴ Pitar yuhre ptha hanyomr, Brorhu Yafothar yawihnamorn thu nawohak-nimorm. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Thu nawohaknimotrm wonk wonk yarmumam pthaknihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo nafhurmont. Juda thofm Pitar hikhna-mom nd neft htimohat yima yuhum kkopentamomm. Kfo memom, "Dajohmn, yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar bi kek-womr." ⁴⁷ Pitar ptha sinyahato kfo memor, "Rom bi nom yak hakumoa Yafothar bi kak twanhi-wumr. To nhai tfit wom frohr kfo raforuhatrm baftais yakneft." ⁴⁸ Pitar kfo memom, "Niko Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfot." Inji ptha buganimotr tfit kfo memom, "Afo asha nom-pno wom yiham watohnhotwannom."

11

Pitar Jerusalemt yihato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm ror Antiokt yimo yuhat

¹ Judaroh aposermi Jisasr hiket yimam wanyakmom kfo memom, "Yima tangim bi arihat gutnius mrokfeft wanyhato hikwomt." ² Bi nd mrokfot wany htatetmn tfit Pitar Jerusalemt yimohat nkifra tha puk thuneft yakitohet yimam Jisasr hikwam Pitar htihato namburmomr. ³ Kfo memomr, "Nine tamoh dukeftpno nome yima tangiroh kunym yihato nuwa yenyhomom?"

⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato ror namo nefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁵ Kfo memom, "Na Jopat tohmoya. Ndha tohhato wom yiha kfo bruttna hasohato wom shrt hwe tweh hanita

kanjo yura moun yuhat htiyak hanymoyant. Memom ka bro rmontharn yimam manoh manoh psifm yakitohhato kafuhefiwumr. ⁶ Inji htiyak hanyhato memoya, 'Afo hti hik marnyaruha.' Yukatohak hany asha wonk wonk tirtf graf foh nungat yo nd wonk wonk bukor yemrot inji hti hanymoya. ⁷ Inji hti hanyetann barkof tngt wanymoya. 'Pita, nd yemrom watufnahkahn m waya.' ⁸ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, 'Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.' ⁹ Inji kfomoya tfit wom tngt kfo memor, 'Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar famurn wayanm mirahn akfo amiya hnaruyem.' ¹⁰ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfomora. Wurohpam kfo-nihato tfit nd rmonthat rim fnahnimot.

¹¹ Inji htini hanyhato asha nanhu htiyakyuk husfirpa yimam mfnahmom na tohmo kunysn. Sisariako toh tany niamom nanhu htiyakt. ¹² Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothatn kfo memota, 'Mirahn aduka kinyaki hanya hik hanyneft. Wahik hanyswanm.' Inji kfomotta ndar Jisasr hiket 6-pela yimampno rpat yimonomn Korniliusrhu kunys mfnahmonom. ¹³ Mfnahmotnom kfo memornom, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr kfo memora, "Wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimonr amihtiyaktwam. Rorhu wom yufat Pitar. ¹⁴ Nd yima Pitar nieruharn niko riphari ninhu hingrna yimam, wom mrokfom kfo hirahrko. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai finji naruhatrko niko fasoh nefm niwohat." ' ¹⁵ Nd yimarhu mrokfom inji kfo ptha buganimotrm ee memoya, 'Nanhu mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm,' yuhre riphthak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat barkof mithu nawahmo kanjo rom inji mithu nawohmotm. ¹⁶ Na inji htihato tfit dukamoya Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, 'Jonr tek bupa furaye baftaisimmorm met yindarim. Tfit nikomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baf-taisimrahrko.' ¹⁷ Bingot nom Bro Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmot, kangr, nd rpahtet Yafothat ahiyanm, na nhai tfit buha mtohhato Bro Nkifrar kfo rafokfot."

¹⁸ Pitar bi inji kfiwure, be nd nambur hasomo yimam nhai tfit wom nam-burrmom. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato kfo memom, "Be, arihat bi htitwonom Bro Nkifrar wom wom kmim bi kukatohworm. Yima yuhu yak kekuthato toh nkifrayuk yihotat bi kak nukak kahukrm. Arihat bi yihotetem."

¹⁹ Stifenr wasmo yiharn Jisasr hiket yimam fakrme tubatunimom. Wom Fonesia distrikko fakrmenimom. Womm ailan Saiprusko. Womm Antiokko. Nd nd kmimn yakrmenihato Jisasrhu mrokfot ndko kfo ptha htfasmomt. To nhaf nhai be yima fura bofurampno ptharmoamt. Nhai. Tu Judarpampno pthamoumt nd Jisasrhu mrokfot. ²⁰ Rom tom rroh womm Saiprusi Sairinikor thofm. Romn nd Bro Jisasrhu mrokfot Antiokt hanyhato Antiokt tohyuk Grikm romn kfo ptha nuhasmomm. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft-pno pthamotm bok met yindarim wanyhato rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum yafho thuhato Jisasr rihikakmom.

²² Jerusalemr tohyuk Jisasrhu yon kunys inji wanyakhato Barnabasr kfo tkrurafmotm Antiokko yimor. ²³ Yihato mhti yindhormorm rroh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt. Mhtihato Jisasrhu yiha yiha yakitoh kihhato yafuhafo duha nmbuham, ndm rorn kfo habokknamorm. ²⁴ Barnabasr nd kmi Antiokt tohmohat tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmor. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihmourr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhumoattr mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yimam wany yindhorni wany yindhorni Jisasr hikmoum. Nd Jisasr hiket yimam tfit nfri nfri yimampno thu hmbrimohat be tu bro rifuhehr rhumor.

²⁵ Barnabasr bok yimam htihato tfit Sorrhu hambrot yimor Tasisko. ²⁶ Yihato mhtiyakmorr. Mhtiyakhato rpat Antiokko tfit yihato Antiokt tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno rpa gunyjimr tohnhohato Jisasrhu hik yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmoufm. Tot nd yiharn nd Jisasr hikmo yimam rifu-takmomm Kristenm.

²⁷ Nd yiharn Jerusalemr tohyuk wom profetm Antiokko yimom. ²⁸ Rroh womr, Agabusr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottr kfo memor, “Nda Rom thofm tohukato-hwa bbinysof bugat bro yatinoh wormr tohrah.” Nd ror kfomo mrokfot fipet mrokfot kfomor. Kto Sisa Klaudiasr king tohmo yiharn nd yatinoh wormr tohmor. ²⁹ Nd yatinoh wormrhu mrokfot wanyhato Antiokt tohmo Kristenm Judat tohyuk Kristenm dukamom wom maruharoh yak nhafo-hhato htaf hanyeft. Yima yima turoh marut hti nhombrahato hta nhafohhemomm. Womm bok maruhetm bro maruham hta hanyhemomm. Womm nd dfik maruhetm dfikm hta hanyhemomm. ³⁰ Hta nhombra buganihato Barnabas Sor-rof hemotm rofn hanyhato Jerusalemr tohyuk sioshu bro yimaroh tirmn mhtamofm.

12

Jemsrhu was mrokfoti Pitar rumgat htamo yuhat

¹ Nd yiharn sioshu wom yimam king Herotr kfomotr riwas beb bobebakmomm. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomm, be yimamn hirmom. ² Jonrhu najem Jemsr riyakhato bainate rithumotmr nohmo. ³ Herotr inji namohat Judaroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Herotr inji mhtinihato tfit kfomotr Pitar fakmomr. Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharn fakmomr. ⁴ Yakhato afo rumgatn kafkne htatamomr. Sikistin polism yakhato fak nhtamorm husfihus husfihus. Wom husfihus polism husfirpa auakfot yi tohukatohmoumr. Tfit wom husfirpa auakfot wom husfihus polism. Be inji husfihus husfihus yi hanyhato tohukatoh-moumr. Herotrhu dukeft duka memor, “Iserroh bro yemro burwa yihar kutewumr Pasofa, nd yihar bi forhnimre, ee yakrhoyanr Judam rifinyruhamn rroh nyingahato kfo ptharuhanm ror nahnayuk nefm.” ⁵ Nd dukeftpno be rumgat kafknehato polism tohukatoh-moumr. Pitar rumgat tohmo yiham sioshu yimam, rom be rorhu dukefrpno rhuhato masat kfo bruttna hasomoumr.

Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato Pitar yaknimo yuhat

⁶ Herotr bi kfo yibon hanyomor Pitarhu kot tohneft. Nd wuroh yifungr Pitar hwemor hus sene tmbrekhatoh hus polisif mano mano hwe tkaf rafomofr. Womf kalabus kunyshu yifhatikt toh hajohmof. ⁷ Yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yawihnehato Pitar hwemo rumgat nukamot. Nd mounmotr Pitarpno rim tohhato bringako yakhato teh thomorr. “Bmbri wasinya.” Nd Pitar hatohmo senf tuf yoh nyusaknihato misuhmof. ⁸ Mounmotr kfo memor, “Foh that wanyuh dbkafkahn hona wuram wahmbre.” Pitar foh that nyuh dbkaf-hato hona wuram hmbremor. Tfit kfo memor, “Yuke hmbreshar wahmbre-kahn wamhikaknetwona.” ⁹ Pitar rumgat htanyhato mounmotr mhikak-nimor. Pitar inji namohat memour, “Ka be hwe twehato inji na hanita.” ¹⁰ Rum gathu yifhatikt toh hajohmoa polisif yau hehurnimoffn tfit wuroh kalabus gna habrimo gnathu ain yifhatikt mfnahmof. Be tut yoh tfanyini furamott fnahnihato taunko yimof. Yihato tfit wom yihotat riwihatato be nd mounmotr frtkunimor.

¹¹ Pitarhu yima rifhur tfit niamotrr kfo memor, “Asomif bi nd tu hifa yima rifhur niewotra bi dukiwa. Na bi Herotrhu tirmn rhuhato nanhu noh yuhat bi Judam bi kfo hta bohtatayettn hifa Brorhu mounmotr fak hakrminera.” ¹² Pitar yimorn memor, “Jon Makrhu mmem Mariathu kunys yiruha.” Nd Mariathu kunys bok yimam rhu rifinyhato Pitarn kfo bruttna hasomoum. ¹³ Pitar yihato kuny yifhatikt mfrnyungumor. Mfrnyungumotr wom hingrna mett, rothu yufat Rodat, rot yimotn memot, “Yifhatikt yak tfany-ruhant.”

¹⁴ To nhai, Pitarhu tngt mwany yindhör tanyhato bmbri rim kfo memotm, “Barenko, na Pitarhu tngt wanuya. Bi tor, bi nier.” ¹⁵ Inji rim kfomott kfo memomt, “Bare, ni ka mumiwun?” Memotm, “Nhai mif, Pita mifrhu tngt wanuya.” Kfo memomt, “Ka rorhu mounmotr wanu.”

¹⁶ Rom inji rinnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmoahat Pitar ror yifhatikt tohhato frnyungumour. Rim tohni memom, “Ayak tfanynomt,” asha be rim hti fohtasmomr Pitar kuny yifhatikt toh hasetrn. ¹⁷ Nahti nahtihato tire frgadimorm. Frgadihato kfo ptha nuhasmorm ror rumgat tohhato Bror yak hakrminamohat. Kfo memorm, “Nd na nikompno kfo nuhas tanywa mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm Jemsri womm Jisahr hikwan.” Inji kfo tanymorn wom tkitt yimor.

¹⁸ Pitar bi yiyetrn dbharn polism, ror hatoh hajoh nfhomom, sfnoh tkitt hti hasomom. Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. Tum nattiwon nattiwomom, “Pitare fitoh yuhat yifir?” ¹⁹ Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat Herotr wanyhato wom yimam kfo tkrurmotr yi hambromomr. Hambro hanyi nhai yakrmomr. Ndnatn nd Pitar toh hajoh nfhomo polism Herotr kot fakmorm. Kot yakhato Herotr kfo ttiwonmorm Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat, nd polism nhai ptha marnyarmom. Ndnatn Herotr wom polism kfomotr romn ndwom polism hanyhato tufnahmomm. Kto Herotr Judakort htanyhato tfit taun Sisariako yi mitohmor.

Herotrhu noh mrokfot

²⁰ Herotr nhai yak marnyarmoarm Tair thofmi Saidon thofm. Nd hus kmif yeshrim yakmoahat nd king Herotr yakitohmoa kantritrn yihato yeshri wiknamomom. Herotrhu hwe rumr tohukatohmoa yima Blastusrpno yihato mkfo yongm boyongmaknimotmr kfo fakiomorm Herotrpno yihato pthanefit. Herotrpno yihato kfo memomr, “Nom wayuhuwafnnom. Nom be mfro anamburwahnnom.”

²¹ Inji mkfomotm Herotr yiha hemorm. Memorm, “Nd yiha wanie-twako.” Nd kfomo yiharn Herotr kingroh wondht wondhnhato kingm rhuyuk gajir mrhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ²² Nd yimam Herotrhu tngt wanyhato kfo naku memom, “Nd pthiwar mirahko ka yima mifrhu tngt. Nhai. Wom nkifra tahirhu tngt.” ²³ Herotr inji wany mohat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yuta yindhormort. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yak tutfamotr nhmn ye nohmotmr nohmor.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mnohrmot. Kmi kmi yimot bok met yindars wanyhato fakmomt.

²⁵ Barnabas Sorrof Jerusalemthu hingrnefm hingrna buga tanyhato Jon Makr yaknihato rpat Antiokko yimom.

Porr bok kantrim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahe htfasmo yuhat

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

13

Antiok tohyuk Kristenm Barnabas Sorrofn fak htamom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingrna htfasneft

¹ Antiok tohmo sios, rroh womm profet hingrneft kaki-tohmoum. Wommn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kmi thofm kfo hta bohta nuhasmoumm. Nd hus bro hingrneft yakitohmoa yimaroh yufam Barnabas, Simeonr wom yufat futamoumr Niger* yo Sairini korhof yima Lusiusr yo Manainr, gafana Herotrpnno myewarho fnahmo yimar ee womr Sorr. ² Wom yiha nuwa kurhato be Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yifahtamom. Inji namotm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fak nuhas memotm, “Barnabas Sorrof nanhu hingrneftn wayak htatwako. Nd hingrneft hingrnayukfn fakmoyanf.” ³ Inji wanyhato nd yimam nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnamomn tir htany-momf. Inji nafmotmf yimof.

Barnabas Sorrof Saiprus yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamo yuhat

⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo tkruretn to be yimohat Selusiat yimof. Ndharn tfit sift yaknihato yimof ailan Saiprus. ⁵ Nd ailarhu taun Salamis yau habrihato Judam rhu rifiny inji namoa rmonmn yimoafn Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoufm. Jon Makr rpat yimom. Rorn hingrnanho hany inji namourf.

⁶ Nd ailan Saiprushu kmim fau htfas bugamofm. Yau htfas bugahato Pafos mfnahmof. Nd kmi Pafosn wom Judar mhtimofr. Rorhu yufat Bar-Jisas. Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk shrmi yo kiret nyingayetroh hingrneft kakitohmour. Yimam kfo nneh memourm, “Na profeta.” ⁷ Nd yimar nd ailan Saiprushu primiarpno tohmour. Primiarhu yufat Sergius Paulus. Nd Sergiusrhu dukefm tu dboriohm, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yibonetrn Barnabas Sorrof nakuyak-morf. ⁸ Barnabas Sorrof yihato memouf, “Jisasrhu mrokfom akfo ptha nuhasnonr.” Nd yima Bar-Jisasr Grik yarmumat ndhtet yimam kuta-moumr Elimas. Ror buha tohhato rof mrokfom kfo wok bowokhato kfo ptha wuna bowunamourf. Nd Elimasr nhai wofnrmor Sergiusr Jisasrhu mrokfothu wanyneft. Ndnetrn kfo ptha wuna bowuna hanymourf. ⁹ Be Sorr, wom yufat Porr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmtaknimottr

* **13.1** (13.1) Krta yimam kutewumm Niger. Wom yimam Simeonrhu tha krtat htihato memom Afrika thofer, ndnetrn Niger yufat futamoumr.

nd Elimasr yukatohhato kfo memorr, ¹⁰ “Ni tu be tndhrhu yone. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh rhu nmbuham, dborioh nefm kangm yimam ahiknomm ninn tfit buha mtohhato faso faso kfo hta bohtewunn. Ninhu ndhtet neft be tu nhai yafho thuwonkahnt. ¹¹ Hrek Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr ninhu nyingam mmrta kih bugewum. Nhai bmbri yukatoh wutharuhatnm tamoh tamohm.” Porr inji kfo hanymor yudbat Elimasrhu nyingam hti ksptaknimomrn bi be. Nyingam kspta kih bugamomr. Be tuha yak tato botatohato yakitohakniyuk yimam fak hambro habrimour. ¹² Nd ailan Saiprushu primiar inji htihato memor, “Dajohmn, ndar yimaf tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnewuf.” Inji htimorn Jisasrhu mrokfom riwany yakiewakmorm.

Barnabas Porrof Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hemo yuhat

¹³ Porri nd rorpno yimo yimam Pafos htanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Pamfilia profinskorhof taun Pergat yimom. Jon Makr Pergat mkekutak-morn tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ¹⁴ Pergat htanymomtn tfit Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yimom. Sabat yiharn rom rpat yihato Judam rhu rifinymoa rmontn rpat rim rhumom. ¹⁵ Nd rmonthu bro yimam Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfomi profetroh mrokfom kfo ptha bugani-mommn wom yimar kfo tkrurafmom Por Barnabas-rofhu yihom kfohato wom kfo bmta mrokfom mtohhato kfo pthanefit.

¹⁶ Nd yimar yihato rof yihom kfomotrf Porr sinyahato frgadimorm rmont rhu rifinymo tuhan yindars. Frgadinihato barkof mrokfot tumort, “Niko Isrerko yo niko yima tangiko rpat asha rhu rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwako wawanyaf hany marnyatwakomm na ptharuha mrokfom. ¹⁷ Isrerroh Bro Nkifrarn nmoh bapem krugomrom fakmorm. Memor, ‘Bi nanuhem.’ Ndnetmn turoh kmit htanyhato Ijifko yitohmohat tur kfomotr nhai kukenhato sinyarmom. Kto tur kfomotr Ijift htanymomt. Nhaf turhu bbukeftpno hany-morm. ¹⁸ Rom 40 gunyjim bugam yima toh duha tkit yuhar yau fnahmohat turhu tirmn rhu hanymom. ¹⁹ Yi hanymomn Kenan bbinysoft bi 7-pela kantri kmimn bi tohett Bro Nkifrar yak bati thu buga-hato nkiframn tfit fak htamor. Kfo memorm, ‘Asot bi nikmoh tohyuk bbinysoft. Asha watohtwako.’ Nd nefm 450 gunyjimm rhuhnamom. ²⁰ Isrerm nd Kenan bbinysoft yak bi tohwomt ee rhu nmbuharoh yak hta bohta marnyayuk yimam, kutewumm jasm, fak htahemorm. Nd jaspno tohhany toh hanymomn profet Samuerrpnone be.

²¹ Yo tfit memom, ‘Kingmn tawo yakrahnom.’ Inji kfomotm Kisrhu yinem Sorrn, Benjamin yon kunys, rorn nd king

hingrneft Bro Nkifrar fak htamor. Ror nd king hingrneft yakhato 40 gunyjimm tohhato hingrnamor. ²² Bro Nkifrar Sorr yak tuhafhato nfri kingr yak htahemohat Defitr fak htamor. Yak htanihato Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo ptha nuhas memorm, 'Jesirhu yinem Defit kanjohot yimam nanhu yima yuhur wofnwor. Ndhtet yimarn nanhu yima yuhur hik marnyarahrr.' ²³ Nom Isrernom nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfomotr to nd Defitrhu frikef yuhatn ni-amor.

²⁴ Jisasr tafi rihingrnak duhatrn afo Jon Baftaisrparn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhato Isrerm kfomourm rroh fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato baftais yakneft. ²⁵ Hingrna hanyorn tu wuroh hingrna tmbho twanhoruha Isrerm ttiwonmorm, 'Nane finji duke-wokma? Ka nikmoh dukefm duka kangko, "Ka asor bi nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimar?" Kfiwanko na nhai. Nd yimar niko gari hasiwar htirahkomr nanhu mongkorn. Na hingrna tmbho-niruha ror nierahr. Na nhai ror kanjo tu dboriohann, btn na wasihato rorhu hona wuraroh dbkaf mtitofm teh nyusakafhefot.'

²⁶ Niko nanhu nanyma kmi Isrerko, Abraham frikeft trhayuk yon kunys yo niko yima tangiko, Bro Nkifrar hikwako, Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat, 'Minrfa htiyakruhanm,' nd mrokfot to nmoh minrfa htiyakneft kfomor. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jerusalem tohmo yimam yo rroh tohak yimam profetroh mrokfom yiha yiha Sabat yihato rhuhato wanyoumm. To nhai marimom, 'Jisasr nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimar nier.' Kotkfot tohmohat htimomr nhai wom neft narmor, btn nd neftn htihato waskfot. Nhai. Yimamn Pailatr kfo tkrur kfo tkrur-motmr be Pailatr rroh tng yuhatn hikhato be bgre misn tuhegir furahato nohmo. Ndnetmn nd profet-roh mrokfom gonborngtn rhuhamom fipetm rhumom. ²⁹ Profetm kfomo mrokfom rhu hik bugamom. Nhai wom neft profetm kfoyukt rim tohtarmot. Kto yuht bgre miyetr yak kasuhak-momn thatipt yaknihato tahi muhtn rihtamomt. ³⁰ Rihtamomr to nhai rhurmor. Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Tfit ufa-ufaamor. ³¹ Ror sinyanimohat rorpno Galiliko toh tany Jerusalemko rpat yiyukmpno, rompno mnriyafmoatr htiyaf-moumr. Romn htiyaf hatohhato Judam kfo nuhasni hanitmm rorhu nohhato sinyani nmbuhat.

³² No Barnabasrpnno gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswononko, Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo memohat, 'Niko minrfa htiyakruha yimar nierahr.' ³³ Arihat nd ror nkiframpno kfomo mrokfot nom yonnom htimonomt nd mrokfot rhu hik mifmot ror kfomo yuhatn. Nd yimar ror kfomor to Jisasr kfomor. Nd yimar to bi nia twanhomorn nohhato tfit sinyamor. Bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. Nd mrokfot to

be Defitrhu windohm yorhwa windoh gonborngthu sapta
2-kfot Bro Nkifrar kfomor,
'Ni nanhu yone. Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.' *Sng 2.7*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo memorm,
'Bi king Defitrpno kfo memoyanr,
"Ninhu yonm nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahm."
Na kfo mifwanko niko to inji buga nanhu tirtn rhu haku-
rahko.' *Ais*
55.3

Yo arihat nom turhu tirtn rhuwonom. Ndnettn nmoh nrfa
htiyakyuk yima Jisasr bi fak kasinyamorr. Yo wom mrokfot
Defitr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,
'Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amib-
dgnir.' *Sng*
16.10

Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayet yimar, to nd Jisaser. Tu Bro
Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr rorhu tha tipt
nhai yoptn kfe bdgrmot. ³⁶ Defitr ror bbinysotf tohmohat
Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn hikmor. Ror noh-mohat turhu nkifra
bbinysotf yop-motmr rorhu tha tipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁷ Nd
yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morn nhai rorhu thatipt
mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁸ Ndnettn niko nanhu yimatko wawany
marnyakomm no Barnabasrpno pthiwa mrokfom. Wahtiko,
nd yima Jisasr nikmoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyukr niamor.
³⁹ Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfom yimam hikhato rroh
yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam
Jisasrhu dukefrpno korhm, tom nd yimaroh yima yuhum
Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ⁴⁰ Yimbhindangm atohetohaf
hanyswamko. Bingot profetm kfomo neft yakrahtko, yo!
Profetm kfo memom,

⁴¹ 'Niko yimako na pthiwa mrokfom wanyhato
burmham hamuh snouwako
be sinya fohtashato miprho-nirahko.

Htirahko asha nikmoha wom neft naruhant wom yimam
niahato
na nayuk neft kfo nuhasmko nhai wany
yakioruhatkomm.'

Mirahko nd bingot tohmo yimam hanyjbornamo kanjo
inji hanyjbornanom." *Hab 1.5*

⁴² Porr nd mrokfom kfo pthanimormn memof, "Barnabas-
rpno fnahnihato yirahno," kfo memomf, "Tfit nd wom Sabat
yiha waniekahfn nd hrek pthi mrokfot wompam wakfo
nuhas hik bohik nuhastwafnnom." ⁴³ Kfo ptha dukafmotmf
fnahni hanymof asha yonmari Juda rifhur yo nd yima fura
bofurat Judaroh nefm hiketm fau hik hanymomf. Kfo mem-
omf, "Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yak htayuk
dukefrpar hikkfot."

44 Tfit ndwom Sabat yihar yimof. Nd Sabat yihar nd taunthu met yindars yi rhu rifinyhato Brorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmom. 45 Judam nd rifinyomo yonmari rifhur htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswafm?” Nd nambur rifhurpno ruhetmn Porr ptha hanymoa mrokfom rom kfo ptha nneh hany ptha wuna hany inji namom. 46 Por Barnabasrof inji htihato kfo nnhu memofm, “No nia pthaneft niko Judakompno bi nia pthanihato kto yima tangimpno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptharfonont. Tmift, tukomn kfo kurmoko mrokfom yakhato toh marnya nkifraneft. Ndnnetn nhai nikompno yihato mrokfom kfo ptharuhatno. Tawo wom kmimpno yihato ptha nuhasrahno. 47 Nhai be tunmoh fiyo nd wom yimampno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasruhatnomm. Nhai. Bror Nkifrar kfo memornom,

‘Kmi kmim, ndar bbinysofthum, yima tangim ninn yihato Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiyekwa yihotat kfo nuhasruhatnm rom hti dukarahmt.

Ninn kshr kanjo yak nuka nuhasakrahnm

Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar.’ ”

Ais 49.6

48 Nd yima tangim nd Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Yima yuhum yindhorhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Bok yimam Bro Nkifrar thu yuhur hanymorm hifa rhu nmbuham yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhamn toh nkifraneft. Nd yimamn Porr pthamo mrokfom fakitohmomm. 49 Rom yakitohhato tfit romn nd Brorhu mrokfot myaknihato nd distrik bugat kfo nuhas fnah bugamomm. 50 Judam inji htihato Antiokthu bro yimam yo tu Bro Nkifrar hikwa yufet metm rpat wanakfo kasinyakhato yimomn Barnabasrof faso faso yak bebobebakhato fak tuhafmomf. 51 Wuroh yi swanhorahno wom neft fak nuhas tanymofm. Rof hmbreyuk hona wuraroh bbfut frdbofta nuhasmomf. “Be nhai tfit ndar kmit nieruhatno, bi be.” Nd dukeftpno frdbofta nuhasmomf. Be rof nd kmi Antiokt htanyhato Aikoniamko yimof. 52 Nd rof htanyomo kmi Antiokthu yimam, Jisasrhu mrokfom yakitohetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu nawohmotrm rom be yindhor rifhurpno toh hasomom.

14

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Aikoniamt pthamo yuhat

¹ Por Barnabasrof Antiokt htanyomohat Aikoniamko tfit yimof. Aikoniamt yihato nhaf Antiokt namo neft fak hikmof.

Nhaf Aikoniamt tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamofm. Kfo ptha hik bohik marnyamotfm boknabok Judami Grikm wany yindhorhato fak hikmomm. ² Wom Judam nhai wany yindhorr-momm Porrof pthayuk mrokfom. Tfit romn yihato yima tangim tfit fasoh fasoh yima yuhum hemotmm sinyamom Jisar hiket yimaroh yihato yak bebneft. ³ Por Barnabasrof bok yiham Aikoniamt tohmof. Nhai Aikoniam thofm yakrmihato marimof, “Be inji pthani hanyhato yirahno.” Nhai. Rof yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmofm. Bror bro bbukeft hemotrf wonk wonk mirakerm namoufm. Nd nefm tuhan yindars htihato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, Brorhu yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom rof pthiwam, tu mrokfom pthiwum.” ⁴ Nd taunthu yimam nafak mkumom. Womm Por Barnabasrof namo nefm htihato rofpno tohmom. Womm Judaroh yima yuhum hikhato rrohko tohmom. ⁵ Kto Judami yima tangim rpat nathu hmbrihato rpat rroh tohak yimam rpat waji yehato memom, “Por Barnabasrof hfnahrahnomf.” Memom, “Tahiye tahiye yebhoh guraahnomf.”

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Likoniat pthamo yuhat

⁶ Rofhu hfnah mrokfot wanyhato Likonia distrikko yorhwa taunf Listrati Derbet, ndko fakrmenimof. Yakrmenihato nd hus kmifpno brbo rhuyuk kmimn toh htfasmof. ⁷ Ndha yimofn gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmofm.

⁸ Nd taun Listratn wom yimar tohmour. Nd yimar nhai wiyauyaur-moar. Wuram bi nohmomr mmemthu yatit rhuhato. ⁹ Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat nd yimar wany yakitohmour. Wany yakitoh hasohato duka memor, “Ndar na nhai wiyauyau duha yitahat, Bro Nkifrar kforahr, na marnyanihato wiyauyauruha.” Nd yimar inji dukamohat Porr bi fakmorr rorhu yima yuhur. ¹⁰ To be Porr rim tohni kfo memohat, “Wasinya watohn,” be nd yimar wasinya twanhomorn tohhato hwatok yura msuh tanyhato fauyakni twanhomor.

¹¹ Kmi thofm rof hingrnamo hingrna bbukeft htihato turoh Likoniakfotn wakfo nakuyak memom, “Barenko, nkifram yima nyingatikm yak dborha-nehato niem!” ¹² Barnabasr futamomr Susr. Porrne futamomr Hermesr. Hermesr nkifraroh mrokfom wuhatone hatonemourm. Porrn mrokfom uhatone hatonemourm ndnetrn nd Hermes yufat futa-

momr.*¹³ Susrhu rmont taunthu taun gnathu briyahako tohmout. Nd rmont tohmoa Susrhu prisri tuhan yindars bulmakaumi misfam yaknihato taunthu yifhatikko hanyomm. Ndha hanyhato mhtahato memom, “Porrof tarioh mtharah-nomf.”

¹⁴ Por Barnabasrof inji wanyhato wondh wuskar dborfahato nd yi rifinyomo yima rifiny buharn tone nanyor fnahhato kfo naku hany memof,†¹⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohm-pno ndhtet neft yamukako ananom? No niko kanjohot yimayeno. No be nikmoha nia tohhato kangno gutnius-kfot akfokaht-nonko niko wanyhato nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm yak-itohwam, yafho thuhato yafothet Nkifrar hikrahko. Nd Nkifrarn nda mounti bbinysoft yo marombt yo nd tkitm rhuyuk shrkar hingrna htamorr. Nd dukeftpno no asha nia tohwono. ¹⁶ Bingot nikmoh bapemrumpno yimam be inji hti marsisamoatrm tamoh nefm be turoh fijo nafura bofuramoum. ¹⁷ To mirahko ka nd yihar Bro Nkifrar ka rim fnahnihato nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasrmorm. Nhai. Ror turhu kmi hefenr rhuhato kfomoatr bum wih-moum, hifa hifa yewurithu sinya yihar sinyamout, yemrot thu brur hemourko yima yuhum thu yindhormoatrko yindhorrifhumpno tohmouko.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokfom hemofm. To nhai marimom, “Inji mwanyakhato nhai tarioh mtharuhatnomf.” Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum memoum, “Tarioh mtha mifnomf.”

¹⁹ Wom yiha Antiokti Aikoniamt tohyuk Judam taun Listrat niamom. Niahato kfo memomm, “Ndar yimaf niko be inji hagrhwukomf. Tatkfote nhitwokomf?” Nd yima yuhum hemotmm rom sinyahato Porr tahiye tahiye yebhoh boyebhoh guyakhato teh briraknimomr. Teh briraknihato kmi gnathu briyahako rim teh htany-momr. Rom memom, “Ka bi fnohr.” ²⁰ Tfit Jisasr hiket yimam yihato rifiny hmbremotmr yafothat tfit niamotr. Yafothat mthu nawohmotttr sinyahato tfit taunko yimor. Taunko yihato hwe nfha dbha Barnabasr yaknihato Derbeko yimof.

Barnabas Porrof kfo yembindt mrokfom Jisasr hiket met yindars hemo yuhat

²¹ Por Barnabasrof Derbet yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamotfm bok met yindarim wanyhato hifa wany yindhorrhato Jisasrhu hiket yimam toh hanyomom. Ndha toh tanyhato tfit Listrako yimof. Listratn bi tfit Aikoniamt. Aikoniamt

* **14.12** (14.12) Grikroh dukeft duka memoum boknabok nkifra tahi yifonm korhm. Susrn tor tu nkifraroh bro tohak nkifrar. Yo Hermesrne nkifraroh mrokfo uhatone hatone yuker. Grikm inji dukamoum. † **14.14** (14.14) Wondh wuskaroh dborfanest ndt Judaroh nkifra neft. Yimar wom neft htihato nhai yindhorkahrt, wondh wuskar dborfamoum. Womm ndt htihato duka memoum, nhai yindhorkahr.

bi tfit Antiokt. ²² Nd nd kmim toh fnahhato Jisasr hikmo yimam kfo bmta hany-mofm. Kfo hany memofm, “Niko nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohwat mirahko tfit yafhonomt. Yakitoh bmtakfot. Kangnom kto Bro Nkifrar kingdomkfot ainyom nhai be toh yindhoh hasohato nd kmit yikfot. Nhai. Nd kmit yinyeft muh wohne fnahhato krhopetet. Krhopam yakfnah ee kto nd kmit mrhukfot.” ²³ Rof toh fnahmo kmim eldam fak hta hanymof. Eldam yak hta hanymohat, nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttnefrpat yakitoh-hato nd tohak yimam nd rom hikwa Brorhu tirtn hta hanymouf.

Barnabas Porrof distrik Siriakorhof taun Antiokko dbima yimo yuhat

²⁴ Kto distrik Pisidia yuhat yimof. Nd yuhat yau fnahhato profins Pamfiliako mifnahmof. ²⁵ Pamfiliat mifnahmohato taun Pergat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas tanyhato be tfit taun Ataliat yimof. ²⁶ Ataliatn sift yaknihato tfit nd tuf hingrneft yaknimo kmi Antiokko yimof. Nd tuf hingrneft yaknimohat Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn hta-momf. Memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htakahnomf yuhuwafruharf hingrneft hingrnarahft.” Por Barnabasrof hingrneft yaknihato hingrna habrihany mhingrna buga tanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Antiokko yimof. ²⁷ Antiokt mfahhato kmithu Jisasrhu hiket yimam kfo-motfm rifinymom. Rifinymotm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm Bro Nkifrar rofpno hingrna habrimo hingrnefthu mrokfom. Kfo memofm, “Bro Nkifrar yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi wanukmt. Wanyhato bi kakitohwomt.” ²⁸ Nd kmi Antiokthu Kristenm bok yiham tohno tanymofm.

15

Jisasrhu sios Jerusalemt rhu rifinymo yuhat

¹ Judiako wom yimam toh tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Antiokt yihato ndharhof Kristenm kfo hta memomm, “Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato tha puk thukfot. Tha puk thu duha rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar nhai yakmiyakruhattrko.” ² Por Barnabasrof nd tha puk thu mrokfot wanyhato Judiakorhof yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmom. Nd krhopam rhumotm tuha Antiokthu Kristenm rhu ptha nhtahato kfo memom, “Por Barnabasrofi wom yimam, romn Jerusalemko yihato nd krhopam aposermi sioshu eldampno nnakfo ptha nuhashato yak nhtakfot.”

³ Nd sios kfomo yimam be yimom. Fonesia, Sameria yuhat inji yihato nd yuhathu kmiroh Kristenm kfo nuhas hany memomm, “Yima tangim be bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomt.”

Nd mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomotmm kmim wany hanyhato yindhormom.

⁴ Be rom yi Jerusalem mfahmohat Jerusalemthu Kristenm, aposerm, eldam kfo yindhoramomm. Rompno rhuhato Pol Barnabasrof kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm rof-pno Bro Nkifrar hingername hingernefm. ⁵ Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanymotf ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukkfot. Pukhato Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd mrokfot mfahmott aposermi eldam rhu rifinyhato fak nhtamomt. ⁷ Nd mrokfom naphahany napha hanyhato Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, “Bar yimako niko tuko tawisafwoko nom Bro Nkifrar hingernefm yak nta he nhombramohat, nann yima tangimpno fak htamor. Memor, ‘Rorn nd kmim gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas-ruhatrm rom wanyhato yakrahmt.’ ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima yuhum hti-tar, rroh yima yuhum htimormn turhu Yafothat hemorm nom tu kminom Yafothat hemo kanjo. Ror Yafothat hemohat to rroh yaknefthu yindhor yima yuhurn fak nuhasmornom. ⁹ Nhai yak nhtahato marimor, ‘Tukanhu ttha kmimn ndar neft naruhanm, tfit ndur wom yima tangimn nd neft naruhanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmor. Rorhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hik nmbuhatn htimor. Nd wom yima tangim wany yakiohato fak hikmotmt ndt htihato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm fak thumorm. ¹⁰ Mosesrhu boririfhut nmoh nkifram nhai yak hik marnyarmomt. Nom ariharhofnom nom inji buga nhai hik marnyakahnomt. Ndnettn to tamohm-pno yamukako wom kmiroh Kristenm nmoh nkifra Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot ahikmt? Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar htihato namburrahrom. ¹¹ Nom tunmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Nungohtet Jisasrhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nom yakrahrom rom yakmo kanjo.”

¹² Pitar pthanimotr nd rhu rifinyomo yimam tfit nhofijo rhuhato memom, “Afo Porrof pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnom.” Tfit Porrofn nd bro bbukeft Bro Nkifrapno yakhato wom kmimpno mirakerm namom kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm. ¹³ Rof pthanimotf tfit Jemsr sinyahato memorm, “Bar yimako, afo tfit nann ptharhota wawanyswako. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar yima tangim hti yuhuwafhato yakmiyakmo yuhat bi wanukomt Saimonr pthirt. ¹⁵ Bingot profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn bi inji rhu hik hanitt. Profetm to kfo memom,

¹⁶ ‘Bror kfo kangr, “Defitrhu frikeft rmonr yoh nafurwa kanjo inji foh nafurmot.

Kto tfit nann yakaknihato kasinyaruhanr.

Nann habokkna marnyar-hoyanr toh bmtarahr.

¹⁷ To be yima tangim na Broya kfo ptha hambrorahm.

Nd yimam bi na tuka kfo htamom romn hambrohna hambrohna mhtirahma.”

¹⁸ Ndar mrokfot na pthiwat Brorhu mrokfoyet.

Bingot kfo htata memor, “Nd nefm inji rhu hik hanyrahm.” ’ *Amos 9.11-12*

¹⁹ Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd Bro Nkifrar bi hti yuhuwaf-hato yakmiyekwa yima tangim, nhai kfo miruhatomm boririfhu bugam ahiktwamm. Nhai. Be nd ye kars nd nd nefenrpam kforahnomm. ²⁰ Ndnettn be gontwarpat wandfakhato kfo mekfot, mirahm tfit turoh tahi rmonm o yifonmpno mhtayuk yeshrim ayak ayanomm. Bro Nkifrar fasoh hti bebworm. Mirahm ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknomt o metm be turoh wuramn ariyaknomm. Yo mirahm mti mkuye teh yifuhet fohm o tamohm ayanom. Mirahm kkuyet yemror aye fura bofurakninomr. ²¹ Nhai be nfri mrokfot pthakahnom. Bi Sabat yiha bugamn Judam rroh rhu rifiny rmonm ptha hnamomt nd boririfhut.”

Aposermi eldam gontwat wandfakhato yima tangim hemo yuhat

²² Jemsr mrokfom pthanomotrm you aposerm, eldam yo nd sioshu yimam rhu rifinyhato hus yimaf fakmom Por Barnabasrofhu hik hanyukf. Fakmome Judasr, rorhu wom yufat Barsabasr. Rori ee Sailasr. Nd Jerusalem sios rofn tohakmouft. Rofpno Por Barnabasrof yimom taun Antiokko.

²³ Porrof hikmo yimafthu tirmn Antiokko yiyuk gontwat fakitohak-moft. Nd gontwat htamo mrokfom inji htamomm: “Nom aposernomi nom eldanom, nom nikmoh yimatenom. Nomn ndar gontwat kahuknomko. Nom bok kfo yindhorr mrokfom kahukwonomko niko, yima tangiko, Antiokt tohwa Kristenko, Siria profinsi Silisia profins toh bugewako.

²⁴ Bi wanyakmonom wom mrokfom, nmoh yimatn yimomn mrokfom hemotmko duka kinyakimoko. Nom nhai marimonomm, ‘Inji inji wakfo-twako,’ nhai. ²⁵ Nom nd mrokfot wanyakhato rhu rifinymonom. Rhu rifinyhato napha naphamonomn hus yimaf kfomonom Porrofpno yinyeft, Porrof nmoh yima yuhum korhf. ²⁶ Rof nhai yakrme hnarrof nmoh Bro Jisas Krairhu hingrnefthu hingrnaneft. Nd hingrneft be tu nohyuk hingrneft. To nhai rof yakrmehnarrof. ²⁷ Ndnettn Judas Sailasrof rofpno niahato rofn yima tnge tfit kfo nuhasrahfko, gontwat rhuyuk mrokfom. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati nom yimamifnom nmoh yima yuhum rpat korhm. Kang-nom nhai nom tfit wom nfri mrokfot kfohato wom krhopam hiruhatomko. Nhai. Nd nkifra

boririfhurpat yakitohkfot. ²⁹ Mirahko tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom ayanomm. Mirahko kkuyet yeshrt bmbri aye fura bofurakninom. Mirahko mti mkuye teh yifuhet yemror ayanomr yo ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknom. Nd nefm yakitoh duha be toh marnya bomar-nyakfot. Nmoh mrokfom to be injirpa.”

³⁰ Be nd Jerusalem sios kfomo yimam Jerusalem htanyhato Antiokko yimom. Yimomn ndharhof met yindarim yak nhafohmomm nd gontwat hemomm. ³¹ Nd gontwathu mrokfom htihato yima yuhum yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Hifa kfo hta bohtemnom.” ³² Judas Sailasrof profet hingrneft yakitohetfn Antiok thofmpno afo tohmofn kfo bmta mrokfom hemofm. ³³ Dfik yiham Antiokt tohmof. Kto tfit tuf toh tanymoko yimof. Antiokthu Kristenm rof yimohat rhu kafho marnyamomf yimof. ³⁴ (Sailasr wom yima yuhur yakhato Antiokt toh hasomor). ³⁵ Por Barnabasrof tuha Antiokt toh hatoh-hato tuha Antiokthu yimampno Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm.

Por Barnabasrof nafrtdohmo yuhat

³⁶ Tohhany toh hanyhato Porr kfo memorr Barnabasr, “Na kamuka no Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha habri htfasmo kmiroh met yindarim yau hafot htfasrahnonm rroh toh nmbuham.” ³⁷ Barnabasr kfo memor, “Jon Makr ayaknikahnonn rpat ainyom.” ³⁸ Porr nhai kfo yakioromor. Memor, “Nd yimar no hingrnahnamo hingrneft nhai rpat hingrnahnehato rpat mhingrna tmbhormnom, buha Pamfiliatn mhingrna kafhomorno.” ³⁹ Be inji nnakfohato nafrtdohmom. Barnabasr Makr yaknihato rof nndo Saiprusko sife yimof. ⁴⁰ Porrne Sailasr fakmor. Ror yakhato rof inji yimof. Kristenm kfaf hany memomf, “Brorhu yuhuwafeft ayak hta bohta hanyswatfn.” ⁴¹ Be rof Siria, Silisia inji yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomfom.

16

Timotir Por Sailasrof hik hanyomo yuhat

¹ Porr tfit Derbet yimor. Derbet tohni tfit Listrat yimor. Listrat yi tohmohat wom Kristen yimar tohmor. Nd Kristen yimarhu yufat Timotir. Timotirhu hiyau mmemt Juda kott. Yifemrne Grik thofr. Timotirhu mmemt Jisasr hikmout. ² Listrati Aikoniamt tohyuk Kristenm Timotirhu toh nmbuhat hifa hifa kfo yindhormomt Porrpno. ³ Porru yima yuhur wofnmor Timotirhu yaknihato rpat kmi kmi yau htfasneft. Tfit Timotirhu sinya yuhat Porr mdukakmor. Duka memor, “Rorhu yifemr Grik thofer. Kmi kmim yitohwa Judam bi wany bugamomt rorhu sinya yuhat.” Nd dukeftpno Timotir

yakmorr afo tu Judaroh nkifra hingrnef yuhat hingrnamorr. Tha puk-thu inji namorr. ⁴ Inji hingrnanimorrn be rpat yimom. Porr Jerusalem yihato aposermi eldam nd kfafmo mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm. Kfo memomm, “Nda nom kfiwa mrokfomn yakitoh-hato hikkfot.” ⁵ Inji kfo htfasmotmm kmi kmiroh Kristenm wany hik bohik marnyahato fakitoh bmtamomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yiha yiha nfri nfri yimam nd Jisasrhu sios nathu hmbri hany nathu hmbri hanymomn be nd sios bronimot.

Porr Troasn twe Masedonia thofr htiyakmo yuhat

⁶ Rom yimohat distrik Frigia, Galesia inji inji yi htfasmom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai marimot, “Asia profinsko yihato ndkorhof kmim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wakfo nuhaswakomm.” ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htafoyuk yuhat yimomn Misia thofm myau nanyor tmbhiwa tkitt mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Profins Bitiniako yiho witarahno,” to nhai, Jisasrhu Yafothat nhaf nhai marimot, “Ndko wayiho witatwako.” ⁸ Be Misiat yau hehurnihato tfit Troasko yimomwe. ⁹ Yifungnano yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo Porr inji kanjo yifungnano Masedonia thofr mttoh hanyhato kfo hany memorr, “Pore, bro marombt wahir hayuk-nekahnn Masedoniat niahato afo wahtinnom.” ¹⁰ Porr inji htihato yudbat wuskam yak kebirsmonomn rhu yibonmonom yinyeft. Nmoh dukeft duka memonom, “Bro Nkifrar kangrnom, ‘Ndko yihato mrokfot wakfo nuhaskomm.’” Nd dukeftpno Porr fak nuhasrr.

Lidiat Jisatr hikmo yuhat

¹¹ Be Troasn sift fakmonom. Sift yaknimohat afo Samotres yimonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Neapolis yimonom. ¹² Neapolisn sift htafmottnom tfit fau hamuhmonom kmit. Yihato profins Masedoniathu wom distrikt yorhwa bro yufet kmi Filipait mfnahmonom. Nd taun Filipait Rom gafmanrhu tirtn rhumout. Nd taun Filipait mfnahhato nd kmit wom yiham tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha tohhato Sabat yiharn taunt htanyhato wom tekthu thmbko yimonom. Duka memonom, “Judam rifinyhato kfo bruttniwa tkitt tek thmbko tohraht.” Nd dukeftpno ndko yimonom. Yimonomn wom tkitt wom metm rifiny hasetmn nom yi htihato rompno rhuhat mrokfom nom hanyukm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonomm. ¹⁴ Nd rhu rifinyhato nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoa metm rroh womt Lidiat. Nd met Lidiat Taiataira efkott. Nd mett Bro Nkifrar hikmout. Rot tohmoahat kukupitha rmontham yakitohmoatn yimam rotpno nia wiknamoumm. Rothu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrtr Porr pthayuk mrokfom be fak twanhomotm. Rothu yima yuhur

nd yiharn fak krekutmotr. ¹⁵ Yima yuhur yak krekuthato baftais fakmot. Rot baftaismot yo rothu kunys tohyuk yimam rpat baftais bugamom. Lidiat baftais yaknihato kfomotnom rothu kunys yinyeft. Kfo memot, “Na Bro Nungothetr hikwa yuhat niko hifa hti thoft to bt nanhu kunyko afo niarfoko.” Be inji kfo yongm hatohmottnom be rothu kunyko yimonom.

Por Sailasrof Filipait kalabusmo yuhat

¹⁶ Wom yiha kfo bruttnayuk tkitt yi hanyetnomn kmi yarh fknayet met tmaht, nd taun Filipaithut, mfuryak-motnom. Nd met tmaht sleft tohmout. Kmi yarhr tukihmoatrt tamoh tamoh nefm bi rotn kfomoutm. Tamoh tamoh nefm yimam memoum atawisafnom, rot wiknamoatm rotn tukihhato rotn kfo nuhas bonuhasmoutm. Nd mett nhai be turpat nd hin-grneft yakitohr-mott. Tom rothu tohukatoh yimam. Rot yakmoa bro marut to tuthu tohukatoh yimamn kakmoumm. ¹⁷ Nd mett Porri nom yau hik hanymoatn kfo naku hany memout, “Nd yimam tu yura miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem. Bro Nkifrar yima nrfa htiyekwa yuhat nda yimamn kfo hik nuhashnewumko.” ¹⁸ Bok yiham nd mett inji na hatohmott Porr nhai yindhormor. Ndnatn Porr kekuthato nd mett hatohmo kmi yarhr kfo memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe na Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwann, nd mett asomif wathu troh tanyns.” Porr inji kfomotr nd kmi yarhr be thu trohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd metthtu tohukatohm inji htihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nmoh maru yakyuk yihotat be bi frtmbhefirt. To tamohmpno inji nahurnom?” Inji wakfo nambur sinyahato Porr Sailas-rof rpat tir tir fakmomf. Yakhato be tehr tehr hanymomf maket swirt rhuyuk mejistretmpno hanymomf. ²⁰ Nd mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Nda yimaf nndo Juda thoff nmoha niarof. Niahato rofhu bori-rifhut mhtahato kangf, ‘Ndt wahikko.’ Kmi thofm inji wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyakahmm. ²¹ Rofhu boririfhut, rofhu nkifra mrokfot nndohet, nom Rom thofnmohet nndohet, nhai rpat niyak tkafkahf.” ²²⁻²³ Nd rifinyomo yimam to be nd rpa yuharpat mnarhuni mnarhuni, be mejistretm kfomotm Porr Sailasrofhu hmbresham yakta thumomf kumbuhum yakhato kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohakhato rumgat htamomf. Rungat tohukatohmoa yimar kfo memomr, “Nom htewa yimaf wayukatohaf hanyswanf.” ²⁴ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato tu yiro yihom ruhakyuk rumtn hany-morfn wura dbkafyuk pran mkut yakhato wuram dbkaf hmbremorf.

²⁵ Be rof wura dbkafetf rhuhato yifung dany Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttnahato windohm windohmof. Rof

windoh inji namoahat wom kalabusm wany yakitoh hasomoumf. ²⁶ Yuhre windoh bugani hanymof asha nunes. Nd nunes tonehato nd rumgathu kuny rahum teh tut botut-mottm kuny yifhatikm foh bbomom. Nd yimam senimtamo senm ndm rpat foh dbombhomom. ²⁷ Nd rumgat toh yukatohyuk yimar hweyetrn mfohtas-hato mhti fnahmorm kuny yifhatikm be bi yoh bubetm. Be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Kalabusm ka be bi fnahnim.” Nd duka yanuheft yakhato turhu bainat yakhato memor tur awasa. ²⁸ Porr inji htihato yudbat fak thfamorr, “Bare inji anawahn. Nom aso buganom!” ²⁹ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato memorm, “Ksht wahnahikma.” Ksht hemotmr yihom brnyihato Por Sailasrofpno yihom suhhato tuha nndo ginunes fakmotr. ³⁰ Briyahako hafnahnimorf kfo memorf, “Barefn, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar yak miyakrhora?”

³¹ Inji kfomotr kfo memofr, “Bro Nungohtet Jisagr hikrahko ninhu kunyshu tohyuk yimampno rpatn yak miyakrahrko.” ³² Nd rumgat tohyuk yimarpno pthanihato tfit yimofn rorhu kunys tohyuk yimampno tfit rompno Brorhu mrokfot pthamof. ³³ Nd tu yifungrpar nd rumgat tohyuk yimar Por Sailasrof harhumo fhu yuruft fuk kibofsa marnyamorf. Inji nanihato Por Sailasrof tfit sinyahato nd rumgat tohyuk yimari rorhu kunys rpat tohyuk yimam rpa kfot yudbat baftaisimmofm. ³⁴ Baftaisnihato nd rumgat tohukatohr tfit Por Sailasrof yaknimorf kunyko hanyhato nuwa yeshri hemorf. Nd rumgat tohukatohri rorpno tohyuk yimam be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotm tum Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuhat mhtiyakhato.

³⁵ Hwe fnah dbha mejistretm polis kfo tkrur memomm, “Wanjukahkomn nd rumgat tohyuk yimar wakfokahtkomr nd hus yimaf rumgat tohwaf akfokahtf rumgat ahtanyswaft. Atfauyafokahtf aiswaf.” ³⁶ Be nd polism yi rumgat tohyuk yimar mkfomotmr tfit rorn Por Sailasrof kfo memorf, “Mejistretm mrokfot htefimt. Kfo famum, ‘Por Sailasrof wayafho-kahtnf aiswaf.’ Ndnetn nifn href fnahnitfn. Nifnhu yima yuhum ayindhortwam mirahm tfit aduka krhonom.” ³⁷ Tfit Porr sinyahato nd polism kfo wok memorm, “No Rom thofeno. No rumgat yak htamohat nhai wom nefm namotno rumgat htarmomno. Nhai. No be yimaroh nyingahato tat noh bonohakmomno rumgat hta furatamomno. Hta furamomno tfit kangm, ‘Be nhowi wom wany juha yak hfhanaforahnomf.’ Frohm inji kfim? Nd tu mejistretm aniekahmn ayak hfhanafotwamno.”

³⁸ Be nd Porr pthayuk mrokfot polism tfit mejistretmpno hany mpthamomm. Kfo memomm, “Nd yimaf kfo famuf, ‘No

Rom thofeno.’” Nd mrokfot mejistretm wany mohat fanho bugamom. ³⁹ Be nd mejistretm yihato Por Sailasrofpno mrokfom naptha gbhunihato kfo memomf, “Nifn fnahnitahat mirahfn tfit asha wom atoh hasono, nndo wom kmi tfit waiswafn.” ⁴⁰ Be Por Sailasrof inji wanyhato fnahnimohat be Lidiathu kunyrpat yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfohi tanymofm be nd kmit htanyhato yimof.

17

Tesalonaika thofm kangm, “Por Sailasrof atat noh bonohnomf”

¹ Porri rorpno yau htfasnho-moa yimampno Masedoniat htanyhato yimohat Amfipolis mihtini-hato Apoloniatpnone Tesalonaikat mifnhamom. Ndha Tesalonaikatne Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohmout. ² Porr tur nahnamao nefn nhaf rroh rmont tumpno rpat fknehato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm. Husfirpa rhu krna Sabat yiham rhu-nhohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³ Memorm, “Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimar, yimaroh nrfa htityakyukr afo yahr kmiroh tirmn nohruharn ee kto tfit sinyarah. Na kfo pthiwa yimar Jisasr kfo pthiwa.” ⁴ Wom dfik Judam Porr pthamo mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuthu kambriyakmomm. Tom bok Grikm ndha tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikmoam, rom nhaf Porrhu mrokfom thu yuhurmotmm rorhu dohrn mitohmom. Yo bro yufet metm rom rpat Por-rofhu dohrpar mitoh bugamom.

⁵ Judam inji wahtiyafhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum wakiyakhato maket swirm yihato nd maketm toh fura htfashato fasoh nefm namao damiagm fakmomm. Yak nhafohhato nd taunt yihom hetak mhetakmom. Yihom hetak mhetakhato Jesonrhu kunys yihato tmbrahato memom, “Porr Sailasrof ndha korhf.” ⁶ Jesonrhu kunys yirok thu yurak thutihato tawo Jesonri wom Kristenm yak hfhanhato mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Asom nda yimam kmi kmim yorhwa rhu nmbuhat faso faso kak hta htfaswomt. To bi asom nmoha niamom. ⁷ Jesonrhu kunysn hatohworm. Nmoh Sisarhu bro lokfot hanyjbornahato kfo kangm Jisasr tor nmoh wom kingr.” ⁸ Nd mejistretmi rifinyuk yimam inji wanyhato yima yuhum duka fanhomomm. ⁹ Be nd Jesonri rorpno yakmo yimam kfo memom, “Nhai yafho thu furaruhatnomm. Afo kotkfot wiknahato btn fnahnirahm.”

Por Sailasrof taun Beriako yihato gutnius mrokfeft pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Bi yifungtn Por Sailasrof Kristenm kfo memomf, “Bi yifunget wanjufn.” Be rof tfit taun Beriako yimof. Beriat mifnabhato ndha tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn nhaf yimof. ¹¹ Beriat tohyuk Judam awi tu dborioh yimam. Nhai Tesalonaikat tohyuk Judaroh neft kanjo htirmofm. Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhormomm. Tfit tumn Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt yakhato ror pthayuk mrokfompno yak hta nhtahato kfo memom, “Awi tu dborioh mrokfom kfi-wur.” ¹² Tum inji hti nhtahato bok Judam fak hikmomm Porr pthayuk mrokfom. Grikm nhaf tumn wanyhato rroh yufet metm yo bok yindarim Porr pthayuk mrokfom hikmom.

¹³ Beriathu yimam Porr pthamo mrokfom hikmotm tfit Tesalonaika tohmo Judam wanyakhato rom Beriat yihato kfo memomm, “Mirahko Porr pthayuk mrokfom awany yakionomr. Kfo ptha furewur.” Inji kfohato nnakfo sinyamomm memom, “Porr hfnahrahnom.” ¹⁴ Be yudbat Beriathu Kristenm Porr yaknihato maromb thmbko hany-momr. Sailas Timoti-rofrpaf tuha Beriat toh hasomof. ¹⁵ Porr hanyomomrn Atensn mikafho-momr. Ndha mitohakhato memom, “Tfit Beriako ainyom.” Porr rompno kfafo hany memorm, “Sailas Timotirof bmbri aniekahfn amihtiyaknet-wofa.”

Porr taun Atensn gutnius mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁶ Porr bi Sailas Timotirof kfafo hanyetrn to Atensn toh gari hasomorf. Sailasrofhu garineftpno nd kmit nhai be kukenhato htirmort nd kmi thofm kfo tatomoa nkifra tahim. Inji htihato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. ¹⁷ Porr nd krho yima yuhurpno Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato Judami Bro Nkifrar hikmoa Grikm rompno gutnius mrokfot kfo nuhasmourm. Yo yiha yiha maket swirt yihato maket niayuk yimam yakmoarm kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ¹⁸ Epikuria Stoikrof hikmoa tisam* Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato womm kfo memom, “Ndre fitoh yimar kfo pthewar. Be yuwi kangr, ‘Afo wany yindhorrhama.’ Fitoh nkifrar, fitoh nfri mrokfot yamukar akfo nuhasanm.” Porr Jisasrhu gutniuskfoti Jisasr sinyamo yuhat kfo pthamoatr nd mrokfot tumount. ¹⁹ Be nd mrokfotpno Porr fakmomr. Yakhato Areopagas rifinyomoa kaunsermpno hanyomomr. Rompno hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nom kangnom awany hiknom nd ni yimam kfo nuhaswa nfri mrokfot. ²⁰ Nmoh yimbhindangm wanukwomt nd ni pthiwa mrokfot be tu nfri mrokfoyet. Ni pthiwatn nom be afo

* **17.18** (17.18) Epikuria Stoikrof bingot tohhato duka tungunefet mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmouf. Wom Grikm rofhu mrokfom kakitoh hnamoum.

tunom rinahti nahtitwonom. Ndnetnomn kangnom waptha hikkahtn awanyonom.”²¹ Tuha Atens thofm yo womha thofm Atens nia toh hanyukm nhai wom tamohm dukakfot. Be kangm, “Womm pthayuk nfri mrokfom wanyhato aptha hasonom.”

²² Porr nd Areopagashu kaunserm-pno kfo memor, “Niko nda kmi Atens thofko tamoh nkifra tahim o tamoh tamohroh lotu neftn be tu mfro buriwutko.”²³ Nikmoh nda taun Atens yau habrihato nikmoh kfo tatoyuk tkitm hti htfasmohat wom kunysn wom altar htimoyanr. Nd altarn wom mrokfom htamomm. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, ‘Yima hti won duha nkifrarhu altar.’ To nd hti duha nkifrar niko be kfo tatohato kfo bruttna furiwarhu mrokfot na ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarnd ndar bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkakar hingrnamorr. Nd Bro Nkifrarnd bromort ndar mounti bbinysoft. Ndnetrn ror nhai yimam hingrnayuk kunymn tohkahr.²⁵ Tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno tohwom. Ndnettn ror nhai wom tamohmn mkkopentahato tfit yima mifnomn nd ror kkopentayuk tamohm yakhekfot. Nhai.²⁶ Rpa nkifrarpar hingrnamotrr rorpno yimam dborhamom. Dborhahato nda bbinysoft yifammanimomt. Yimam tohyuk yiham turn kfo htahato nda bbinysoftu tkitm fak nhta nhom-brahemorm.²⁷ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, ‘Tuhan yindars ayak hta-kahanm kto tumn hti yukatoh hamuhrahma.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai wuri rhukahr. Tor brbo yimampno.²⁸ Rorn kfiwatr nom tohhato wiyauyauwonom. Nikmoh tisam kfo memom, ‘Nom rorhu yon bugayenom.’²⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar ka gor silva yo tahi kanjohot yimayer. Yo mirahko ka yimanomn tth kaugomonmr. Nhai.

³⁰ Bingot tohmo yimam mmohato tamoh tamoh nefm namoatmm Bro Nkifrar nhai mfro krhormorm. To arihat rorhu bro mrokfot kfo kangr kmi kmiroh yima bugam fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.³¹ Yimaroh kot tohyuk yihar bi kfo htamorr. Yo nd kotkfot yakitohyuk yimar tor bi rpatn fak htamorr. Rorn yimam nayuk nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanyrahm. Nd yimar minohafohato tfit sinyamor. Ndtm nom htihato duka mekfot nd hingrneft tu Bro Nkifra mifrn fak htamorr.’”

³² Yimarhu minohafohato tfit sinya yuhat wanymomn burmham hamuh snou bosnouhato kfo memom, “Ndr yuwi frnhehwornom.” Tfit womm kfo memomr, “Bare afo nd yima nohhato sinya yuhat afo tfit waptha hikkahtn afo tfit awanyonom.”³³ Porr nd mrokfo ptha swirt htanyhato fnahnimor.³⁴ Nd rifiny swirt rhumo yimam, wommn nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhohato wufakmomm. Rroh womr Dionisiusr. Dionisiosr tor wom Areopagas kaunser

membar. Metroh-kort Damaris tot wom mett nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuyakmot. Yo tom wom met yindarim nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhorhato yakitohmom.

18

Porr taun Korint gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Porr Atens htanyhato tfit Korinko yimor. ² Korinko yihato wom Judar mhtimor. Rorhu yufat Akwilar. Akwilar Pontas profins thofr. Bingot Romko tohyuk Judam Sisa Klodiasr Romko yak tuhafmotrm rpa rpa natubatunimom. Ndnettn Akwila Prisila sawohf yakrmanyihato Korinko yi tohmof. Rof sawo ser kunyenroh hingrneft hingrnamouf. Porr rofhu htit yihato ³ be mhti foh-tasmorf rof nd hingrneft hingrnamoatf. To Porr nd ser kunyen hingrneft ror hingrnayetrn to tfit Akwila sawohf inji mhtimohat to be rofpno tohhato ser kuny hingrneft rpat hingrnamoum. ⁴ Be nd sawohfpno tohhato Sabat yihamn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yimoarn Judami Grikm Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Memour, “Akfo nuhaskahtanm rroh yima yuhum Jisasrpar htarahm.”

⁵ Sailas Timotirof Masedoniako tohmohat Korint Porr toh hasetrn mihtimofr. Porr Sailas Timotirof htiyakhato Porr nhai wom yiham rhu furarmor Jisasrhu mrokfothu kfo pthanef. Yiha yiha Korin tohyuk Judam kfo nuhas memorum, “Niko wany hnamoa nrafa htiyakyuk yimar tor Jisasr.”

⁶ Porr Korint tohyuk Judam mrokfom kfo nuhas hanysi mrokfom nhai wuyakrmomm. Hamuh tfahato kfo wuna bowunamomr. Be Porr inji htitihato hmbresham frdsoftanihato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Tukomn myahot nafni wohniko mirahko nann akfonom. Tuko wakfotwako. Arihat na tfit yima tangimpno yihato Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Niko nhai, frtfa thuwokomt.” ⁷ To be Porr nd rmont htanymortn tfit yimor Titius Jastusrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi Judaroh rmon mrokfot bi wanymort. Rorhu kunys Judaroh rmontpno rorhu kunys tohmout. ⁸ Nd Judaroh rmont tohmoa bro yimarhu yufat Krispusr. Rom riphari wom bok yimam Korinthum Porr pthamo mrokfom hikhato baftaismom.

⁹ Wom yifungt Porr hwe sweh kanjo Bror kfo ptha hany memorr, “Mirahn yakrmehato tngt ayoukihant pthanef.

¹⁰ Na toh tamnouruhann. Nhai wom yimar finji naruhatr. Tom nanhu yufat yorhwa bok yimam nd taun tohwom. Ndnettn nhai wom yimar ninhu finji nakfot.” ¹¹ Porr nd taun Korint rpa gunyjimti 6-pela yamm tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

¹² Porr afo hifa toh hanyomor. Tohhany ee Galiorn tfit Akaia profinshu bro gajis fakmort. Rorn gajis yakmohat Judam

Porrhu yak mrokfot rim harhuta mharhutamomt. Mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta hasohato Porr fakmomr. Yakhato kot hanymomr. ¹³ Hanyhato kfo memom, “Ndar yimarn tuhan yindars faso kfo htewatrm nkifra boririfhut bi nhai hik marnya-kahmt. Bro Nkifrarhu tu hik marnya yuhat be fahhoromtn bi nfri yihota yuhat ndar yimar yak nuhaswatn bi mhikaknitm.” ¹⁴ Porr memor, “Ka nd Judam kfoyuk mrokfom kfo wok-ruhanm,” to nhai, Galiorn sinyahato Judam kfo memom, “Niko Judako nda yima Porr nhai nanhu lokfot o wom fasoh neft narmor. Wom lokfot o wom fasoh neft anar, awi mrokfot yakitohherfoyanko. ¹⁵ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be nd tukmoh Judakmoh mrokfo ptha yuhat yo yufa yuhat yo tukmoh Judakmoh nkifra yirmohthu yakitoh yuhatn pthiwuko. Ndnnetn na nhai ndhtet mrokfot wanyhirhotanko. Tuko wahanyakahkomt wapthakomt.” ¹⁶ Be nhai yakitohrmort rroh mrokfot. Fak thumort kot. ¹⁷ Galior yak tuhaf-motrm Korinm tuha kot swirtn Judaroh rmonthu bro yima Sostenesr yak tkaftahato rbig borbignomr. Galior nhai marimor finji naruha. Be nyingarpaye fukatoh marsisatamorm.

Porr Korint htanyhato Antiokko yimo yuhat

¹⁸ Porr bok yiham Korint wom Kristenmpno rpat toh hasohato ee htanyomorm. Prisila Akwila sawohfpno Senkriatn sift yaknihato yimom Siriako. Porr Korint tohhato kfo tahihato tmars hatohmohat be tu kmi Senkriatn rorhu tmars foh tanyomort.* ¹⁹ Akwila sawohf rpat Porrpno yihato Efesus mdbkafmom. Ndhar Akwila sawohf htanyomorf. Turpar Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknemimorn Judampno nakfo pthamom. ²⁰ Kfo ttiwon nhombratitamomr Efesusu afo tohneft. To nhai, kfo kurmor Efesus tohneft. ²¹ Be nd kmit htanyhato kfo memom, “Warhuko. Kto Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, ‘Aruhat wania,’ ee aruhat tfit nieruha.” Be inji kfo tanyhato yimor. ²² Be nd ror yimo sift hirhany hir hanyomtn Sisariat mdbkafmot. Porr fnahnihato be yimor Sisariatko. Sisariathu Kristenm yindhorrhato kfo pthanho tanyhato tfit yimorwe taun Antiokko.

²³ Be tfit Antiokko tfit yimohat afo dfik yiham afo tohmar. Tohhato ee tfit sinyanihato yimor. Tfit sinyani yimohat yihotat yimor. Galesia distrik, Frigia distrik, nd nd distrik yuham yimor. Yihato nd kmiroh Kristen met yindarim mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomorm tfit.

Apolosr taun Efesus ptha nuhasmo yuhat

* **18.18** (18.18) Juda yimam inji namoum: wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarpo nakfo htatahato kto nd kfo ptha tng yuhat hikhato finji ner, nd yimar tmar koh bbomour.

²⁴ Aleksandria taunthu wom Juda yimar niamorn Efesus tohmour. Rorhu yufat Apolosr. Nd yimar tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, mrokfom hifa ptha hik bohik marnyamoatrm yimam wany yindhormour ror pthayuk mrokfom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra gonborngt rhuyuk mrokforoh duka tungunefr ror fak marnyamorr. ²⁵ Jisarhu toh yuham yo rorhu hingrna yuham Apolosr fak marnya tungunamorm. Yak tungunahato ror wommpno nd Jisarhu mrokfom tumoahat tu kfo yembindt mrokfom tumour. Tmift ror be nd Jonr bupa mife yima baftaismoa yuharpot ror tawisafmour. ²⁶ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm Apolosr yihato mrokfom pthamoahat nhai yakrminano mrokfom ptharmoarm. Akwila Prisila sawohf ror pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato rofhu kunyko fakmofr. Rofhu kunyko yakhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu wom dukefm hemofr. ²⁷ Kto Apolosr memor, “Akaia profinsko aiya,” Efesushu met yindarim kfo memomr, “O hifa ndko wainy.” Yo tumn rhu-hato rorhu yi nmbuhathu kfo nuhas gontwat, wandfakmomtn Akaia profins thofmpno yimot. Kfo nuhas memomm, “Apolosr nia thoft wayindhoraktwakomr.” Apolosr yihato Akaia profins mifnahmoahat rorn nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yakmo yimam kfo bmta kfo hta marnya bomarnyamorm. ²⁸ Judaroh rmont yimohat, nhai be nhowi kformorm. Be tu nnuhato Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngthu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, “Jisar torpar yimar Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh nrfa htikyayukr, nhai wom fitoh yimam.” Judam mfnahato memom, akfo woknomr, Apolosr tohhato kfo wokhato mrokfom hemorm.

19

Porr taun Efesusn gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Apolosr Korint tohmohat Porr afo yuhre yura kminysofroh kmimn afo fauhnamor. Ktone Efesus mifnahmor. Efesusn Kristen yimam mihtimor. ² Mihtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko Jisar hik-wohate Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohwotkome nhai?” Kfo memomr, “Nom nhai mekahnom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhwot.” ³ Tfit Porr ttiwon memorm, “Tone fitohtet baftais niko yekwako?” Kfo memomr, “Nom yekwa baftais Jonrhu baftaiskfot kekwonom.”

⁴ Tfit Porr kekutnihato kfo memorm, “Jonr tohmo yiham, yimam baftaisim-moahat kfo memourm, ‘Yimako kangko baftais ayaknom, afo fasoh nefm mong trohhato ee btn baftais yakkfot. Baftais yakhato nd nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimar nikmoh bro dukefm htakfot.’ Nd Jonr kfomo yimar Jisarn kfomor.” ⁵ Nd yimam inji wanyhato Jisarhu yufatpno

baftais fakmom. ⁶ Porr mfham tir htamotrm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmottm nd yimam tfit nfri yarmumat ptha hanyom. Bro Nkifrar mrokfo ptha rifhur hi hanymoatrm turhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmoumm wom yimam. ⁷ Nd Yafothat thu nawohmo yimam ka 12-pela yimam.

⁸ Porr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato mfro mfro gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmourm. Judampno rhu pthahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmour Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomk-fot. Husfirpa yamm Judampno rhuhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁹ Nd husfirpa yamm Judampno tohhato Porr mrokfom kfo nuhasmoahat womm nhai wany yindhorrmoamm. Fasoh nambur yima yuhumpno fasoh kfo bebmomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuham. Be inji namotm Porri Jisasr hikwa yimam nhai tfit marimom tfit Judaroh rmont yirahnom. Nhai mif. Yiha yiha tfit Tiranusrhu skuryuk kunyr yihato ndha mrokfom naptha nhtamoun. ¹⁰ Be inji na hanyasn inji na hanyasn hus gunyjimf kur spohmof. Porr inji hingrnahato Esia profinsroh Judami Grikm Brorhu mrokfot rpat wany bugamomt.

Sefarhu yonm memom, "Tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm ayak thunomm."

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Porr mithu nawohhato nd mirakerkfom hingrna-moatrm yimam hti bugamoumm. ¹² Wom yimaroh dbohnefm yak marnyamoahat inji htimoum. Porr yak gbet hangisifm yaknihato nd dbohnet yimam mhemoahat, dbohnefm thu trohmoumm. Kmi yarh tek yarh fknayetm nhaf nd Porr yak gbet hangisifm mhemoahat, yarhm thu trohmoumm.

¹³ Wom Judam kmi kmim yau htfashato kmi yarh tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm yak thu htfasmoam, duka memom, "Afo anhombranom Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh yak thuneft." Kfo memom, "Porr kfo ptha htfaswa yima Jisasrhu yufatpno nom kfiwonom nd yarhn wathu trohnt mett o yindarir." ¹⁴ Judaroh prisroh tohak yimar Sefarhu 7-pela yindar yonmn inji hingrnoum. ¹⁵ Wom yiha wom yimarhu tek yarhr memom ayak thunomr, ka wom yarhr kfo ptha memor, "Na Porri Jisasr tawisafwanf. To nikone froheko?" ¹⁶ Wo, ka nd yimar rom yarh yak thu hasomor sinyahato nd yimam srfa bosrfaknimorm. Nhai tfit marimom, "Tfit tohhato tatrahnor." Nhai. Rorrpar tohhato fe noh bonohafmotrm fhutikmpno sfno rmontha duhatm fakrme tubatumom. ¹⁷ Nd kmi Efesus tohmo Judami Grikm inji wanyhato bro yakrme rifhur yakhato Bro Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htamom. ¹⁸ Bok yimam bi Jisasr hiketm yima rifinyrn niahnahato rom nayuk

fasoh nefm kfo nriyafmomm. ¹⁹ Bok met yindarim for bi singm wandfet gonborngm tafont kandhi wurasoh bugamomm. Nd gonborngroh marufam thomnamohat 50,000 kiniakfet gonborngm kandhi-mom. ²⁰ Inji nahato Brorhu mrokfot mtoh nnuhaknihato nhai tfit suhrmot.

Efesus thofm

²¹ Porr htimort Brorhu hingerneft, mrokfot, bi hifa hifa bi kakitoh bmtewumte dukamor nd kmi Efesus htanyneft. Porru dukeft dukamor, Masedonia, Akaia, nd nd profins yuhat yihato Jerusalemko mifnahneft. Kfo memor, “Nd nd kmim tohni hany tfit Romko yihato nd kmit htini hanyruhant.” ²² To be hus yimaf, Timoti Erastusrof kfo tkrurmotr rofn bi Masedoniako tohak hanykof. Porr afo Esia profinsn afo dfik yiham tohmo.

²³ Tot nd yiharn yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindhomom Jisarhu hikneft. ²⁴ Wom yimar tohmour, rorhu yufat Demetriusr. Nd yimar silva tahiye wonk wonk shrkar hingernameurr. Efesusroh nkifra tahi Artemis tohmoa rmont Demetriusrn tfit nd silva tahiye habhi rmonenm hingername hta nhombramoum. Bok yimam nd hingerneft hingername hemoamrn bok marut fakmoum. ²⁵ To be nd yimami wom nndoh yimam wom nndoh shrm hingername tafsetm Demetriusr rpat yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, “Bar yimako nom yekwa bro marut nom hingername hingername yuhatn bro marut niewut. ²⁶ To nd yima Porr be tu yonmar yima rifhur faso kfo hta mmo bamumiwurm. Nd na kfiwat bi tuko htihatowanyeteko. Nd nefthai be Efesusrpat nakahr. Nhai. Yuh Esia profins inji kak hamumiwurm. Kmi kmim kfo kangrm nom yimanom hingername tahi yifonm nhai yafotha duhatem.

²⁷ Mirahko ka nd Porr yi tuta mrokfot ka nmoh bisnis hingernefthu yufat ka wom yufett rhurfot, be tu nhai mif. Rorhu mrokfotn yak nohrfot be yufat minohnirfot. Yo mirahko ka ndrpat, nhai tahi Artemis tohwa rmont be inji kuny furam kanjo htirfomt nhai bro dukefm nd rmont htarfotmt. Afo Esiat tohyuk kmi kmim nda yuhut bbinysofthu kmi kmim afo tahi Artemis fakitoh hnamom, Porr hatone habriwa mrokfotn yak nnarirottm be bi mhti nnarsewumt tahi Artemis.”

²⁸ Nd mrokfot inji wanyhato nd toh rifinymo yimam wanambur het sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom Efesus thofnmoh Artemisn tot tu yafothet nkifra tahis.” ²⁹ Nd yiha nd taun Efesus nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmom. Kmi yuhnt nadidar-mot. Nd het grha hasoyuk yima rifhur teh tmbho fnah bro rifiny swirrpap mirifinymom. Gaius Aristakusrof Masedonia thoff to Porrpno rpat kmi kmi rpat yi htfas-moum. Rof

yakmomf nd rifiny swirrn hanymomf. ³⁰ Porr memor, “Nd yima rifiny buhar afknekahann rpat ainyom,” tfit Kristenmn kfo rafomomr. ³¹ Esia gafmanrhu wom bro yufet yimam Porrpno niyak marnyamoum. Romn mrokfot htafmomt. Kfo memom, “Mirahr Porr nd bro rifiny swirt amfnaha.”

³² Nd bro rifiny swirr yi mirifinyuk yimam nhai mrokfom nawany nawanyrmom. Womm rom nndo waptha hanyswako, womm rom nhaf nndo waptha hanyswako. Be tu nhai yima mrokfom nawanykfot. Nndo gobis ndha nfehimmot. Nhai wom yimar tawisafrmort nd rom rifinymo yuhathu mnat. ³³ Judam hti batihato Areksendar kfo tkrur memomr, “Ni rifiny buhar waikahnn afo wafrhikaknt mrokfo mna yuhat.” Areksendar rim wany hikakhato memor, “Yura mtohhato ptharuha.” Yuhre tirm yura hta-hato memor, “Ptharuha.” ³⁴ Nd rifinymo yimam bi hti nhta memom, “Arr Juda thofer.” Be ndnat tu mfro mfro rpatn tng rihar kfo memoum, “Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet! Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet!” Be nd mrokforpat kfo hany kfo hany be 2 auakfot yohnemot.

³⁵ Kto Efesushu kuskusr wasinyahato fak thfamorm. Yak thfanihato kfo memorm, “Niko be nndo nunga mafmham kanjo pthiwuko. Kmi kmim bi htihamomt Artemis tohyuk rmont. Nd yura moun yuhat yawihnamo hnaru tahis nda kmi Efesus thofm kakitohwomt. ³⁶ Nhai wom fitoh kmi thofrn riyak htafruhatrt. Ndnettn niko be nhowi afo rhukfot. Mirahko be nikomn bmbri bmbri finji ananom. ³⁷ Niko nda hus yimaf nda rifiny swirt hnehat nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotf hnarfokomf. Nhai nmoh rmonthu tamohmn yak rikohrfot o nhai nmoh nkifra tahi Artemis faso faso riyuta ayutarfoft. ³⁸ Demitriusri rorhu hingrna yimam wom mrokfom korhwom wom yimarpno, kot yiharn mejistretmpno yihato nd mrokfom nafrhikakkfot. Nafrhikakhato nayak dbhofnakfot. ³⁹ Wom mrokfom rhuneft tuko rhu rifinyhato yak nohrfokomm. Inji nanefst gafmanr htihato yindhorrfor. ⁴⁰ To nd nom hrek marr nefi neft nhai tu dborioh neft narfonom. Mrokfo mna yuhat wany hik marnya duha asha be het fura bofurenom. Gafmanr ahtirt nd nom nefi neft finji kforfonom?” ⁴¹ Nd mrokfefm ptha buganimormn be tuhan yindars kfomotrm natubatu-nimom.

20

Porr Masedonia yo Grikko inji yimo yuhat

¹ Nd taunt rhumo neft minoh-nimott Porr nakuyakmorm nd taunthu Kristenm. Yi rifinymotm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hemorm. Mrokfom kfo hta tanyhemormn be Masedoniako

yimor. ² Masedoniako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmiroh Kristenm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hi hanymorm. Mrokfom hihany hihany be tfit Griikko mifnahn-mor. ³ Griikko mifnahnato ndko husfirpa yamm tohmo. Ndko toh hanyhato memor, “Sift yakni Siriako yiruha,” wom mrokfot wanyom. Judam memom, “Awasnomr.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato be tfit kekuthato tu Masedonia yuhat yimor. ⁴ Beria thof Pirusrhu yon Sopater, Tesalonaika thof Aristakusri Sekundusr, Derbe thof Gaiusr, Esia korhof Tikikusri Trofimusr ee Timotir, nd nd yimam hikmomr Porr Filipaiko. ⁵ Ndha rom yimomn Troas mtohi gari haso hany-momnom. ⁶ Nom yispa duha bretpam yemoa yiham rhunihato Filipait htanymonomt. Htanyhato sift yaknihato be yimonom. 5-pela marm sift yimonom. Yihato Troas mfnahn-monom. Troas minahatihato ndha 7-pela marm rpat tohmonom.

Porr Troasn Yutikusr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁷ Sarere krif yifung Troashu Kristen yimampno rhuhato komunio fakmo-nom. Porr bi wom kmiko yi yibonyuk yifungr mrokfom pthahany pthahany tu wuroh yifung dany mfak htanimort. ⁸ Nom rhumo myorhakyuk rumr bok lamroh nukeftpno nd rumr rhumonomr. ⁹ Wom yima damiagr rorhu yufat Yutikusr. Ror nd yifungr rhunhomornom. Ror tatuna muhtpno rhuhato wany yakitoh hasomour Porr pthamoahat. Wany yakitoh hasohato nyingam hwe krkotahato ka myak banihato bbinysoft mitmbhomor. Yura husfirpehyuk rumt tohetrn btn myak bani yawihnamohat nhai be brbo yawih-narmor. Be tuha gur, nhai wom nfrimor. ¹⁰ Be Porr mifnahnimorn nd yimar yak kebisnaknihato kfo memom, “Mirahko adukanom, nda yimar tor nfriyer”. ¹¹ Inji kfonimormn be tfit tum rhu tanyuk rumr muh mrhumorn bretpam yak mkumormn famomm. Ror pthamo mrokfom nhai be brboh mrokfom ptharmor. Yifungr ptha nitremorr. Nitrenimott be Porr ptha tmbhonihato yimor. ¹² Nd misuhmo yima damiagr tfit myenyjwomotr yima yuhum marnyanihato yimom.

Porr Troas htanyhato Miletusko yimo yuhat

¹³ Ndha Troasn nom bi sift yakni hanyhato nom bi Asos mgari haso hanymonom. Memonom, “Ndha Porr kmbreni-rahnomr.” Bi kfo memornom, “Na yihotat yirhoyann Asos ndha wakmbrenitwokma.” ¹⁴ Asos garihato mfnahmotr kmbrenimonomrn be yimonom. Yimonomn Mitilinit mfnahnomonom. ¹⁵ Mitilinit htany yimohat ndwom marrn Kios mfnahnomonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Samos. Tfit ndwom marrn

Miletus mfnahmonom. ¹⁶ Porr bro Pentikos yihar mdudukak-morn ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimortn Miletus midbkafmor. Duka memor, “Nhai Esia profins awi kanga hatohrhota. Bi tuha Jerusalem rhuhato Pentikos yihar rhunefthifa.”

Porr Efesushu eldam kfo wobuh mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁷ Ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimor Miletus midbkafmor. Be Miletus rhuhato Efesusko be gontwat yimotn fakmotm Efesus sioshu eldam. ¹⁸ Yimotm kfo memorm, “Na barkof yiha Esia profins yimohat niko tukmoh nyingaye htimoko na nikompno tohhato namo nefm. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat nhai kfo grha hnarmoyant. Judam waji ya hatohmoahat niko tuko wanyhato htimoukomm. Bok yiham yima yuhur krhohato bu nyingar kawihnamour. ²⁰ Na nhai Judam namoa nefm hti yakrmermoa. Nanhu yima yuhur yakitoh dbkaf marnyahato Brorhu hingerneft hingernameant. Fitoth bro rifiny swirm o tukmoh kunymn na yihato mrokfom hemoanko. Finji finji tohneft o mrokfo hikneft nd ndm kfo hta bohtamoanko. ²¹ Fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikhato nmoh Bro Nungothen Jisarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft, nd nd mrokfom yiha yiham Judampno, Grikmpno ptha buga bobugamoanm. ²² Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu tng yuhatn na hikwoyann na Jerusalemko bi yi hanita. Na Jerusalemko yi hanyhato na tamoh nefm nanpno rhu thombat na nhai tawisafkaha. Be yirhoyann yukatoh hasoruha. ²³ Kmi kmim yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhaswa mrokforpat na kakitohwa. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo kangt, ‘Ni nhai toh marnya hakuruhatn. Yiha yiha krhopam yakhato kalabus hta hakurahmn.’

²⁴ Na nhai nanhu toh nmbuhatn bro dukeft mdudukakkaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingerneft afo amhingrnafo bugayant. Bro Nkifrar yimam yuhuwafmo nmbuhat kanga afo kfo nuhas bonuhas bugayanm kmi kmim.

²⁵ Na nikompno toh hnamohat kfo nuhashnamoyanko Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Arihat mduduk kanga, kto be nhai nanhu nyingatikt htiruhatkomt. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tfit mrokfom bi kahukanko. Na nhai duka marimoya, ‘Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur kfo nuhas-rhoyanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmoya. Kfo nuhas bugamoyanko. Ndnnetann nikmoh womr fasoh tkit bebt yinyeft na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. ²⁸ Niko tukmoh toh nmbuham hti yukatoh marnyafo hanykfot. Yo Jisarhu sios rpat yukatohaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn bi nd yimam nikmoh tirtn htamotm. Bro Nkifrarhu sios bi turhu Yonrn bi noh wiknamorm. Ndnnetn niko toh yukatoh marnyafo hanyhekfot. ²⁹ Na tuka hti nhtewa kanga

na htanyruhanko nd yifako tohwa yaum fnahnehato sifsifm riyakhato yejborfa wumtrahmm. ³⁰ Kto nd niaruha yiham niko tuko nakfo nheh nakfo nhehrahko. Womr yihato womr mfrnhehruhattr rorhu mrokfem yak hikrahrr. ³¹ Ndnettn yiha yiha niko duka marnya bomaryahato tohkfot. Na yak nuhashnamao nefm mirahko ayafhonomm. Na husfirpa gunyjimm nikompno tohmohat yifung marm dborioh dborioh yima yuhum yima yimako he nhombra bugamoyanko. Bu nyingarpno mrokfom hihnamoanko.

³² Bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htiwanko. Rorhu tirt htewohat ror yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot wayakitohtwakomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot yakitohrahkomt htirahko be toh bmtarahko. Toh bmtahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk yimam hta garita wuskam nikomn hirahr. ³³ Na tohmohat nikompno nhai wom yimarhu maruham o wuskam hti yuhurhato marimoya, 'Na finji ndu yimar kanjo aruha,' nhai. ³⁴ Tuko htimokma na tukanhu tire hingrnahato tamoh tamohm yakhato nanpno tohyuk yimam hemoanm. ³⁵ Na hingrnahamo hingrnefm memoya, 'Ahingrna nuhaskahtanm rom htihato hingrna hingrnahato wuskam o tamohm yak-hato nd hingrnapa duhatm heshu-rahmm.' Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot nom dukakfot. Kfo memor, 'Wom yima furam tamohm hirahmn, nhai be mfro yindhorruhatn. Ninn tamohm yakhato womm hirahnm, ndt be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahn.' "

³⁶ Porr inji kfone bugamorn nd Efesushu eldampno rpat bangu mtabok-mehato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁷ Nd eldam Porr myakitohhato hanurmomr. ³⁸ Porr nhai tfit htiruhatmr ndnetmn bro dungunangu yima yuhum fak-momm. Be Porr yaknimomr hanyhato yihom toh kafhomomr sif yakniyuk tkittn.

21

Porr sift yaknihato Jerusalemko yimo yuhat

¹ Be nd Efesuskorhof eldam htanymonommn sift yaknihato yimonom. Nom yimohat be hir hayukni twanhonihato Kos rim dbkafmonom. Tfit hwe fnah tfit sift yakni yimohat Rodes midbkafmonom. Rodes htanyhato taun Patarar mifnahmonom. ² Taun Patararn memom, "O! Sift Fonisiako kitt." Be nd siftn kmbrenimonomn yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany Saiprus be inji htini hanymo-nomt. Saiprus be inji kindonko rihti tany hanyhato nom be hir fnahhato Siria profinsko mifnahmonom. Profins Siria mifnahhato taun Tairt rim dbkafmonom. Ndha rim dbkafhato ndharhof wuss fak htany-momt. ⁴ Tairtn wom Kristenm mhtihato be ndha rpa wokr rompno tohmonom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd Kristenm thu

yuhur memotm, “Porr wakfo rafokahtkomr Jerusalemkort mirahr aiya.” ⁵ Sift Tairt htany yibonmott nom be taunt htanyhato yimonom sifm dbkafmoa bekfako. Nd taunthu Kristenmi rroh yon tuhane yaknimom-nom yimonom bekfako. Nungur yihom htahato bangu mtabokmemonomn kfo bruttnamonom. ⁶ Kfo bruttnanihato be nakfo wobuh tanyhato nom be sift yakni yimonom. Rom tfit turoh kunyko yimom.

Profet Agabusr Porr mrokfom hemo yuhat

⁷ Be nom Tairt htany mohat hirhany hirhany Tolemes mifnabhato rim dbkafmonom. Rim dbkafhato nom ndharhof Kristenmpno nahtihato be ndha rpa marr tohmonom rompno. ⁸ Tfit ndwom marrn Tolemes htanyhato hirhany hirhany Sisariat rim dbkafmonom. Be nom ndharn Filifru kunys yimonom. Ndharhof yimam rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Be rorpno ndha tohmonom. Nd 7-pela yimam aposermmpno hingrnanhomoam to ror rroh womr. ⁹ Rorhu yon metm husfihus yon metm. Tafi ram yak duhatm. Be inji toh furahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot profetm pthamoa kanjo inji pthamoumt.

¹⁰ Siriatn tfit wom yiham tfit tohmonom. Ndha toh hasetnomn wom profetr, rorhu yufat Agabusr, Judiat htany mortn fawihnamor Sisariako. ¹¹ Niamorn nompno yihato Porrhu nyuh tkafyuk foh that yakhato turhu tir wuram kibokimorm. Kibokinihato kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwotta kfiwanko, ‘Ndar foh tha tikatr Jerusalemr tohwa Judam inji kanjo kibokiyakhato yima tangiroh tirtn htarahmr.’”

¹² Nom nd taunthu Kristen yimam-pno inji wanyhato kfo rafo memonomr, “Mirah mif mif Jerusalemko aiya.” ¹³ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno nurwatko nanhu yima yuhur gumuhatewar. Na to kanga fitoh kmimn ndhtet neft anama. Na to wofnwa Jerusalemthu nohneft. Na inji narhota Jisarhu yufat yura yura htarahmt yimam.” ¹⁴ Htimonomr Porr tur mfro kfo yibonmotr to nom nhai tfit kfo kekutkfot. Be kfo memonom, “Tu Bro Nkifrarn kangr inji anamr, a to nhai mrokfom.”

Porr Judiako kalabus tohhato rorhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(21.15–26.32)

Porr Jerusalemte mfnahmo yuhat

¹⁵ Dfik yiham yinyimotm be wuskam yak kebirshato yimonom Jerusalemko. ¹⁶ Sisariathu wom Kristenmpno rpat yimonom. Yihato hanyomnom Saiprus thof Nasonrhu

kunysn. Nd yimar bi bingot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitohakmort. Nd yimar memor, “Afo nanhu kunysn wamtohniko.”¹⁷ Jerusalemr mfnah-mohat ndharhof Kristenm nom htiyakhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormom.

¹⁸ Hwe fnah dbha Porr hik hanymornom Jemsrhu htit. Nd sioshu eldam rpat rifiny bugamom. ¹⁹ Porr kfo yindhormrokfot tunihato ee btn ror yima tangimpno hingrnamo hingrneft kfo ptha nuhas bugamorm. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar rorpno namom, yo nd yima tangim Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bugamorm.

Jerusaremthu sioshu eldam kfomomr Porr Bro Nkifrarhu rmonko yinyeft

²⁰ Porr kfo ptha buganimotr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhormnihato tfit kfo memomr, “Bare, to boknambok Judam bi Jisasr hikwom. Jisasr hikwamn tfit nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh tkafwomt. ²¹ Tfit wom Judam yitamn kfo fura kangmm, ‘Porrn yima tangimpno tohyuk Judam kfo kangrm, “Nd Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot wayafho thukomt. Nikmoh yon yindariyenroh tham mirahko apuk thu hanynom. Yo nkifra yirmoht masat yak hik duha.”’ ²² Nom tawisafwonom ninhu asharhof bi nia nmbuhat wanyrahm. Nome to finji kforuhanom? ²³ Wom kfo hta mrokfom kangnom akfo htanomn. Asombhat tom wom husfihus yimam bi Bro Nkifrar pno nakfo tahimom. ²⁴ Nd yimampno rpat waikahn rom yuk trufruha yuhat wayuk truf hiktwa. Rom tmarim yoh bbo thombat ninn rroh tarioh mthewa yemrom wawiknahitwanm. Inji wanakahtn womm duka mirahm, ‘Ka rorhu yufat be kfo wok furemr. Ror nhai nkifra boririfhut yafho thurfort.’ Inji kforahmn. ²⁵ Nd yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, bi gon-twat wandfahato kfo memonomm, ‘Niko mirahko tahi rmonm tarioh mthewa yemroroh yemropam yo nd kkupayetmi nd mtiye teh tfnayet yemrom ayanom. Ndm ye juha. Yo mirahko ijoh atonenom.’” ²⁶ Porr nd Bro Nkifrar pno nakfo tahimo yimam yakmormn hwe fnah dbha fuk trufmom. Yuk trufnihato Porr nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimor. Yihato prism kfo nuhas memorm, “7-pela yiham yinyiruhatm nieruhanomn rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharahnom.”

Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Judam yakaknimo yuhat

²⁷ Nd kfomo 7-pela yiham bi yi hanyetmn Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Esiakorhof Judam htimomr. Mhtihato kmi thofm romn hasinyamomm. Kmi thofm hasinyahato Porr tir tir fakmomr. ²⁸ Yaktahato

naku hany memoum, “Niko Isrerko wania yaknhokmnom. Nda yimar kmi kmim kfo habri kangr, nom Isrernomi nd Mosesrhu boririfhut yo nda rmont, ndm kangr, ‘Yak wuna bowunayanm.’ Yo tfit yima tangim yaknewarm nda rmont hnewurm. Hnehato nd rroh futn rmont thu kasitt.” ²⁹ Bi taunkorn htimomr Porr Efesus thof Trofimusrpno ufau fau-mour. Ndnetmn memom, “Ka rpat fknif rmont.”

³⁰ Nd Porrhu mrokfot rim wifnak mwifnak rim wifnak mwifnakhato be Jerusalemthu yimam wany bugahato kmi thofm yursnanihato Porr rmont toh hasetrn tir tir yakhato teh brir hanyomr. Teh brir fnahhato yudbat rmonthu yifhatikt frkihmomt.

Romkorhofsoldiam Porr yakmo yuhat

³¹ Porr tat noh bonohmoatmr mrokfot yimot Rom soldiaroh krnungo-thetrpno. Memomr, “Jerusalem thof bugam bi foh yaum kanjo nnayur mmo bomumiwum.” ³² Be yimar wanyhato ofisami soldiam yakhato yimomwe Porr tat noh hasomo tkittn. Be nd Porr tatmo yimam nd yimam htihakato Porr fafho thumomr. ³³ Be krnungothetr brbo Porrpno yauyakni-hato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato soldiam kfomotrm hus senf yakhato kimomr. Tfit kekutnihato Judam ttiwon memorm, “Nda yimare, fitoh yimayer? Finjiner?” ³⁴ Bt nd rifinyr waniak waniakmohat nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmomm. Womm inji waptha hanyom womm mano. Be nd krnungothetr wanysihato soldiam kfomotrm Porr yaknimomrn memom, “Soldiaroh kmifako hanyrah-nomr.” ³⁵ Yuhre kuny dda tiktpno mttoh hanyom nd yima rifinyr toniyakna memom, “Awasak kitohnomr.” Soldiam inji htihakato Porr titamomr. Titaknihato hawitamomr. ³⁶ Nd yima rifinyr yau hik hanyhato kfo memoum, “Wawas hehur thukomr.”

Porr Judam kfo nuhasmorm ror tohnamo yuham

³⁷ Soldiam memom, “Porr hafkneni twanhorahnomr,” tfit Porr kfomorr nd krnungothetr. Grik yarmumatn kfo memorr, “Ka na wom mrokfot ptharfoyann?” Tfit krnungothetr kekutnihato ttiwon memorr, “Ni pthewunt nd Grik yarmumat? ³⁸ Ni htitwoyann kanga Ijif thofe. Bingot wom Ijif thofr Rom gafmanroh mrokfom hanyjbornahato 4,000 yahr kmim yakhato yima toh duha tkitt kafrohmom. Na kanga ka ni nd yimaye.” ³⁹ Tfit Porr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Na Juda tangishofa na ndu Silisia distrikko yorhwa bro taun Tarsus nurmoya. Na kangane met yindarim wom mrokfom

kfo ptharfo-yanm?" ⁴⁰ Krnungothetr kfo memor, "Nhai mrok-fefm." Kfo yakiomotr be tuha kuny ddamis wasinya tohetoh-hato met yindarim tire frgadimorm. Be rom inji htihato gadi rhumotm Porr Hibru yarmumatn pthamorm.

22

¹ Hibru yarmumatn kfo memorm, "Bar yimako yo niko yifemroko, nanhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt."

² Porr pthamohat Hibru yarmumat pthamotr rom be gadi rhumom. Kfo memorm, ³ "Na tu Juda tangishofa, na mmemt hiyaumota distrik Silisiako yorhwa taun Tarsusn. Tfit asha Jerusalemrn toh warhomoya. Bi bro yimayann Gamalierrhu skurkfot yihato fak nuhas bonuhasmora nd nmoh nkibaproh yirmoht. Bro Nkifrar fakitoh hnamo-yanr niko arihat Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kanjo. ⁴ Na toh hnamohat bok met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiketm memoa awasanm. Womm mtitofe kihato kalabusn hany htamoanm. ⁵ Bro tohak prisri kaun-serm htimomm nd na nahnamo nefm. Romn kfo nuhasyuk gontwam wandfahemomm Damaskus tohyuk Judaroh bro yimam. Be nd gontwam yaknihato fau hany moya Damaskusko yiyet yihotar. Memoya, 'Nd kmithu Kristenm Jerusalemko hnerhotanm ndharhof bro yimam yakhato afo kalabus htarahmm.' "

Porr kfo nuhasmorm nd ror Jisasr rihikakmo yuhat

⁶ Porr wompam pthamor, memor, "Na yimohat Damaskus bi brbo yau hanyetann, marr danyr tohetrn asha wom nukeft yura mount wutoh tany-hato yawihnamotn fakmota. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhat yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewum. ⁷ Na be nd nukeft yakmotta mmrifakhato bbinysoftn misuhmoya. Bbinysoft misuhhato wany moya wom yimar naku memora, 'Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?' ⁸ Tfit na kecutnihato kfo memoyanr, 'O, broye, ni frohe?' Memor, 'Na Nasaret thof Jisasa. Ni Kristenm yakbebwohat nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebw.' ⁹ Nd nanpno yau hany mo yimam rom htimomt nukeft to yimarhu tngt nhai wanyrmomt.

¹⁰ Tfit na ttiwon memoya, 'Bro yimaye, na finji niwoya?' Tfit kfo memor, 'Wasinyakahnn Damaskusko wanju. Ndharpno tor wom yimar, rorn kfohirahrn nd na kfo htamo hingr nefm ni hingrnaruham.' ¹¹ Nd nukeft masat fnhuhato nyingam yakmotma nhai wom tamohm htirmo-yanm. Nyingam kunyj kihmoma. Be nd nanpno yau hanyuk yimam inji htihato tir tir yaknimoma Damaskusko hany moya.

¹² Nd taun Damaskusn tohmour wom yimar, rorhu yufat Ananiasr. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmoarn rorhu

boririfhu mrokfom kak hik marnyamourm. Nd Damaskus tohyuk Judam rorhu toh nmbuhat kfo yindhormoumt. ¹³ Ror nanhu tohyuk kunys niahato brbo nanpno yarim tohhato kfo memora, ‘Yinowe, na kfiwann ninhu nyingam afrdb-takukahmn wayukatohn.’ Be inji kfomotra nanhu nyingam mfrdborhahato fukatoh hamuhmoyanr. ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memora, ‘Nmoh nkibaproh Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Ni Pornn hti hikrahn nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa dukefm. Nd nanhu tu hifa yufayet yimar* htiruhann ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnr.” ¹⁵ Ni nd htiruha nefmi yo wanyuk mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno ptha nuhasrahn. ¹⁶ Bmbri wasinyakahnn Jisasrhu yufat wayutatwa. Yutahato be nd ninhu ufasoh nefm rorhu kkupaye yak thurahrm. Inji nanihato wabaftaistwa.’ ”

Bro Nkifrar Porr kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

¹⁷ Porr kfo memorm, “Na tfit asha Jerusalemr niamoyann yiro rmont fknihato kfo bruttnamoya. Kfo bruttna hasohato tfit hwe twehnano ¹⁸ Bror htihak hanymoyanr. Nia hnamorn kfo memora ‘Nanhu mrokfom ni ptharuham nd Jerusalem thofm nhai wany yakio-ruhatm. Ndnettn nda Jerusalemr yudbat wahtanykahnrn wanju.’ ¹⁹ Tfit kfo memoya, ‘Broye, na Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yi htfashato Jisasr hiket yimam yaknimoanm tfit kalabus hanyhato ufasofaso tabot bebmoanm. Nd Jerusalem thofm na namoa nefm bi htimoum. ²⁰ Nd ninhu mrokfot uhatone hatone htfasyuk yima Stifenr wasmohat na toya brbo tohmoya. Toh hanyetann rorhu tat noh bonohmo yimaroh yuke hmbresham hatohhato hti yindhormoyanm.’ ²¹ Tfit Bror kfo memora, ‘Ni wanju. Ni be ndu yima tangimpno inji watoh habriswa.’ ”

Porr kfo nuhas memorm, “Na Rom thofa.”

²² Be Porr yima tangimpno toh habrineft pthamotr bt nd ror rhu wany yakitohmo met yindars wahet sinyahato kfo memom, “Wayaknikah-komrn wawaskomr! Nom wofnkahn nom nd yimarhu tohneft!” ²³ Be kfo hutt hanyhato yuke hmbresham teh tmbrak hanyhato nungufut yura tu hany-momm. ²⁴ Ndnettn Judaroh kimr hofhta tngm krnungothetr wanyhato wom soldiam kfaf memorm, “Wanju-kahkomn Porr wamiyaknikahkomr soldiaroh kmifako wahanykomr. Wahanykahkomr wamtatakkahkomrn rorpno nd met yindarim hofhtiwa nmbuhathu mrokfo mna yuhat frhikakrahn nom.” Be ror kfafmo yuhat hikhato mifakmomr.

* 22.14 (22.14) Nd hifa yufayet yimar Jisaser.

²⁵ Be myak tumakhato rahuspno kihato memom tat twan-horahnomr Porr ndha tohmo ofisar ttiwon memorr, “Rom-roh thfa mntwat finji kfiwat? Kfo kangt na Rom thofa nayuk nefthu mna yuhat tafi frhikak marnya duha be bmbrit tat furaknikfot?”

²⁶ Be wom ofisar inji wanyhato krnungothetr mttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno inji niwa? Nd yimar Rom thofer.” ²⁷ Be nd krnungothetr inji wany sanyhato yimorn Porr mtiwonakni memorr, “Wakfo nuhas marnyaana. Nine, Rom thof mife?” Porr tfit kfo fakio memorr, “Uwa. Na Rom thofa.” ²⁸ Tfit krnungothetr kfo memor, “Na to wom kmi thofa nikmoha tohwa. Na Romko yari witamohat bro maruha wiknahato tohwa.” Tfit Porr kfo memorr, “Na nhai. Nanhu yifamma sawohf Rom thoffn ndnettn na Rom thofa.” ²⁹ Be nd Porr miyakmo soldiam nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Krnungothetr tfit nd Rom thofrhu tummo yuhat mhti dukakhato fakrmemor.

Porr Judaroh kaunsermpno pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Hwe fnah dbha Porr kisummo mtitofm yaktanihato krnungothetr memor, “Afo frhikak marnyaruha Judami Porr nna kfomo yuhat.” Be ndnatn bro prismi Judaroh kaunserm kfomotrm rifinymom. Rhu rifiny bugamotm rroh nyin-gatikko Porr mtohmor.

23

¹ Porr kaunserm yukatohhato kfo memorm, “Bar yimako, na Bro Nkifrarmpno rim tohnihato toh hnamo yiham na nhai wom fasoh nefm na hnarmoya. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai krho ba inji nakahr. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor.”

² Inji kfo hanymotr prisroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasr brbo toh hanyuk yimam kfomotrm tngko frsrfa thumomr. ³ Porr kfo memor, “Ananaiase, Bro Nkifrar tawo inji frsrfarahrn. Ni kangn, ‘Nkifra boririfhut htiyakhato kotimwann.’ Ndt fura mrokfot kfiwun. Nkifra boririfhut ahtiyakkahnn to inji kforfotnm tngko frsrfarfoma?”

⁴ Porrpno brbo tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisr inji faso kfo duha.” ⁵ Porr kfo memor, “Na nhai merfoya, ‘Ndarr Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak priser.’ Bi ahti dukayanr, to nhai inji kforfotanr. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ninhu kmi thofroh tohak yimar faso faso akfoyanr.’ Na nd mrokforpat tawisafwa.”

⁶ Nd kaunser yimam Porr bi hti nhtamorm. Nd kaunser yimam tohmo yimam womm Sadyusim, yo womm Farisim. Inji hti nhtahato wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bar yimako, na Farisiya. Na Farisiroh yona. Nanhu dukeft duka kangt,

yimam noh hanitam kto tfit sinyarahm. Na inji kfiwota ndnatn kot tohwa.”

⁷ Porr inji ptha hanyomor ka Sadyu-simi Farisim tum mnatuhaknihato nna kfo hamuhakni nna kfo hamuhaknihato nafak mkumom. Sadyusim rom inji tohmom. Farisim rom inji tohmom. ⁸ (Sadyusim kfo kangm, “Yimam noh hanitam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Yo womt kfo kangm, “Mounmotmi yafotham nhai rhukahm.” Sadyusim inji inji kfiwum. Farisim nndo kfiwum. Rom kfo kangm, “Yimam nohwam kto tfit sinya hanyrahm. Yo mount mounmotetet. Yimam yafothetem.”) ⁹ Inji nna kfo hamuhaknihato Farisim Porrpno tohhato ptha nuhaknimomr. Nkifra boririfhuthu tizam Farisimpno rpat tohmoam, romn sinya tohhato kfo memom, “Nome nda yima Porr nhai wom krhopam htikahnomr. Ror pthiwa mrokfom ka wom yafotharn o mounmotrn pthahemo mrokfom pthiwur.” ¹⁰ Farisimi Sadyusim masat masat nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm amiroh krnungothetr inji htihato kfo memor, “Ndar yimam inji nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhakniruhamn Porr kmbru pukum kanjo rinatehta rinatehta-ruhamrn teh tmbhorahmr.” Be nd dukeftpno soldiam kfo tkrurafmotrm soldiam mibrnyihato mifakmomr. Judampno tohetrn miyakhato tu soldiam tohyuk kuny kmifako hanyomomr.

¹¹ Ndwom yifungrn Bror Porrpno brbo yihato kfo memomr, “Mirahn ayakrmeya. Watoh bmtatwa. Nanhu mrokfot asha Jerusalem ni pthamohat, nhai yakrmehato ptharmont. Tohhato nanhu mrokfot ptha nanyjarmont. Romko yi shoft to be nd yuhat wahiktwa.”

Judam waji yamo yuhat

¹² Hwe fnah dbha wom Judam waji famom. Memom, “Porr awasnom.” Mrokfot fak dbkafmomt. Kfo memom, “Porr was mif mifrahnomr. Yimar tafi wasrfonomr, nhai womr bmbri nuwa ya bupa ya inji naruhatr. Awi afo.” ¹³ Porrrhu was mrokfot kfo htamo yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom yimam. ¹⁴ Nd yimam bro prismi eldampno yihato kfo memom, “Nome tu kfo mifmifwonom. Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemaska inji naruhatnom Porr was duha. Bi Porr was tinghato yima yuhum miforhmnom ee bt nuwa ya inji narahnom. ¹⁵ Ndnnetn nom kfo kangnom nikomi kaunserm amiroh krnungothetr wakfafkahtkomr afo hnerahrr Porr. Wakfawamitwako, ‘Porr afo aniekahttr afo mrokfom frhikakrahnomr.’ Inji wakfo nhehak-kahtkomr mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotohat toh rafakhato wasrahnomr.”

¹⁶ Rom inji kfomohat Porrrhu yindamem yonr inji wanyhato soldia-roh kuny kmifako yihato Porr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr

Judam kfo htatamo mrokfom. ¹⁷ Porr inji wanyhato wom soldiaroh tohukatohr nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Nda yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetpno wahanyswanr. Rorpno wom mrokfeter.” ¹⁸ Be nd tohukatohr nd yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetpno hanyhato mkfo memor, “Rumgat tohwa yima Porr kfeitra nda yima damiagr hniyanr. Wom mrokfetrn hniyanr.”

¹⁹ Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagr yaknimorr rim rhumof. Turpaf rim rhuhato kfo memorr, “Tamoh mrokfom hne? Wakfo pthakahtn awanya.” ²⁰ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorr, “Judam bi kfo htarom Porrrhu hanyuk mrokfot. Merom, ‘Kfafruhatom nohok hnerahr.’ Merom, ‘Kfo nheh mirahnom, “Afo ahnekahtrr kaunsermn rorhu mrokfot frhik bohik marnyarahmt.” ’ ²¹ Na kfiwann mirahn rroh tng yuhatn ahika. Rroh yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom thomna yimam rhu rafak memom, ‘Porr wasrahnom.’ Bro mrokfot fak dbkafhato memom, ‘Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemska inji naruhatom. Bi Porr wasninome ee bt nuwa yemskarahnom.’ Nd mrokfot inji kfo htahato to be ninhu kfo yakio tngprat gari hasiwum.” ²² Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagrhu mrokfom wanyhato memorr, “Hifa nd kfo hamong htatamo mrokfom bi wanuyanm. Ni yi shoft mirahn womm akfo amiya, ‘Nann nd nd mrokfom kfahuyanr.’ ”

Porr gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrpno hanyomo yuhat

²³ Nd krnungothetr nakuyakmorf hus soldiaroh tohak yimaf. Yimotf kfo memorf, “Wayak htatafnm 200 soldiam yo hos hatoneyuk 70 soldiam yo kfra inyarut hatoneyuk 200 soldiam. Wayak htatakahfnm hrek 9 kilok yifung wahasinyakahfnm Sisariako wahanyswafnm. ²⁴ Porrrhu hatonayuk hosm rpat wayak hta bohtatwafnm. Rpat wahany marnyakahfnr aiswar Feliksrpno. Feliksr nambawan gafmaner.” ²⁵ Nd soldiaroh krnungothetr gontwat wandfahato kfo memor,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisiasa. Ndar gontwat ni gafmanrhu tohak yima Feliksrpno wandfiwant. ²⁷ Wom yimar Judam yakmomr memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ Nd yimar Rom thofrn memom, ‘Awasnom.’ Na inji wanyhato nanhu soldiam yaknihato mita nrfak-monomr. ²⁸ Kfo memotm, ‘Awasnomr,’ ndnatn tu Judaroh kaunsermpno memoya, ‘Ahanyakahanr afo wany hikruha. Tamohmpno yamukam, “Awasnomr?” ’ ²⁹ Be tu Judaroh kaunsermpno rhuhato nafrhikhato nhai wom tamoh krhopam htirmoyanrn, bt miruha wasrahmr o kalabus htarahmr. Be nd nkifra boririfhuthu hik marnya duha nmbuhatpno memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ ³⁰ To bi wanyroyant mrokfot bi kfo habofkni kangm, ‘Awasnomr nd yimar.’ Ndnat

ninpnno niewur nd yimar. Nd rorpnno namburwa yimam kfafroyanm. Ninpnno tohhato rroh mrokfom ptharuhatmm wawanyswanm. Be injirpa”

³¹ Be nd soldiam krnungothetrhu mrokfot hikhato nd yifungrn Porr yaknihato hanymomr taun Antipatrism. ³² Tfit ndwom marrn hos hatonayuk soldiamn tfit Porr yaknihato taun Sisariako hanymomr. Be nd bbinysyf yuhat yau hanymo soldiam bi hos hatonayuk soldiam miyaknitwomre be rom ndha mtokhato tfit tu soldiaroh kuny kmifako yimom Jerusalemko. ³³ Nd hos hatonayuk soldiamn Porr yakni hanymohat be hanymomrn Sisariat mfnahhato bro gafman yimar myak nuhashato gontwat hemomr. ³⁴ Gafmanroh tohak yimar nd gontwat yakhato htimortn Porr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine fitoh profins thofe?” Porr memor, “Na Silisia thofa.” ³⁵ Be inji ttiwonnihato kfo memor, “Nd yimam ninpnno nna kfiwam bi nieme, ninhu mrokfom wanyruhanm.” Be soldiam kfomotrm Porr hanymomr Feliksruhu bro kunyr htatahato tohyukatohmorr.

24

Porr Judaroh bro yimam kotimmo yuhat

¹ Faifpela marm yinyimotm prisroh bro tohak yima Ananasri Judaroh eldam yo Rom thofroh thfa mntwat yakitohet yimar, rorhu yufat Tertulus, nd nd yimam yimom Sisariako. Sisariat yi mfnahhato gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksruhpno memom, “Porr na hnamoa nefm ptharuhatnomm wanyrahm.” ² Feliksru inji htihakato Porr nakuyakmorr. Porr yi mtokmotr Tertulus riphthak-morm mrokfom. Kfo memor, “Bro yima Felikse ni gafman hingrneft myakaknimohat nmoh rhu nmbuhak yak hta bohta marnyamotn nom rhu marnya hnaronom, nhai nahutt nna inji na hnaronom. Ninhu dborioh yima yuhurpnno yatklkfot yak thumontn nfri lokfot htaront. ³ Nom nd nefm htihakato nmoh yima yuhum yindhorhato kfo yindhorwonomn.

⁴ Nhai be yakitoh hatohrhotann wurohte kangane afo nmoh mrokforpat wany yakitoh tany herfonnom? ⁵ Nome nd yimar htitwonomr ror nom Judanompno tohwarn rorn wom mro-kfom wahtekwatrm ndar bbinysyfthi kmi kmim tohwa Judanom nhai toh marnyakahnom. To tor nd yimar tohhato fak tndohmornom. Yak tndohmotrn nom tunom nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhmonom. Rorn wom yimam rim hatohmorm. Nd ror rim hatohmo yimam Nasaretm. ⁶⁻⁸ Yo nd yimarparn nmoh nkifra rmonr kangr, ‘Faso faso ayak bebanr,’ ndtpno kotkfot htamonomr. Ndnettn ni tunn wayakkahn

wattiwon hikkahn r yakrahnm mrokfom. Mirahn ka be kotim furemr.”

⁹ Judam rom Tertulus r pno tohhato Porrpar krhopam thu hutamomm. Kfo memom, “Nd Tertulus r pthiwa mrokfom tu kfot kfiwur.”

Porr Feliksrpno mrokfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Rroh mrokfom pthanimotmm gafmanroh bro yimar mfhaye Porr kfo memorr, “Ni waptha.” Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Na hti hnamoyann ni tu bok gunyjimm ndar kmiroh mrokfom fakitoh hna hemonm. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor nanhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft. ¹¹ Yimam ttiwon habrirahn kfo mirahmn 12-pela yiharpam yirom na Jerusalemko yihato kfo bruttnamohat. ¹² Na yimohat nhai wom Judarpno rroh nkifra rmon kmifarn nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhrmotno womm htirmomno. Na nhai taunt n o taun tohyuk rifiny rmonm yihato faso fasoh yima yuhum hermoyanm. ¹³ Nd rom pthiwa mrokfot tu fipa duhatet. To fitoh yimar o mett htimota o wanymota, btn rorn o rotn ptha miruhat, ‘Uwa, na htitawoyann o wanuyann o ndha ni inji pthamo?’ Nhai, ndar mrokfot tu fipa duhatet.

¹⁴ Tu mrokfot mna yuhat nann kforhotant wawanyswant. Nanhu nkifraroh Nkifrar kfo bruttna hnamoya. Nd nkifram yakitohmo boririfhuti profetm kfo ptha htamo mrokfom na yakitohhato yimam Jisahr hikwa yuhat kfo pthamota memom, ‘Wom nfri mrokfot mhfna hnewur.’ Ndt pno namburhato kotimmoma. ¹⁵ Nani ndar Farisim nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, d borioh yimami ufasoh nefm yakitohet yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyarahrm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn yiha yiham be toh marnya hna twanhoroya. Na nhai wofnkaha Bro Nkifrar yo kmi thofm nanhu toh nmbuhat faso htineft.

¹⁷ Boknambok gunyjimm wom wom kmim toh hnamoya. Toh htfashato ee tfit Jerusalemko tukanhu yimatmpno yimoya. Wuskenm rpat hanymoya. Memoya, ‘Hanyhato wuskapa duha yimam hi hanyruha.’ Yo memoya, ‘Jerusalemko yihato afo Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha inji naruha.’ Nd nd dukefmpno kmiko yimoya. ¹⁸ Tunmoh Nkifra rmont fknihato na tarioh mtha hasomohat nhai yimam rim rifiny tohhato htirmoma. Yo nhai wom yimam ptha kimr inji narmom. Nd yima toh rawofroh yak marnya nmbuhathu hingr nefm hingrna buganimota ee yimam rim htimoma. ¹⁹ Esia profinsko tohyuk Judam, romn yauyaknihato fakmoma. To nd yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhu thombat romn aniekahmn ninpno amptham. ²⁰ Nhene, to ndar tohwa yimam, romn na nd kaunserroh nyingampno tohmohat wom nefm htitawoma, romn aptham. ²¹ Wom mrokforpat

nann apthayant. Wom mrokforpat nanhu tnge ptha-moyant. Kfo memoya, 'Nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, "Noheh yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya hanyrahm." ' Ka nd mrokfot kfmotpno kotimwoma."

²² Feliksr Kristenroh dukefm bi hti hik bohiketrn to be afo kfo rafo memorm, "Awi bi nhai wom mrokfom kforhotanko. Afo amiroh krnungothet Lisiasr bi niere, ee nikmoh mrokfot yak marnya hiruhanko."

²³ Inji kfonimormn Feliksr sinyahato amiroh ofisar kfo memorr, "Porr yaknikahr afo rumgat wahtatwanr. Mirahn tamoh tamoh nefm kfo rafo bugayanr. Turhu yimatm kangm, 'Tamohm ahenomr,' ndm rom nhai mrokfom."

Porr Feliksr yakhato hus gunyjimf kalabus htamo yuhat

²⁴ Dfik marm tohniato Feliks Drusila sawohf niamof. Drusilat Juda kott. Niahato Feliksr afo Porr nakuyak-hato memor, "Afo wom mrokfom afo awanyanr." Porr niahato Kristenm Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuham kfo hik bohik nuhasmorr.

²⁵ Tamoh tamoh nefroh duka marnyahato rhu marnya nm-buham yo wuroh yihar Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitohruhat, nd nd mrokfom Porr kfo nuhasmotrr Feliksr fakrmemor. Yakrmehato kfo memorr Porr, "Wanju. Kto wom rhu fura yihamn tfit nakuruhann." ²⁶ Wom dukeft Feliksr dukamoat duka memour, "Porr hirahra maruham." Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha Porrpno yihato pthamour.

²⁷ Kto hus gunyjimf yinyimotf Posias Festusr fakmort Feliksrhu tkitt. Feliksr memor, "Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm." Ndnatn Porr kalabus kafkne tanyomorr.

25

Porr pthamor Sisarpno rorhu kotkfothu tfit wanyheneft

¹ Festusr turhu profins yi mfnahmor. Mfnahhato husfirpa yiham tohmor. Husfirpa yiham Sisariat toh tanyhato tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ² Jerusalemt mfnahmotr bro prismi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hutt memomr, ³ "Kangn, nmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm to bt nd yimar wakfakhtn anietwar asha Jerusalemko." Yuwi memom, "Inji kfo nnehakhato mirahr, 'Aneya,' yihotat rhu rafakhato wasrahnomr." ⁴ Festusr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Porr Sisariat kalabus tohwor. Na asha be dfik yiham toh tanyhato tfit Sisariako tuka yiruha. ⁵ Ndnettn nikmoh bro tohak yimam nanpno Sisariako aiswam. Aikahmn nd yimarhu nefm kotkfot htahato htikfot."

⁶ Festusr rompno Jerusalemt 8-pela o 10-pela marm toh tanyhato Sisariako yimor. Sisariat yihato marr rhumo yiharn kotyuk kunys yihato kfo memorm, "Porr wayakkomr." ⁷ Porr

kotyuk kunys yi mfnahmotr nd Jerusalemko toh tany yimo bro yimam kot mtohhato rroh mrokfom mtumomm. Be tu krho mrokfom tumom. To nd rroh mrokfom be mtu furamomm. Nhai tu mna duha mrokfom ptharmom. Be kfo wok fura bofuramomr. ⁸ Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na nhai wom tamoh neft narmoya. Na nhai Judaroh boririfhu mrokfom faso kformoyanm o Judaroh nkifra rmontn o Sisarn. Nhai.”

⁹ Festusr memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyaya.” Ndnetrn ttiwonmorr Porr, “Nine Jerusalemko yinyefte yibonwo? Yi yibonwone ee btn wusha Jerusalemtn ninhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” ¹⁰ Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Ndar na tohwa kunys asot Rom gafmanrhu kot wanyuk kunys. Asot ndar kunyrpat kot wanyuk kunys. Ni tu tawisafwo na nhai wom neft narmoya. ¹¹ Na wom neft mnamota kangm, ‘Awasnomr,’ to na nhai yakrmekfot. Nd rom kotkfot htewat nhai mna duhatet. Na nhai be rroh tirmn yi furakfot. Na kfiwa Sisarn nanhu kotkfot bi htewant.” ¹² Be Festusr rorhu kaunsermpno ruhato naphamomn kfo memor, “Ninhu kotkfot Sisarpno htamont to be bi Sisarpno htewunomn. Rorn wany hirahrn ninhu kotkfot.”

Porr king Agripa Bernaisirofpno hanyo yuhat

¹³ Wom yiham rhunihato king Agripari turhu mndarem Bernaisit niamof Sisariat. Memof, “Aikahnonn Festusr mkfo yindhoh tanyrahno.” ¹⁴ Bok yiham Sisariat tohmof. Ndnettn Festusr kingrpno yihato Porrrhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr. Kfo memorr, “Tor wom yimar Feliks kalabus htamotrr tor kalabus tohwor. ¹⁵ Na Jerusalemto yimohat htimoya Judaroh bro prism yo eldam rorrpar krhopam htahato kfo memoma, ‘Inji nayet yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹⁶ Inji kfomotma tfit kfo wok memoyanm, ‘Nom Rom thofnom nhai ndhtet nef duhatenom. Nhai wom yimar mrokfot tafi frhikak duha be bmbri was furaknikahnomr. Nd yimar mrokfeter afo nd kotimyuk yimampno natoh natohhato mrokfo pthakfot.’

¹⁷ Ndnettn rom asha nanpno niamohat nhai wom kuknarmoya rroh kotkfothu yakitohneft. Hwe fnah ndwom marrn na kotyuk kunys ruhato nakumoyanm nd yimarhu niahato rroh mrokfothu toh pthanef. ¹⁸ Nd ror kotimyuk yimam tohmom to memoya, ‘Rorn kotim twanhiwum.’ To nhai. Nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm ror nayukm ptharmom. Nhai. ¹⁹ Be nd turoh lotu yuharoh kfo nambur nmbuham, ‘o nhai nd yimar tunmoh nkifra lotu yuhat yak hikkahr,’ nd mrokfom pthamom yo Jisars nohmo yuhat, ndm kfo pthamom. Porr

bi kfo memorm, 'Jisarr nohmohat to mirahko ka yopt to-hwor. Nhai. Ror bi sinyamor.' ²⁰ Memoya, 'Mrokfo mna yuham afo frhik bohik marnyakruhanr.' To nhai. Nhai yima yuhur afo yak marnyar-moya, ndnettn kfo ttiwon titamoyanr Jerusalemko yihato tfit wompam frhikak marnyaneft. ²¹ Porr tfit kotkfot kfo memort, 'Na kanga afo rumgat tohkahann kto Sissar tfit nanhu kotkfot wany hirahra.' Be Porr inji kfomotr be rumgat afo htanymoyanr. Kto tfit Sissarpno rorhu kotkfot kotrahrt." ²² Agriparr sinyahato kfo memor, "Na kanga na tukann afo rorhu kotkfot wany hiruhanr." Festusr memor, "Nohokn bt wawany hitwanr."

²³ Hwe fnah dbha Agripa Bernaisi-rof kotyuk wondht wondh hmbrine-hato kotyuk kunys yimof rpatn nd taunthu bro tohak yimami amiroh bro krnungothetm. Nd kotyuk kunys bi kawondh hmbre bugamomt. Kotyuk kunys rim rhu-motm Festusr kfomotr Porr tfit faknamomr. ²⁴ Porr kotyuk kunysn rim tohmotr Festusr kfo memorm, "Wahti bugako ndar yimar. Jerusalem tohyuk Judami asha tohyukm bro mrokfot kfo memom, 'Nd yimar wawastwanr. Mirahr nd yimar wom aruha.' ²⁵ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, 'To ndar yimar tamoh neft namotr yamukoma, "Wawasnr?" ' Turn sinyahato kfo memor, 'Nanhu mrokfot Sissar afo wany hirahra.' To be na rorhu tng yuhat hikhato memoya, 'Sissar wany hirahr.' ²⁶ Ror barkof kotkfot toh hnamohat tafi mrokfom yak marnyar-moyanm, ndnatn nhai rorhu mrokfom gontwat htahato nmoh bro yima Sissarpno htafrmoyant. Ndnatn king Agripaye yo niko bro yimako, nikompno ndar yimar hnewanr. Rorhu mrokfom ptharuhatrm wany hik marnyahato gontwatn rorhu mrokfom htaruhanm. ²⁷ Be yimarhu mrokfom yak marnya he duha Sissarpno htafneft, ndt nhai hifat."

26

Porr King Agriparpno kfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Agriparr kfo memorr Porr, "Ninhu mrokfom wakfo ptha dbruftwanm." Porr inji wanyhato tirt kasinyanihato kfo ptha memor, ² "King Agripa, na duka kanga, hifa nanhu mrokfom ninpno ptharhotanm afo wanyrahnm. Judam kfo pthamo mrokfom tawo tfit nanhum ptharhotanm afo wawanyswanm. ³ Nom Judanom nmoh toh nmbuham, nmoh yirmoht, tamoh tamoh dukefm ni bi tawisafete. Ndnnettn kanga afo rhu wawanyswanm nanhu mrokfom. Mirahn bi ahhreka.

⁴ Na habhiyena ritohakmohat tukanhu kantriko toh yo Jerusalemko toh inji toh hnamoya. Nanhu rhu toh nm-buham Juda bugam hti hnamomm. ⁵ Bingot bi rihtiyak-moma. Kangm nanhu nefm womm akfo ptha srh nuhas-nomm to nhai mrokfom. Htimoma na toh hnamohat. Na Farisiroh toh yuham toh hnamoya. Roh nefm be tu yima duka marnyahato rim tohnikfot. ⁶ Na asha kot tohwohat, na bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo htaniyuk mrokfom na yakitohhato kanga fipett rhuraht, rom inji hti namburhato kotimwoma. ⁷ Nmoh 12-pela tangim Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha yifung mar kfo tatohato kakitohwonomr. Bro dukefm Bro Nkifrar yihato duka kangnom, 'Afo ror kfiwa nefm afo hti-rahnom.' To kinge, na to nd dukeft duka hasiwota rom ndt htihato kotimwoma. ⁸ Tamohmpno niko womko kfo yamukako, 'Nom mduka nhiyekwonom Bro Nkifrarhu noheh yimaroh tfit kasinyaneft?' Wadukako, Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor yimaroh kasinyaneft kasinya mifrahm.

⁹ Bingot na tohmohat boknambok nefm namoam memoa, 'Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yufat amifnahnit.' ¹⁰ Na Jerusalem tohhato nd nefm namoahat bro prisroh tngtn hikhato bok yimam Jisasr hikmoam yakmoayanmn kalabus htamoanm. Waskfot kfomoahat na rompno fknehato kfo memounom, 'Wawaskomm.' ¹¹ Na nd Kristen yimam riyak bebakmohat turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm hik hafknehato rim ki bokiyak-moanm. Memoa, 'Inji ayak bebkahtanm Bror yafho thura-hmr.' Yima yuhur nambur kihhato fitoh fitoh taunm to-hetm afo rim hikak mhikakmoanm nhai rroh wom kafro-hyuk tkitm."

Porr kfo pthamor rorhu fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹² "Bro prisroh tngtpno memoya, 'Yiruha Kristenroh yakt.' Damaskusko yita yihotar yimoya. ¹³ Yihotat yau hanymoy-ann dany marrn wom nukeft yura moun yuhat fawihnamot. Be tu mfro mif funamot. Marrhu funeft rot be inji. Funeft nann fak yukiohmot. Nanpno yau hanyuk yimam nd funeft rpat fak bugamotnom. ¹⁴ Nd funeft yakmottnom nd yau hanyuk yima buganom bbinysoft suhnasuhmonom. Suhna-suh hanyetnomn wom tngt Hibrukfofn kfo memot, 'Sor Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno be kak bebwona? Ni be tu huhra krt tu frtatotwo.' ¹⁵ Na nd tngt wanyhato kfo ttiwonmoya, 'Broye, ni frohe?' Bror kfo memor, 'Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkahtan. Nann kak bebwo. ¹⁶ Be tfit wasinya watohn. Ni bi nanhu mrokfothu kfo hta htfasyuk yima bi kak htewann. Nd dukeftpno mifnahann. Yo ni asomif htitwa nefm, kto yak nuhasruha nefm, nd ndm

wakfo srh nuhas hanyswanm. ¹⁷ Ninhu toh nmbuhat tfit nndo yak htaruhant. Tunhu kmi thofm yo yima tangim, ndm yak beb thombat nann hbhakruhann. ¹⁸ Nann yakrhoyann nyinga kunyjet nyinga kunyjetm ninn nyingam yak dborha htfasrahnm. Nyingam yak dborharuhatnm yima yuhum yak kebokthato kspitat htanyhato mar tafont rim tohrahm. Satanr ki jbkaftewohat nd mtitikt mfrtebikrnihato Bro Nkifrar-pno rim tohrahm. Inji nahato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato be nd bi na hiket yimampno yufa yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonm rhu bugarahm.' ”

Porr Agriparpno turhu misin hingrneft kfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ “King Agripa, na nd nefm htimohat nhai rorhu tngt hanyjborna-rmoyant. Nhai. ²⁰ Na wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom tuha Damaskus yo Jerusalemko yo yima tangimpno mrokfot kfo ptha htfas bugamoyant. Kfo memoyanm, ‘Niko yima yuhum wayak kekutkahkomm Bro Nkifrar wahikko. Hikhatu tu yima yuhu yak kekutet yimam tohwa kanjo inji tohkfot.’ ²¹ Nd nd nefm namota Judam yiro rmont fak-moma. Yakhato kangm, ‘Awasnomr.’ ²² Bro Nkifrar toh tkaf hnamora, nhai yafho thurmora. Yakitoh hnamotra na tohhato na href asha tohhato mrokfom pthiwotanm yima furam, yufet yimam rpat wanukwomm nanhu mrokfom. Na pthiwa mrokfom nhai wom fitoh mrokfom pthakaha, bi nd nkifrapno profetm ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesr ptha htayuk mrokfom ndm pthiwa. ²³ Nd nkifrapno pthayuk mrokfom kfo hta memom, ‘Kraisr krhopam yakhato nohhato tfit sinyarahr. Sinya thombat rorninya gngonrahm wom yimam. Sinyahato yima tangim minrfa htiyak yuhat kfo ptha nuhasrahm.’ ”

Porr Agripar kfomor Brorhu hikneft

²⁴ Porr inji inji mrokfom pthamotrm Festusr wafohrfat-mor, “Por ni ka bi mumiwun. Masat skurwann nd safekfotn bi kak mumiwutn.” ²⁵ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Bro yima Festuse, na nhai mmohato mrokfom pthakahanm. Tu mrokfot kfiwa. ²⁶ Kingr, ror nd mrokfom bi wanyeter ndnetann nhai yakrmehato ptha nuhas hekahanr. Nd na pthiwa mrokfom bi turhu nyingaye htimorm to turhu yimbhindange wanymorm. Nd na kfiwa nefm nhai be yak hamong-rmom. Yima yimam hti bugamomm. ²⁷ King Agripa, profetm pthiwa mrokfom nine wany yakiowonm? Awi hti-tann wany yakiowonm.”

²⁸ King Agripar sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Pore, ka be kak kekut twanhiwuna?” ²⁹ Porr memor, “Yihof href, yihof href na kfo bruttna kanga nini ndar wany yakitohwa yima bugako

kanga asomif na Jisasr hikwa kanjo wahikko. Mirahko ka na kalabus tohneft kfiwurnom. Nhai.”

³⁰ Porr inji kfonimotr be nd kingri Festusr, Bernaisit, yo wom yimam rpat tohmom fnahnimom. ³¹ Fnahnihato tum rim toh rifinyhato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar yimar nhai wom neft namotr yamukanom, awasnomr o kalabus atohr.” ³² Agripar sinyahato Festusr kfo memorr, “Ndar yimar be Sisarpno rorhu mrokfom ahta duhat yirm be href fnahrfor.”

Porr Romko yimor

(*Sapta 27–28*)

27

Porr Romko yimo yuhat

¹ Italiko nmoh yiyuk mrokfot bi kfo htatamomt. Porr yakmomr wom kalabusmpno ofisarhu tirtn htamomm. Nd ofisarhu yufat Juliusr. Sisar bi kfo tkrurafmorr.

² Adramitiumroh sift memot, “Esia profins yuhat hir hanyhato sifroh bekfam dbkaf hanyruha.” Inji wany-hato to be nd siftn Masedonia yorhwa kmi Tesalonaikathu yima Aristakusr rpat yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany ndwom marrn Saidont midbkafmonom. Juliusr dborioh neft namorr Porr. Hti marsisamotrr Porr rim suhnihato turhu yimatmpno yihato nuwa tamohm turhu yimatmpno fakmor. ⁴ Be tfit sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Yihany yihany wifortn tfit yaknimotnom kmi yumb Saiprushu mongko hanymotnom. ⁵ Be bro marombt inji hir hanyhato profins Silisiati Pamfilia hir hagrotnimonomn Lisiakorhof kmi Mairat mfnahmonom.

⁶ Mairatn Aleksandria thofroh sift memot, “Italiko yiruha.” Nd ofisar kfomotrnom nd sift tfit kmbremonom. ⁷ Be nd Italiko yiyuk sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai hir yukermot. Be nd hir you haysn bok yiham yimom. Wurohnam wurohnam Nidas mfnah-monom. Ndharn wifort mfro mfro sinyamott to be nhai wom hir hanykfot. Be Salmonethu kmi ktu yuhat hir habrinihato kmi yumb Krit yuhat yimonom. ⁸ Hta nhimounom sifthu yak hta bohta hanyneft. Ndnettn brbo nambispno hir sshanymonomn wom kmit mf-nahmonom. Nd kmit kutewumt Sifroh Dborioh Bekfat. Nd kmi korhwot brbo taun Laseatpno.

⁹ Be nd marombthi hir haysn bok yiham yimom. Judaroh nuwa kurhato toh fura yiham be nd marombthi hir haysn nd yiham yimom. Marombt fifrtumotn burifhum memom nndo kminysofem. Be Porr inji htihato kfo memorm, ¹⁰ “Bar yimako, na kanga mirahnom nda tekt inji htini hany mirahnom anhombranom be bok wuskam marombt yirahm. To mirahko ka wuskarpamn o sifrpahn, nhai yimam rpatn

burifhut yak namotku hmbriyafrahtm.”¹¹ To nhai, ofisar nhai wany yakormort Porrhu mrokfot. Nhai. Tu sif tikatri sifthu keptenrhu tng yuhat hikmor.¹² Nd rom mdbkafmo bekfat tu bro burifhu sinyayuk tkitt mdbkafmom. Ndnatn bok yimam inji htitihato kfo memom, “Ndar tkitt ahtanykah-nomt Finiksko ainyom.” Nd tkitt kmi yumb Krithu sautko yorhwatn kukyohwot marr yhnitako. Finiks yorhwa sifroh bekfat hifa nhai burifhum mfro mfro sinyakahm. Ndnatn memom, “Nd burifhu sinyewa yiham afo Finiksko mtolah-nom.”

Wifort sinyahato marombt mfro natonmo yuhat

¹³ Wifort bi noh hmbre hanyetn duka memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Tunom kfoyuk yifau yuhat hir marnyanirahnom.” Sifthu ankakfot yak kmbremomt be Krit mkuyef yuharn hir hanyomom.¹⁴ Hirhany hir hanyomonm asha bro wifort kutewumt “Notkorhof Wifort.” Kritko wawifor sinyamot.¹⁵ Be nd wifortpno hirhanyi hirhansihato be wiforeftn hanyomotnom.¹⁶ Be nd wiforeftn hany hanyomotnom kmi yumb Kaudathu saut mkuko mihirmonom. Ndharn memom dingit atehaknomt to nhai wifortpno nhombrati nhombrati wurohnamn yimaroh bbukapampno fakmomt.¹⁷ Yakhato yura siftn teh hamuhhato baklain tofm yakhato sifpno dbkafmomt. Dbkafnihato wom baklain tofm yakhato tu sift kiboki-momt. Memom inji nakahtnomt nhai burifhut dbm-braruhattt. Be inji hingrnanihato wiforeftn hanyomotnom. Be inji wiforeftn hany hanyomtnom memonom Afrikatpno brbo yorhwa rifkfotn sift mrhutarah. Be inji dukahato sifthu hatonayuk sertham yak dbourakmomm be sfno hir hanyomonom.¹⁸ Ndwom marrn wifor bum masat masat yakaknimotmnom be sift rhuyuk wuss marombtn dbuhafmomm.¹⁹ Wifor bum yuhre toh hanyetmn hwe fnah ndwom marrn tu sifthu hingrna wuskam dbuhafmomm.²⁰ Bok yiham be nd wifor bum frmno hatohmotmnom nhai marr o gunym htirmonomm. Nhai marimonom kmim mfnahrahnom. Bi memonom marombtn mmbrawoni-rahnom. Yima yuhum bi inji duka hanyomonom.

²¹ Bok marm nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurmotm nuwa yemska inji narmonom. Porr kfo memornom, “Na Krit kfomo tngr wany yakiohato ahtany duha yinomt nhai yonmari wuss marombt yirfott.²² Na asomif bi kfiwanko. Mirahko yima yuhum aduka yanhomnom. Nhai nmoh womr tekt yohnitat, sifrpah yohnitt.²³ Na Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaya. Rorn yak htamotra rorhu hingrneft tohwa. Hrek yifungt Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr nanpno brbo mtohananyhato kfo hanyfamura,²⁴ Pore, mirahn aduka yanhoaya. Sisarhu nyingako

wamtohtwa. Wawanyyn, ni kfo bruttnamohat bi Bro Nkifrar wanyhato nd ninpno sift yorhwa yimam nhai finji naruhatm. Rhu bugarahko.’ ²⁵ Ndnettn na kfiwanko, mirahko aduka yanho inji nahanynom. Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furarfora. Ror kfi yuhat hikhato nhai womr marombt yohniruhatr. ²⁶ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga inji hir hanitanomn wom kmi yumbr sift yihom rhutewut.”

²⁷ Be hirhany hir hanyonomn 14-yuk marrpno wom maromb nmbuhat kutewumt Mediterenian, ndha hirmonom. Yifung dany boskru yimam kfo memom, “Bi wom kmi yumbtpno hir hanitnom.” ²⁸ Marombthu hafott yakmomt tek dany yuhat makimmomt 40 mites tfit wompenm rihir kkof hanyhato tfit makimmomte 30 mites tohmot. ²⁹ Be inji makimnihato duka memom, “Nhai tfit wompam rihir hanyruhatnom. Yura tahim sift mrhutarah.” Be inji dukahato sifthu yifhikorhof 4-pela ankam yakhato fafho thumomm. Be ankam yafho thuhato yihathu yudbat nuka diman-dineftn kfo bruttnamoum. ³⁰ Sifthu boskrum memom, “Ayakrmanyinom.” Ndnetmn dingit yakmomt sifthu mfha yuhatn fafho thumomt. Yuwi kfo nheh memom, “Mfhakorhof ankam kafho thuwonom.” ³¹ Porr inji htiyafo hanyhato soldiaroh ofisari soldiam kfo memorm, “Nd yimam sift htanywomt be niko yimako nhai yorhwatko.” ³² Be soldiam dingithu mtitofit pukafomotmt suhmot.

³³ Nitre twanho hanyruha ee Porr yeshriyenroh ye bmta nmbuham kfo ptha memorm, “Yonmari yiham nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurrotmnom nuwa ye dukefm niarrom. Wur yonmari 14 marm be inji nuwa ye juha toh hnaronom. ³⁴ Ndnatn na kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwanko, afo nuwa waye bmtako. Wawanyko, nhai nikmoh womr finji naruhatr. Hoptt rhu buga marnyarahko.” ³⁵ Kfoni hanitarmn ror bretpat yakhato rroh nyingahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhornihato yak tifhato kiyaknitrt. ³⁶ Be nd yimam inji htiyafo hanyhato rom yima yuhum mirhuhato rom nuwa fe mska inji namom. ³⁷ Nom nd sift yimo yima-nmoh nambakfot 276. ³⁸ Ye furkih marnya bomarnyamomn wom witkfot yakmomtn marombt tubatumomm. Memom, “Bok wuskatpno sift yohnitt,” ndnett wom witkfot tubatumomt.

Sift tekthu natonpam frmku bomkumo yuhat

³⁹ Marr mta fnahmotr boskrum htimom wom kmit. Htihato memom, “Fitoh kmiyet?” Be htimom wom bro tek yingaftr rim htahato nungum htamor. Htihato kfo ptha memom, “Yinyeft to nd nungumn sift witarfot.” ⁴⁰ Be nd sift hatohmo ankam puk thumomm. Yifhikorhof mnangf hatohmo mtitofrpfaf be nyusakakmomfn mnang husf fafho thumomf

marombt. Yo wiforparoh yakyuk serthat kasinya-momt. Kasinyamotmm sift nungu thmbko ritone hanymot. ⁴¹ Ritone hanyhato dany nungur sift tone hamuhhato mrhutamot mfhakort. Yifhikorppa nhai mfro mrhutarmot, ndnetn burifhut rim fur mfurmoatt yihom thuta mthutahato frdbombra wumtmott. ⁴² Soldiam memom, “Kalabusm fune fnahhato yakrmeni-rahm,” ndnetmn memom, “Atufnah-nomm.” ⁴³ Soldiaroh ofisar Porr mdukakhato kforafo mrokfot kformort. Memom, “Mirahko inji ananom. Frohm funayetem rom funenihato be nunguko yi hanykfot. ⁴⁴ Frohm fune duhatem romne, nd sifthu pran mkum, marombt frdbombra tubatutam, ndmn mhutahato funeni hanykfot.” Inji kfo hta bohta marnyahato be nd yuhat hikhato nd yima bugam nungu thmbko yi bugamom.

28

Porr kmi yumb Maltat tohmo yuhat

¹ Be kmi yumbrpar rim tnwa bugamonom. Nd kmi yumbrhu yufat wanymonom kfo memom, “Maltayer.” ² Nd kmi thofm dborioh nefm fak nuhasmomnom. Bro bruyohr ni-amorn frfon bugamonom. Nd kmi thofm inji htihato kahm thunahato kfo memom, “Wania wahaunyoko.” ³ Porr nyumm yak habrimoarn kaht mthunamour. Nyumm thuna hanyetn to yiro nyumtn wom nandomr rhumor. Kaht yakmottr fnahnehato tirt fouta-motr. ⁴ Kmi thofm htimomr nandomr yimarhu tirt youtahato yimar hatoh-moatrr kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka wom yimam wasmor. Tekt funenehat nhai nohrfor, ndnetrn nd ror wasmo yimaroh nkifram htihato kfitm, nd nandomr niahato fwitr.” ⁵ Porr nd nandomr hifa pkriyafomotrr kaht yimor. Porr nd nandomr wasmohat yimar nhai finji narmor. ⁶ Hti haso memom, “Afo htirahnom Porr nandomr yawohat yubtorahr o suhrahr.” To nhai, hti hasoti hti hasoti nhai suhrmor o finji narmor. Inji htihato kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka tahi yifoner.”

⁷ Nd kmitpno brbo rhuyuk bbinysof nmbuhat kmithu bro yima Publiusrhu bbinysof nmbuhayet. Nd yima Publiusr rorhu kmifako hanymornom rorpno husfirpa marm tohmonom. ⁸ Publiusrhu yifemr dbohnefti rikmbuheft yakmottr rhumor. Porr yihato kfo bruttnamorr yo tir htahato fak marnyamorr. ⁹ Inji namotr wom dbohnet yimam inji htihato yi hanymoatm fak marnyafo hanymourm. ¹⁰ Nom nd kmi yumbr tohmohat hifa hifa fak marnya bomarnyamomnom. Kto tfit nom nd kmit htanyhato yimohat hti nhtamom, nom nd nd duhatenom, rrohm yak hanyhato sift htafohemomnom.

Porr Romt mfnahmo yuhat

¹¹ Maltat afo husfirpa yamm ndha toh tanymonom. Nd wifortpno Aleksandria thofroh sift nd kmi yumbtn afo wifort garimout. Nd siftn tfit kmbrenihato yimonom. Nd sifthu mfhakorn nkifra Susrhu hus yonfhu nyingatikm rhumoum. ¹² Be nd siftn yihato Sirakyus mfnahmonom. Nd kmitn husfirpa marm tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha Sirakyus htanyhato tfit hi hany hirhany Regiumt mfnahmonom. Ndwom marrn sautkorhof wifort sinyahato tonemot. Tfit ndwom marrn Puteolit mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nd kmi Puteolitn wom Kristen yimam mhtihato ndha rpa wokr tohnhomonomm. Ndha toh tanyhato Romko mfau fnahmonom. ¹⁵ Nmoh yimatm Romt tohmoam nmoh yi mrokfot wanyakhato rom yihato mtoghari hasomom Apius Maket yo husfirpa pasindia kunym tohmoa nmbuhatn. Ndha mnahtiyakhato Porr rom htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoro-hato rorhu yima yuhur tfit bmtamorr.

¹⁶ Rom taun yihato soldiaroh ofisar kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom Porr turpatr wom kunys tohneft be wom soldiarn tohnhohato hti yukatoh hanykfot.”

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁷ Husfirpa marm tohnihato Porr nakumorm Judaroh bro yimam Rom taunt tohmoam. Yi rifinymotm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na asha Romko kalabus hnamohat na nhai nom tunom Judanompno wom tamoh nefm narmoyann o nmoh nkifra boririfhut kfo bebrmotant asha Romt kalabus hnamoma. Be usha Jerusalemko yakmoma Romroh tirtn hta furamoma. ¹⁸ Romroh tirm htamotma Rommpno nanhu mrokfom pthamoyanm. Rom nanhu mrokfom wanyamohat nhai mrokfom faso yirmom. Hifa wanyhato memom, ‘Ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’ ¹⁹ Tfit Judam inji wanyhato rom nhai yindhormom. Be ndnatn memoya, ‘Sisarn nanhu kotkfot wanyhirahra.’ Na kotmohat nhai marimoya, ‘Tfit tu Judam kotimruhanm,’ nhai. ²⁰ Nd dukeftpno niko memoya, ‘Aniekahtm mrokfom hiruhanm.’ Nanhu bro dukeft Bro Nkifrar htahato kanga nom Isrernmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimar bi niamor. Ndar na hatohwa sent to nd yuhatpno ndar sent hatohwant.”

²¹ Tfit Romt tohyuk Judamn kfo memorm, “Nom asha tohyuk Judanom nhai Jerusalemkorhof Judam wom gontwam kfo ptha srhrmom ninhu mrokfo nmbuham yo nhai nmoh womr ndko toh tanyhato faso mkfo bebrmorn o mkfo ptha wokrmorn. ²² Nom kangnom ninhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom ni tunhu tnge wakfo ptha nuhasnom. Nd ni yauwa nfri yihotat kmi kmim tohwa yimam kfo wok bowokwomt. Ndnomn kangnom ni tunn waphthakahtn afo tfit awanyom.”

²³ Be rifinyuk yiham tu Porrrpno yudbat yak nhtahato kfo memom nd yihar. Be nd kfomo yiharn wom wom met yindari bugam rpat yi rifinymom Porr rhumo kunysn. Dbha nd king-domkfothu mrokfot Porr riphthakmohat ptha yifungafomor. Bingot profetm kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfom, ndm ptha nuhas hik bohikmorm. Memor, "Mrokfom kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyarhotanm yima yuhum sinyarahmm Jisarhu tfit yakitohneft." ²⁴ Wom yimam nd ror pthamo mrokfot wany mohat fak duka tungunamotm. Wom yimam nhai, nhai wuyakromt. ²⁵ Be nd yimam tum nhai rpa yima yuhurparpno yirmom. Nhai. Womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom, womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom. Memom, "Yauyakninom," afo Porr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nmoh nkiframpno profet Aisaiarpno tu kfo mifmifmot. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, 'Waikahn wakfo nuhas wamitwanm. Ar yonmari mrokfor wany wanyruhakomn nhai wany sakriruhatko.

Ar yonmari htit htiruhakomn to nhai htiruhatko.

²⁷ To tamohmpno nhai wany sakriruhatm, o nhai htiruhatm? Nd yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem. Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm. Inji ana duhat yima to nyingam yukatohrfomm, yimbhindangm yima mrokfom wanyrfomm, yima yuhum dborioh dukefetm rhurfom.

Dborioh dukefetm ruhato yima yuhum yak kekuthato nanpno tfit niarfom.

Niarfotm na yak marnyarfoyanm.'

Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Niko womko na kfoyuk mrokfot nhai wuyakrfokomt, ndnettn waduka-twako. Nd nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk mrokfot be bi kitt yima tangimpno. Bi yitatt rom wanyhato wuyakrahmt."

²⁹ (Porr nd mrokfot kfo nuhasafomotrm kmiko yihato tfit tum rinatuhakhato natkbotkmom.)

³⁰ Porr hus gunyjimf wom kunys yakhato wikna hanyhato tohmourt. Turhu toh kunys tohhato yimam mrokfotm yimoahat kakmourm. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfom yo Bro Nungohtet Jisas Kraisarhu mrokfom, nd ndm nd kmit tohhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Porr nd kmit pthamohat nhai yenyjworfnano ptharmor. Nhai. Mrokfot kfo ptha bromort. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat nhai wom yimar kfo raformorr pthaneft.

Rom thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr bro kmi Romko tohyuk Kristenmpno tohni hanyhato tfit Spenko yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhas yibonetrn ndar kfo nuhas gontwat Rom Kristenmpno bi htaf hanymort. Ndar gontwatn Krairhu gutnius mrokfom wandfa hik bohik nuhasmorm. Jisasr hikwa yimam tohwa yuham, nd ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo hambonna mrokfom hemorm. Ndm kfonihato tfit rom dukahato kfo bruttnamao yuham kfo nuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasnihato ee ndar gontwat rompno wandfamo yuhat kfo nuhasmorm. Kfo memorm, “Kangko Bro Nkifrar yima rifhumio ahti wutharnom, Jisarrhu mrokforpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Hikrahkomm Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima rifhum hti wutharahrm” (1:17). Porr kfo memor, “Nhai wom dborioh yimar tohkahr. Fasoh nefrpam kmi kmim furkihwomm. Tu Judami yima tangim be nd ruhefrpat korhm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar inji hti yuhuwafhato turhu yon Jisarpno bro hingrneft hingrnarmort. Jisarn yihotat fak hta bohtamort. Fitoh yimam Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft mhtiyakhato rroh bro dukefm rorn htemm, nd yimam o metm yakruharm turpno rim tohrahm. Rim tohhato Jisarrhu nmemrom rhurahm.”

Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar bi yekrr turpno brbo fak hterr, nd yimar nfri toheft, nfri wuyauyau nmbuhampno tohwor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno tohwarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yuht yimar thu nhombra bugewattr, nhai fasoh fasoh nefm o noheft niahato yak kasuhkfot. Sapta 5-8 Porr kfo hik bohikmorm Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokforoh mna yuham yo Jisasr hikwa yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrahato hingrnewa bbukeft. Ndm kfo nuhasmorm.

Sapta 9-11: Porr yakmo wom bro krho nmbuhathu mrokfom htamor. Porr Judayer. Bro Nkifrar nd Juda frikeftn kfo memor, “Juda frikeft tom tu tannefenm.” Jisasr nda bbinysoft niamohat, Judam nhai Jisarpno brbo yirmoam. Yima tangirpam Jisasr brbo yimoum, tu Judam nhai. Porr kfo memor, “Nd tu tannefenm (Judam) nhai htirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft. Rom dukahato hingrnarmort nd bro hingrneft. To niko mirahko ka Judam inji namo nmbuhat ka Bro Nkifrar htihato nhai yakruhatrm. Nhai. Kto rituhakruharmn turpno rim tohrahm.”

Gontwat htamo wuroh mrokm Kristenm nayuk nefm, ndm wurohm htamorm. Nd womroh yak marnya nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefroh hingrna yuham, yo gafman hingerneft tohyuk yufet yimaroh yinhithu toh yuham, ndm wurohm kfo pthamorm.

Jisas Kraiser yakitohhato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hti wuthewurm

(Sapta 1–4)

Porr yakmo aposer hingerneftu kfo nuhas mrokmfot

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Jisas Kraiser nann aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Na be rorhu yinhitn tohhato nd aposer hingerneft yakitohwoyantn Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokmfot kfo ptha htfaswant.

² Bi bingot nkifrapno tohmo profetmpno Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memorm, “Kto kmi kmim nanhu gutnius wany bugarahmt.” Nkifram inji wanyhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas mrokmfom gonborngtn htatamomm. ³ Nd gutnius mrokmfom turhu yonrhu kfo tndh mrokmfoyem. Nd yonr tfit yima mifr kanjo miyak dborhamohat King Defitrhu frikef yuhatn mifak dborhamor. ⁴ To rorhu ruheft finji rhu-mor? Bro Nkifrar memor, “Athu habokknakahtanr bbinysot thofm hti hamuh mirahm, ‘Arr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.’” Nd dukeftpno yopt ruhetr kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato thu habokknamorr. Nd yonr na kfiwar, Jisas Kraiser, nmoh Nungothetr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingerneft yak htamohat memor, “Kraiserhu yufatpno nd gutnius mrokmfothu mna yuhat kfo tndh hik nuhasrahm yima tangim. Yima tangim wany hik bohikruhamn Jisasrpno yarim fnahnerahm. Yarim fnahnehato be rorhu skurfitn tohrahm.” ⁶ Niko, yima tangiko, be bi Jisas Kraiserhu skurfitn tohwoko. Bro Nkifrar bi inji fak htamorko.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro dukewurko. Niko, Rom thofko, be bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraiser, nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr Romroh htineft duka hasomour

⁸ Barkof kfo nuhas mrokmfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wawanyko, kmiya-kmim niko Jisas Kraiser yakitoh kihwa nmbuhat bi kfo ptha htfaswomt. Na ndt wanyhato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhoh mifwanr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfasneft awi kfo ptha htfaswant nhai yafho thukahant. Bro Nkifrar na hti mifwora, yiha yiham be nikmoh dukefrn korhwa. ¹⁰ Nikmoh dukefrn ruhato kfo

bruttna thoft to be nikmoh nia htiyuk yihotamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangra Rom thofm wayau hafot htfasnm, nhai mrokfom. Na nieruha. ¹¹ Yima yuhur mfro wayibon sinyewur nikompno yihato tohneft. Kanga, nikompno anakahann kfo bmta mrokfom ahiyanko. Kfo bmta mrokfom hirhotanko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihrahkomr. ¹² Nanhu dukeft kanga na Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa yuhat niko htiruhakomn yima yuhum yakrahko. Yo na nhaf inji, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat htirhoyann yima yuhur yakruha.

¹³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Niko mirahko ka ror nhai yibonkahr nikmoh yi htineft. Nhai. Na yibon hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft, tmifm bok nefm wuyak ayakmouma. Memoya, “Aikahann Romko tohwa Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfefm hiruhamm wom yima tangim mrokfo hemo kanjo.” ¹⁴ Ndar na hingrnawa hingrneft nhai Grikrpampnon o skur yiyet kmirpampno tohhato na hingrnakfot. Nhai. Wom riruh aruh kmim yo nd skur yi juha kmim rpat buga na tohnhohato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹⁵ Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur niko Rom thofkompno yi tohhato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot tu yafothetet

¹⁶ Gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft na nhai yimtina hanykaha. Nhai. Na bi htimoyant gutniuskfothu bbukeft. Froh froh yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft Bro Nkifrar kekworm. Afo Judam fakmor. Rom yakhany yakhanymorn, arihat bi yima tangim kak hanitr. ¹⁷ Nd gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn met yindariroh yima rawofm hifa hti wuthewurm. Yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft yima yuhum yak wus bowuswarm yima rifhum wutham korhm. Nkifra profetr nhaf inji kfo memor, “Yimam Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato hifa tohwam, rom nhai mrokfom, toh nkifranirahm.”

Nhai wom hifa yufayet yimar tohkahr

¹⁸ Nd yimam, Bro Nkifrar myafho-nihato be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn fknihato Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr rhu won duha yita yimam, miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrar namburworm. ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk htitwomt. To nhai nd ror hingrnayuk hingrneft mhtiyakhato yakitohkahmr, ndnetrn namburworm. ²⁰ Bi ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo yiha rito-hakmo yimam bi hti hawihnamomt Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft yo ror hingrna hawihnamo wonk wonk bbukefm, ndm hti buga hnamomm. Nhai tfit wom yimar riyaktahato kfo miruhatr, “O, na nhai htirmoyann nd Bro Nkifrar hingrna hawihnayuk hingrnefm o bbukefm.” Nhai.

²¹ Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm, wonk wonk bbukefm bi hti hnayetm, to nhai marimom, “Tor tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn yakitohhato kfo yindhoh inji nanom.” Nhai. Mmo yimam kanjo yiro kspitat tohhato fau mmo bammomom. ²² Nd fasoh mmo rifhur rhumoatrm kfo memom, “Nom hifa dukefetenom.” To nhai, mumetm kanjo mmo bammomom. ²³ Mmo bammohato tu toh nkifret Nkiframifr yafhoniato foh nungam, nandomm, yimam, yifonm, tamoh tamohm yoh nhombrahato ndmn tfit kfo tatomom.

Tuhan yindars newa fasoh fasoh nefm

²⁴ Ndnetn tuhan yindars to nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayetmn Bro Nkifrar fukatoh marsisamorm. Yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh fasoh nefm hatonemoatmm yau fohroh nefm hikmom. Nhai tu yimaroh nefm hikrmom. Be tu yimaroh yak yimtnayuk nefm namom. ²⁵ Tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasmo nefm yafhoniato tfit turoh yifonm kfo tatohato hikmom. To Bro Nkifrar torpar tu yiha yiha kfo tato hatohyuk Nkifrar. Ndt tu kfoyet. To nhai, ndhtet met yindarim tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamohm, ndmn kfo tatohato hikmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrar kfo tatohato hikrmom. Nhai.

²⁶ Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar yukatoh marsisamoatrm to be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmn thu kasi htatamoatmm metm nhai yindarimpno yirmoam nhai, metm tfit tum metm nafak kafrohmmom. ²⁷ Yindarim nhaf inji buga. Nhai metmpno yirmoam. Tfit tum yindarim nahtimom. Tum yindarim inji namoamn to be tumn fasoh tkitt htamom.

²⁸ Nhai be marimom, “Bro Nkifra-rparhu yinhit tohhato rorn yak htarahrnom.” Nhai nd dukefr rhurmoarm. Nhai. Turoh fasoh dukefm yimoatm to be Bro Nkifrar riyaktahato be yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh nefm namoum. ²⁹ Be nd fasoh yima yuhu bebm rhumoatmm tuhan yindarim nhai tu dborioh nefm yakitohrmoam. Wuskat tamoh htarsiyakt kakmoumt. Womnam be wanambur fura sinyahato womm faso kak beb thumoumm. Womroh dborioh shrm htimoahat yima yuhum be sinyamoumm. Duka memoum, “Na ndur shrt ayakitoha o banuha.” Yimaroh was dbufnahneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoatm. Womm nhai yak nanyarmoumm. Nndo you fuham kekutmmom. Roh mrokfom pthayukm yak suka bosuka marnyamoatmm womm memoum, ka tu kfot kfiwum. Wom metenm, yindariyenm riyak-moamm kfo nyinga fnah bonyinga fnahtamoumm. Womroh mrokfefm romn tafurnya furamoumm. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh fasoh nefm furkihmmom. Yo womnam inji namoum. ³⁰ Yima rifiny buharn womm kfo wok fura-moumm. Bro Nkifrar tu be nhai mif wofnrmoamr. Womm kfo huta bohutamoumm tamoh tamohmpno. Roh dukeft duka memoum, “Nomrpanom

tamoh mrokfom pthahato womm be hikkfot.” Turoh yufam be yura yura htahato kfo hagrhamoum. Fasoh fasoh nefroh na yuham romn tfit wom nfri nfri nefm mhfnahnamoumm. Romn nd fasoh nefroh mnat harhumoumt. Yifammam pthayuk mrokfom nhai hikrmoamm. ³¹ Nhai wom dborioh dukefm rhu mifrmoamm. Tum bi kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham nhai hikrmoamm. Nhai turoh najomrompno nmemrompno mndarem-rompno nayak marnyahato tohrmoam. Wom yima furam nhai yak marnyakrmoamm. ³² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ndhtet net yimam nhai toh buhtakfot.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyetm. To nhai mwany yakrmiyakrmoamt. Nhai. Hany yukukaknimoum. Yo nhaft nhai be nd fasoh nefrpam narmoam. Nhai. Yimam nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoam tfit kfo yindhoh boyindhoh marnyamoumm.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot

¹ To tfit niko womko mirahko inji htihato akfo grha amanyom, “Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar nd fasoh fasoh net yima tangim afo yak gnggtatrahm.” Niko inji kfoyuk yimako duka hik marnyahato ndhtet mrokfot pthakfot. Niko to rpahtet net yima bugayeko. Bro Nkifrar amekahr, “Finji anayanko,” niko finji kforfoko? ² Wahtiko, Bro Nkifrar yima tangim yak gnggtat thombat nhai be sfnoh inji naruhatrm. Nhai. Tum niwa fasoh nefmpno yak gnggtatrahm. ³ Ndnetn niko duka hik marnyahato womm kfo pthakfot. Ni mirahn ka womrpam mrokfetm rhurahm. Bro Nkifrar tfit mekaht, “Kekutni finji akfoyann,” finji kforuha? Nhai wom yak rafo mrokfot turuhatn. Niko to rpahtet fasoh net yima bugayeko. ⁴ Niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh nefm ariyak htafnom. Niko niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai htihato yudbat nambur-kahr. Nhai. Hifa hifa yima yuhur hmbritworko. Duka kangr, “Hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahtanm, ndt htiruhamn rroh fasoh nefm myafhoni hanyrahmm.” ⁵ To nhai, nikmoh yima yuhum tahisewamn nhai yima yuhum yak kekutkahmko. Be nd fasoh dukefrpar yorhwakomn nd fasoh nefm mfro mfro newakomn bi kangm kminysofem. Be tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam fknitko wukier kanjo. Kto mekaht, kotkfot ayakitohant nd yiha rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarah-komm. ⁶ Yima yima niwa rpa rpa nefm hti nhombrak hanyhato rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra hany-rahkomm. ⁷ Yimar bbinysotf tohhato be dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh-hato rorhu dukefr Bro Nkifrarpmo mrhuniyuk dukefrn korhwor

yo toh hatohyuk bro yufati toh nmbuhat duka duka korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno mttoh nkifranirahr. ⁸ Tfit nd wom yimar bbinysoft tohhato fasoh nefm nahato kfo kangr, “Kokrwa Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom hikneft. Tukanhu duka fijo tohruha,” nd yimar Bro Nkifrar masat namburrahrr. ⁹ Fasoh net yima bugam bro krhopam hiruharm yima yuhum nur bugarahmm. Krhopam tu Judam-pno riyohniyakruharm ee bt tom yima tangimwe. ¹⁰ Dborioh nefm yakitohet yima bugam Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorr marn-yaruharm dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat he shombat nhaf tu Judam afo dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakniruharm ee btn yima tangim. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato tamohmn hekahrm. Nhai. Ndnetrn Judami yima tangim rpahtet neft newurm.

¹² Fasoh nefm nayet yima tangim Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yak duham, Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm. Yo fasoh nefm nayet Judam bi rorhu boririfhut yaketm, rom tum boririfhu mrokfom riyak htafnihato fasoh nefm niwa nmbuhatn kotkfot tohrahm. Kotkfot tohhato kotkfofn yak nhtarahm rroh mrokfom. ¹³ Yimam boririfhut wany marsisewam, nd yimaroh yima rawofm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wushato hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam rorhu boririfhut wanyhato hikwarpamn, nd yimaroh toh rawofm yak wushato wutham korhmm. ¹⁴ Yima tangim tafi Mosesrhu boririfhut wany juha be turoh fijo turoh boririfhut hikwamn, tumn kak nhtewumm tum niwa nefm. ¹⁵ Yimam inji hikwam bi tu yiro yima yuhur rihtayuk yima dukefr hikwom. Tamoh nefm nanefn nd dukefr yak hta bohtewurm. ¹⁶ Gutniuskfot na kmi kmim kfo htfaswat kfo kangt, “Kto tu wuruh yiharn nd kon kafrohet kon kafrohet nefm tafontn Jisas Kraiser yak htarahrm. Fasoh net yima tangim yo fasoh net Judam rpatn yak thurahrm. Tu Jisasrn wuruh bro mrokfot yakitohraht.”

Judam kangm, “Boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh nefm hikwonom.”

¹⁷ Niko Judako wom mrokfot kforhotant wawanyswakomt. Niko kfo grha kamukko, “Nom Judanom, nomrpanomn tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohwatnom, rorhu kmiyenom. ¹⁸ Rorhu kminomn boririfhut yak hta bohtiwattnom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hti hikwanomn nd yuhat hikwonom.” ¹⁹ Yo kamukko, “Nyinga kunyjetm yak nuhasak hanitnomm yimam kshr yakitohhato womm yak nukak hanita kanjo. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tu fipet boririfhut yakitoh-hato yimam yon mumenm kanjo mmo bamumiwam nomn yihato kak hta bohtewunomm.” ²¹ Niko inji kfo grhiwako, mirahko womrpam

akfo htanom. Tuko afo mhtiyakkfot. Womm kfo kangkomm, “Mirahko arikohnom,” to ka niko nhai rikohba inji nakahko? ²² Ramet tuhanroh rim fnahneft kfo pthiwakomn, to ka niko nhai inji nakahko? Tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft kfo rafiwakomtn, to ka niko nhai tahi rmon rhuyuk yifonm rikohba inji nakahko? ²³ Niko kfo grha yindhor kangko, “Nom Judanomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohet kmiyenom.” To tfit nd boririfhut riyak htefiwohat Bro Nkifrar kak yimtnewuko. ²⁴ Bingot tohmo profetm wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Niko Judako inji niwatko yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo garibwomr.”

Tha puk thuneft

²⁵ Bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit wompam kforhota wawanyswako. Niko Judako kfo kangko, “Nom Judanom tu nkifra tha pukthu yuhat yakitohwatnom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom.” Ndte nhai. Rote Bro Nkifrarhu kfo boririfhu mrokfompno nd hingrneft rpat yakitohneft, ndt hifa. To nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornaneft tha puk thu duha yima tangim kanjo inji tohwoko. ²⁶ Tha puk thu duha kmiroh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikneft, to be Bro Nkifrar htitrm turhu frikeft kanjo. ²⁷ Niko tha pukwa Judako boririfhut bi hanyjbornewukomt. Nd tha puk thu duha yimam, tu boririfhu yuhat toh hikwam, kto nd yimampno mrokfetko rhurahko. ²⁸ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom tfit kfo hik marnyarhotanm wawany marnyatwakomm. Yimar, Juda tangishofr tohyukr, nd tha puk thunefrpat yakitohhato kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,” nd yimar nhai tu Juda mifr rhukahr. Nhai. ²⁹ Yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur korhr, nd yimarn tu Juda mifr korhr. Bro Nkifrar nhai tha pukneft yukatoh-kahr. Nhai. Yimarpam wom yimarhu tha pukneft htihato kfo yindhorwom. Yimar be turhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak wus bowuswatr yima rihfur wuthar korhr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato kfo yindhorwor.

3

Nhai fasoh nefmn yak nohrumatmm dborioh nefm

¹ Bro Nkifrar nd tha pukneft ahti duha yirt, Judam ka be yufapa duhatm rhurfomn nd rroh tha pukneft nhai wom fipa duhatt rhurfott? ² Nhai. Judam yufayetem. Bro Nkifrar barkof htayuk boririfhut rroh tirtn htamort. Rroh tirtn rhuhato romn kakitohahukwomr. ³ Wom Judam nd Bro Nkifrar htayuk boririfhut hik duha rhuneft, Bro Nkifrar ka nhai wom hikruhatr nd Judampno bi kfo htayuk mrokfom?

⁴ Nhai. Rompno bi finji finji kfir, ror to be nd tur kfoyuk mrokfo yuharpn hikwor. Nhai yima mifnom kanjo kfo nhehtahato tfit mikfota mkfotakahr. King Defitr kfoyuk mrokfom kanjo ror kfo memohat,

“Yimam htirahmm ni kfoyuk mrokfom tu fipet mrokfom kforahn.

Yimam inji htihatoh mirahm ayak wunanomn,
to nhai, ninn mrokfom myakni myakni kfo
wunafrahm.” *Sng 51.4*

⁵ Wom Judam kfo mirahm, “Nmoh fasoh nefm yorhwatm Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnewut. Nmoh fasoh nefm arhu duha yim to fitoh yuhatn rorhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnarfot? Nmoh fasoh nefm kfiwatm rorhu dborioh neft mfrfnah-newut. Ndnettn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukar, yak gngtat gnggiruhanm?” Yimar inji kfoneft yima dukef duha yimar kanjo inji pthewur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kangr ayak gngtatanm, nhai mrokfom. Inji anatwarnom. Yo tfit kto tur ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugaroh kotkfot yakitohhirahm. ⁷ Wom Judam duka mirahm, “Nmoh mrokfom kfo fura kfo nhehwatnomm, ee Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh rorhu mrokfom kfo yembindthato kfo mifworm. Nom akfo fura duha yinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai kfo yembindthato kfo mifroftrm. Ndnettn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, yak gngtat gnggi-ruhanm?” Inji kfoyuk yimar tu be yima dukef duha yimar inji kfiwur. ⁸ Be nd yimarhu mrokfom aptha hik marnyarm, ka kfo marifonom, “To btn nom fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Inji nakahtnom yimam Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahmr.” Wom yimam nanhu yufat yutahato kfo kangm, “Rorn inji waphthakmor.” Inji kfo wokwoma. Tamoh tamoh nefm nd yimam nayukm Bro Nkifrar yak nhombra bugaruharm fasoh tkit yuhatn yak hatohaforahm.

Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar dborioh neft nakahr

⁹ Nom Judanmoh toh nmbuhati wom yima tangiroh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar finji htitart? Bi kfo hniyanko Judanomi yima tangim rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Rpahtet fasoh nefr-pam kuny ki hmbritanom nd fasoh nefmn hatonitnmom.

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot to kfo kangt,

“Nhai wom rpa yimar rorhu yima rifhurio
wuthar rhuhato dborioh yimar tohkahr.

¹¹ Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhuhato
kfo bruttna ba inji nawon o rorpn brbo yi rhuwon inji
nakahr. Nhai.

¹² Kmi kmim be tu mong troh twanhiwumr.
Nhai ndhtet dborioh dukefrn rhukahmm.

Nhai wom rpa dborioh net yimar ndar bbinysoft
tohkahr.” *Sng 14.1-3*

13 “Rroh tngm nnarihayem. Womm yak nnariyefiwatmm
fasoh yuham kitwom.” *Sng 5.9*

14 “Womm nhai be tu hifa nyingar hmbrikahmm.
Riyakhato kfo rindho borindho thuwomm.” *Sng 10.7*

15 “Kangm, ‘Be asomif womm amtuhaknikahnomm
aye nohnomm gobenm kanjo.’

16 Wom fitoh kmim yinyeft wuskapam tamohm riyaka-
hukamm
kafring bokafiring tanyahu-kammn
yo tfit wom kmim yinyeft to be rpahtet nefit nahukmm.
Kmi kmiroh wuska yawonr tamohr be nur krer korhr.

17 Rroh toheft nhai wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohk-
fot.

Tu be nhai mif.” *Ais 59.7-8*

18 “Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho mifkahmr.” *Sng 36.1*

19 Nom Judanom bi hti duka tungunewunom, nom nd
boririfhuthu yinhit tohwonom. Nhai wom Judar tfit wom
yak hhrif mrokfot kfo miruhatr, “Nhai dborioh dukeftpno
nd fasoh nefm narmoyanm.” Nhai wom dborioh yimar asha
tohkahr. Ndar bbinysoftu tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrapno
bi mrokfet bugayetem. ²⁰ Ndnetn nhai boririfhu mrok-
foroh hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yima yuhum yak
wuskahrnom. Nhai. Nom niwa nefm nd boririfhutn yak
nuhas kangtnom ndt fasoh nefet.

Yimar Kraistr hikwar dborioh yufeter

²¹ To tfit arihat yima toh rawofm tu Bro Nkifrar hti wutha
marnyewa htiyeftn Bro Nkifrar kfo pthewur. Nhai boririfhu
hikneftn kfo pthakahr. Nd yima toh rawofroh hti wutha
yuhat bi Mosesr pthamor. Yo tfit profetm pthamohat, Mosesr
pthamo yuhatn ptha hikmom. ²² Bro Nkifrar yima toh ra-
wofm hti wutha thoft nhai be hti wutha furakahrm. Yimaroh
dukefmn hti hikwor. Tu yimamn duka kangm, “Nmoh fasoh
fasoh nefm bi Jisas Kraistrn hanohnimorm.” Yimam inji duke-
wam, nd yimaroh yima toh rawofm hti wuthewurm. Bro
Nkifrar nhai Judam yakitohwa yufam o yima tangiroh tamoh
tamohm yukatohkahr. Nhai. ²³ Kmi kmi buganom bi fasoh
fasoh nefmn kasimotmnom to be Bro Nkifrar frtrohmornom.
Nhai nompno brbo niarmoar. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh nefmn Jisas
Kraistr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh yuhuwaf-
mornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus
bowus thumorm. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo fasoh net yimam Bro
Nkifrar hti namburmorm. Inji hti namburmoahat nhai finji
narmoarm. Be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamorm.

Duka memour, “Kto rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yuka-toh marsisarhotanm arihat niwa kanjo. Nhai. Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhotanm hti duka tunguna-rahma.” To be nd mrokfot inji rhu hnamotn tfit arihat nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat Bro Nkifrar hingrnamotrt htitnomt bi. Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu nambur rifhur minoh hmbremorr. Jisasrhu kkut yohnemohat Bro Nkifrar be kuka-toh hasiwur. Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, “Nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasrhu kkupamn fak thumomm,” yimam inji dukayukm, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ndnettn mirahko boririfhut ahikkahnomn akfo grhanom. Nhai. Arihat nhai boririfhut hiket yimaroh toh rawofmn hti wuthakahr. Nhai. Arihat bi nd Jisasr hikwa yimarpahro toh rawofmn hti wuthewur.

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai be turhu kmi Judarpam yukatohkahr. Nhai. Wom yima tangim rpat kukatohworm. ³⁰ Nhai wom nkifrar yima tangim yak wuskahrm. Nhai. Nd rpa Bro Nkifrarpar Judami yima tangim kak wusworm. Fitoh yimamn Jisasr nohmo yuhat duka kangmt, “Bi nd Jisasrn suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm,” inji dukiwa yimaroh yima yuhum wutham korhmm. ³¹ To mirahko ka bi Jisasr hikwanomn nd boririfhut bi fipa duhattn riyak htafrahnomt. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikneft nom tohhato wiyauyauneft, tamoh nefm nanefst, boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn hikwonom.

4

Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu yima rifhurio hifa hti wuthamo yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima tohrawofm hti wutha thohte finji niwatm hifa htitarm? Nmoh nkifra Abrahamrhu yima tohrawofm Bro Nkifrar hifa hti wuthamo yuhat tndh hikrhota wawanyawako. ² Abrahamr rorhu ruheft hifa rhuhato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharr, Abrahamr ka kfo grharfor? Uwa. Kfo grharfor. To nhai, Abrahamr nhai nd yuhat hikrmor. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfefm yakitoh kihmotrm Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthahemorr.” ⁴ Yimar wom hingrnfam hingrnahato maruham yak thombat nhai kfo mekahr, “Be he marufat kahukma.” Nhai. Ror turhu hingrna yuhatn nd marum kekworm. ⁵ To yimar kangr Bro Nkifrar ahti wuthara, ka boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh dborioh nefm naruharn o hingrnfem hingrnaruharn hti wutharahrr? Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato rorhu yima dukefr riduka kangr, “Fasoh fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomarnyewatrm yima

yuhum wutham korhmm.” Inji dukarahr, Bro Nkifrar yak wutharuhatrr yima yuhur wuthar rhurahrr. ⁶ To yimam nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, be nd Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kih yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo yindhorwam, to ndmn Defitr kfo memor,

⁷ “Fitoh yimaroh fasoh nefm

Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushi-hato bi fafho thurm,
nd yimam yindhorkfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitrm.

⁸ Fitoh yimar Bror nhai wom duka hany hikahrr rorhu fasoh fasoh nefm,

nd yimar yindhorfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitr.”

Sng 32.1-2

⁹ Nd Defitr kfomo mrokfot finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar, ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimarpam ka hifa htitworm? Nhai. Ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimami tha pukthu duha yimam rpat hifa htitworm. Bi kfiyanko, Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mro-kfefm yakitoh kihmotrm rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakmorr. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr rihti wuthakmohat tafi tha puk duhatrn yima yuhur rihti wuthakmorr. ¹¹ Rihti wuthakhato kfo memorr, “Ni barkof yima nanhu mrokfom riyakitoh kihak-motnm yima yuhur hti wuthamoyann. Ndnettn tha wapuktwa.” Ndnettn tha puk duha yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum hti wuthamom, Abrahamrn tor nd kmi kmiroh barkof nkifra yimar. ¹² To mirahko ka nd rpayet. Abrahamrn tor tha puket Judaroh barkof nkifra yimar Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamor. Ror tafi tha puk duha bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitoh kihakmor. Judam, Abrahamr namo neft hikmo yuhatn, Abrahamr tor Judaroh barkof nkifrar.

Tamoh tamohm, Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm, Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimamn kekwomm

¹³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno yihato heyuk rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmohat nhai boririfhut hikmoa nmbuhat htihato rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmorr. Nhai. Abrahamr tu Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihmotr Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo nuhas memorr, “Kto ninhu frikeftn hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hiruhanm.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mirahko ka boririfhut hik-ruhanomn ee Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuham hirahrnom. Nhai. Mrokfot nhai inji yikaht. To nom boririfhuthu hik yuhat nhai hik marnyakahnomt, wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom yak frikatiyafoni hanitnomm. Yak frikatini hanitatnomm Bro Nkifrar namburwornom. Ndnettn nhai boririfhuthu hik yuhat htihato ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatrnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh

yakitohhato hikneftn htiruharn ee btn ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom.

¹⁶ Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk tamoh tamohroh yak dukefrn rhukfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum inji htiruharmn nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm hirahrnom. Arihat fitoh fitoh Judami yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokforoh dukefrn korhm, nd yimam kekwoomm nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm. Ndhcet dukefrpno ruhet yimam Abrahamrhu yonm korhm. Abrahamrhu yonm yorhwamn nd rorhu yufatpno kfo htamo tamoh tamoh rhu nmbuham o nefm nd yonmn yakrahmm. ¹⁷ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Abrahamrhu toh yuhat kfo memot, “Na, Bro Nkifraya, kforuha tangi tangi kasinyarahn.” Bro Nkifrarhu htiyefst inji htitrt. Rorhu tngt yafothayetet. Ror kfoneft noheh yimaroh sinyaneft noheh yimam tfit sinyarfom. Abrahamrhu bro dukeft duka memor, “Bro Nkifrar tamoh mrokfom rorhu tngt bi kfoneft nhai yi furakaht rorhu tngt. Fipett korht.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abrahamrhu yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar nd kfomot, Abrahamr wanyumohat nhai marimor, “No sawohno bi tabon bugahato bi bas kasi hmbriyetno. Na bi 100 gunyjimeta. Nhai tfit wom yonm nasakkfot.” Nd yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomot nhai marimor, “Duka mumafruhant.” Nd dukefr be yima yuhur rhuhato be duka hasomour. Dukahaso dukahaso ee kto htimort nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfot fipett rhumot. ²⁰ Tufhu tohefti ruheft htimohat nhai kfo marimor, “No ndar bi tabon bugahato bas bi tebitt hmbriyetno to finji wom finji yon frikeft kasinyaruhano?” Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokforpat yakitoh kihmour. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmtamoarn be Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hasomour. ²¹ Nhai finji finji dukarmor. Be kfo memour, “Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfot nhai furarmor. Htiruhant tu fipett rhuraht.” ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo dukefrpar rhumotr ndnettn “Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr rorhu yima yuhur.”

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, “Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthamorr,” nd mrokfot nhai Abrahamrpar kformor. Nhai. ²⁴ Nom rpat buga kfomor. Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo yuhat nom duka famunom, “Nmoh Nungohtet Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya mifmorr.” Inji dukaneft Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Tu yima toh rawof wuthayet yimayem.” ²⁵ Jisasr nohmohat nmoh fasoh nefmn yak hatoh hanymotmr yahr kmimn wasmomr. Be rorn nohhato nd fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Jisasr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum rihti wuthakmorm.

Kraisr pno rpat nohmonomn tfit rpat sinyahato rpat tohwonom

(Sapta 5–8)

5

Bro Nkifrar kutewurnom dborioh met yindarinom

¹ Na bi kfo ptha hnayuk mrokfom tfit wompam kfo ptha wutha bugarhotanm wawanyswakomm. Nom Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihwatnom nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthewurnom. To be nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrari nome bi nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyewunom. ² Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti yuhuwafwarnom yak marnya bomarnyewur-nom. Duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” Nd dukeftpno yindhhorwonom. ³ Nmoh dukefm inji yorhwatm btn tamoh tamoh nefm ndar bbinysofthum, nhai nom bmbri wohsisaknikfot. Nom be yindhhorhato toh bmtakfot. Krhopam yakhany yak-hany be toh bmtarahnom. ⁴ Krhopam tpi hayukem. Krhoparoh yak yihar nom toh bmtahato frdbruf thu thombat Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhhorwornom. Yindhhorwatrn timer duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” ⁵ Nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti dukamornom. Hti dukahato marbit htamornom. Marbit htahato rorhu Yafothat hemotrnom thu nawohmotnom.

⁶ Nom fasoh nefm hatone hnamo yiharpn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr Kraistr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁷ Nom ndar bbinysof thofnom nhai womrhu nefm womr htihato rorn tkitt yakhato nohkahr. Nhai. ⁸ Bro Nkifra-rpar ndhtet neft namor. Nmoh toh nmbuhat be nd fasoh fasoh nefrpamn gribt kanjo kasi hmbretamotmnom Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato Kraistr nd nmoh nefm nohmorm. ⁹ Kraistr washato rorhu kkut yohnemot. Nd kku hongmbtn ndar bbinysoft kasimott nd fasoh nefm wafaknimom. Nd fasoh nefm wayaknimotm Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthamorm. Yo tfit kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat nhai nom namburruhatrn timer. ¹⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar krhopam kasimohat be turhu yon Jisasrn suh nanyormotr be nd krhopam wafaknimom. Wayaknimotm be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rifakmiyak-mornom. Ror nohhato tfit sinyanihato Bro Nkifrapno yimo nmbuhatn nom be rorpno mtohrahnom. ¹¹ Barenko mirahko ka be ndrpayet. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr Kraistr pno hingrnamo hingrneft-pno nom Bro Nkifrapno nayak nanyamahato rpat tohwanomn yindho-rwonom.

Adamr namo nefti Jisasr namo neft

¹² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yima Adamr, rorn tu fasoh neft rinakmotr to be ndar bbinysoft nd fasoh neftn kasimott gribt kanjo. Nd fasoh neftn noheft hnamott, nhai be nia furarmot. Asomif wanurtayuk yonenm to be fasoh nefm niwatm noh wita bugewum. ¹³ Tafi Mosesr tohhato boririfhut yak duha, yimam fasoh nefm namoum. Boririfhut tafi rhu duha nmbuhatn nd fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamourm. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut yak duha yimam nhai Adamr hanyjborna-nihato fasoh neft namo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu kfo rafo mrokfot hanyjbor-narmom. Nhai. Nd yimam to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar hti marsisamoatrm toh nkifranimoum. Nhai. Noh wita bugamom.

To barenko, Adamrhu ruhefti Kraistrhu ruheft waduka nhtakomt. ¹⁵ Nmoh nkifra Adamr namo neft yo nmoh tohak yima Jisasr namo neft nhai rpat rhukahf. Rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namo yuhatn bok yimam noh witamom. Tfit nd tu rpa yima Jisas Kraistrpar yuhuwaftmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bok yimam hti yuhuwaftato fak wusmorm. ¹⁶ Yo Adamr namo neftn Bro Nkifrar hti namburhato memor, "Yima bugam fasoh nefetem." Tfit kto yimaroh fasoh nefm kminysofm kanjo rhumotm yuhuwaftato fak wusmorm. ¹⁷ Kanga, rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namotr to be noheft bbinysoft kasimott gribt kanjo. To mirahko ka be nd nohefthu yinhitn toh hanyrahnom. Nhai. Jisas Kraistrparhu noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftmornom. Hti yuhuwaftato nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowushato be hti wuthamornom. Kto Jisasr king toh thoft king hingrneft yakitohnho-rahnomr.

¹⁸ Yo wom kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Rpa yimarparhu fasoh neftn Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, "Nd fasoh net yima bugam noh witarahm." Tfit wom rpa yimarparhu dborioh neft htihato memor, "Nd yima rifhu wutha-yet yima bugam toh nkifranirahm." ¹⁹ To rpa yimar Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh neft namo yuhatn fasoh nefm kasi buga-momm yima bugam. To tfit rpa yimar wany yakियोm nmbuhatn yima bugaroh yima yuhum wutha bugarahm.

²⁰ Boririfhut mfnahtato yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhasmottm yimam mfro mfro rihanyjbornakhato fasoh nefm rinakmom. Fasoh fasoh nefm mfro mfro rinakmotm, Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro riyuhuwaftakmorm. ²¹ Yimam fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonemoatmm to be noh witamom. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaft uhatone hatonitwattnom toh nkifranirahnom. Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr hingrnamo yuhat hikruhanomn nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato toh nkifranirahnom.

6

Kraisrpnno rpat nohmonom

¹ Nom fasoh nefm niwohat Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaf-wornom. Arihat finji kforuhanom? Ka nom fasoh nefm na hanyeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft tfit rhu yakitoh hany-rahtnom? Ka inji akfonom? ²Nhai mif. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh yafothar bi minohnimor. To finji tfit nd yafothar sinyahato hatoneruharnom? Nhai. ³⁻⁴Nmoh baftaisneft wadukako. Nom bi Jisas Kraisrpnno rpat ritohakhato baftaismonom. To be nd baftais yuhatn Kraisrpnno nom rpat nohhato fop hm-bremomnom. Bi yopt tohetnom tfit tu Nanyjaret Yifemr Kraistr yak kasinyamo kanjo inji yak kasinyar-fornom. Yak kasinyahato nfri rhu nmbuhat herfornom.

Kraisrpnno rpat tohrahnom

⁵ Jisasrpnno rpat tohhato rpat nohmonom, to be tfit rorpno rpat sinyarahnom. Nd mrokfot kfiwa kanjo nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thumonommn, bi tfit Kraisrpnno frtkafhato hikwonomr. ⁶⁻⁷Yimar, fasoh yima rifhur bi minohniyetr, nhai tfit fasoh nefm uhatone hatone-kahmr. Ndnettn mirahko fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone haton-ernom. Nhai. Kraistr yura bgre misn kim hegirhato nohmohat to be nd yiharn nd fasoh yima rifhur bi rorn mhanohetrn to be arihat nom nhai bi nd fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonekahrnom.

⁸Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nom Kraisrpnno tu noh mifneft, to be Kraisrpnno rpat tohrahnom. ⁹Kraistr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Nd ror minohafhato tfit sinyamohat, nd yiha nd noh yafothar minoh nhehafmorr. To be arihat nhai tfit ror nohkfot. ¹⁰Bi nd rpa noht nohmohat to be nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha minoh nhehafmorm. Kraistr nd hingrneft hingrnafhato to be, bi Bro Nkifrarpnno bi tohwor. ¹¹Ndnettn niko mirahko tfit bok dukefm ayaknom. Be kfo mekfot, "Nd nom hatoh hnamo fasoh fasoh nefm bi Kraistr Jisasrpnno rpatn nohhato minoh nhehafmomm. Nhai wom fasoh fasoh nefm uhatone hatonekahmnom. Nom bi Jisasrpnno rim tohhato Bro Nkifrarpnno rpat tohwonom."

¹² Kraisrpnno bi noh mifetnomn ndnettn mirahm tfit nikmoh tirm, wuram, tngm, nyingam, yuhut yimanysof bugat tfit fasoh yima rifhurn ayak hta bohtarm. ¹³Mirahm nikmoh tirm, wuram o yuhut thatipt be fasoh fasoh nefmn arhunim. Nd niko hatohmo fasoh yima rifhur bi nohnimorn tfit Bro Nkifrar nfri yima rifhur hemorko. Ndnettn nikmoh tohefm to be Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheftn toh hikkfot. Nikmoh thatip bugam Bro Nkifrarpar hehato rorn yak htarahko.

¹⁴ Niko nhai duka mekahko, boririfhut yakitohhato nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtakahttm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai. Kraistr yakitohwatko Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato kakmiyekworko. Ndnetn nhai tfit nd fasoh nefroh yafothat rim kuny singohato yak hta bohtaruhattko.

Dborioh nefroh hingrna yimanom tohkfot

¹⁵ To finji bi dukewako? Ka bi Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft tohwanomn fasoh nefroh nanefst ka mrokfo duhatet? Nhai mif! ¹⁶ Wom yimarhu slef yimako tohneft nhai be tukmoh fijo tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Tohukatoh-rhu yinhirpat hingrna hafknitwoko. Nd fasoh nefroh yinhit tohneft to inji newuko. Fasoh nefmn doh pukm kanjo thu yebitt habritwomko. Inji na hanyhato nd fasoh nefmn yak hatoh-aforuhatmko hel yirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohneft hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. ¹⁷ Bingot afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhitn tohmoko. To tfit nd gutnius mrokfom wanymohat nhai wom bok dukefm yak hanyrmoko. Nikmoh yima yuhu bugam be nd niko wanyuk mrokfomn nikmoh dukefr yimor. ¹⁸ Bi nd fasoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatamotmko nhai wusinya asinyarmoko. Tfit Bro Nkifrar puk dbrufakmotrko frfnahhato be bi dborioh yima rifhur yorhwa dborioh yafothar bi kak hta bohtewurko. ¹⁹ Na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yak marnyaruhatkomm. Ndnetann nom bi tawisafet nefm yakhato kfo nhombra nuhaswanko. Niko toh hnamohat afo fasoh nefmn kuny kihmbre bugamomko. Be arihat dborioh nefroh yafotharn yak hta bohtakahtrko dborioh nefpam wahiktwako.

²⁰ Afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhit tohmohat nhai yima yuhum sinya-rmomko dborioh nefroh nanefst. ²¹ Nd niko na hnamoa fasoh nefm tamoh dborioh rhu nmbuham hemomko? Nd nefmn bi hel fak hatohaf hany sitamomko. Tfit nd tuko na hnayuk nefm mhtiyekwohat tfit bro yimtneft korhtko. ²² To fasoh fasoh nefm yukr mtit kanjo kihmbre htatamohat Bro Nkifrar niahato puk dbruf wusakmorko. Puk dbruf wusakhato rorhu yufat rim tohhato kak hta bohtewurko. Turn yak hatohafo hanyruhatrko be turpno rim toh nkifranirahko. ²³ Fasoh fasoh nefmn yimam yak hatohewatmm hel kitwom. Bro Nkifrar yak hatohewatmm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr-pno toh nkifranirahm.

7

Arihat bi nfri yima rifhurhu hingrneft hingrnewunom

¹ Bar yinouroko, nkifra boririfhut yakitoh marnyewa yimako ndar mrokfot kforhota wawanyawako. Yimar, yima

nfirir afo tohwor, boririfhu mrokfom kak hta bohtewumr. Yimar, nohnitr, nd boririfhute bi be, frtrohwotr. ² Tfit ramet tuhant kfo nhombrarhota wawanyswako. Mett afo ramemr tohwor nd mett nd yimarhu mett korht. Ramemr noh trohwort bi be. Nhai nd yimarhu mett wom rhukaht. Boririfhut inji kfiwut. ³ Mett afo ramemr yuhre tohhany, wom yimar yakneft nd mett kutewumt yihotohathu mett. Dhirt tohhato wom nfri yimar tfit yakneft nhai inji fasoh kfokahmt. ⁴ Yinouroko, to nd metthu mrokfot kanjo niko nhai bi Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhut toh hikkahko. Bi Krairpno nayakitohhato rpat nohmoko. Ndnettn nd boririfhut nhai yak hta bohtakahtko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yak kasinyamo yima Krairruhenom. Ror yak hta bohtiwatrko niko hingrniwa hingrneft hifa sinya marnyiwatn yukha thuburrwot. ⁵ Nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitoh hnamohat boririfhut ruhettnd nd fasoh nefroh nayuk dukefm mfro sinyamoum. Sinyahato fasoh nefm namounom. To be nd nefm namoatnom be hel yiyuk yihotat bi tohmonom. ⁶ To be arihat bi nohmonomn, nd boririfhut nhai wom yak hta bohtakahtnom. Ndnettn nom nhai nd wandfamo boririfhut rhuhato Bro Nkifrar hikkahnom. Nhai. Nfri yihotat hikwonom. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom.

Fasoh nefmn fak bebmomnom

⁷ Kane finji dukewako? Ka boririfhut ruhettnd fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefst yima yuhum mfro sinyewum. Ndnettn boririfhut fasohet? Ka inji? Nhai mif. Mosesr Bro Nkifrarpno boririfhut ayak duha yirt arihat to finji htihato kfo merfoya, wurt art fasoh nefet? Womroh metm, wuskam, tamoh tamohroh hti yuhurnefte, tamohr kfo merfora ndt fasoh nefet? Boririfhut kfo memot, “Mirahn womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhura.” Boririfhut inji kfomott, ee kanga ndt fasoh nefet. ⁸ Boririfhut arhu duha yis fasoh fasoh nefm nhai be kfungot sinyarfotm. To nd thfa mntwat inji kfomott, ee nd womroh tamoh tamohroh hti yuhuryuk yima yuhur mfro sinyamor. ⁹ Na nkifra boririfhut tafi wany juha toh mmo-moa. Nd thfa mntwat wanyamoyant ee nd fasoh fasoh nefroh dukefr mfro wasinyamor. ¹⁰ Be ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na memoya, ka thfa mntwat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarpno tohruha. To nhai, nd thfa mntwat yakitohmoyann Bro Nkifrar fak yiriti bugafmora. ¹¹ Thfa mntwat kfo memohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee nd fasoh yima yuhur mfro risinyamotr fasoh nefmn misuhmoya. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora.

¹² To finji kforuhanomt boririfhut? Boririfhut rot tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayuket. Nd thfa mntwa mrokfom ndm rom

Bro Nkifrar hta bugayukem. Ndm dboriohem. ¹³ To na nhai kfo mirhota tu dborioh thfa mntwatn fak yiritiyefita. Nhai. Tukianhu yima yuhur sinyayuk fasoh dukefmn fasoh yima yuhur hemotma Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh thfa mntwat rifak htafmoyant. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmohat memor, "Inji anakahtanr nd rorhu fasoh yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm hti duka tungunarahrm."

Nmoh toh nmbuham fasoh nefm kak hta bohtamoumm

¹⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hemo boririfhut rot tu dboriohet. To nane tu fasoh yima bebann na tohwa toheft fasoh nefm uhatone hatonitwotma na be rroh yinhitn tohwa. ¹⁵ Nd na niwa nefm nakni thombat tfit tuka duka mumiwa. Tamoh dukeftpno niwoyanm? Tamoh tamoh nefm kanga ndmn anaya, to nhai, ndm mhtafnihato tfit nd fasoh nefm na hti hhrekwam, ndmn tfit yihato niwa. ¹⁶ Nd fasoh nefm nani-tayanmn tfit nkifra boririfhut mhti dukakhato yima yuhur tfit duka kangr, ndt fasoh neft ne. ¹⁷ Ndnettn nd na niwa fasoh nefm nhai be nann nakahanm. Nhai. Nd na hatohwa fasoh fasoh yima rifthurn nd nefm newurm. ¹⁸ Na tuka hti nhtewa. Na mhatoh fnahyuk nefm fasohem. Nd nanhu dborioh yima rifthur wayibon sinyewur dborioh nefroh naneft, to nhai nd dborioh nefm nakahanm. ¹⁹ Dborioh nefm kanga naya, to nhai. To tfit na hti hhrekwa fasoh nefm tfit ndmn niwa. ²⁰ Nd na hti hhrekwa nefm newohat nhai be yimayann nakahanm. Nhai. Nd na hatohwa fasoh yima rifthurn nd nefm newurm.

²¹ Ndnettn bi tuka hti nhtewa. Ndhtet nefm be tu kakitoh dbkafkihtewuma. Kanga dborioh nefm anaya, nhai mif, yudbat nd fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewum. ²² Nanhu yima yuhur, ror hifa yindhorwort Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu hikneft. ²³ To tfit htita mano wom dukefr kekwoza tfit mano wom dukefr kekwoza. Nd hus dukeff mano mano nateh natehhato fasoh dukefrn mfro wabbuka sinyahato be nd dukefrn uhatone hatonitra. ²⁴ Nd fasoh dukefr uhatone hatonitwotra be hel yita yihotatn bi tohwa. Na nd yihotohat bi tohwohat to frohmn toh raforwoma? ²⁵ O Tunga Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr tkrurafmotrr mitoh rafomora!

To bi kfo hne kanjo nanhu ruheft inji korht: yima yuhur ror wayibon sinyarahr boririfhuthu hikneft, to tfit nd na hatohwa fasoh nefm uhatone hatonitwoma.

8

Kraisrn fasoh nefm yak thumorm, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremornom

¹ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom bi Kraistr Jisasrpnno bi rpat niyak tkafhato rpat bi tohetnom, nom bi nhai wom mrokfom.

² Jisasrn nfri dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hefenko mkiomor. Nom helko yita yihotar tohhato nd fasoh yima rifhur yak hatohwohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rimta nrfekwatnom tfit hefenko yita nfri dfa tik yuharn rimak htewutnom. Rimekwatnom kak hta bohtaf hanitwotnom. ³ Nd nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm nhai yak htaf hanyrfotn-nom boririfhut yak hik-rfonomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr fasoh net yimamifn-moh thatipt kanjo yak dborhanehato bbinysoft mitohmor. Bbinysoft mitohmohat nmoh toh ruhefm fak hik bugamorm. Fasoh nefrpamn ror nhai yakitohrmorm. Be Jisasr asha bbinysoft nia tohhato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn minoh nhehaf-morm. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasrn yimaroh fasoh nefm aminoh nhehaf-kahtrm tuka Bro Nkifrayanhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikrahm.” To be nd yuhatn ariham be bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom. Nhai tfit yimanom mhatoh fnahyuk yima rifhur yak htakahrnom.

⁵ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefmn yudbat mrhunineft, to be nd nefmn rim tehta mtehtarahmm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk yuhat hikneft to be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohta-rahtm rroh toh rhu nmbuham. ⁶ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk nefmn hikneft Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahm. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak hta bohtiwam, nd yimam toh nkifranihato rroh yima yuhum mirhunirahmm. ⁷ Yimam be nd tum mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefrpam hatohwam, Bro Nkifrapno nhai nayak marnyahato rorhu kfo boririfhu mrokfom hikkahm. Boririfhu mrokforoh hikneft nhombrati nhombratitwom. ⁸ Inji niwatm Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahm.

⁹ Niko Rom thofko nhai tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm bi yak hta bohtakahmko. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaketkonn kak hta bohtewutko. Yimar Kraiser htayuk Yafothat yak duha yimar nhai Kraiser-rhuko tohkahr. ¹⁰ Kraiserhu hayuk Yafothar yimakonn hatohhato nikmoh toh rawofm wutham rhurahm, to be nikmoh yafotham be inji Bro Nkifrar-pno toh nkifranirahm. Thatipm fasoh fasoh nefm hatohetmn rom nohrahm. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, Jisasr kasinyamot, nd Yafothat niko hatoh-neft, to be mirahko adukanom. Nd Yafothatn kforaht, nd nohyuk thatipt tfit thu kasinyarahtt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwut Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom kornom

¹² Ndnettn froh frohnom, Jisasr hikwanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo htewa yuharpatn nom hikkfot. Nhai tfit tunom

mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitohhato tohkfot. ¹³ Thatipt mhatoh fnahmo nefm tohrahko to be Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafahrko. Tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno yak thurahkomm ee Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifranirahko. ¹⁴ Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwam, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nhai duka marimor, “Kfo yanhorhotanm hikrahma.” Nhai. Turhu Yafothat hehato rorhu yonnom yorhwanomn naku kfo kangnomr, “O Dajaye, ni nmoh Yifeme.” ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat nom yahukohat bi rorhu yonnom yohrwatnom kak nuhaswornom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom, ee Krairspno mrhuyuk dborah rhu nmbuhat yakrahnomt. Krair yakmo krhopam afo yaknihato ee btn rorpno bro yufat yakrahnom.

¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat he thombat be nhai arihat rhuwa ruheft kanjo rhuruhatnom. Ndnettn na duka haso kanga, ar nom hatoh hasiwa krhopenm, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁹ Nda bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo tamoh tamohm be Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwurm. Kto tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm bro yufat yakruha yiha, nd yiha tfit yak marnyarahm tamoh tamohm. ²⁰⁻²¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohm afo fasoh rhunirahm. Kto tfit yak hta marnyahato rhu marnyarahm. Yak hta marnyaniruhanmn nhai tfit fasoh rhu bebruhatm o bdgtaruhatm o nohruhatm. Nanhu yonm hifa nmbuhat yakrahm, nd yiha ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohm be inji rhu marnyanirahm. Nhai finji naruhatm. Nd rhu marnya nmbuhat ruhakni thombat barkofpam afo krhopam yakrahm.”

²² Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwo. Metm yon yakrphekwa kanjo be inji krhopam kak hnewum. ²³ To mirahko ka nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk tamoh tamohrpam ka krhopam yakhato kfo nurwom. Nhai. Yimanom to inji buga. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk Yafothat bi yimanomn hatohett, to nhai, yiro yima rifhur afo yuhre nurwor. Nurhato gari haso kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar turhu yonnom yak htarahrnom. Tot nd yiharn nmoh thatipt yak marnyahato nndo rhuraht.” ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar gari haso memounom, “Rorn nrfa htiyakhato yak marnya-rahrnom.” Nom inji duka duka tohneft nhai be sfno. Yimam duka darwon yukatoh hasiwam, tafi hti duha o yakitoh duha be dukahato kukatoh hasiwum. Yimam bi nd ror duka darwon hasoyuk tamohm bi fekmm o htitawomm, nhai wom dukahato yukatoh hasokahm. ²⁵ Nom be mrokforpat wanyhato rhu darwon hasiwohat kto be yak mifrahnom. Nd dukeftpno ruhato gari hasiwunom.

26 Ndar bbinysofthu krhopam yakrpak yakrpak hta karmtta thombat nhai wom ptha rifthur rhukahr. Dborioh dukefr nhai wom rhukahr. Be nd yiro nur mmng rifthurn Bro Nkifrapno kfo nur thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kekwothm nd kfo nur mmng rifthur. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo nuhaswotr. 27 Bro Nkifrar bi htitwornom be yima yuhurparn kfo bruttna thombat. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato wukfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato htitworm nd dukefm.

28 Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ruhet yimanom, Bro Nkifrar nompno wom dukefetrn bi rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft bok dukefm yak duha. Nd krhopampno mrhu tefinihato tfit dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahnt. 29 Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htamor fitoh yimamn rorhu yonm rhurahr. Inji htihato yufam bi fak nhombra bugamorm. Yufam yak nhombrahato memor, nd nd yimamn turhu yon Krairhu toheft ruheft yakruhamn turhu yon Krairrn brohato rom be nmemen kanjo tohrahm. 30 Nd yimam bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htahato yufam yak-mom, nd yimaroh yima rifthum fak wus bowusmorm. Kto bro yufat hirahrm.

Nhai wom tamohntn Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hta rafokfot

31 Ndnettn nome finji kforuhanom? Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn ruhetnom, frohmn riyak hutfakhato yak beb-ruhamnom? 32 Nom dukahato Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tkafrmorrr turhu yon Jisasr. Nhai. Tkrurafmotrr niahato suh nanyormor. Turhu yonr tkrurafmo nmbuhatn htihato kangnom, tamoh tamohm he bugarahrnom.

33 Bi Bro Nkifrar n moh toh rawofm yak wus bowus-mormn rorhu yufatn fak htamornom. Ndnettn nhai tfit wom yimar yimaroh nyingahato kfo miruhatr, "Nd yimar nd nd neter." 34 Bi Krair Jisasr nohmorn tfit sinyamom. Sinyahato tu Bro Nkifrapno rim tohhato tu bro yufat fakmor. Tu Bro Nkifrapno tohetrn, yimam nmoh yufampno tamoh tamoh mrokfefm mpthanef, rorn kak thuworm. 35 Krairhu bro dukeft nompno yorhwatt nhai wom frohrn o wom tamoh nefmn yak tuhafruhatmnom. Nhai. Yimam yak bebwohat o, nom yatinohwohat, wuskam yaknafwohat, bi nohyuk tkitm tohwohat, yahrt tohwohat, nhai nd nd nefmn Krairhu tirm ruhetnom yak tuhafruhatmnom. Nhai. 36 Nd thomna hne nefm nhai kfo mirhota, "Nhai yakkahmnom," nhai. Kekwom-nom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, "Ninpno yi tohwatnom rom hti namburhato yihof href kak beb hasiwumnom.

Foh nungam kanjo inji htitwomnom."

Sng 44.22

³⁷ Kraisorhu bro dukeft nomn htamor. Ndnettn nd tamoh tamoh nefm ror kfiwur, to be nd nefm mmbrawonitm. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Uwa, Bro Nkifrar nomn bro dukeft htewur. Ndnettn nhai noheftn o krho nmbuhamn, nhai mounmotmn o kmi yarhmn, nhai arihat yorhwa nefm o tfit kto rhuruha nefm, nhai tamoh nanyjaretm o yura mount tohyukmn o yiro bbinysotf tohyukmn, yak tuhafruhathmnom. Tu be nhai mif. Bi nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisor bi suh nanyormor. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukeft nomn korht.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm, ndm Porr kfo ptha srhmor

(Sapta 9–11)

9

Porr mfro yuhuwafmorm Isrerm

¹ Na tu Kraisorpno toh tkafwa yimaya, ndnetann na nhai wom mrokfom kfo furakaha. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nanhu yima toh rawofr yorhwatta nanhu yima yuhur kfo kangr na kfiwa mrokfom kfo mifwanm. ² Na tukanhu garbn yimatm Kraisor mong trohmotmr nanhu yima yuhur nhai tu marnyakahr. Nd dukeftpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritewarane, be. ³ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, nanhu tangiyemromn ayakmiyakr. Ndnettn be Kraisor nanhu yima yuhur ahikr, to be kfo bruttnar-fotanr nanhu yufat yak thuhato tfit rroh yufamn htarfor. ⁴ Rom tu Isrer frikeftuhem. Nd Isrer frikeft Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nkifra tannefenm.” Romn Ijift toh tanyhato tfit kmiko yimohat, turhu nukafat tohakmoatt rom be nd nukafat hti hti yimoum. Yo turoh nkifrapno Bro Nkifrar mrokfom nafak dbakaf-momm. Yo Mosesrpno Isrerroh toh nmbuham kfo boririfhu nuhashato lotu yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmorm. Yo tamoh tamoh kfo hta mrokfom rompno rhuyukm ndm bi kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamorm. ⁵ Turoh nkifram, Abraham Aisak Jekofrom, Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Nd rroh frikef yuhat niayuk mettn nom hbhakyuk yima Kraisor tfit hiyaumotr. Nd yima Kraisor tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrayer. Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha nom rorhu yufat kfo yuta hagrhaany, yuta hagrha hanye, be. Nmoh dukefm to be inji duka hanykfot.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm ndm Porr pthamor

⁶ Kanga, bok Isrerm nhai nd nom hbhakyuk yima Kraisor yakitohkahmr. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar Isrerroh rituhakhato rorpno yarim tohnefthu kfo hta mrokfot ka fafhormort. Nhai. Yo to mirahko ka Isrer bugam ka Bro Nkifrar rituhak bugamormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Nhai. ⁷ Yo mirahko ka Abraham frikef yuhathu yima bugam ka

Bro Nkifrar yakmormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Aisakrhu yonrpam kfo miruha ninhu yon frikefet.” ⁸ To bi asot tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. Mirahko ka be nd yima Abrahamr nasfuryuk yon bugamn Bro Nkifrar rituhakmor. Nhahi. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yima Aisakrhu yon frikefrpatn Abrahamrhu yon frikefet. Ismerrhu yon frikeft fak yiritiyafmort. ⁹ Nd kfo hta mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot inji kfomort, “Na nia thombat tuka kfo htamo niayuk yiharn ninhu met Sarat yon yindarir hiyaurah.”

¹⁰ Yo womte Rebekathu yon fant hiyauyuk yon husfhu tndht dukakfot. Rothu yonfhu yifemr rpar, nmoh nkifra Aisakr. ¹¹⁻¹³ Nd Aisakrhu yon husf tafi nur duhatfn yo tafi wom nefm na duhatfn Bro Nkifrar Rebekat kfo memort, “Najemr, tfit nmemrhu yinhitn tohrah.” Rebekat hiyaumo yonf womrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmor. Yakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Jekofrpar hti wofnhato fakmoya. Isor nhai.” Bro Nkifrar yima yakneft nhai yimam niwa nefm htihato yakkahrm. Nhahi. Be turhu hti fijo kekworm.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar inji namohat to nom finji kforuhanom? Ka kfo mirahnom nhai hti nhta marnyahato yak nhta marnyarmorf? Nhahi mif. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo memorr, “Na wom yimar kanga ayuhuwafa, yuhuwafwanr. Kanga wom yimar ayak marnyaya, kak marnyewanr.” ¹⁶ To be ndnettn Bro Nkifrar nhai be yimam dukiwa dukef yuhatn o niwa nefm htihato hikkahr. Nhahi. Be yuhuwafhato kekworm. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar king Feror kfomohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ni Fero king yufat yakmohat nann fak htamoyann. Memoya, ‘Feror nanhu kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjborna-ruhatrm nanhu bbuka rihur yak nuhasruhanr. Yimam nanhu nefm kmi kmim kfo nuhas htfasruhatmm wanyrahmm.’ ” ¹⁸ Ndnettn duka hik marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wom yimar ayuhuwafanr, nd yimar yuhu-wafworr. Yo kangr womrhu yima yuhur atahisar nd yimarhu yima yuhur tahisewarn nhai wany yakiokahr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm.

¹⁹ Nikmoh womr sinyahato kfo mirahra, “To nanhu yima yuhur tahisewohat tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar tfit nann kfo huttwar? Nhahi be nanhu kfotpno yima yuhur inji tahisarmor. Nhahi. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nanhu yima yuhur inji tahisamor. Nhahi wom yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfo dukef yuhar kfo kekuthato rorn wom dukefr tfit kfo pthakfot. To Bro Nkifrar finji htihato kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko fasoh nm-buhat htewuko?’ ” ²⁰ To ni tamohtet yimann Bro Nkifrarhu

dukefm kfo wokruhanm? Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo yimayeko, nhai tfit nikomn kfo wokkfot rorhu dukefr. Roht nhai tfit tngett rhuhato tfit nd roht hingrnayuk yimar kfo merfotr, “Tamohmpno inji hingrna nhtena?” ²¹ To mirahn ka nd roht hingrnayuk yimar ka nhai hingrnarfotrf hushtet roh. Nhai. Turhu duka fijo, hus rohf hingrna nhtarforf rpa dif kranyjihaye. Womr hingrna marnya bomarnyahato wandfa marnyarforr bro yiharparoh roh mskayukr. Womr be hingrna furarforr yiha yiha roh mska hasoyukr.

²² Bro Nkifrar turhu duka fijo yimam fak htamorm. Yimam fasoh nefm namohat bi yak batingotrmorm. To nhai, be afo kukatoh marsisa hasomourm. ²³ Womm bi hti htamorm. Memor, “Afo yukatoh marsisahato yak nuhasruhanm nanhu dborioh nefm.” Memor, “Nd nd yimamn yuhuwapfahato hifa rhu nmbuhathu hirhoyanmn nanpno tohrahm.” ²⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwapfawa yimam, to nd Bro Nkifrar bi yak htamo yimanom yuhuwapfawor. Nhai Judarpanom yak htarmor. Yima tangiroh wom rpa rpa yimam fak htamorm nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft. ²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Hosearpno kfo memor,

“Fitoh fitoh kmim nhai nanpno brbo niarmoam
kto nanpno brbo nierahm.

Fitoh kmim nhai nanhu yima yuhurn rhurmoam
kto nanhu yuma yuhurn rhurahm.”

Hos 2.23

²⁶ Yo, “Wom wom kmim nanpno yarim fnahne duham
kto tfit yimam yutarahmm, ‘Hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu
yon kunys.’ ”

Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaiar Isrerm dukahato nd kfomo mrokfotn kfo memor,
“Isrerm nasfurhato yonmari rifuhetm rhu thoft,
ndar nungurtik furam kanjo rhu thoft,
to mirahko Bror ka yak bugarahm. Nhai.
Dfikenrpam yakrahr.

²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna-ruhatr kotkfothu yakitohneft.
Yima yimaroh yak hanyuk krhopam bi hajohetm rhurahm.
Kotkfot yakitohni thombat to be yudbat turoh krhopam fkni-
rahm.”

Ais

10.22-23

²⁹ Bingot Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot kfo memor,

“Be nd tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrar nhai womenm ayak htani
duha arhur,
to be Sodomti Gomorat kanjo nhombrahato mibatini-
rfonom.”

Ais

1.9

Isrerm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato dborioh yimam tohromom

³⁰ To finji tfit kforuhanom? Yima tangim nhai wom dukefm duka marimoam, “Wom yihotam ahikkah-nomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrnom.” Nhai. Be inji rhu furamoum. To gutnius mrokfot wanymohat nd yuhatn hikmom. Nd yuhat hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus-mourm. ³¹ To Isrerm wom dukeft fakmotm. Romn duka memoum, “Nko fitoh yuhatn hikruhanomn Bro Nkifra yak wus bowusruharnom?” Nd dukeftpno memom, boririfhut hikrahnom. To nhai. Boririfhut hik nhombratimoumt. To nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato rroh yima yuhum yak wusrmorm. ³² Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wusrmorm? Mirahko ka Isrerm Jisas Krairhu dukefrn tohmom. Nhai. Boririfhurpat hikhato memoum, “Ka nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrnom.” To nhai, nhombrati nhombratihato buha rhuyuk tahirn htakmotrm suh nasuh bugamom. ³³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Wom tahir taun Saiontn htiwanr.

Nd tahirn htakruhatrm suhrahm.

To yimam ror hikruham nhai suhhato yak nambtng-ruhatm.” *Ais 8.14,*
28.16

10

Isrerm nhai hti duka marnyarmomt Bro Nkifrarhu neft

¹ Bar yinouroko na Isrerm yutahato kfo bruttnewohat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar arituhakkahrm rorpno arim tohm. Nd dukeftpno kfo bruttnewa. ² Isrerm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat bi tuka hti hikwant. Rom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat nhai wom tamoh nefm rim tohnikahm. Rim hikak bugekwomm. To rom inji hikwohat nhai tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn hti hikkahm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yihotat nhai hti hikrmoamt. Rom duka memoum, ka boririfhu hikneftn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnettn nhai Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yuhat hikrmoam. ⁴ Wawanyko, Mosesr yakmo kfo boririfhu mrokfom bi be. Yimam Krairpar yakitoh kihwa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm.

⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato yima rifhur wuthar rhuneft, Mosesr kfo memor, “Yima boririfhu mrokfo bugat yak hik bugarahn to be toh nkifranirahn.” ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar kangr yima rifhur wuthar arhura, ka nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar ka tfit hefenko yak hambro hanykfot o Maringouko yak hambro hanykfot? Nhai. Nd yimar, nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar, tor bi niamor. Nd yimar Kraiser. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimam rituhakhato rorpno rim tohwa yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot to bi fakmokomt. Bi tukomn harhuwakomtn

nd mrokfotn rim nakfo nuhasak mnakfo nuhasekwoko. Nd mrokfot to nd nom ptha nuhaswa gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Ptha nuhashato kfiwunom, “Kfo mirahn, ‘Jisadr nanhu Nungotheter,’ yo ninhu dukeft duka mirahn, Jisadr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya mifmor; inji dukarah, Bro Nkifrar yakruharn rorhu tirmn htarahrn.” ¹⁰ Nmoh yima yuhumio, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar yorhwatm Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushato hti wuthewurnom. Yo tnge kfo kangnom, Jisadr nmoh Nungotheter. Inji kfiwunom, Bro Nkifrar wanyhato be yekwarnom rorhu tirtn htewurnom.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Yimam, ror hikruham, nhai suhato yak nambtngruhatm.” ¹² To mirahko ka Judami yima tangim rorhu nyingaye nndo nndo htitworm. Nhai. Nmoh Bror rpa mifer, nhai nndo nndo. Froh frohm nakutmr kak marnyewurm. Nhai womrpam yukatoh-kahr. ¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Froh froh yimam nakutmr rituhakruharmn rorpno rim tohrahm.”

¹⁴ Kanga, tafi yimam Jisadr myakitoh kihakni duha, to finji nakurfomr? Yo Jisadrhu gutnius mrokfot tafi yimam kfohehato wany juha, to finji hikrfomr? Yo tafi wom yimar yihato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashe duha, to finji kanjo wanyrfom? ¹⁵ Yo tafi yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrur duha, to finji kanjo mrokfot kfo ptha htfasrfor? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Kmi kmim yindhorwom gutniuskfot hanyuk yimaroh htihakneft!”

Isrerm nhai gutniuskfot yakrmomt

¹⁶ Judam nd gutniuskfot yakmohat dfikenrpam wany yakiomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Broye, nom hany pthayuk mrokfot dfikenrpam wanyhato wufakmomt.” ¹⁷ Ndt to wawanykomt. Yimam Krairhu gutnius mrokfot kfo pthiwatmm womm wanyhato hikwomm.

¹⁸ Mirahko Judam ka nhai gutnius mrokfot wanyrmom. Nd gutnius mrokfot yimam ptha nuhasmohat rom bi wanymom. “Kmiyakmim bi wany bugamomm rroh tngm.

Rom pthayuk mrokfom bi wany bugamomm.” *Sng 19.4*

¹⁹ Yo mirahko ka tu Isrerm nhai yakrmomt nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Nhai. Rom bi fakmomt. Tfit mdukakkfot Mosesr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor,

“Yufapa duha yima tangim na Bro Nkifraya yak marnya thombat,

niko Isrerko kfo gungmih-rahkomm.

Nd mumet yima tangim hti namburrahkomm.” *Lo 32.21*

²⁰ Bro Nkifrar Aisaiar to kfo memor;

“Yima tangim, nanhu yufat nhai wom yiha kfo nakuwon duham,

naku kfomotma wanyhato fakiomoyanm.
Nanhu yufat yutawon duha kmim htimoma.” Ais 65.1

²¹ Yo kfo memor,
“Na yonmari yiham Isrerm nakuhaso nakuhaso memoa
ka yudbat wany tonirahm.
To nhai, rom be wany marffitahato rhumoum.” Ais 65.2

11

Bro Nkifrar fak marnyamorm wom Isrerm

¹ Wom ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwanko. Nikone ka finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yiriti bugamorm turhu tannefenm? Nhai Isrer thof buganom kfo yiriti bugarmornom. Nhai. Na Pora wahti dukako. Na mirahko ka mhafkneya. Nhai. Na tu Isrerena. Tu tannefena. Nanhu nkifrar, Abrahamr. Abraham frikeft niayuk yima Benjaminr nasfurmo yon frikeftn na niamoya. Na Bro Nkifrar nhai bi kfo yiritirmora. ² Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimorm Isrerm, “Na bi mong trohwanko.” Nhai. Rom, Isrerm, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbha htayuk kmiyem. IraiJarhu kfo tndh mrokfot, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat, htitwokomt? IraiJar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo memohat, ³ “Broye, ninhu profetm bi was bati buga hnamommn yo ninhu tarioh mthayuk tahi bajum bi kabofring wita hnamomm. Be tfit kangm, na wuroh taftuhena awasnom.” ⁴ IraiJar inji kfomohat to Bro Nkifrar tfit finji kfomorr? Kfo memorr, “Nanhu yufatpno tohhato tahi Barr kfo bruttna duha yimo yimam, 7,000 yimam, tohwom.”

⁵ Tfit arihat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu yufat rhuyuk Judam ka nhai tohkahm. Tom womm tohwom. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato kfo hbha htamorm womm. ⁶ Turhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn kfo hbha htamorm. To mirahko ka rom hingrnayuk hingrneft htihato kfo hbha htarmorm o rom nayuk tamoh nefm htihato kfo hbha htarmorm. Nhai. Turhu hti duka fijo hti yuhuwafhato fakmorm.

⁷ To finji kforuhanom? Isrerm turoh nkifra boririfhu mrokfom fak bnka hik bugamommn memom, “Ka inji nahato Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrnom.” To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wus bowusmorm. Dfiken-rpam yak ttuhakhato fak wus bowusmorm. Wom womt nhai. Rroh yima rifhum tahisa hmbremomm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo hik twanho kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar kfomotr rroh yima yuhum tahisamomm.” Ais 29.10

“Yimbhindangm takih bokih-motrm
nhai wany marnyahato yak nhtarmomm tamoh mrokfom.

Yo nyingayet bet takunyjmotrm
nhai yukatohrmom.

Memom nndo mi nmbuha furam puk tmbho htatem.

Be ndhtet toheft rituhakmohat to be toh hik hnewum.” *Lo*
29.4

⁹ Defitr to nhaf wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrapno kfo memor,

“Na kanga rom yemro burwat wahta nnehakkahtnm
nd yemro burwat yeruha yiha amyak bakkahmn
yiram kanjo rugit afkntwam
yo mim knbasekwa kanjo wahtakkahtnm asuhtwam.

Ndnatn gnngtatrahm.

¹⁰ Yo kanga nyingam watakunyj-kahtnm mirahm ayukatoh-
nom

yo krhopam wahta krhokahtnm be nd krhopamn hta
kasuh-ruhatnm
nhai toh susnawonruhatm.

Be nd ruheftn toh nkifrani-twam.”

Sng 69.22-23

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar fakmorm

¹¹ Ndnettn na be ttiwonwa. Ka Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatpno ka Bro Nkifrar bi fak yiritiyaf buga-morm? Nhai. Isrerm yak yiritiyafmohat tfit yima tangimn rithu nhirakmor. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Yima tangim rithu nhirakrhota Judam htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Nome, wom furanomn yak yiritiyaforuharn wom furam yakrahr? Nom tunomn yakrfor.’ Nd dukefr rhuruhatrm nanpno frtkafyuk yima yuhur mfro sinyarahm.” ¹² Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmormn tfit yima tangim fak marnya bomarnyamorm. Ndnettn kto nd Judam Kraistr hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee nom rpat buga nd tu hifa rhu nmbuhat rhurahnom.

¹³ Tfit niko yima tangikomn bi tfit kfiwa. Na yindhorwa yima tangimpno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹⁴ Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohmo nmbuhat htihato nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nikompno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot akfo ptha nuhaskahta nikmoh womm wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirakruhatrm tfit wom Isrerm inji htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyarahmm Kraistrhu hikneft. Hikruhatm Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tfit rithu nhirakrahm.

¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar afo Isrerm myafho tefinihato yima tangim rithu nhirakmor. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahm. Nd mir bi yahot kasuhafhato suhnimor mekahtr tfit asinya atoha, nd yiha Isrerm womhtet rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

¹⁶ Yimam bretpam hingrnewohat bi barkofpathu tift bi yak tifakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htefimt, to be nd yak tif tmbhoyuk bretpat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn korht. Yo mirhu

nyisoft bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htemt to be nd mirhu yuhta tikt Bro Nkifrarparhut rhu bugewut. To be nd yuhatn Isrer frikeft inji rhu hikwot. Isrerroh barkof tohyuk nkiframn bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitohakmor. To be nd Isrer frikeft to be Bro Nkifrar yakitoh hanyrahm. ¹⁷ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoya. Isrerm tirf olif tihayet. Yima tangim graf olif tihayet. Nd tirf olif yuhtam Bro Nkifrar puk thumohat tfit nd graf olif tihathu yuhtam pukakmorn rithu nanyjihomor. Rithu nanyjihonihato nd olif tihat warhiwut nd rithu nanyjihoyuk yuhtam rom nadodru hmbrihato warhiwum. ¹⁸ To niko, yima tangiko, mirahko inji htihato akfo hagrhanom. Niko graf olifthu yuhtako duka marnyakfot. Nhai niko yuhtakomn thu warhokahkomt mmem nyisoft. Nhai. Tu mmem nyisoftn sinyahato thu warhiwutko yuhtako.*

¹⁹ Kfo mirahkma, “Nom kfo hagrhanefst nhai mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar hifa wom yuhtam frtmbho thuhato nom yakhato rifak natt hmbremor.” ²⁰ Ndt rot Bro Nkifrar inji hingerina twanhomor. Na nhai finji kforhota. Tumn nd gutnius mrokfeft nhai wany yakiorommt. Nd nmbuhatn rom riyak htafhato tfit niko yima tangikomn, nd gutnius mrokfeft wuyakmotkomt rithu nhirakmorko. Ndnettn niko be yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahko akfo hagrhanom. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefst mdukakfot. Nhai marimor, “Arm tukanhu garbn kmiyem. Nhai yak thurhotanm.” Nhai. Fak thumorm. Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Niko nhai gutnius mrokfot hikkahkomt, to be yak thurahrko. ²² Niko duka marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nefm inji newur. Wom yiham hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm yimam, tfit wom yiham tumn fasoh dukefr yinyeft nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm. Judam Bro Nkifrar mong trohwam, nd yimam krhopam kahukrm. Niko yima tangiko awi hifa kak marnyewurko. Niko, tukomn, nhai yakitoh hanykahkomr, nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbreuruhatrko. Nhai. To be yak thurahrko. ²³ To nd tu Isrer frikeft yak thumot, be tumn Bro Nkifrar dukakhato tfit niem ee tfit yakmiyakrahm. Bro Nkifrar be gari hasiwur yakmiyakneftn. ²⁴ Niko yima tangiko be Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirak-hato rorpno yarim tohmoko. Tfit nd tu garbn Isrer frikeft kangr, “Tfit yakmiyakhoyann tukanpno yarim fkni-rahm.”

Bro Nkifrar yimam yak marnyewa yuham kangr kmi kmim ayak nuhasanm

* **11.18** (11.18) Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangimrpamn finji Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato yakitohrfomr. Hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu tannefen Isrerm nhai wany yakio bugarmomr. Ndnettn nd wany yakio duha yimam yak tuhafhato rroh tkittn tfit yima tangim yakhato rihtamorm.

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam bi wom yak marnyakahrm, bi nom yima tangirpanom kak marnyewur.” To Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur, kafrohetr yorhwar, niko nhai htikahkomr. Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet yima yuhur inji korhr: Nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohwa nmbuhat, ndt tukfot kfiwuko. To afo wawanyko. Nd Isrerm be inji afo nndo toh tefti hanyruhamn kto nd yima tangim Kraistr hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee tfit Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahrm. ²⁶ Rom rithu nhirakhato romn tfit yak hany yak hanyruharn bi nd Isrer bugam turpno rim tohni bugeme, be. Bingot profet Aisaia bi ndt pthamort. Kfo memor,

“Isrernom nrfa htihakruha yimar tu Judarohr frfnah-nerahr. Frfnahnehato nd Judam hatoh-nayuk fasoh fasoh neft rorn yak wus bowus thu bugahirahrm.

²⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato yak wus bowusrahrm.” *Ais 59.20-21, 27.9*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrerm, rom tumn gutnius mrokfot rimong trohakmotmt to be rihti namburakhato tfit niko yima tangikomn rithu nhirakmor. To nd Isrerm to mirahko ka mong troh buganirahrm. Nhahi. Bingot bi rroh nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrompno, kfo tahikfot htamort. Kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Tukanhu tannefenm yak marnya bo-marnyaruhanm.” Ndnatn nhai wom dukefm yakhato mong trohkfot.

³⁰ Bingot afo niko yima tangikomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rifak htaf-mokomm. Tfit arihat tu Isrermn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifak htafrotmt Bro Nkifrar htihat to tfit nikomn rorhu yuhuwafest korht. ³¹ Arihat Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hanyjbornewum to kto niko yuhuwafmo kanjo Bro Nkifrar rom yuhuwafrahm. ³² Tu Bro Nkifrar Isrermi yima tangim hti marsisamotrm fasoh hanyjborna rihurpar brotamorm. Tu Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahann tfit kto nanhu yuhuwafest htirahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayuta hagrhanomt

³³ Bar yimako, Bro Nkifrar hatohwa riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifer. Nhahi wom yimar rorhu dukefr kanjo rhu kfot. Nom yima mifnmoh dukefr kkopener. Nmoh dukefr buha mduka simbutewunom. ³⁴ Bro Nkifra-rhu rfa borngtn Aisaia kfo memor,

“Frohmn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yekwamr?

Frohmn kfo hta bohtiwamr?” *Ais 40.13*

³⁵ “Yo frohmn wuskam o tamoh shrkam hemotmr ror ndt htihat tawo hiruharm?” *Jop 41.11*

³⁶ Bro Nkifrar ror turhu tnge kfomotr tamoh tamohm trhamom. Trhahato tur kfiwatr rhu hanitm. Rhu hanitadm

Bro Nkifrar bro yufat kekwor. Ndnatn rorpar yuta yindhor hatohkfot yiha yiham. To be inji.

Kraisr hiket yimam nayuk nefm, ndm Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 12.1–15.13)

12

Yimanmoh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot yimam yemro tarioh mthewa kanjo

¹ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest nomn htamort. Ndnatn nanhu bro dukeft kanga niko yima yuht bugako tir wuram, nyingam, tngm, tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot, yimam yuht yemror Bro Nkifrar mhtahuka kanjo. Be rorpar hihato nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu toh yuham toh hikrahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko. Inji toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar lotu mif mifrahko. ² Mirahko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh duha yimaroh toheft atoh hiknom. Nhai. Nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak kecut bugahato tft nfri yima yuhum yakkfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft, niko rpa rpa yimokompno rhuyukt, hti hikrahkomt. Yo fitoh fitoh dborioh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yindhorruhar, nd ndm hti hik bugarahkomm.

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf rifhut nann htamort. Nann htahato aposer hingerneft nann hemor. Nd hingerneft hemotra kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. Mirahko amanyom, “Nom bro yufetenom. Nomn Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kakitohwonom. Womm nhai nom kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohkahm.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Ndhtet mrokfefm duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot. Bro Nkifrar womhtet womhtet hingernafam kahukrko. Ni womn womhtet hingerneft kahukrn, womr ror womhtet hingerneft kahukrr. Ndnettn duka hik marnyahato kfo pthakfot. ⁴ Yimanmoh tabhat rpayet. Nd rpa tabhatn korhm mfha nmbuhat, yagrt yo wurasift. Nd mfha nmbuhat yorhwa yimbhindangf, tngt, kusmt, tamoh tamoh yo yagrt yorhwa tamoh tamohm yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohm nhai rpahtet hingerneft yakitohkahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingernefm kakitohwom. ⁵ Nom Kristen yimanom nom bok met yindariyenom. To mirahko ka rpa rpa tohwonom. Nhai. Nom Kraisrhu hik yuhatn rpat yak tiphato rpat tohwanomn tunomn nahti duka nahti dukewunom.

⁶ Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato wonk wonk hingerneft tafsefri ptha tafsefr he nhombra buga hanymornom. Ndnettn ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthayuk mrokfo ptha yafothar fahutrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha hik bohik

tafs marnyewunm, to be ni nd hingerneft yakitohhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn ptha hikkfot. ⁷Ni womn fahurn wom Kristenroh hingerneft o sios hingerneft hingerneft fura bofuraneft to be ni ndhtet neft na hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo nuhas bonuhasneft hingerneft tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfot. ⁸O ni womn wom Kristen-roh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft ni hifa tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfot. O ni womn wom Kristenroh tamoh tamoh hanyeft kakitohwont, to be nd yima he wiforneft yakitoh hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh tohak yimam hingerneft hingerneft hingerneft yuham hingerneft tafs marnyewunm, ni nd hingerneft yakitoh marnyakfot. O ni womn yima yak marnya fura bofurayete, to be ni nd neft yindhorhato nd neft yakitoh hanykfot.

⁹Womm hifa hifa yima yuhumpno yuhuwafwanme, mirahko tngpraye akfo haddo yindhor furanomm. Fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefm yakitohkfot.

¹⁰Niko Kristenko, tuko nayak marnya bomarnyakfot najohfiko kanjo. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefm tukmoh yufamn yura yura awuh-tanomm. Womroh tamoh nefm kfo yindhorneft hifa. ¹¹Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohneft ahhreknomt. Be nd dukefrn tohkfot. ¹²Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufampno kfo htamo tamoh tamohroh dukefrpno rhuhato yindhor hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopampno mirahko ariwohsisaknom. Toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasokfot.

¹³Fitoh Kristenm tamoh tamohm kaknafwom niko ndetko rhuneft yudbat yakhato hekfot. O fitoha toh tanyhato nikmoha niem, hifa rika bukr yak htakfot.

¹⁴Wom yimam fasoh kak bebwomko, be niko mirahko finji ananomm. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna-kahtko yak marnyarahm. Uwa, tfit wompam kfiwa, be Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato yak marnyarahm. Bro Nkifrar kfo toya duha. ¹⁵Wom fitoh yimam tamohmpno yindhor-wom, niko rpat yindhornhokfot. O womm tamohmpno nur dungunangu inji newum, niko womko rpat rhuhato nur dungunanguhokfot. ¹⁶Niko rpahtet rhu nmbuhat wommpno rhukfot. Mirahko bro yufat ayak hanyynom. Nd yufapa duha yimampno niko rhu mskakfot. Mirahko womrhu yufam wahtahato tukmoh yufamn yura auhtanomm.

¹⁷Womm fasoh fasoh nefm newumko, mirahko tfit toh kekuthato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Ndt bebet. Niko be dborioh dborioh nefrpam nakahtkomm yima bugam hti yindhor-rahmko.

¹⁸ Finji newumko, niko hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yongm boyongmak-nihato brbo furyaknikfot. ¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, womm finji naknewumko mirahko bi finji ananomm. Be Bro Nkifrarpar yukatohaf hanykfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yimam finji newumko, bi mirahko nikomn finji ananom. Nann nd yimam htiruhanm.”

²⁰ “Yimam namburwomko, niko tawo nambur duha.

Hifa yima yuhur rhuhato tamoh tamohm nd yimam he wiforkfot.

Nuwa yatinohwom, nuwam yak hekfot.

Bupam kfiwum, bupam yak hekfot.

Inji narahkomm htirakomm tfit tum yimtnarahm.” *Snd*
25.21-22

²¹ Mirahko yudbat sinyahato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Nhai. Hifa nefm narahkomm, htirahko nd rom hatoh hnayuk kah rifhur tfit migonng hmbrenirahr.

13

Nom be gafmanroh yinhit rhukfot

¹ Fitoh yimam gafman hingerneft yakhato tohwomt niko wom yima furako be rroh yinhitn rhukfot. Nd gafman hingerneft yakitohet yimam nhai be tumn nd hingerneft rifak furakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nd hingerneft rifakakmom. ² Ndnettn wom yimam gafman yimam kfoyuk tngt hanyjbornaneft to be kalabus htakfot o womnam wom nefm nakfot, to nhai tfit wom yimar finji kfokfot. Nd gafmanm Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ³ Gafman hingerneft nhai be dborioh yimaroh yak yanhooyuk hingerneft Bro Nkifrar yak htarmort. Nhai. Nd hingerneft fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh yak yanhooyuk hingerneftn htamort. Ndnettn be dborioh nefpam yakitohkahkomn nhai hti yakrme-ruhatkomm. Inji narahko be kfo yindhorrahmko. ⁴ Gafman hingerneft tohwa yimam nikmoh dborioh nefroh kfo hta marnyayuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Be yak yanho fura duha. Tukomn tamoh neft neko, ee btn yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahn ka be wumtrahma. Fasoh nefm newa yimaroh yak bebyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ⁵ Nd dukeftn gafman yimam kfoyuk tngm yak hikkfot. Nikmoh dukeft duka mekfot, “Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam kfoyuk tng yuhatn nom be hikkfot.” Inji dukahato hikrahko nd dukeft hifayet. Gafman yimaroh tngm hik duha yirahnomm Bro Nkifrar namburrahnom.

⁶ Gafman yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Rom nd hingerneft yiha yiha tohhato kak hta bohtewumko. Ndnettn takis marut tuhato rroh hingerneft hingerarahmt. ⁷ Afo kfo hik bugarhotant wawany hik marnyatwako. Tamoh tamoh takis

gafman yimam ttiwonwom hanyeft, hekfot. Kfo kangm ser takis o kastam takis o het takis o fitoh fitoh takis kangmn wawikna, ni mirahn ahanyjbornaya. Fitoh yimar gafman hingerneft yakhato nikmoh kmit gafman hingerneft kakitohwort, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Dborioh nefm yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Yo nd yimarn bro yufat htakfot.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁸ Mirahko wommpno tamohm yakneft aye mumafongot-nomm. Nhai. Wommpno tamohm fekho yudbat hiyafhato rhu mmorahko. Yima nayak marnyanefrpat kfiwanko. Womm kak marnyewanme, to be nd nefrpat yakitoh hanykfot. Yimar womm kak marnyewurm, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat kak hikwor. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar htamo boririfhut bi wanyetenom. Boririfhut kfo kangt, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom. Mirahko womm awas furanomm. Mirahko arikohnom. Mirahko womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhurnomm.” Nd boririfhu mrokfo bugam rpa mrokfo nmbuhatn myak tkaf bugewum. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” ¹⁰ Yima yak marnyet yimar nhai womm yak bebkahrm. Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat to tot inji.

Nom be hifa hifa wiyauyaukfot

¹¹ Nhai be sfno kfo furakahanko. Wawanyko. Ndarr bi wom yihar bi tohwonom. Nyingam frtrhahato yima yuhum adifronm. Jisas Kraistr kfo memohat “Yak marnyaruhanko wom yiha,” nd yihar to bi asor bi brbohwor. Nom fasoh tkitt afo tohhato Kraistr nrfakmohat, nd yihart afo wuri rhumot afo. Tfit arihatn bi brboh hanitt. ¹² Yifungr yinyihato tfit marr mta fnah yibonwor. Ndnettn yifunghu fasoh nefm nom yafho thuhato mar nukethu nefm tfit yakkfot yima yahrt ziyuk wondh wuskam yak hmbrita kanjo. ¹³ Nmoh yau nmbuhat yau marnyakfot yimam mar nukat yauwa kanjo. Nhai wommpno rhuhato drinhato ptha mmokfot, yo kminysofm yihom toniyak mtoniyakhato kimr het grha hasokfot spakmanm kanjo. Wom met furampno rim fnah duha. Nmoh thatipm nhai foh yaum niwa nefm kanjo nahikkfot faso yimtnayet nefm. Yimayenom tu yimaroh nefm nahikkfot. Nhai nayak nhtahato womm rom inji, womm rom inji tohkfot. Nhai womroh tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuweh-hato kfo wokkfot. ¹⁴ Jisarr wohm rikar kanjo wahmbrekomr. Tfit mirahko ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm ayaknom.

14

Mirahko tu garbn yimatroh nefm htihato kfo babobanomm

¹ Arihat wom yimam, Krairhu mrokfom hikwam, afo hik mmo bomumiwum. Nhai be yudbat myak tehnikahm nfri dukefrn. Nhai. Tom womm afo nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Mirahko ndhtet yimam htihato wom mrokfom akfo pthanomm. Be yakhatto nikompno rpat tohhato tamoh tamohm rpat hingrna mskakfot. ² Wom yimam, Krairhu hik yuham bi hti hik bohiketm, nhai tamoh yeshri ye kars yuham mdukakhato ye hikkahm. Nhai. Rom be ke fura bofurewumm nd tamoh tamoh yeshrim. Womm, rom nhai. Rom tamoh tamoh yeshrim kurhato yewurirpat kawum. ³ Fitoh yimam nhai tamoh tamoh yemrom o tamohm ye fura bofurakahmm, mirahko niko tamoh tamohm ye fura bofuriwako rom htihato apthanom. Tfit fitoh yimam ye fura bofurewum tamoh tamoh yeshrim tfit mirahko niko womko kekuthato akfo amanyom, nd yimam, yemka fura bofurewam, nhai tu hik marnyakahm. Mirahko inji akfonomm. Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworm. ⁴ Ni frohnn rom kfo pthiwa? Rom wom yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nd yimarn kfo merform, ni fasoh neft newun o dborioh neft newun. Nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanitatrm rroh toh nmbuham hifa yi tohwatm hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Yo wom yimam duka kangm, nd nd yiham tom Judaroh bro yiham. Tfit womm kfo kangm, nd yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yukatohkahm. Inji nakfo nakfiwum. Ndnettn na kfiwanko. Mirahko womroh dukefmm ahiknom. Tukmoh dukefmm hikkfot. Tunhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, inji inji wahikn ee nd dukefrn hikkfot. ⁶ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo kangr, “Nd yihar bro yihar rhurahr.” To be nd ror kfoyuk yihar htewurr Bro Nkifrarhu bro yihar. O womr duka kangr, “Tamoh tamoh yemrom be ye fura bofurayukem, nhai mrokfo duhatem.” Inji kfonihato tamohm yenyeft Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo bruttnanihato kawurm. O yemrom kurhato be nd mswir yeshrirpat yanyeft nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn, yewurirpat kfo bruttnahato kawur.

⁷ Nom ndar bbinysoft tohwohat nhai wom yimar kfo mikahr, “Na tukann kfohato ndar bbinysoft tohwant.” O “Tukann kakitohwanr tukanhu nohyuk yihar.” Nhai. ⁸ Nom ndar bbinysoft yi tohwohat tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tohwonomt. Nohneft nhaf tu Bro Nkifra kfiwatr ee nohwonom. Ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu tohnefti nohneft Bro Nkifrarpar kakitohworf. ⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfohaha. Krair nohmohat be

minoh nhehafhato tfit myenyjwohato tohmor. Nd nmbuhatn rorpar kakitoh-worm noheh yimami yima nfrim. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot yakitoh thombat nom buga rpat toh bugarah-nom. Ndnettn to tfit tamohmpno tfit tuko nakfo nakfiwako? ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Na Broya, na toh nkifraniruha Nkifraya, na kfo mifwa,
nda bbinysofthu tuhant yindars nia bugaruhamn
nanrpayanpno bangu myukna-ruhamn kfo mirahm,

‘Asor ndar Nkifrarpar ayakitoh-kahrnom

rorrpar nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm akfo ptharm.’ ” Ais

45.23

¹² Ndar bbinysoft tohhato niwa nefm kto tunomn Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato rpa rpa mtohhato tamoh nefmpno riruhakhato tamoh nefm namomm, nd yiharn kfo dbruf nuhas buga hanyrah-nomr.

Mirahn womr wom nefm anhehkahtanr fasoh nefmn am-suhr

¹³ Ndnettn mirahko nd womroh nefm htihato akfonom. Be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. Rom turoh dukeftn Bro Nkifrar inji hikwomr. Tfit nikmoh nefm hikruhamn yima yuhum nhai marnyaruhattm. Ndnettn mirahko ndhtet nefm ananom. ¹⁴ Na, Jisahr hiket yimaya, nanhu yima yuhurio kfo kangr, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To wom yimaroh dukefmm kfo kangm, nd yemrom hnaruyem, to be nd yemrom hnarum korhm. ¹⁵ Ndnettn niko tuko Jisahr hiket tuhan yindariko tuko nahti dukakfot. Womm tamoh tamoh yemrom yuhre ke hik hanitmm, rompno niko womko ye fura bofura duha. Niko htiyakhato womm ye fura bofurarahm, kto tfit yima yuhum krho hmbrirahmm. Jisahr nohmohat nmoh nefm rpat minoh nhehafhemoynom. Ndnettn ni womn mirahn womrhu yima yuhur inji anakahann yima yuhur faso arhurr. ¹⁶ Ni womn bi tat yima yuhetn, ninhu dukeft duka kangn, na nd nd nefm nanefn, nhai mrokfom. To be ni htihato womm ninhu yuhat hikhatom suhrahm, to be tfit ninn mrokfot yiraht. ¹⁷ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohetm nhai nd yemro ye hik yuham o bupa ye hik yuham dukakahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohet yimam htirahnm dborioh yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yindhorefrparpno rhurahm. ¹⁸ Ndhtet dborioh yima yuhet yimar, Kraistr hikwar, Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorr. Yo kmi thofm rorhu nefm htihato kfo yindhorrwomr.

¹⁹ Ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo fitoh nefm ni womn niwatnm womr htihato toh bmtewur, nd nefrpam yakitohkfot. ²⁰ Na kanga, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura

bofurayukem. To Bro Nkifrar wom yimarhu yima rifhur bi finji fak hta marnyerr; to ni womn mirahn rorhu nyingahato tamoh tamohm aye fura bofuraya. Ni htiyakhato womr ye fura bofurahr; kto tfit rorhu yima yuhur krhorahr. Mirahr, “Be bi tuka fewoka.” ²¹ Womroh ye nhehneft ndt fasohet. Ndnettn ni womn nd yemro ye fura bofuraneft, wain bupa yanyeft, be yafho thu bugakfot. O wom tamoh nefm ni womn yakitohwatnm womr htitwarn hikhato yima yuhur fasoh korhr; ndm rpat yafhokfot. ²² Nd kfo hnayuk tamoh nefenm ni womnhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, “Nhai mrokfem nd nefthu yakitohneft,” ni be hifa yimaye. To be nd dukeft turpanhu yima yuhur rhukfot. Ninrpani Bro Nkifrar nd neft tawisafkfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh yemro yenyeft yakrme yima yuhurpno yemrom yerahr; Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr. Nhai rpa yima yuhurpno yekahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetr rhurahr.

15

Kraisrhu dukefti neft hikkfot

¹ Nom froh frohnom Bro Nkifrarhu yihotam bi hti hik bohiketnom mirahko turpatnom ahti duka hasonom. Nomn nd Kraistr hikyuk muhra yimam hifa yima yuhurpno yakkfot. ² Yakrahnomm Kraistrhu hik yuham myakitoh trpaknirahmm. ³ Kraistrhu dukeft nom yak hikkfot. Nhai turhu ruhefthu rhu yuhat dukarmor. Nhai. Nd rorpno rhumo nefm to Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn nd nefm rorpno rhumom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kamukt, “Ninpnno tumo tng bebm, nhaf inji buga, nanpno nd tng bebm nhaf tumomm.” ⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt htamo mrokfom, nmoh yak hta bohtayuk mrokfomn wandfamomm. Nd mrokfomn htiruhanomn yima yuhum bmtaruhamn tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar duka duka gari hasorahnom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrapar thu bmtewatrnorn rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato hikwonomt. Kanga, Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtrm Kraistr Jisarrhu dukeft yak hikrahko. Yak hikhato tuko niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahko. ⁶ Rpat toh marnyahato nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistrhu Yifemrhu yufat rpat naku yutahato kfo yindhorrahko.

⁷ Ndnettn niko womko, bi Jisasr hikwako, Kraistr niko yakhato rorpno tohwa kanjo tfit womm inji wayakkah-komm rpat watohko. Inji narahko htirahko wom womm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindorrahmr. ⁸ Na kfiwanko, Kraistr yawi-hnamohat nom Judanmoh yak marnyaneftn fawihnamor.

Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo hta memohat wom nrfa htiyakyuk yimar niahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hnerahrt, to be nd mrokfeft nhai kfo furarmort. Nd mrokfot rhu hikmot. ⁹ To nhaft, womt duka memor, “Yimam yuhuwafhato nrfa htiyakyuk yimar aikahtr yima tangim htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo kamukt,

“Na yima tangimpno ninhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorruha. Yo ninhu yufat yutahato windoh yindhorruhann.” *Sng 18.49*

¹⁰ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangiko,

Bro Nkifrarhu frikefthu tuhan yindarspno rpat yindhorkfot!” *Lo 32.43*

¹¹ Yo tfit wom tkittn wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangi bugako Bro Nkifrar yuta yindhorkfot.

Niko yima bugako windoh yindhorkfot.” *Sng 117.1*

¹² Tfit Aisaiarn wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Kto Jesirhu frikeftn wom yimar sinyaruharn king tohrah.

Nd yimarn king tohhato kmi kmim yakitoh bugarahm.

Nd yimarn yima tangiroh dukefm yukatohrahm.” *Aisaia 11.10*

¹³ Hifa rhu nmbuhathu yak nmbuhat bi tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfot kfo htamort. To be nom ndtn dukahato toh gari hasiwunom. Niko nd ror kfo htamo mrokfot duka duka toh gari hasiwatko na kanga tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hifa yindhor rifhur ahikahtko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr turhu hingrnefthu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo yindhor mrokfom hemorm

(Sapta 15.14–16.27)

Porr tu yindhormor turhu misin hingrneft

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, nd wom yimaroh hifa hifa yak marnya nmbuhat, nanhu bro htiyefthtita bi kak bugewukomt. Nd riduka adukayefm bi kekwoomm. Nikomn womm yak hta nuhas bonuhasrfokomm. ¹⁵ Na gontwat htayuk mrokfom wom kfo nnhu mrokfom htiwa. Mirahko nd mrokfom htineft ayak bebnomm. Kanga, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn wahikko. Nndnetann kfo nnhu mrokfom kfiwanko yo nhaft nd hingrneft nann Bro Nkifrar htamor. ¹⁶ Nann yima tangikompno tohhato Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhaswanko. Nann prism hingrnamao hingrneft kanjo niko yekwoyanko Bro Nkifrarmpno hanitanko yimam tarioh mthayuk yemrom

yaknihato Bro Nkifrar hanyhemoa kanjo. Be rorpono hani-tatanko rorn turhu Yafothat thu hmbritarko be turhu bugako korhko.

¹⁷ Na hingrnewa hingrneft Kraiss Jisasrpono yak tkafhato hingrniwant. Na tuka yindhorwa nd hingrneftu hingr-naneft. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nhai na wom tamoh mrokfom ptharhota. Na rorhu hingrneft tohmohat htimoya tu Kraissr toh nhomoatra tamoh tamoh nefm be rorhu tirtn mrhunimoum. Yo nhaft htimoya tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai frtrohrmoata. Rotn thu bmtamouta tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd wonk wonk miraker nefm na mthu nawohhato namoam memour, "Yima tangim hti yuhurhato Bro Nkifrar hikrahm." Nd dukeftn nd wonk wonk nefm namourm. Na gutnius ptha nuhasneft rihingrnakmohat tuha Jerusalemrn hingr-nakhato kmi kmi hingrnahany, wuroht Ilirikum profinsn mihingrna tmbhomoya. ²⁰ Na Kraissrhu gutnius mrokfot wany juha yimampno yihato mrokforoh yi kfo ptha nuhasneft yindhor mifwa. Na wofnkaha bi wom yimamn wohnfa rahum kasinyahato na kto yauyak-nihato wohnfa rafonm thu tabotruthato hegir kiyaknikfot. ²¹ Na kanga Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn ahika:

"Yimam rorhu mrokfot tafi wany juham htirahmr.

Yo yimam rorhu mrokfot wany juham turoh nyingaye hti switrahm." Ais 52.15

Porr memour Rom thofm htinihato Spenko aiya

²² Ndar na tohwa hingrneftn ufak afakimoatta nhai nia htirmoayanko. ²³ To be bi hingrna hnamoyann, akorhof hingrneft bi be. Kmi kmim bi fak bugaromt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Bok gunyjimm dbiyaf hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft. ²⁴ Ndnetann na Spenko yi shoft afo nikompno afo mtohniruha. Na yindhorwa nikompno Romt tohneft. Nikompno tohnihato tfit Spenko yi shoft tfit nikomn yihotam hingrnafhirhotkma Spenko yiruha.

²⁵ Afo arnat afo Jerusalemko yihato Jisasr hikwa yimam maruham hanyhiruha. Maruha duhatmn nhai yeshri tamohm wiknakahm. ²⁶ Ndnetn Masedoniakorhof Kristenmi Akaia-korhof Kristenm maruha yak nhafoh-momn nanhu tirtn htamomm rroh hany heyukm. Ndnetann afo nd maruham Jerusalemko hanyruha afo. ²⁷ Nd marut rom yak nhafohmot be turoh dukeftn fak nhafohmomm. Ndt tu dborhioh neft namom. Bingot Judaroh Kristenm gutnius mrokfot hanymotmt yima tangim wanyhato hikmomt. Ndnetn Judaroh Kristenm tamohm yak nafneft tawo yima tangim hti dukakfot.

²⁸ Afo nd bro hingrneft afo ahingrna bugayant. Afo Jerusalem thofroh marut mhtanyhiyanm afo. Kto mekahta

Spenko aiya afo nikompno mtohniruha. ²⁹ Nd yiha na nikompno yi tohneftpno nikomi na nahti nahtihato Jisasrhu hik yuham rpat rhuhato nakfo tndh nuhas thombat be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahtnom.

³⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh toh nmbuhat nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairrpno tohwatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyewutnom womroh hti dukaneft. Kanga kfo yingmari mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarppno wakfo bruttna hasotwokma. ³¹ Jisasr hik duha yimam, Judiako tohwam, kangm, “Ayak bebnomr.” Ndnetann kanga Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakahtkomr hti yukatohaf hanyrahra. Yo kfo bruttnakahtkomr Jisasr hikwa yimam nd na hanyuk maruham yindhorhato yak hutfarahma. Nhai kfo kurruhatmm. Mirahm akfo kurnomm. Nd nd nmbuhampno kanga wakfo bruttnatwako. ³² Be Bro Nkifrarpar hti yukatohaf hanyrahnom. Tur yibonwor nanhu nikmoh kmi yuhat yinyeft, be hifa. Nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. Nikompno mrhu krna tefinihato yima yuhum wuthahato tfit nfri bbukeft nierahta.

³³ Dborioh rhu nmbuhati dborioh yima yuhur hayet Bro Nkifrar atohnho bugatwarko. To be inji.

16

Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹ Nmoh mndarem Fibithu yakitoh nmbuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko. Fibit taun Senkriat tohhato ndharhof sios hingernefm kakitohwotm. ² Nd mett tu dborioh Kristen metet. Nikmoha mfnahwot kfo yindhorakhato hifa tkitt yak htakfot. Tamoh tamohm nikmoh tirmn arhutwat. Bok yimam rothu tirtn rhumom yo na buga. Na rothu tirmn rhumoya.

³ Prisila Akwila sawohf wakfo-twakomf, na rof dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwant rofpno. Na hingernewa hingerneft rofn kakitohnuhiwufa. ⁴ Nanhu nrfa htiyakneftpno bi noh hany sitamof. Na ndt htihato na be tu kfo yindhor mifwanf. Nhai be nanrpaya kfo yindhorkahanf. Nhai. Yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, wanyhato kfo yindhorwomf rof namo neftpno. ⁵ Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hitwakomm rofhu kunys rifinywa sioshu yimam.

Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot nanhu yimatr, Epainetusrn, wakfohitwako. Rorn Esia profinshu barkof yimar Kraisir rihikakmor. ⁶ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot Mariatn wakfohitwako. Rot hifa hingernefm bbukanhotamotko.

⁷ Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Andronikus Juniasrofn wakfohitwako. Rofi na rpa kantriko niayukenom. Na kalabus tohmohat rof rpat tohmonom. Jisasrhu hik nmbuhat rofn bi

rihikakmotf ee kto na. Rofhu aposer hingrnefmn bi kmi kmi wany bugewumm.

⁸ Tfit wom kfo yindhorkfot Ampliatusrn wakfohitwako. Ror tu nanhu Kristen yimater.

⁹ Yo tfit Urbanusrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Kraisorhu hingrneft ror hingrnanuhiwurnom. Yo Stakisir rpat kfo nuhaskfot. Ror tu nanhu yimat mifer.

¹⁰ Apelesrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Ror Kraisorhu yufatpno krhoparoh yakneft bi htimort. Nom htihato kfo kangnom, nd yimar tu Kraisor yakitoh kihwa yimayer. Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhor nmbuhat wakfohitwako Aristobulusri rorhu kuny shofm.

¹¹ Nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Herodionrn. Rori na rpa kantriko niayukeno. Yo Narsisusrhu kunys tohwa Kristenm, romn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako.

¹² Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Trifina, Trifosa Persisromn wakfohitwako. Nd metm Brorhu hingrneft hingrna nnewumt.

¹³ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Rufusrn. Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer Brorhu hikneft. Yo rorhu mmetn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Na tuthu yona kanjo tamoh tamohm fak marnya bomarnyamouta.

¹⁴ Yo tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobasr, Hermas yimandountn yo wom yimam rompno rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwam.

¹⁵ Tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Filologus Julia sawohf yo Nereus mndarehf, yo Olimpasri Kraisor yak hiketm rompno rpat tohwam.

¹⁶ Niko nd yimako yo metko, niko wom yiham rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft tuko naki yindhor yo tirnhe inji nakfot. Nahti marsisa duha.

Ndar na tohwa tkitthu sioshu tuhan yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

Wom yimam kangm Kristenm ayak nanyornomm

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, wom bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Niko ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot bi yakhato hikwako yukatoh hik marnyakfot. Tom wom yimam mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot niko wanukat rom buha mfnahato frtmbho botmbhiwumt. Rom nhowi nieruhamn rikfo akforuhatmko rpa rpa tfit fnahnirahko. Ndhtet yimam nikmoh rifiny swirm rhu hnewum, frohnomn amanyom nd yimam wom mrokfom atum. ¹⁸ Rom nhai tu nmoh Nungohtet Kraisorpno toh tkafkahn. Nhai. Be nd turoh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk mrokfomn kfo pthewum.

Kfo yongm boyongmak-nitamm nd yimam, mrokfom yak nhta marnya duhatm be yudbat wany yakiowaknitamm rroh dohmn mikmbritm. ¹⁹ Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu wanyhato hikneft, bi kmi kmi wanymom. Hifa na yindhorwa. To tfit wom mrokfot mkfekwant. Nanhu dukeft kanga dborioh nefrpamn niko htihato yakitohneft ndt hifa. Na wofnkaha niko mmo bommohato tfit fasoh fasoh nefmn yakitohneft. ²⁰ Bi brbohwt nikmoh Satanrhu yahot tkaf yihar. Hifa dborioh yima yuhur hayet Nkifrar tohnhoruhatrko yahot tkafrahkomr Satanr. Nmoh Nungo-thet Jisasr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Romko wom yimam kfo yindhor mrokfot htajmom

²¹ Nanpno hingrnewa yima Timotir kfo yindhorkfot kahukrko. Yo wom husfirpa yimam, Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater yimandountn wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukmko. Romi na rpa kantriko niayukenom.

²² Na Tertiusa, nann nda Porrhu gontwat wandfahukanr. Na nhaf wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukanko.

²³⁻²⁴ Gaiusr nhaf inji buga. Rorn wom yindhorkfot kahukrko. Na rorhu kunys tohato rorn kakitohwora. Ndasharhof Kristenm rorn kakitohworm.

Erastusr ndasharhof bro gafman hingrneftu maruha yak-itohwa yimayer. Rori Kwartusr, nmoh yimatr, rof wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukfko.*

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot

²⁵ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Jisas Kraistrhu gutniuskfot, na kfo nuhaswat, thu bmtarahtko. Nd gutniuskfot bingot bi nkifra nkifrapno afo Bro Nkifrar kafroh hnamourt. ²⁶ Tfit arihatn tafont htamotrt nomn kfo nuhaswonomm. Nd toh nkifraniet Bro Nkifrar rorn kfo htewatrn timer nom yihato bingot tohmo profetm htayuk mrokfom kmi kmim kfo ptha nuhaswonomt. Kfo pthiwatnomm kmi kmim bi wanuk-womt. Memor, "Inji anakahta yima tangim wany yakioruhamn hikrahm." ²⁷ Nd nom kfiwa Bro Nkifrar ror tu be bro dukefeter. Ror kfomotr, Jisas Kraistr fawihnamor. Nom ndt dukahato rorhu yufat yiha yiha yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. To be inji.

* **16.23-24** (16.23-24) Ndar rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfom hti hik bohik marnyet yimam ndar veskfothu wom mrokfo nmbuhat fak frikatiyafnimomt. Wommne htamomt. Nd yak frikatiyafonimo mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut: "Nmoh Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be."

Korin thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Wom taunt futamomt Korin. Nd taunt kantri Griskorhof Akaia profins rhumot. Porr tohhato hingrnamo yiham nd taun Korint nhai be tu kuken taunt rhurmot. Tu bro taunt rhumot. Akaia profinshu kapiter taunt to Korintn rhumout. Porrn tu barkof yimar nd taunt wurat htahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamotrt nd taunt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot misuhato Kristen sios kasinyamort. Kto Porr nd taunt htanyhato bi wom kmimn hingrna htfas hanyetrn nd ror kasinya tanymo sioskfot krhopam fakmom. Porr wanyakhato ndar gontwatn wandfamorm rroh krhoparoh kfohtayuk mrokfom yo rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk dborioh mrokfom.

Porrhu dukefr memor, “Nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm. Yukatoh marsisaruhanm, rroh dborioh nefm yohnirahm.” Ndnetn tuhanet yimaroh krhopam yo ramet metroh krhopam mrokfom hemorm. Yo yimam nhai marimoam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yak hta yuhatn hikrahnom, nhai. Be turoh dukeftn yaumoatm mrokfom hemorm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu tu lotu yuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka dukefrhu hingrna yuham ndm kfo hta bohtamorm. Yo nd noheh yimam sinyaruha yuharoh mrokfom, ndm rpat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Nd Korin Kristenm krhopa yakmoa nefroh mrokfom kfo hta bohta nuhas marnyamorm. Porr wandfayuk mrokfom, sapta 13-thu mrokfomn Kristenm tu hifa hti yindhorwomm. Nd saptakfotn Porr kfo memor, “Wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyanest, tot tu nest Bro Nkifrar yimam he furiwat.”

Kristenm mirahm tum nakfo nna bonnanom yo turoh yufam akfo yuta yindhornomm

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinowem Sostenesr, ² no ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Korintu Kristenko. Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyakhato Krai Jisasrpnno bi fak dbkafmorko. Yak dbkafhato turhu yufatpno rim fak htamorko. Yimam nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krai rhu yufatpno rhu rifinyhato kfo brutniwam, niko rpat rorhu yufatpno rim fak hta bugamorko.

Jisas Kraisorpar tor nmoh rpa Nungothetr. ³ Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisor ayuhuwafkahfko nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtfm mirhurahmko.

Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

⁴ Niko bi Jisas Kraisorpno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwarko kak marnya bomarnyewurko. Na inji htihto yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar bro kfo yindhoreft htiwanr. ⁵ Niko Kraisorpno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno mrokfo pthefm, riduka aduka yima yuhum yo tamoh tamohm bi yak bugewa yuhampno na htihto Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhoreft mifwanr. ⁶ Yo nd Kraisorhu mrokmom nom pthahato niko wanyhato yakmom, bi nd mrokmomn kuny kiwomko. ⁷ Ndnettn niko tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisorhu yawihna yihart toh gari hasiwohat, Bro Nkifrar niko nhai mong trohnikahrko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niko hatohwomkomt. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewam, niko nd nefm newukomm. ⁸ Jisas Kraisor thu bmtaruhatrko, toh bmtahany, toh bmta hanyruhakomn Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar, nhai wom tamoh mrokmofetko rhuruhatko. ⁹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, niko kfo nakuyakhato turhu yon Jisas Kraisor, nmoh Bro Najor, rorpno rim htamo Bro Nkifrar, awi nmoh bro dukefm ror htakfot. Tamoh mrokmom ror bi kfo ptha htayukm, nhai yi furakahm. Yafothetm korhm.

Mirahko wannakfo nnakhato nafr tndohnom

¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisorhu yufatpno bro mrokmofot kfiwanko. Tamoh tamoh mrokmom kfo ptharahnom, be rpa yima yuhurn ruhato mrokmofenm kfo pthakfot. Mirahko mrokmom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom. Be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhur yo rpa dukefrpar rhukfot. ¹¹ Klowirom kfo memoma, niko tohwohat niko tuko nnakfo nnewuko. ¹² Kfo memoma, niko nnakfo nna thombat, womm kfo kangm, "Nom Porr kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom." Yo womm riruhato kfo kangm, "Nom Apolosr kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom." Tfit womm riruhato kfo kangm, "Nom Pitar kfiwa mrokmomn nom kak hikwonom." Yo tfit womm kfo kangm, "Nom tu Kraisor kfoyuk mrokmomn kak hikwonom." ¹³ Tamohmpno Kraisorhu sioskfot bi kasinya hanyett tfit wannakfo nnakhato niyak mku niyak mkutakomt? Ka na Porann niko nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bgre mis nohhato minoh nnehafmoyanm? O ka na Poranhu yufat yuta hanyhato baftaismoko? ¹⁴ Nd baftais hanyuk yimam, na Krispus Gaiusrofrpaf baftaisimmoya. Womm nhai. Hifa ndrpar baftaisimmoyann Bro Nkifrar kfo

yindhorwanr. ¹⁵ Ndnettn nhai wom yimar kfo miruhatr, “Na Porr baftaisimmo yimaya. Ndnetann na ror kfoyuk mrokfomn hikruha.” ¹⁶ E, tfit asomif tfit dukekwann Stefanas riphar. Nd ripharpar na baftaisimmoyanm. Nhai tfit wom frohm wom dukakaha na baftaisimyukm. ¹⁷ To hifa nhai bok yimam baftaisirmoya. Kraistr na kfo tkrurafmohat, to nhai yima baftaisimneft kfo tkrurafmora. Nhai. Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn kfo tkrurafmora. To na mrokfom kfo pthaneft nhai be nanhu yima yuhurn mrokfom frpsa marnya bomarnya yo yak marnya bomarnyahato yimam be wany yindhorhato mrhunakfot. Nhai. Be nanhu yima yuhurn tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat be nhai duka miruhatm Kraistrhu noh mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nd tndh mrokfot be wany huhrasrahmt.

Kraisrn hatohwort Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefti dukeft

¹⁸ Nd helko bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimam, duka kangm, “Jisabr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfot yimbuyef duhatet. Mmom kanjo kfo pthewukomt.” To tfit nom, nd hefenr bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimanom, htitnomt, nd Jisabr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohwa bbukeft hingrnamot. ¹⁹ To nd na kfiwa mrokfot to bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfgongot memot,

“Bro duka tungunefr haruhet yimaroh dborioh dukefm yak
 tuhato
 mmom tfit rhurahm,

yo tamoh tamoh dukefm yimam bi duka hta hanyukm
 na kforuha nd dukefm nhai hingrnaruhatm.” *Ais 29.14*

²⁰ Tone to fitom nd bro riduka aduket yimam? Yo nd Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo hta bohtiwa yimam? Yo mrokfo kfo ptha marnya bomarnyet yimam? Nd nd yimam nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuham hti hik marnyakahmm. Nhai. Rorhu dukefm myak mmota-hato be turoh yima yuhumn kfo fura bofurewum.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar to tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn nhai marimor, ndar bbinysofthu yimam turoh duka yima yuhumn hti hikrahmt ror fasoh nefm nayet yimam yekwa yihotat. Wonk wonk yihotam nhombra bugamomm, to nhai htirmomt Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotat. Nhai. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar htamort wom yihotat. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot, rom kfo yamuka, “Yimbuyef duha mrokfot.” Tot nd mrokfotn yimam wanyhato hikrahmt, Bro Nkifrar yak-rahm. ²² Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot Judam kfo kangm, “Afo mirakerkfot afo ahtinom. Ndt htiruhanomn

kfo mirahnom, niko kfo pthiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo pthiwuko.” Yo Grikmn kfo kangmnom, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom yafotha duhatem. Kangm, “Riduka adukayet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfomn awany yakionom.”²³ To nom, nom kfo pthewunom Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat. Ndt kfo pthewunom, Judam wanyhato namburwomnom. Namburhato kfo kangmnom, “Nd mrokfoye kak nnariyefiwokmnom.” Grikm o yima tangim kfo kangmnom, “Mmom kanjo kfo ptha mumiwuko.”²⁴ To nd met yindari- nom, Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany soneyuknom, nom Judanom yo Grikmnom htitnom Bro Nkifrar tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat bro bbukeftpno nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom.²⁵ Ndar bbinysofthu yimam duka kangm, “Dborioh dukef duhat yimam Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwumt.” To nhai, nd rom kfiwa yima yuhum faso kfiwumm. Tumnhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh dukefmpno inji kfokahm. Yo Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat htihatn nhaf kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar bbuka duhater. Ndnatn Jisasr bgre mis nohmor.” Inji kfiwum. To nhai, Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. Yima mifm nhai fasoh nefm yak thu inji naruhatm.

²⁶ Bar yinouroko, tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko Bro Nkifrar nakuhato niko Bro Nkifrar rihikakmohat, niko finji htimoko? Ka nikmoh womm ka bro riduka aduka yima yuhetmn Bro Nkifrar rihikakmomr? O, ka kmiroh bro yimakomn fakmorko? O, ka bro yufet yimaroh yonkomn nakuyakmorko?²⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai ndhtet ruhet yimakomn nakurmorko. Nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam kfo kangm, “Ndhtet dborioh dukef duha yimam yo bro bbukef duha yimam ka Bro Nkifrar yak twanhorahrm?” Nd mrokfot inji kfiwatmt, ndnetn nikomn fak tutuhakmor. Memor, “Ndhtet ruhet yimam ayakkahta nd riduka aduket yimam yo nd bro bbuket yimam htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom famunom ka nom ndarhtet yimanomn yakrahr. To nhai, bi romn kekwor.’” Tum inji htiruhamn tfit tum bro yimtneft yakrahm.²⁸ Bro Nkifrar fakmor yufapa duha yimam, yimam hti behohwam. Bro Nkifrar inji nahato tfit yimam bro yufetm yo bro bbuketm rroh yufam nhai wom mfrfnahkahn. Rroh yufam be mifrnahnitm.²⁹ Ndnnetn nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrapno rorhu yufat kfo hagrhakfot.³⁰ Tu Bro Nkifrar bi yakmorko Kraistr Jisasrhu tirtn htamorko. Yo Kraistrn htamorr nmoh riduka aduka yima yuhurhu hayuk yimar. Turn nmoh fasoh nefm suh nanyormorm. Nd yima Kraistrparhu yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom hti wuthewurnom, yo turhu yufatpno korhwonom.

³¹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhat wahikko, “Yimar kangr ayindhora, nd yimar to be Brorparhu nayuk nefmn yindhorkfot. Mirahr turhu nefm akfo hagrha yindhora.”

2

Kraisr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfom

¹ Bar yinouroko, na nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfom tohhato kfohemohat, na nhai marimoya, “Yimayanhu riduka aduka yima yuhumn be mfro rim kfak mkfakhato wany yindhoram.” Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom be inji kfone hanyoanm. ² Nanhu dukefr duka memoya, “Na Korint tohruha yiham na nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharhota. Be Jisas Kraisru mrokforpam kfo ptharuha, yo Jisas Kraisr bgre misn nohmo yuhathu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha.” ³ Na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be yakrminano tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoanm. Duka memoa, “Ndarhtet kmimpno tohhato mrokfom kfo pthaneft, finji finji mrokfom kfo ptharhotanm, rom wanyhato hikruhamm?” Nd bro duka yanuheft rhumoatta mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yikiat buga htamoant. ⁴ Yo na kfoyuk mrokfom yo gutnius mrokfom na kfo pthamom, nhai marimoya duka tungunet yimam kanjo tfit yimayanhu duka tungunefrno mrokfom mfro mfro tfit frhik bohikrhotanm mrokfom wanyruhamn yima yuhum yak kekutrahm. Nhai. Mrokfom be inji pthanimooatanm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum hingrnamotm. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur duka memoya, “Nhai nanhu ptha dukefrn mrokfom kfo ptharhota, Korin thofm Bro Nkifrar mhikaknikfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rroh yima yuhum yak dborhahato Bro Nkifrar hikneft hifa.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat dborioh dukefmi dborioh yima yuhum kahuktnom

⁶ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhum yaketm, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kekwoom. To nd nom pthiwa mrokfom nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. Yo nhai ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimam, bi nd hel yita yihotat tohwa yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. ⁷ Nhai. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurhu kafrohet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Kraisru yawihnehato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafneft, nd dukefr bingot ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohr tafi hingrna duha, nd dukefr bi duka htangotmorr. Yimam yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrar rhu marnyewa kanjo rhuneftn,

nd dukefr duka htamorr. ⁸ Nd dukefr, nhai wom yimar ndar bbinysoft tohukatohwar nd dukefrpno yakrmorr. Nhai. Bi ayakmr, to nhai nmoh bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nungo-thetr washato bgre misn frdbkafrmomr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukefr nhai wom yimar htirmorr o wanyrmorr o nhai wom yimar nd dukefr niarmotrr duka marimor, ndhtet neft rhuraht. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhet yimam dukahato nd dukefr dukahato fak nhombra htamorr.” ¹⁰ Nd dukefr be afo kafrohetr rhumour. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd kafrohet dukefr nompno mfak nriyafmotr. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno nhai wom tamohm kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tafont rhu bugewum. Ar Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet dukefm tu Yafothatn hti hikwotm. ¹¹ Nhai wom yimarhu dukefm ni womn htikfot. Nhai. Nd tu yimarhu yafotharpatn htitwotm nd yimar yorhwa dukefm. Ndnnetn nhai wom froh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuyuk dukefm htikfot. Nd turhu Yafotharpat htitwotm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm. ¹² To nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemornom, tur yak marnya bomarnya nmbuhathu hti dukaneft yihato. Nd Yafothatn yak nuhasrahtm, nd dukefetrn turhu Yafothat hemornom. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yima dukiwar ayaknom, to nhai hti dukarfotnomm nd Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyiwa nmbuham. ¹³ Nom ndar Bro Nkifrarhu bro riduka aduka yima yuhur rhumoa mrokfom kfo pthewunom. To nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, nhai ndar yimanmoh dukefmn nd mrokfom niakahm. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo dukefr yahukattnom mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka mrokfom, nd mrokfom kfo pthiwunomm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimampno.

¹⁴ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duhar, nhai nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm hti dukakfot. Nhai. Hti huhrasworm. Ndnnetn nhai nd dukefm ror yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothetm, romrpam rhuhato hti duka nhta yo yak nhta inji newumm nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm. ¹⁵ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, tamoh tamohm yak nhta hti nhta bugewurm. To nhai wom yima furar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimarhu nefm hti nhta yak nhta inji nakfot. Nhai. ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Frohrn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yorhwatrr

tfrit rorn tohhato Bror kfo hta bohtafrorr?”

Ais 40.13

To nom awi, Krairhu dukefr korhrnom.

3

Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko Korint tohwa metko, yindariko, na nikompno yi tohato mrokfom hemoahat, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar rihikngotakhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaket yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom kfo hermoyanko. Nhai. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnahet yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom hemoyanko. Nd na yi tohmo yiham nhai bi fitoh dfik Kraistr rihikakrmokomr. Kraistrhu dukefr yuhre yon mumenroh dukefr kanjo nikmoh dukefr inji rhu hanyomor. ² Be yuhre mingapamn hi hany moyanko. Nhai bi tat yeshrim bi hermoyanko. To ariham nhaf inji, nhai bi tat yeshrim niko bi yakfot. ³ Nd mhatoh fnahyuk nefm afo tom rpat kakitoh dbkafwokomm yuhre. Nd wom Kristen yimampno mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwehakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji nanefm, ndm tom yuhre korhmko. To nd niko niwa nefenm, ndm to tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefem. Ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefem nd nefm. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwehakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom ⁴ Womr sinyahato kfo yamukahat, “Na Porr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Yo tfit womr sinyahato, “Na Apolosr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Ndhtet nayak nanyor nayak nanyor nefm ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefm newuko.

⁵ To no afo wamdukakkmmo. Apolosr froher? To na froha? No, no be higrna yimayeno. Rpa yimarparhu higrneft higrnewuno. Higrnefm nndoh nndoh higrnefm higrnewuno. No nd Kraistrhu higrneft ahigrna duha yino, to niko to finji Kraistrhu mrokfom htihato rorhu mrokfom hirkfokomm? Nonn nd rorhu higrneft higrnamotnont niko tuko hti hik yo wany hikmokomtn hikwokomt. ⁶ Nnoh higrneft, mswir higrneft kanjo yimot. Nann mrokfot hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko, yimar yihato yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo. Tfit nanhu mongko Apolosr yihato rorn nd na kfo ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom frhik bohik nuhasmotrko fak duka tungunamokomt, wom yimar yihato bupam yewurim yahuka kanjo. Nnoh higrnefm inji higrnamononm. To tu Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrko Kraistrhu mrokfot mfak trpaknimokomt, to tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh bbhar yo bu marm hihato mswirroh yeshrt sinya marnyiwa kanjo. ⁷ To htitkomt nd kfo nhombra mrokfot? Yewuri nuhtayuk yimar yo bupa hayuk yimar, nd hus yimaf nhai yufa duhatef. Yimar nd yewurim thu warhiwarn yufeter. ⁸ Nd hus yimaf, yewuri nuhtayuk yo bupa hayuk, nd yimaf nhai wom nndoh nndoh dukefrn higrnarmof. Nhai. Rpat tohato rpa dukefrn Kraistrhu higrnefthu higrna dukefrn higrnamof. Rof higrnewa

hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ttha thombat, turhu hti fijo ttharahrf.
 9 No rpat rpat Krairhu hingrneft hingrnewunont, nikone
 rorhu mswireko.

*Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam kamdam kanjo
 hingrnewum*

Yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyko hingrna htamorko.
 10 Bro Nkifrar bi dborah dukefr hemotra kunyrhu hatohyuk
 rahum bi ndmn kasinyamoya, bro duka tungunet kamdam
 kanjo. Tfit womr yauyaknehato rorn wohnfam yo rafonm
 thu tabotrutnihato hingrnamorr. To tfit niko womko nd
 kunyshu hingrna buganhoneft, dukefrpno duka marnyahato
 hingrneft hingrnakfot. 11 Nd kunyrhu hatohyuk buha dany
 rahur, Jisas Krair Bro Nkifrar bi htamor. Ndnettn nhai
 tfit wom yimar yihato nd kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum tunda
 thuhato tfit wom rahum yakhato kasinyakfot. Nhai. 12 Nd
 kunyrhu htayuk rafon wohnfam, mingiahum, hegir tikm,
 womm bro tat mim yakrahm, womm tefi gmohefenm rim
 yak wokakhato nde htarahmr kunyr. Gahturm, womm darhi
 mkum, mofnyuk mkum yakhato nde htarahmm. Womm
 yesuta gmoh mkum o yof mkum htarahm. Nanginy sikr,
 womm nanginy mifm yakrahm, womm rpa yamt rhuyuk
 misham yakhato nde dboh tikrahmr kunyr. Kpa gnam,
 womm mfu mkum o kpam yakhato nde gnarahmm gnam.
 Wommne be gtwaye thu rabforahmm. 13-14 Nd rpa rpa
 yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kothu
 yakitohruha yiharn, nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hin-
 grnefm yak nhtarahm. Fitoh yimam, rom hingrnayuk hin-
 grnefm yak marnyahato rroh hingrnefm fipetm forhm, nd
 yimam ttha hanyrahm Bro Nkifrar. 15 Yimam nhai hingrna
 marnyarmomm rroh hingrnefm, nd yimam be nhai ttha
 hanyruhatrm Bro Nkifrar. Hefenrhu yinyeft, rot riyahm. Tfit
 yinyeftn nhai bi romn tohakruhatm. Nhai. Rom tu wuroh
 mongtn tohrahm.

Niko Bro Nkifrarhu kunyeko

16 Niko bi tawisafeteko. Niko yimako, Jisasr hikwako,
 nikomn bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmonr kasinyewukomr rorhu nia
 tohyukr. 17 Niko, Bro Nkifrarhu kunykomn, turhu yufat fak
 htamorko. Fitoh yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia tohyuk kunyr
 finji narahr, nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Ndnettn fitoh
 yimar fasoh nefm nayuk yihotohat tfit hanirko, nd yimar Bro
 Nkifrar kaht htarahr.

Yimaroh yufam nom kfo yuta hagrha duha

18 Mirahko tuko ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr yakhato
 akfo amanyom, nom bro duka tungunefetenom. Nd

bbinysofthu duka tungunefr rihtafhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr yakkfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim htitmr mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. ¹⁹ To ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr Bro Nkifrar htitr mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,
 “Duka tungunet yimam kfo yamukam womm faso ayak beb-
 nomm,
 rom inji dukewohat, rom be turoh fkneyuk wukier kim hegir-
 wom.” Jop

5.13

²⁰ Yo wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memot,
 “Duka tungunet yimaroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar htitrm.

Tamoh tamoh dukefm rom duka httatewam,
 be tu nhai fipa duhatm rhurahr.” Sng 94.11

²¹ Ndnetn mirahko niko hikwa yimam akfo hagrhanomm. Niko nhai rroh tirmn rhukahko. Nhahi. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Nikmoh hayuk tamoh tamohm bi tom Bro Nkifrar bi hemotrko ndmpno korhko. ²² Nikompno nia hingrna tohnhooyuk yima Pora, Apolosr, Pitar, nd nd yimanom tom bi hemorko. Yo Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofth hingrna htamo tamoh tamoh to bi nikomn hemotr bi nikmohem. Yo Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifrani nmbuhat ndt bi fak marnyahemotrko rorpno mtoh nkifranirahko. Yo nikmoh nohhato sinya nmbuhat ndt rot to bi fak marnyahemotrko nikmoh nohneft tfit kasinyarahko. Ndar yiha yorhwa tamoh tamoh to yo kto rhuruha tamoh tamoh to, nikmoh bugam rhurahr. Bi fak hta marnyamotrko bi korhkomt rhu nmbuhat. ²³ Niko Kraisorheko. Kraisorne, Bro Nkifraruher.*

4

Kraisrpar turhu hingrna yimaroh hingrnefm htihato kfo nhtakfot yo yak nhtakfot

¹ Nom Kraisorhu hingrna yimanom kanjo wahtikmnom. Nomn nd kafrohet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nmoh tirmn htamotr kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak hta-mornom. ² Wom yimar yihato wom yimar yakhato rorhu hingrneftn fak hterr, nd yimar mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. ³ Na kanga, yima mifmn na hingrnawa hingrneft htihato kfo kangm, faso hingrnewurt o hifa hingrnewurt, nhai

* **3.23** (3.23) 1 Korin 1.12 yo 3.4 Porr kfo memor, Korin thofm tum nakfo yiriti nnamomn, womm kfo memom, nom Porruhenom, womm kfo memom, nom Apolosruhenom. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam kfoyukm, ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nakfo nnefet. Por Apolosrof, rof be Korin thofroh Kraisorhu mrokfothu kfo nuhashato mrokfothu hikneftn yi tohmof. Be Korin thofm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ayakmr, kfo marimom, “Por Apolosrof, nmoh hingrna yimayef.” Wahtiko 1 Korin 3.1-9.

mrokfom. To na tuka hingernewohat, nhai tfit rhuhato hti nhtakahant tuka hingernewa hingerneft. ⁴ Na kanga hingerneft ka be yi marnyewut. Ndnetann hinger na fura bofuraknita. To na fitoh yuhamn tukanhu hingerneft tuka hti nhtarfoyant? Kto Bro Nungothetrpar nanhu hingerneft hti nhtaruhartn rorrpar kfo mirahra, “Hifa hinger namon o faso hinger namo.” ⁵ Ndnetn bi mirahko bi nikomn Krairhu hinger na yimam hingernewa hingerneft bi nikomn akfo amanyom, “Nd yimarhu hingerneft hifa, nd yimar nhai.” Kothu tohyuk yihar afo tor riyorhwor. Bi mirahko bi nikomn akfo nhtanomm o ayak nhtanomm. Bro Nungothetr afo nierahr. Ror nieruharn nd kafrohet kafrohet nefm yo kafrohet kafrohet duka yima yuhum yimam wany won duham yakhato tafontn htarahrm. Nd yiha yima yimanom hinger na hanyuk hingerneft kfo yindhorr mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfohi hanyruham, wany hanyrahnomm.

Korin thofm kfo grhamom

⁶ Bar yinouroko, no Apolosrpno, nnoh yufampno rim pthakmo mrokfom nhai be sfno rim pthakrmoyanm. Memoya, “Mrokfom inji akfo pthakahtanm dukefm yakruhakomn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhatn hik marnyahato nhai wom yimaroh hingerneft kfo grhahato tfit womrohm kfo bebruhatkomm.” ⁷ Frohm memomko, “Bro yimako warhukahkomn Krairhu hingerneft hingernewa yimaroh hingerneft nikomn hti nhta kfo nhta inji narahkomm?” Nd niko kfo griwa yimam, romrpmn ndhtet hinger nayuk dukefm finji yakrfomm? Nd hinger na dukefm Bro Nkifrar hayukem. Ndnetn kfo grha fura duha.

⁸ Niko to finji wom kforuhanomko? Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Jisas Krairhu hik yuham nom bi fak bugamonomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewa nefm bi fak bugamonomm. Nhai wom yimam niahato tfit kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.” Yo kangko, “Nom bi Krair kanjo king yufat yakhato bi nomn ndar bbinysofti mount bi kakitohwonmf.” Inji kfiwuko. To nom aposernom nom be nndo knbokt rhuyukenom. Ndt rot to hifa. Hifa, niko kingko watohkahtko nom be rpat king hingerneft hinger nanhoyukenom. ⁹ To ka nhai. Nom nhai king hingerneft yakitohnhokahnomko. Nanhu htiyefit inji htitant. Nom aposernom, Bro Nkifrar yakmorn tu yiro knbokt htamornom. Nom yimam hti srthuhato yak bebwohat yonent burent hti bugewumnom. Yimam hitwom yo mounmotm hitwom yimam inji newohat. ¹⁰ Yimam kangmnom, “Niko, dborioh dukef duhat yimako Krair nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwukomt. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft nhai niko rhukahtko.” To

nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Nom hifa Krairpno brbo frtkafwanomn bro duka tungunefr kekwonomr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft harhuwonom.” Nikomn bro yufetkomn, nikmoh yufam met yindars kfo yuta hagrhwumm. To nom yufen duhatnomn yimam nhai nmoh yufam kfo hagrhakahmm. ¹¹ Nom ndar toh hnawa toheft to be inji yatinoh tohwonom. Hmbresham yoh nmr bonmbretm ndm fura hiyauwonom. Nom nd toheft ritohakmohat, to be toh hik twanho hanitnomt. Yimam riyekwomnom rir borir thuwomnom. Nom be inji hutraf htfaswonom. Wom kmitn rpa wurat tfit wom kmitn rpa wurat. Rpa kmit tohrfonomn fitha rhurfonom? ¹² Nom tunmoh tireh yeshrim kaunom, yo tunmoh tireh wuskam hmbritnom o tamoh tamohm nom tunom korhnom. Yimam fasoh fasoh mrokfom kahukmnom, nom tfit kfo kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, wayak marnyanm.” Fasoh fasoh yak bebmnom, nom nhai kekuthato tawo wom mrokfom hekahnomm. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkihato korhnom. ¹³ Rom fasoh hnomha mrokfom heshombat, nom tfit dborah mrokfom kahuknom. Yimam faso hti bebwomnom. Ndt mirahko ka be nohokrhofrpayet. Nhai. Nd nefit bi riruhakngotmot.

Tu Porrhu nefm Korin thofm hikkfot

¹⁴ Na mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka nikmoh yak yimtnaneftn mrokfom inji wandfiwanm. Nhai. Niko nanhu yon bugakomn kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. ¹⁵ To na kanga wom mrokfom finji akfoyanko, to nhai wom frohm kfokfot. Yonmari ten tausen tisam yihato Krairhu mrokfom tisimrahmko, to niko Krair hikwa yuhat, nanrpaya yifemwanko. Nann gutnius mrokfot nikmoha hanyhato mrokfom hemotanko, niko Krair rihikakmokomr. Nd yuhatn nanrpaya yifemwanko. ¹⁶ Ndnettn yifema tohwa yuhatn niko hti hikak hanyhato watoh hikko. ¹⁷ Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkrurmoyanr. Gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn ror nhaf nanhu yoner. Rorhu hingrneft hifa hti yindhorwant. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. Nd yonrn nikompno nia tohruharn, rorn na Krairpno frtkafhato hikwa hikeft tfit kfo nuhasahrko. Nd nikompno yi tohhato hiruha mrokfom, na nd mrokfomn kmi kmim rhu htfaswa sios kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

¹⁸ Nanhu nia nmbuhat wanyakti wanyaktihato tuko nakfo nakfo memoko, “Porr nhai nieruhatr.” Inji nnakfomokomn na kfoyuk mrokfom kfo bebmokomn tfit tukmoh mrokfom kfo grha yindhormoko. ¹⁹ To nanhu nia nmbuhat niko kfiwohat, na nieruha. Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Bro Nungothetr kangr fitoh yiha, nd yiha mfnahruha. Na nia

thombat, mirahko ka nd niko kfo grha yindhorwa yimaroh mrokforoh wanyneftn nieruha. Nhαι. Na be nierhoyann afo hti hikruha nd rom hingrnewa bbukeft. ²⁰ Yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fknihato bi rorn kak hta bohtewurm, htirahn rorhu bbukeft kforaht, rroh toheft nndo htirahnt. To mirahn ka tngt kfoyuk mrokfomn htiruha. Nhαι. Rom nayuk nefmn hti nhtarahn. ²¹ Kfo ttiwonwanko. Na nikmoha niahato nd niko womroh mrokfom kfo bebhato tfit womroh mrokfom kfo grha yindhorneft tfit mhtineft finji narhoyanko. Kumbuhu nmbuhaye tathato nd neft yafhorahkomt? Nd neft yafhorahkomt na be nia mhtineft na be yindhor yima yuhurpno mrhuhato htirahkma kfo ptha yindhornhohato hifa yima yuhum hmbiruhanko.

Kristen yimampno buha rhuyuk nefm tum rhuhatο nakfo gubhukfot

(Sapta 5–6)

5

Korin sioshu met yindariroh fasoh beb nmbuhat

¹ Wom yafotha duha neft nikompno rhumot yimam bi kfo ptha habriwomt. Nd neft be tu fasoh beb nmbuhat korhtko. Wanymoya kfo memom, nikmoh sioshu wom Kristen yimar turhu yifemrhu fndoh tuhant hatohmort. Nd ror namo neft, Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam nhαι ndhtet neft nakahm! ² To nd neft htitkomt? Ndt tamoh neft yorhwatko tfit niko kfo yindhor yamukako, “Nom hifa korhnom?” Nikmoh womr nayuk neft wahti yimtnakomt. Wahti yimtnakahkomt yima yuhum akrhomko. Yima yuhum krhohato nd yimar nhαι tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm yi rhunhokfot. Be inji wuri tohkfot. Turn nd neft bi fafho thurt, ee btn niko yakmiyakkfot. Na kanga inji narmokomr.

³⁻⁴ Ar wuri toheta, thatiprpat wuri tohwot, nanhu yima yuhur nikompno korhr. Yima yuhur nikompno yorhwarn nd yimar nayuk neft na bi htimoyant. Ndar na yimaya hatohwa nyingam htita kanjo nd yimarhu neft bi htimoyant. Htihato nd yimarhu finjina finjina yuham bi duka htamoyanm. Ndnetn na nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwa. Ndhtet neft nayet yimar wayak gnggtattwakomr. Warhu rifinykahkomn nd yimar kangko finji ananomr, mrokfot bi rifiny swirtn wayak dbkaftwakomt. Nanhu duka yima yuhur nd rifiny swirt rhurahr yima mifa yorhwa kanjo. Nd niko yak dbkafruha mrokfom, nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu bbukeft hingrnarahm. ⁵ Na kfiwanko, nd yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr. Mirahr tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm tfit arhunhoyanko. Be inji atoh furatwar. Tur inji toh furaruharn tfit tur

htirahrt nd ror tohruha toh nmbuhat finji tohruhart. Tur htiruharn rorhu yima yuhur yak kekutrahrr. Yak kekuthato bro kotkfot toh thombat mrokfo duhatr rhurahr.

Korin thofm fasoh net fasoh net yimam yak thukfot

⁶ Nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar hatohwakomrn tfit nikmoh sios kfo hagrha yindhorwokomt. Ndt nhai tu neft nakahko. Niko htitwokomt bretparoh hingerneft? Tefi yispenm bretpat rihtafraht, htirahnt bretpat tfit kur fanna-hato bropat rhuraht. Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar tuha siosn hatohrahkomr, to be rorhu neftn womm htihakany htihakany be nikmoh sios be nd neftn broniraht. ⁷ Nd kunym yorhwa yatk yatk yis yak thuwa kanjo nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar wayak thukomr. Nikmoh sios tfit wom toh duha. Inji narahko, nhai tfit wom yispan nikmoh kunym wom rhuruhatm. Niko bi tu Bro Nkifarn yak wus bowus marnyamorko bi tur kanjo bi ruhetkomn, ndnettn ndhtet fasoh rine wuniyet yimam yak thuhato turpatko Kristenko inji rhukfot. Bi Kraistrn nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Bingot Pasofa burwa yiha Judam sifsifm wasmoa kanjo inji wasmomr. Ndnettn nikom wutha yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ⁸ Ndt tu kfot kfiwanko. Nom fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kanjo nom inji rhukfot. Nhai tfit tunom toh hnamo yatk yima yuhur kanjo nom tfit inji tohkfot. Nhai. Womroh hti srthu hasohato yuf bunyim kanjo rir borir hasoneft, yafhokfot. Nd nefm yafhohato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno womm yak marnya bomarnyakfot.

⁹ Ndwom gontwat na nikompno htafmot, wom mrokfot kfomoyanko. Kfo memoya, “Mirahko nd ijoh tone htfaset yimampno arhunom.” ¹⁰ Na nd mrokfot kfomohat, nhai kfo marimoya, ndar bbinysifthu ijoh tonayet yimam, o wuss hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, o rikohet yimam, o nkifra tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim kfo bruttnayet yimam, rompno brbo arhunom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimam ndar yuht bbinysifth toh htfas bugewumt, ndnettn nhai romn nd kfo rafo mrokfot kformoya. ¹¹ Na kfomo mrokfot yimot, nd yimam kfo yamuka, “Kristenenom,” to tfit htirahnm metmpno yi habri-rahm, wuss hmarsi yakt yakrahmt, nkifra tahim kfo bruttnarahm, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhorahmm, drin spak htfasrahm, womroh wuskam rikoh htfasrahm, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimamn na kfo memoyanko, mirahko arhunonomm, o ayemskanhonomm. ¹²⁻¹³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram tafi sios yarim fnahna duhatm nayuk nefm htihato ayak gngtatnomm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifarn htirahrm. Bi sios tohet rhunefm htihato yak gngtatneft, nhai mrokfom.

Wayak gnggtattwakomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfot kfo kangt, “Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr.” Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar rhunho duha.

6

Tuko Kristenko nakotim nakotim duha

¹ Niko Kristenko tuko nakotim nakotimwoko. Ndnetann kfiwanko. Niko tuko Kristenkompno mrokfom rhuneft, tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam myak trohniato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitakomm? Ka tu sioshu yimam yakhato romn nikmoh mrokfom wanyheneft, ka nhai? ² Wawanyko, kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nom Bro Nkifrarhu yimanomn Krairpno rhuhato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokfom yakitohnhorahnomr. Ndnettn ndhtet tefi mrokfenm tuko Kristenkompno rhuyukm, tamohmpno niko Kristenko nhai yakitohhato yak nohrfotkomm? ³ Yo mounmotroh mrokfom nomn wany yakitohirahnomm. Ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefenm yihof href yimam na hasiwam, nomn wany yakitohhato yak nohrfonomm. ⁴ Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenkompno rhuyuk mrokfenm tamohmpno tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furampno tfit hanitakomm? Tukmoh sioshu yimar yakhato rorn yak noh marnyahirahrko. ⁵ Wayimtnako niko ndhtet neft newohat. Niko tukmoh sioshu yimam myak htaniato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitahat, kangme sios ka ndhtet yima duhattn mrokfom tfit wom yima furampno hanitkomm. ⁶ Tamohmpno wom Kristenr sinyahato tfit wom Kristenr kot hanitarr? Kot hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarn mrokfom wanyahukarf.

⁷ Nd niko tuko Kristenko niwa neft, wom Kristenr sinyahato wom Kristenr kot hanitahat, ndt be tuko nayak kasuhwoko. Nhai bi Jisarhu yihotat hikkahn. Tamohmpno ni Kristenn wom Kristenr tamohm yak nhehneft yak marsisa duha yita? O, wuska yak rikohniheneft hti marsisafo duha yitanr? Womr kot hanitnr, to be nd tkittn tu kak suhwo. ⁸ To nhai duka mekahko, “Ndhtet dborioh nefm ahiknom.” Nhai. Tfit tuko nayak nheh nayak nhehwoko. Yo tuko narikoh narikohwoko. Ndhtet nefm tuko Kristenkompno korhm. ⁹ Niko mrokfom bi wany hneteko, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fkniruhatm. Mirahm wom yimam niahato amkfo nheh bonhehnomko. Yimam nd ijoh tonitam yo nkifra tahim kfo bruttnewam, yo womroh metm hatohwam, yo yindarim tfit tum yindarim nahti kecutwam, ¹⁰ yo rikohwa yimam, yo wuskat hmarsi

yakt yaket yimam, yo drin spaket yimam, yo womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhet yimam, yo womroh wuskam teh hutfaknita yimam, ndhtet ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof fknihato tohrumatm. ¹¹ Nikmoh womm nd tkitt afo tohmoum. To hifa bi Bro Nkifrarhu fak wus bowusmorko. Yak wushato bi turhu yufatpno fak nmbtekmorko. Bi yima yuhum bi wuthamn bi dborioh met yindariyeko. Jisasrhu yufati yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno bi dborioh tuhan yindariko korchko.

Nmoh thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kunyet

¹² Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift, na tamoh tamohroh nanefst, na nhai nd nefst na ttafakhato nd nefst na hatone htfaskfot. ¹³ Womm kfo kangm, “Tamoh tamoh yeyuk yeshrt yatithu yiyuket. Yatit yeshri yanyeftn yuhurwot.” Ndt rot hifa. To tfit kfiwa. Kto yati duhatnom rhurahnom. Ndnetn nhai nd yeshri yayuk dukefr rhuruhatr. Nd ijoh tone dukefr ruhet yimam kfo kangm, yatit yeshri yanyeft yuhurwa kanjo thatipt sinyewut ijoh yi htfasneft. Nd dukeft fasohet. Thatipt Bro Nkifrar htamohat nhai marimor, “Ijoh tone htfasyukt ahingrnayant.” Nhai. Thatipt Bro Nungothetruhet, turhu hingrneftn nd thatipt hingrnakfot. Rorn ndar thatipt kakitohwort. ¹⁴ Jisasr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo kasinyarahnom Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁵ Niko Jisasrpnno rim tohnhato hikaknitahat, to nd yiharn niko bi rorpnno nathu nanyjhohato kangme bi rpa yima Kraiser. Ndnetn nd Kraiserpnno nathu nanyjhohato bi Kraiser kanjo ruhet thatipt nhai tfit wom tirt o wurat o tamoh yakhato tfit ijoh yuhatn htakfot. Inji nanefst ndt nhai tu dborioh nefst. ¹⁶ Yo wom mrokfom nhaf bi wanyeteko. Yimar nd yima yimampno yi htfaset mettpno bi yifir, to be bi rotppno frtkafwarn bi hti kangm rpa yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Nd hus met yindarif be rpat nafrtkafruhafn be mirahme rpa yimayer.” ¹⁷ To nd yimar Bro Nungothetrpno frtkafetr, nd yimar bi Bro Nungothetruhu Yafothatpno frtkafwor. ¹⁸ Niko dukefmpno yiha yiha rhukfot. Nd ijoh tone dukefr mfahwor yak karhukfot. Yimar ndar tamoh tamoh nef furam niwohat nhai turoh yafotham faso yak bebkahmm. Yimar wom metmpno yi htfaswor o mett wom yindarimpno yi htfaswot, nd nefst yimar niwat, ndt be turoh yafothat kak bebwom. ¹⁹ Ka nhai hti mikahko, thatipt

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu rhuyuk tkitet? Nd tkitt bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rihtamort. Bi rorhu Yafothat rihtamort, niko bi rorhuweko. Bi rorhu yinhit korhko. Nhai tukmoh yinhitn wom rhukahko. ²⁰ Nikmoh nmbuhatpno kmi tiamr fohmomr. Ndt tu bro nmbuhat. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefm nikmoh thatipm naneft, afo htikfot. Tamoh nefmn thatipm naruhatm riruh aruhyuk yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm, nd nefmn nakfot.

Porr kfo ptha memor, “Yimam tuhan yakkfot.”

(*Sapta 7*)

7

Tuhan yaknefthu mrokkfot

¹ Nd niko wandfamo tuhan yak yuharoh kfo ttiwon mrokkfotn, bi afo kfo ptha nuhasaforuhanko. Yimar kangr tuhan yak duha be inji sfno atoha, nhai mrokkfom. ² Tmift, htitnom met yindarim nhai warhukahm. Thatipm he htfaswom. Ndnettn duka kanga met yindarim nhai toh furakkfot. Metm ramet bugam rhukfot yo yindarim tuhanet bugam rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Metm yindarim ramet bugam yo tuhanet bugam rhuhato tuhanemt nhai hakkrkfot rothu thatipt. Rothu thatipt ramemruhet. Yo ramemr nhaf inji, nhai rorhu thatipt hakkrkfot. Rorhu thatipt tuhanemtuhet. Tuhanemthu thatipt, nhai tu tuhanemtn kfohato ramemr be hikkfot. Nhai. Ramemrhu tngtn rot be wanyhato hikkfot. Ramemrhu thatipt nhaf inji. Nhai tu ramemrn turhu thatipt kfohato tuhanemt be hikkfot. Nhai. Tuhanemthu tngtn ror be wanyhato hikkfot. ⁵ Ni ramet metn, yo ni tuhanet yindarin mirahfn thatip nahanyeft nakfo kur o nakfo hhrekno. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnanefrpatpno kangfn rhu furahato Bro Nkifrar afo kfo bruttnano, ee afo tufnn rhu naphahato hifa yindhorwofnr nd dukefr ee btn inji nakfot. Nd yiharpa rhu furafohato tfit kto rpat tfit hwekkfot. Inji na duha yirahfn, Satanr ndha yarim tohnerahr. Yarim tohnehato wom dukefr mtawastiwonrahrn ni metn o yindarin. Mwastiwonruhatrn yima yuhur sinyahato wom mett o yindarirpno yihato msuhrahn. ⁶ Ndt be kfo nuhas mrokkfot kfiwa. Nhai kfo mikaha inji wahiktwako. Nhai. ⁷ Na, na damiag toht tohwa. Nanhu dukeft kanga, na tohwa toheftn niko buga be inji tuhan yak duha atoh furanom. To nhai. Bro Nkifrar nd tuhan mtitofr harhuworr. Womm nd tuhan dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai. Metm nhaf inji wommn yindari dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai.

⁸ Nd brio toh furewa met yindarim yo met dhirm o tuhan yafonm, ndm kfo kanga, rom hifa be inji na tohwa kanjo be inji damiag toht tohneft. ⁹ Ndt be tukomn tukmoh yima yuhum yak nhombrakfot. Kak nhombra titko brio toh furaneft, to be ni metn ram yakkfot, yo ni yindarin met yakkfot. Briyo tohrah, metmpno yo yindarimpno yi htfasneft yak tfaktirahr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yimam nd bi ram yaketm o met yaketm wom mrokfot kahukanm. Nd mrokfot mirahko ka nanuhet, nd mrokfot, Bro Nungothetruhet. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut: Mirahr ramemr turhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, yo mett miraht tuthu ramemr ahtanykohahr ayakrmanyiya. Bi htansre, nd mett be inji toh fura habrikfot, miraht nfri ramr ayaka. Tutn toh hanyhato tut toh fura habrinyeft kokrwote, tfit tut yakafu tanyuk yimarpno tfit yikfot.

¹² Yo tfit niko wom Kristen met yindarikompno wom mrokfot kfiwa. Nd mrokfot be tukanuhet. Mirahko ka Bro Nungothetruhet. Nann be kfo kanga, wom Kristen yimar, rorhu mett nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkaht, to metthu toh nmbuhat hifa yindhorwot nd Kristen yimarpno tohneft, nd Kristen yimar mirahr ayak tuhafoyant. ¹³ Kristen mett nhaf inji. Rot yakyuk yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr, to yindarir hifa yindhorwor nd Kristen mettpno tohneft, mett miraht ayak tuhafoyanr. ¹⁴ Kristen yimarhu toh nmbuhat hifa nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha mettpno rpat nafrtkaf marnyahato rpat tohwof, nd sawohf Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorhato nd Kristen yimarhu mett Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Kristen mett nhaf inji. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarpno hifa rpat nafrtkafhato tohwof, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorhato rothu ramemr Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrr. Ndnettn nd sawohfhu yonm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakfot. Tur hiket tuhan yindarim kanjo rorhu tirtn korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett kangt nd rot yakyuk Kristen yimar ahtanyanr, nhai mrokfom. Kristen yimar hti marsisafokfot. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar nhaf inji. Kangr nd ror yakyuk Kristen mett ahtanyant, nhai mrokfom. Kristen mett hti marsisafokfot. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nhai wofnkahr naftrndohneft. Kangr be inji rpat watohfn. ¹⁶ Ka rpat tohhato Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar, ni nd ror yakyuk Kristen metnhu rhu nmbuhatn yak kekutruhattr Bro Nkifrar yakrahr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett nhaf inji. Ka rot yakyuk Kristen yindarinhu rhu nmbuhatn, yak kekutruhattr Bro Nkifrar yakrahr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo toh yuhatn nom toh hikkfot

¹⁷ Nom rpa rpa yimanom, bi tu Nungothet Jisasru hti fijo bi fak hta nhombramornom. Ni womn bi tuhan yakniyetnn Bro

Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tuhanetn tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. O finji finji tohetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, ni be nd toheft tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. Na kmi kmiroh sios yi htfas thoft, to be nd na kfiwa mrokforpat kfo ptha htfaswanm. ¹⁸ Wom yimar bi tha pukniyetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puketr rhukfot, nhai tfit that rimakhato yak nanyjhokfot. O tafi tha puk thu duhatrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puk duhatr rhukfot, nhai tfit that puk hhrif thukfot. ¹⁹ Nhai tha puketnomn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti yindhorkahrn timer. Nhai. Nd tha puk hhrif thu hingerneft nd nndo thatipthu hingerneft. Ror kfo pthayuk mrokforoh hikneftn tot tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hti yindhorwat. ²⁰ Finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom, nom to be nd toheft toh hikkfot. ²¹ Ka nikmoh wom yimam o metm bi slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Kraistrhu hikneft. Slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar yak thombat, to be mirahm nd yimam o metm yima yuhum krhohato akfo amanyom, “O nom slef tohwanomn nhai Kraistr hik marnyaruhatnomr.” Bi inji kfakni duha. Tum yak hanyuk yimaroh duka fijo kangm ayafhonomm, to be hifa. ²² To fitoh yimamn o metmn slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Kraistrhu hikneft, nd yimam o metm be bi fnahmomn bi Kristenem. Fitoh yimamn o metmn slef toh duhatmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm, nd yimam o metm be bi tfit Kraistrhu slef yimayem o metem bi. ²³ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm yak nhirtamoamtitikt be bi thu nyusakmokomtn be bi nhai wom mtitoft yakitohkahtko, be bi tfit Kraistruheko. Niko dukahato turhu yonr niahato rorn nikmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmor. Ndnnetn yimam kfo kangmko, inji inji watohkahkomn o inji inji waikahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko, mirahko yimam kfoyuk tngmn ahiknom. ²⁴ Bar yinouroko, tfit wompam nd na kfi mrokfot mkfekwant. Nom finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar yakhato Kraistr mhikaknimonomr, to be tunom tohyuk toh yuhatn tohhato Bro Nkifrar yakitohkfot.

Tuhan duha yimami ram duha metroh mrokfom

²⁵ Tuhan duha, yo ram duha met yindariroh mrokfom niko kfo ttiwonmot, ndtn afo kfo ptharuha. Met yindarim tafi ram yak duham yo tuhan yak duham, ndm Bro Nungothetr nhai rompno yiyuk wom tamoh mrokfom kformorm, be nanhu duka yima yuhurn wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh riduka aduka yima yuhum na kfiwam Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato nd riduka aduka yima yuhum hemora. Ndnnetn nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom be tu fasoh yiha bebr tohwanomn bro krhopam kekwonom. Ndnnetn kfo kanga frohm bi

tuhanetem rom be inji tuhanetm tohkfot. Mirahm tfit wom fitoh yuhamn tuhanemrom ayak tuhafonomm. Frohm damiagm tohwom rom be inji damiagm tohkfot. Mirahm tuhan yakneft adukanom. ²⁸ Kto tuhan yakrahn, ndt mirahn ka Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket tuhan tmaht, tafi yindari dukefr toh duha met tmaht, nhaf inji, kto wom yimar yakneft miraht ka ndt Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yimam tuhanetm rhuneft bok krhopam yakrahm, ndnetann nhai wofnkaha niko tuhanetko rhuhato ndhtet krhopam yakneft. Nd dukeftpno nd mrokfom kfiwanko.

²⁹ Bar yinouroko, nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Yiham bi kkopen hnewum. Ndnetn ndar dfik yiham Kraistr nom toh gari hasoruham, tuhanet yimam Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai tuhanemromn. Yo metm nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai ramemromn. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako tamoh nmbuhampno yima yuhum dukahato nurwoko, mirahko nd nefmn bro dukefm ahtanom. Nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatn. Yo tamohmpno yima yuhum yindhoreftn, mirahko be nd yindhoreftn bro dukefr ahtanom. Nd yindhoreft nhai wom rhuruhatt. Kristen yimam wuss wiknewam nhaf inji. Be nd tum wiknayuk wussn bro dukefm hta duha. Nd wuss nhai romn tfit wom yakitohruhatmm. ³¹ Ndar bbinysofthu kur bnka yihar to bi brboh hanitr. Ndhtet hingernefenm nom hingernewam, ndm bbinysoftpno rpat hti hambrafrahnomm. Ndnetn yima yuhum mirahm be nd bbinysofthu hingernefmn yo dukefmn afrtkafm.

³² Tfit wom mrokfot kforuhant. Na nhai wofnkaha niko bok krho dukefmpno rhuneft. Niko htitwokomm tuhan duha yimam hingernewa yuhat. Rom nhai wom bok dukefm rhukahmm. Roh dukeft duka kangm, "Hifa be damiagnom tohhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingerne dukefrpar tohneft. Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhoreftn." Roh dukeft inji korhtm. ³³ To tfit tuhanet yimar nhai rorhu dukefr inji rhukahrr. Nhai. Rorhu dukefr tuhanemtn bro dukefr afo kitr. Kangr, rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyahato mett yindhorraht. ³⁴ Ndnetn yindarirhu dukefr bok dukefm kekwohm. Bro Nungothetrhu hingernefm dukaf hany yo tfit turhu mett dukaf hany inji newarn hus bok dukefetr korhr. Ram duha mett o wom yimarpno tafi yi juha mett, rothu dukefr Bro Nungothetrhu hingerneftu hingerne dukefrpar korhrt. Kangt, "Be Bro Nkifrapno rim fnahni bugahato yuht thatipti yima yuhu bugam Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot." Ram duha metthu dukefr inji korht. To tfit ramet metthu dukefr nndo korhrt. Rot, tuthu yindarirhu hti yindhoreftn nmbuhat dukahato tamoh

tamoh kunyshu hingrnefenm yak kars, hingrna kars, yo briahakorhof hingrnefenm hingrna, yo tufhu sawoh rhuyuk rhu nmbuham ndm dukaf hany ndhtet ndhtet bok dukefmi hingrnefmn korht ramet mett. ³⁵ Na nd nd mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nikomn dukahato nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Ndm nhai nikmoh kfo rafoyuk mrokfom kfo pthakahanko. Nhai. Kanga dborioh nefm wahikkahkomn Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft wahingrnako. Na wofnkaha nikmoh yima yuhum krho hanyhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft yakitohneft.

³⁶ Wom nakfo nanfet met yindarif tohhany tohhany, yindarir nhai wofnkahr toh hatoh furaneft, kangr, “Be yudbat mett ayaka,” nd yima yuhur be mfro tohworr, to be nhai mrokfom yudbat niyakneft. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr. ³⁷ To yimar met dukefr nhai bmbri tohkahr, kangr, “Be inji afo toh furarahno, nhai bmbri niyakruhatno,” ndr tu dborioh dukef mifer. ³⁸ Ndnetn yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant nuwat kanjo yatinohwort yudbat yakneft, ndt dborioh nefet. To yimar nd kfo nanf tuhant nhai nuwat kanjo yatinohkahrt yudbat yakneft, kangr be inji afo atoh furano, ndt tu dborioh dukef mifet.

³⁹ Tfit ramemrom noh htanita metroh mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuha. Niko bi wany hneteko. Mett tafi rot yakyuk yindarir noh duha, afo rpa raft kakitohwotf. Nd rot yakyuk yimar bi fhohnir, nd raft nhai wom rpat yakitohkahtf. Kangt, wom nfri ramr ayaka, nhai mrokfom. Tmift nfri yimar yakneft, hti hanyhato Kristen yimarn yakkfot. ⁴⁰ Be nanhu duka yima yuhurn duka kanga nd yindarir nohtaniyet mett tfit wom yimar yak duha yinyeft hifa, rothu rhu nmbuhat rhu yindhorratt. Na inji htita, na nd kfiwa mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwotta mrokfom kfo pthiwanm.

Tahi yifonm rim htahuka nuwa rikat ka Kristenm yakfot o nhai?

(Sapta 8–10)

8

Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu mrokfot

¹ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat kfo ttiwonmokma. Nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuhanko.* Wom Kristen yimam kfo kangm, “Tahi rmonm rim htayuk yeshriroh ye hik yuham nom nhai wom mmokahnomm,

* **8.1** (8.1) Porr nd kmi Korinko hingrnamao yiham Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam (haidenm), fohm, nungam, kmbrum, nd ndm yaknimoamm turoh nkifra tahi rmonm rim htamoumm. Kto tfit nd yemrom yaknimoamm maket swirmn htamoatmm yimam wiknamoumm. Kristenm ndhtet nefm htimoamn kfo ttiwon mrokfot Porrpno htamomt.

nom bi tawisaf bugewunom. Ndm rom hifam. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom.” Hifa kfiwum. To tfit kfiwa, ndhtet dukefet yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthanef, nhai wom nfri Kristenm dukahato pthakahm. Mrokfom be kfo grhanano kfo pthewumm. Wom Kristenm afo hti dukahato tamoh mrokfom kfo pthanefm, ndm hifa. Tfit womm wanyruhamn dukefm yakruhamn myakitoh trpaknirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ² Yimam kfo yamukam, “Nom tahi rmonroh tamoh tamoh yeshri ye yuham nom nhai bi wom mmokahnom, nom bi kak bugewunomm yeshri ye yuham.” Na kfiwa ndhtet kfet yimam kfo furewum, nhai tafi dukefm yakkahm. ³ Yimar marbitn Bro Nkifrar htewar Bro Nkifrar bi htitworr.

⁴ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat nom Kristenmoh htiyef, inji htitnom, nkifra tahi rmonm nhai yafatha duhatem. Yo htitnom, nhai Bro Nkifrar kanjohot nkifrar ndar bbinysoft rhukah. Nhai. Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar ndar yuht bbinysoft kakitohwort. ⁵ Rom tom yimam kfo yamuka kmi yarhm, tek yarhm, tkit nkim, tangi tangiroh nkifram, yo mar gunyr, yamt, mim, foh nungam yiram tamoh tamohm kfo tndhet bugam korhm. Kangm nmoh nkifra shrem. Ndm rom hifa nd tndh mrokfom korhm, ⁶ to nom Kristenmoh htiyef htitnom, rpa Bro Nkifrapayer. Rorn tor nmoh Yifemr. Rorrpar kfomor tamoh tamohm nom htitam dborhamom. Yo yimanom rorn hingrnamornom. Hingrnahato nmoh dukefmpno, yima yuhu bugampno toh hikwonomr. Yo rpa Bro Nungothetpar korhr, ndr Jisas Kraiser. Tamoh tamohm rorn hingrnamorm. Ror kfiwur nom korhnom.

⁷ Wom Kristenm nhai mekahm, nkifra tahi rmonm yafatha duhatem. Rom bi hti hnamoumm tahi rmonm yemrom rim htahehato bbukeft hingrnamoahat. Ndnetn nd nkifra tahi rmonm rim htayuk yemrom yanyef bok dukefm kekwoomm. Wom dukefr kangrm wayak wayakomm, tfit wom dukefr kangrm mirahko ayak ayanomm nd nkifra tahi rmonm htayet yemrom. Ndhtet bok dukefm yekwamn yima yuhum be krho htatewumm. ⁸ Mirahko ka yeshr ye yuhamn Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai nd yeshr ye hik yuham dukakahr. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom, o kfo kurahnomm nd tahi rmonm htayuk yeshrim, nhai toh marn-yaruhatnom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno. ⁹ To niko bi ri-tohngotaket Kristenko dukefmpno niko nkifra tahimpno rim htayuk yemrom yakfot. Nfri Kristenroh nyingampno niko ye fura bofura duha. Rom kfo kuryuk yeshrim niko rihtiyakhato yeruhamn yima yuhum tfit mkrhotarahmm.

¹⁰ Ni yima bi Kristen tohngotetn nd tahi rmonm htayuk nuwa rikat yak yanyeft afo rihti ahtihato yak yiyaknikfot. Wom nfri Kristenr rorhu yima yuhur yuhure yonenrohr kanjo rhu hanyetr, rorhu nyingampno yak yerahn, to be ror inji mhti wofnnihato yerahr. ¹¹ To be ninn mrokfot yiraht. Nd Kristenr bi Kraistr nohhato nrfa htihakmor ninn fe nhehmoatr ror yehato suhmor. ¹² Wawanyko. Wom Kristenm tafi tohngot duhatm rroh yima yuhum yuhure yon mumenroh kanjo yuhure korhmm. To niko inji narahkomm niko Kraistrpno mrokfetko rhurahko. ¹³ Ndnettn na wom yemropat yehato wom Kristenr mhti wofnnihato yehato fsuhr, to be na nhai tfit ndhtet yemropat wom yiha womroh nyingampno yakfot.

9

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnamoahat nhai marimoar, tir htaruhanm ror hingrnamoa kmim

¹ Nhai wom tamoht yakitohkahta. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpat hikwa. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpat hikwoyann, aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Kraistrhu kfotpno nd hingrneft kakitohwant. Na tukianhu nyingaye nmoh Nungohtet Jisatr htimoyanr. Na Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, to bi toko nikomn bi Jisas Kraistr hikwokomr. ² Yimam htitma yima furam kanjo. Niko nhai inji htikahkma. Bro Nungohtetru mrokfot na kfo pthamot, niko wany yakiohato hikmokomtn Jisas Kraistrpno brbo frtkafwoko. Nd yuhatn niko htikma aposerm kanjo.

³ Na hingrnewa hingrnefthu maruha yakneft wom yimam kfo ptha yamukahat, "Tamohmpno hti dukaruhanomr," mrokfom inji kfiwanm: ⁴ Nom yimanom aposer hingrneft yaknihato kmi kmikompno yi tohwanom, ka nhai yeshriyenm yakhato yak hekfot? ⁵ Nom nmoh Kristen metm ka nhai Pitar yo wom aposerm yo Bro Nungohtetru nmemrom turoh metmpno rpat yi htfaswa kanjo nom tunmoh metmpno kmi kmi rpat yi htfaskfot? ⁶ Ka no Barnabasetno nonrpanonn wom maruha hingrnefenm hingrnakfot? Ka nhai womm nikmoh tirm rhuwa kanjo no nikmoh tirmn rhukfot? ⁷ Yimar wom amikfotn soldia tohneft nhai turn yeshri wiknahato yak yekahr. Nhai. Yimar nnari fanm nuhtewohat, rorhu hingrneft nhai yi furakaht, tfit tur nuhtayuk nnari mishu nnarihamn yakhato kawur. Yimar sifsifmi memem tohukatoh htfaswohat, nhaf inji, tur tohukatohwa sifsifroh mingapam yekwarn tfit kawur. Ndnettn nom aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

⁸ To mirahko ka be yimaroh mrokfo kfo pthiwa yuhatn hikhato kfo pthiwa. Nhai. Ndt nkifra boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikwa. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot Mosesr wandfamot, kfo memor, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot rofworm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Nd mrokfot ka bulmakaurpam kfomot? Ka nhai yimanom nd mrokfot rpat kfokaht? ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot rpat yimanompno niamot. Yimar bbinysotfou yibufwar yo wit yukham tmbrahato krha rmonwar nhai higrna furakahr, rorhu higrneftum kekwor womm. Nd yuhatn wom Kristen yimar wom kmitn yi higrnaneft nd kmi thofmn ror wiknakfot. ¹¹ Krairhu mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfoyukm, nom nikompno yi tohhato kfo ptha nuhasmohat, yimam yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo inji yihato nuhtamonomt. Nom inji namohat, tawo niko nom tamohm hanyefte fasoh nefet?

¹² Wom yimam nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yahukahat niko tawo kahukkomm wuskenm, yeshrim tamohm. Nom to aposerenom. Aposer higrneft higrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

To nhai. Nom nhai kfo mikahnom, “Nom rroh tirmn rhu-rahnom tamoh tamohm.” Nom nhai inji nakahnom. Kangnom, “Nhai romn tfit krhopam hiruhatnom. Nom tunmoh wuramn tohkfot. Rroh tirmn rhurahnom, higrneft nhai yi marnyaruhatt. Krairhu gutnius mrokfot, nom pthayukt, nhai wany yakioruhatmt. Kfo mirahm, ‘Maruha dukefrparpno higrnewum.’ ” ¹³ Niko htiyeteko, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu higrneft yakitohwa yimam, romn tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim htayuk yeshrimn kawum. Nd tarioh mthiwa yemroroh yemropamn kawum. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yuhatn kak hikwom. ¹⁴ To be nd yuhatn, yimam gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam, to nd rom mrokfom hta htfaswa kmimn tawo rroh rhu nmbuhat hti dukakfot. Tu Bro Nungothetr inji kfo htamor.

¹⁵ Na ndar yimaya, na nhai kfohna marimoya, “Na aposera. Na gutnius kfo hanyuk kmimn na tamoh tamohm hti dukarahma.” Nhai inji kfo hnarmoya. Nhai. To tfit mkfekwa, na ndar mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka wuskam o tamohroh hanyeft dukahato mrokfom inji htewanm. Nhai. Na wofnkaha na higrnewa higrneft maruha yakneft. Ka btn womroh tirm hirhotma maruham yakruha. ¹⁶ Na ndar gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohat, na nhai tuka kfo grhahato kfo mekaha, “Na ndar yimayann gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwotant kmim wanukmt.” Na nhai inji kfo grhakaha. Rot nd gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft, ndt tu Bro Nungothetrn nd higrneft hemotra higrnewant. Na nhai nd higrneft yafhokfot. Na nd gutnius mrokfot

na yakitohyukt akfo ptha htfas duha yiyant, Bro Nkifrar krhopam herfora. ¹⁷Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft be tukanhu duka fijo nd hingerneft ahingrna furayant, ee btn marufa yakrfoyant. Ndar hingerneft tu Bro Nungothetrn hemotra hingernewant. ¹⁸Ndnetn tone tamohr yakrhoya na ndar hingerneft hingernewohat? Na kmi kmimpno gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswohat, nhai mekaha, “Na gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswa aposera, Kristenmn marufam tamohm hirahma.” Na nhai inji nakaha. Nanhut to be bro yindhorefrpat kekwoa. Kmi kmim na mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam mrokfom yakhato hikwatmm, na nd yindhorefrpatpno korhwa. Nhai marufam na kfokfot.

Porr yima yimaroh hinger na yimar tohmor

¹⁹Na, na be inji tohwa. Na nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn tohhato rorn hikkfot. Na ndar tohwohat, na be inji tohhato yima yimaroh hinger na yimaya. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²⁰Ndnetann na Judampno tohhato Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, na Judaroh toh yuhatn na toh hikmoa. Na kanga, rroh toh yuhatn inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Mosesrhu boririfhuthu yinhithu tohneftn na nhai boririfhuthu yinhitn tohkfot. To boririfhut hiket yimampno tohmoahat, be rhu mska inji nanefst boririfhut hiket yimam kanjo boririfhuthu yinhitn tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²¹Yo yima tangim, Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duha kmim, rompno tohmoahat, nhaf to Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitoh duha yimam kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu borsisha mrokfom myafhonihato tohwa. Nhai. Na Krairhu kfo borsishayuk mrokfomn hikwa. ²²Yo yimam Jisas Krairhu hik yuham o tohefm tafi tu bro duka tungunefm yak duha yimampno tohmoahat, na to be rom kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Na Krairhu mrokfom kfohemoahat, womhtet womhtet tohefm tohet yimam, womhtet womhtet boririfhut yakitohet yimam o tamoh ruheft ruhet yimampno yi tohmoahat, na be rroh yuhat fknihato tohmoa. Duka memoa, rroh ruhefm o tohefm tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²³Na ndhtet ndhtet nefm namoahat, memoa ndar nom yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim

awany bugamt, nd dukeftpno inji inji yimoa. Memoa awany bugakahtmt romi na nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo dborioh rhu nmbuhat rpat yak bugarahnomt.

Niko praiskfot yakneft dukahato tone tmbhoyuk makkfot hti hti tonekfot

²⁴ Niko htiyeteko, yimam tone resiskfot tonitam, rpa yimarpar praiskfot kekwor. To inji kanjo niko nd tonita resiskfot watonekahkomt praiskfot yakrahko. ²⁵ Yimar tone resiskfot yiyukr, ror bi wuri yihamn ror bi tur tone nhombra bonhombrafkot. Kto nd tone yihar ror mtohhato tonineft nhai wuram bmbri minysafhato buha msuh hasoruhatr. Bi tone nhombrayetrn nd tone resiskfot fnahnineft, nd resiskfot winhato praiskfot yakrahr. Nd praiskfot nom kfiwat ndt be ndar bbinysofthu toniyefthu praiskfoyet nhai rhu buhtaruhatt. Nd praiskfot nom Kristennom dukewat yakneft, ndt nhai finji naruhatt. Nd praiskfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht. ²⁶ Ndnetann na tu tonita yimam kanjo nhai na rihti ahti hanykaha o mongko yiho hti thu tanykaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukefr, nanhu nyingam makkfot hti hti tonita. Yo boksam nnewa kanjo tirt tutahat nhai yi furakaht. ²⁷ Nhai. Bi tukann tukanhu yatit tukanhu tirm yak kufhahato tananh bonanhato yatit bi tattewut. Kto wommpno nnahato womroh tirm yak kufhahato tananhneft nhai yironakhato suhrhota. Nanhu toheft to be inji kanjo tohwant. Nanhu tohefm, nanhu wiyauyau nmbuham, nanhu pthefm duka hik marnya bomaryahato tohkfot. Na wofnkaha gutnius mrokfom womrpmam hehato romrpmam praiskfot yakkfot. Ndnetann nanhu tir wuram, nyingam, yimbhindangm, yima yuhum, tamohm na tukann yak hta bohtahato praiskfot yakkfot.

10

Tahi yifonm kfo bruttna duha

¹⁻² Bar yinouroko, kanga wadukaf hanyswakomt nmoh nkifram, Mosesrpnno nungur tik furat yau fnahmo yuhathu tndht. Rom yimohat, Mosesrn tohakmotr Isrerm rom be Mosesr hikmoum. Yura Bro Nkifrar htamort gribfat. Ndt n yura hir hanymoatt yimam ndtn wuhtiyakhany wuhtiyakhany fau hikmoum. Nd gribfatn hanymotm hanymotm Retsi barat fau hayukni marnyamomt. To nd tndht tfit ariharhof mrokfot to tfit finji kfiwatt? Yimam Mosesr hik hanyhato gribfathu yinhit yau hanymohat yo Retsit yau hayuknimohat, ndt nom Jisasr hikhato baftais yekwa kanjo inji yimot nd tndht. ³ Nd yima rifhur yimor, yura moun yuhat yiha yiha yawihnamao bretpam yak hutuhahato fi hanymoum. Ndm Bro Nkifrar thu brurhemoatrm yakhato

famoumm. ⁴ Yo rom ye habrimoa bupam nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoatr bu rifhut harhumoa bu tahis rpat yimampno yi htfasmoatt ndtn bupam yakhato famoum.* To nd bu tahis yimampno yi habrimoate tu tahi mift yi habrimout o frohmn kfo nhombriwat? Nd bu tahis Kraistr kfo nhombrewut. Kraistrn hik htfasmourm rom yimoa tkitm. ⁵ To nd yima rifhur nd nungur tik furat yau fnahmoroh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti wofn hanyrmoarm. Ndnnetn tu bro rifuhetr buha nungur tik furatn noh wurasohmotm htanimomm.

⁶ Nd Isrerpmpno rhumo nefm ndm be kfo nhombra mrokfoym. Nom rroh tndh mrokfom mhtiyakhato nom yima yuhum yakhato nom nhai rom namo kanjo yima yuhum sinyahato fasoh nefm nakfot. ⁷ Yo mirahko rom namo kanjo nkifra tahi yifonm yeshri mhtahihato kfo tatonomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, "Rom rhuhato nd tahi yifonr htayuk yemro burwat ye yehato yo drin spakmomn met yindarim sinyahato tir mniyaknihato grhahato nd tahi yifonr grha yindhormomr." ⁸ Nom mejuha rom namo kanjo metm wom yimampno waiswako yo yindarim wom metmpno waiswako. Rom inji namomn yonmari 23 tausen met yindarim be rpa marrn bafinat yimom. ⁹ Yo mirahko aduka amanyom, "Fasoh nefm naruhanomn afo htirahnom Kraistr finji naruharnom." Mirahko inji ananom. Roh womm inji namotm nandomm wasmotmm nohmom. Nd gngnr yakitoh hanykfot. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gutnius mrokfot kfohayuk tohak yimam wom tamoh kfo hutt mrokfom akfonomm. Roh womm Moses Aronrofpno kfo huttmohat nhai rhurmom. Noh yafothat hatohyuk mounmotr fukatohmotrm noh wita bugamom.

¹¹ Nd bingot tohmo nkiframpno ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhu hnamom, ndm nmoh ariharhof yak duka tungunayuk nefmn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wandfa htamomm. Bi wuroh yiharhu yiham bi tohwanomn kfo dukayuk mrokfom wandfa htamomm. ¹² Ndnnetn wom Kristenr kfo kangr, "Nanhu toh nmbuhat awi hifa tohwoyann toh bmtewa." To ndhtet kfet Kristenr, to tfit mirahr asuha. ¹³ Tamoh tamoh nefm o dukefm niahato nikmoh yima yuhum mtawastiwonwam, to mirahko ka womm ndhtet dukefm o nefm nhai yakkahmm. Nhai. Nd nefm yima yima kekwomm. To ndhtet nefm o dukefm nikompno rhunefm, niko finji duka duha, Bro Nkifrar toh tkafruhatrko, Bro Nkifrar tur bi kfoyuk mrokfom

* **10.4** (10.4) Mosesr tahis tathato bupam yakmo yuhat, hus gonborngfn kfo tndhmoft. Wom tndh kfot korht Kisim Bek 17.1-7 yo wom tndh kfot korht Namba 20.1-13. Judam nd hus bukf kfo tndhmo tahishu mrokfot htimohat, rpa tahishu tndhrpat kfomof. Nd tahis Isrerm fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoahat nd tahis rpat yimoum.

hikhato toh tkafhato yima yuhum thu bmtarahrko. Nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhatmko.

Nkifra tahi yifonmi Bro Nkifrar rpat yakitohhato kfo brutna duha

¹⁴ Ndnettn niko nanhu dborioh yimatko kfiwanko, yimam kfo bruttniwa nkifra tahi yifonmpno brbo yi juha.

¹⁵ Niko htitanko, tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfoyukm awi kak nhtewukomm. Ndnettn nd na niko yahuka mrokfom wayak nhtatwakomm. Tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwankon o nhai?

¹⁶ Barkof mrokfot inji akfoyanko. Nd wain bupam yorhwa kafti yo bretpat, nd hus shrf nom kfo bruttna yindhornihato nayahukaf, ndf inji korhf: Wain bupame Kraistrhu kkupayem yo bretpate rorhu nmpayem. Nd hus shrf nom yekwanomn to be Kraistr yak nhafohwarnom kak hongmb hmbritrnom.

¹⁷ Nd rpa bretparpat niyak tif nhombrahato yewat, ndtn ar boknabok yimanom kak nhafohwotnom. Yak nhafohhato rpa thatipnom korhnom. ¹⁸ Niko nmoh nkifra Isrerm namoa neft dukewukomt? To inji kanjo kitt. Nmoh nkifra Isrerm Bro Nkifrar rim htahemoa nuwa rikar ye ttnamoahat,† fitoh fitoh yimam nd altarpno rifinyukm, Bro Nkifrar kak hongmb hmbremourm.

¹⁹ To tfit wadukakomt tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat. Na nhai kfo mekoha tahi rmonm rim htahuka yemrom wom nndoh ruheft korhm. Yo nhai kfo mekaha tahi rmonmn tom tu yafothetm. ²⁰ Nhai. Nhai inji kfokaha. Na kfo kanga yima tangim yemrom yakhato tahi rmonmpno rim htewohat, ndm nndo Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothamn rim htahukm. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrar rim htahekahm. Yo nhai wofnkaha niko nd Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafothampno rhuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm fknekfot. ²¹ Nhai niko Bro Nungothetrhu kafti Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafotharoh kaft rpat yakhato yakfot. Yo niko nhai Bro Nungothetrhu teborti Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafotharoh tebort ruhato nuwa yakfot. ²² Nom Bro Nungothetr yakitoh hany tfit mano wom tirtn tfit tahi rmonm yakitoh hanyneft, ka be yuwi kangnom, “Bro Nungothetr anamburrnom.” Ka nmoh namburefti rorhu nambureft rpahtett?

Bro Nkifrarhu yufarpat nom yiha yiha kfo yuta grha yindhorkfot

²³ Na nd bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit kfiwanko. Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura

† 10.18 (10.18) Wahtiko Wkp 7.6, 7.15

bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift. To mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurayukmn wom Kristenm htineft hifa toh bmtarahm. Nhai. ²⁴ Tamoh tamohroh nanefst mirahko tuko dukahato tamoh tamoh nefm be ana fura bofurakninomm. Womm dukaf hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Womrhu nyingampno ni wom neft na thombat, womr hti marsisahato toh bmtarahr o finji naruhar? Ndhtet dukefm yakkfot.

²⁵ Tamoh tamoh yeshrim maket htayukm niko wiknahato ye fura bofurakfot. Mirahko bok dukefm yakhato tfit nd yemroparoh niayuk yuhat nakfo ttiwon hiknomt. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ndar bbinysoft Broruhet. Yo nd bbinysoft harhuwa tamoh tamoh Brorparuhet.”

²⁷ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo dukewanko. Jisahr hik duha yimar kfekworn rorhu kunyshu nuwa yanyeft, yo ni kangn aiya, mirahn bok dukefm ayaka ror htayuk yemroroh yanyeft. Tamoh yeshrim hter, be ye fura bofurakfot. Tfit kfo ttiwon me juha, “Ndar yeropame, fitha yakmokomm?” Inji tfit kfo ttiwon hik duha. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be yimar yemropam htihato yimako hti yo yemropam hti inji hti hasohato kfo ttiwon kangrko, “Nda tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropame yakhato keswanhiwokomm?” Bi ndhtet mrokfot wanukomt, to be mirahko nd yemropam ayanomm. Yerahkomm, nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarn kfo mirahr, “Tamohmpno nd yimam bi tahi yifonmpno mhtayet yemropam tfit yewamm? Ndt fasoh neft newum. Na nhai ndhtet yemropam yarfota.” Ndnetn nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarhu yima yuhur dukahato nd yemropam ye juha.

Nikmoh womm kfo mirahma, “Nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom tur kfo ptha mmbrafinyworm. Frohm wanyhiruhamr? Nom, nom tunmoh dukeft hikrahnom. ³⁰ Nd tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropam Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yindhornihato be ye furarahnom.”

³¹ Bro mrokforpat kfiwanko, nd yemrom htihato nikmoh yima yuhum finji dukahato kangko finji ananom afo dukakfot. Niko nd neft na thombat, yimam htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhahr o nhai? Nd dukefrpat mdukakhato ee btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³² Tamoh tamoh nefm nanefst afo mdukakkfot, wom Juda thofr tohhany nom nd neft na thombat finji dukaruhar o Grik thofr tohhany o sioshu wom yimar o mett tohhany nom nd nefm nanefm finji dukaruham? Ndhtet dukefm afo dukakfot. Mirahko wom tamoh nefm ana nhehkahtnomm womm nd nefm nahato asuhm. ³³ Na tohwa toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. Na kanga yimam o kmi thofm ahti yindhorma, nanhu toh yuham yo nanhu nefm to be

rroh yuhatn hikkfot. Kanga, inji tohhato Bro Nkifrar tfit yakrahm.

11

¹ Kraisr yorhwa ruheft na htiyakhato nd yuhat korh hikwa. Niko tfit na yorhwa ruheft htiyakhato nd yuhat warhu hikko.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefmi yo tu Kristenroh tamoh tamoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 11–14)

Mfharoh kasi yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

² Na kfo yindhorwanko. Na nhai duka mmokahkma. Dukiwakomn na kfo hayuk mrokfom kak hikwokomm. ³ To tfit kanga wom kfo nuhas mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Kraisr hikwa yindari bugam tu Kraisrn mfhako mtohekwarn turn kak hta bohtewurm. Yo mett nhaf inji. Tuthu ramemrn mfhako mtohekwarn mett kfo hta bohtewurt. Yo tfit Kraisr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Kraisrhu mfhako mtohekwarn Kraisr kfo hta bohtewurr. ⁴ Ndt n kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wom yimar kangr mfhat kasihato bro lotu swirm kfo bruttnayan o wom mrokfom Bro Nkifrar hayukm kangr nd kongrigesenkfot akfo nuhasanm, nd yimar be tur tfit kak yimtnewur. Metroh mfha kasiyeft tfit kak hikwor. Metroh nefrpayet mfha kasihato lotu swirm kfo bruttnakfot o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasanfot nd kongrigesenkfot. ⁵⁻⁶ Yo mett mfhat tohyuk kasi that yak thuhato brioh mfha furat tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo hanyeft, kangme yindarir tohwor. Ka kangt yindarim kanjo atohane, to be rothu tmars yohhato bijis rhukfot yindariroht kanjo. To nhai. Nhaf inji naruhatt. Inji naraht to be tut bro yimtneft yakraht. Ndnettn mett bro rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaruhan o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo ptharuha, nd metthu mfhat kasi thett mfhat rhukfot. ⁷ Yindarir myorhekwor. Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft rhu hikwor yo rorn bro yufat kahukrr Bro Nkifrar. Ndnettn rorhu mfhat brioh kasi tha duhatt rhukfot. To mett, rot yindarir bro yufat kahukt. Ndnettn rothu mfhat kasi thett rhukfot.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimar barkof hingrnamoshat nhai metthu kkrespir yakhatu hingrnarmorr. Nhaf. Yindarirhu kkrespir yakhatu mett hingrnamos. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai mett dukahato yindarir hingrnarmorr. Nhaf. Yindarir dukahato mett hingrnamos. ¹⁰ To ndnatn mett bro lotu rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot

kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft mfhat kasikfot. Mfha kasiyet mett bi yufayett bro rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenm kfo ptha hanyeft. Mounmotm mfha kasi that hti nhtaruhamn duka mirahm, awi nd mett rifiny swirroh kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthaneft bi yufayetet.

¹¹ To arihat Kristen mett nhai rot tut tohkahtt rothu toh nmbuhat yo Kristen yindarir nhai ror tur tohkahrt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Nhai. Mett yindarirhu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou metet yo yindarir metthu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou yindariyer. ¹² Bro Nkifrar mett hingrnamohat, yindarirhu kkrespir kfo-mor mett mfnahmot. To tfit ndar bbinysoft, arihat mett kfiwut ndar bbinysoft yimett korht. Tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhtamorm ndhtet ndhtet yihotam.

¹³ Niko tukomn nd mrokfot wayak nhtakomt: Mett mfha kasi duha tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft ka dborioh nefet? ¹⁴ Nom yimanmoh htiyeftn hti kangnom, yimar yuke bro tmari hatohetr faso korhr. Tfit metm kanjo tmars hatohwort. ¹⁵ Mett yuke tmars hatohneft ndt hifa. Yuke tmarim metroh wondhet. Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfo hta memor, “Yuke tmarim rroh mfharoh kasiyukem.” ¹⁶ To nd na kfo hawihne mrokfom fitoh yimar wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur nhai mikmbrekahr, nd yimar adukatwar, nomi Bro Nkifrarhu siosroh met yindarim nhai wom fitoh yuhat hikkahm. Nom buga be nd na kfiwa mrokfo yuharpas hik-wonom.

Bro Nungoethetru bretpati wain buparoh ye yuhat Porr kfo ptha nuhasmorm Korinm

¹⁷ Tfit wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptha hta nuhasruhanko. Na nikmoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom wanymohat nhai wany yindhormoya. Niko Kristenko rifiny shombat, nhai mekahko, “Be rpat rifiny marnyarahnom.” Nhai. ¹⁸ Barkof mrokfot na kforuhat, wanyakmoya kfo memoma niko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato Bro Nungoethet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt dukakhato tfit niko rifinyhato nd yeshrt htahato ye shombat, tuko nnakfo nna nnakfo nnewakomn nafrtndohwoko. Womm rom nndo, yo tfit womm rom nndo. Inji inji nayak nhtewuko. Na inji wanyakmohat nanhu dukeft duka memoya, ka nd mrokfot tu kfoyet. ¹⁹ Tukmoh toh nmbuhathu nahti nhombraneftn, kangko, “Nafrtndohkahnomn htirahnom fitoh yimamn tu hik mif mifwamr Bro Nkifrar.” ²⁰ Niko tuko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato nd Bro Nungoethet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt niko tfit ye dukaneftrhu rifinyhato ye shombat, nhai nd yeshrthu tu ye yuhat yak

hik marnyakahko. ²¹ Wom yimam yeshrim hanitwohat, be yudbat mhta thuhato yudbat nd yeshrt yakhato kiyefiwumt. Nhai womm gariyakhato wommpno rpat nayak nhtahato yekahmm. Nhai. Womm yewamn tfit womm yatinoht korhm. Wain bupam nhaf inji womrohm tum mhtahato yeyehato spakwom. Nhai wommpno nayak nhtakahmm. Nhai womm hti dukaf hanykahkomm. Ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat nakahko. ²² Kangane ka nhai kuny juhateko tukmoh kunymn yeshri ya yo bupa ya inji nanef? Ndnetkonn tfit nd Kristenroh rifinyhato yeyuk yeshrt rpa yimakomrpakonn yudbat kiyefiwukomt? Bro Nkifrar hikwa Kristen yimam niko ka nhai duka mikahko ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm? Ndnetn yeshri duha yimapam niayukm ke hatitohewiwukomm. Inji newatkomm tfit tum yimtnewum. Finji kangko akfoyanko nd niko niwa nef? Ka akfo yindhoranko? Nheno. Nhai kfo yindhorrhotanko nd niko niwa nef.

Nungothen Jisasr hemorm disaiperm bretpami wain bupam (Matyu 26.26-29 yo Mak 14.22-25 yo Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Nd bretpa wain bupa ye yuhathu mrokfot na niko kfo-hemot, Bro Nungothenrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfo-mot: Bro Nungothen Jisasr hndhnamo yifungrn turhu disaipermno nuwa famom. Bretpat yakmorn, ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorn fak tif bo-tifmort. Yak dbif rmonnihato kfo memorm, “Ndar na yak dbif rmon bretpam nanhu nmpayem, nikmoh yak marnyayukem. Wadukakahkma wayetwakomm.” ²⁵ Bretpam yenyihato tfit wain kaft wafakmort. Wayakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorn kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bupam nanhu kkupayem. Na nohhato nanhu kkut yohniruhatt fasoh fasoh nefm wayaknirahm. Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat, nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Yiha yiha wain bupam yenyeft tfit wadukak hanyswakomt nanhu kkut yohniruha yuhat.” ²⁶ Ndnetn niko yiha yiha nd bretpami wain bupam yewohat, ndt kak nuhas hany kangko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nungothenrn fak wus bowusmorm. Nd nef be inji nahany nahanykahkomtn kto Jisasrhu nia yiha miyak htanirahkomt.

Nikmoh yima yuhum yak nhta marnyahato ee Bro Nungothenrhu yeshrt rhunhohato yakfot

²⁷ Ndnettn fitoh yimam kangm, “Be yeshri furam yewa kanjo wom dukefen duha be aye fura bofuranomt,” nd yimam mroketm rhurahm. Nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato nd bretpami wain bupam yekahmm. ²⁸ Yimar afo tur duka hik marnya, tu hifa hifa korhr, ee btn nd bretpami wain bupam yak yakfot. ²⁹ Yimar nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato ke fura bofurewurt yeshri furat kanjo, nd yimar be mroketr korhr. ³⁰ To nd ye fura bofuraneftn nikmoh bokm rhu kriyohtewum yo wadbohna thu wadbohna thunewum, yo bokm bi noh wurasohwom. ³¹ Be tunom nd yeshrt duka hik marnyahato ayanomt, nhai ndhtet nefm rhurfotmnom. ³² To nd nefm Bro Nungothetr newohat, hifa ndhtet nefm newurnom. Rorhu dukeft duka kangr inji anakahtanm dukefm yakruhamn dborioh nefm hikrahm. Dborioh nefm hikhato kto nohneft nhai fasoh nefm nayet yimampno hel yiruhatm.

³³ Ndnettn, yinouroko, nd Bro Nungothetrhu yeshrt rhuhato yanyeft, afo narhukatohak narhukatohak marnyakfot. Bi mfnah bugeme ee btn rpat rhuhato rpat yakfot. ³⁴ Wom yimar yudbat yatinoheter, duka kangr womroh rhu gari hatohneft yudbat yatinohruha, ee ndhtet yimar bi turhu kunyko ye bmtanehato niakfot nd rifiny swirt. To rorn yudbat yatinohakhato ror yudbat mirahr ayeya, be nd rhu rifiny swirt rhuyuk yimam mroketm rhurahm. Nd wom wom kfo nuhas mroketm kto tuka nieya nikmoh htit ee nd yiha kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyaruhanko.

12

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka wonk wonk hingrna dukefm

¹ Kfo ttiwonmokma Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnayet yimaroh hingrneft. Bar yinouroko, mirahko ayak mmonomt rorhu Yafothat hingrnewa yuhat. ² Niko bi tuko htiyeteko, niko afo Bro Nkifrar hikhna duha tohnamohat, nd tng ptha duha tahi rmonm tohyuk yifonmn nndo nndo yak hatohafo-moatmko nikmoh yau nmbuhat faso yimot. ³ Ndnettn kanga wom mroketm akfo nuhas marnyayanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimarhu mroketm kfo pthanefst, nhai kfo towa miruhatr, “Jisasr kaht aiswar.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimar kfo mirahr, “Jisasr Bro Nungotheter.”

⁴ Nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yimam yakitohwam, rpa Yafotharpatn nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm kasinya hakuttm. ⁵ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm yimam yakitoh hakutam, nhaf rpa Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefrpat hingrna hakutm. ⁶ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet

hingrna yuham hingrnewam, to rpa nd Bro Nkifrarpar nd hingrna dukefm kasinya hakutatrm Kristen bugam hingrna hakutmm. ⁷ Nd nndoh tet nndoh tet hingrna dukefm yima yima hingrna hakutam, sioshu rhu marnya nmbuhat dukahato yima yima bi Yafothat thu nawohhato kahukattm nndoh tet nndoh tet hingr nefm hingrnewum.

⁸ Womr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr sioshu tuhan yindariroh yak hta bohta marnyanefi.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyanefi.

⁹ Yo tfit womr nhaf nd rpa Yafotharpat kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarpar rorhu bro dukefm yinyefi.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasiny hakuttr dbohnefroh yak marnyanefi.

¹⁰ Yo tfit womr mirakerkfothu hingrnanefi kasinya hakuttr. Womr Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthanefi kasinya hakuttr.

Womr nndoh tet nndoh tet yafotham yimam fknihato mrokfo kfo pthiwaroh yak nhtanefthu dborioh dukefr kasinya hakuttr.

Womr wom nndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnayuk yarmuma pthanefi kasinya hakuttr.*

Tfit wom nndoh yimarn womr kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr tfitn kfo keikutnefi.

¹¹ To nd rpa Yafotharpat nd yima yimam nndoh tet nndoh tet hingr nefm he nhombra hanittm. Tu nd Yafothathu hti duka fijo womr kasinyewutr wom hingr nefi yo tfit womr wom hingr nefi kasinyewutr. Inji he nhombra hanittm.

Yima yima buganom yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd ndenom

¹² Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. Nd shrkar yimar hatohwar nhai rpa hingr nefi hingrnakahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingr nefetem. Nd nndoh nndoh shrkar rpa yimar rhuhato hingrna nhombrewumm nndoh nndoh hingr nefm. To Krairhu hingr nefi to inji kitt. Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. To Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem. ¹³ Nom Krairhu yon kunyshu yimanom nhai rpa kmithunom o rpa rhu nmbuhat ruhetnom hikkahnomr. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh

* **12.10** (12.10) Tu nd yimar wom yarmumaye kfo bruttnayukr nhai ror kfoyuk yarmumat wanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato kfoyet mrokfomn ndnetn nhai tu yima mifr wanykfot ror kfo pthayuk mrokfom.

kmiyetenom yo nndoh nndoh ruhefetenom. Nmoh womm Judayem yo womm Grikem yo womm slefem yo womm nhai slef tohkahm. To Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yafotharpatpno yima buganom baftaismotnom kangme bi rpa yima bugayer. Yo rpa Yafotharpat Bro Nkifrar htewurnom yima yimanom.

¹⁴ Yimar nhai wurarpafn htihato kfo mikahnom yimayer. Nhai. Yuht wurasif bugat yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo yuht yima nyisof bugat yo yima nyisof yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo mfhat yo mfhat yorhwa shrka bugar nd ndm hti nhombra bugahato kangnomr yimayer. ¹⁵ Wuraf sinyahato akfo amef, “No nhai tirf kanjo rhukahno. Ndnnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd wuraf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁶ Yo yimbhindangaf akfo amef, “No nhai nyingaf kanjo rhukahno. Ndnnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd yimbhindangf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁷ Be yukatohyuk nyingarpaf yimar aharhur, to tamohe mrokfom wanyrform? Yo yimbhindangrpf yimar aharhur, to tamohe gbefr mthatirforr? ¹⁸ To hifa Bro Nkifrar turhu hti duka fijo tamoh tamohm hingrna hta nhombra bugamorm, yo hta fijo htihato hta nhombra bonhombramorm turoh rhuyuk tkitm. ¹⁹ Be wurarpaf arhuf, to nhai kfo marifotnom yimayer. Nhai. ²⁰ Yimar nhai inji rhukahr. Yimar tireter, wurayeter, yimbhinganeter, tngeter, tmarifayeter, nd ndeter. To nd shrkar yimar hatohworm. Kraisrhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem.

²¹ Nhai nyingaf sinyahato tirf kfo merfotff, “Nifn tirfn arhu duha yifn no banuha rhu marnyarfono.” Yo nhai mfhat sinyahato wuraf kfo merfotf, “Nifn wurafn arhu duha yifn na turpeta banuha rhu marnyarfoya.” ²² Nhai inji nakfo nna nakfo nnahato nayak thukfot. Thatipt yorhwa tamohm nom htihato kfo yamuka, “Tamohmpno ndarm rhumom?” Nd kfiwa tamoh tamohm hingrna bugefetem. ²³ Yo wom tkitm faso hti bebwom hmbresha duha rhuneft, tfit yimanomn hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunomm. Yo fitoh tkitm briyo rhuhato yimam htineft tham bbnarofwom, hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunom. ²⁴ Yo nd wom wom tkitm be inji rhu furewum. To nd nd tkitm bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhombra htamotrm inji korhm. Womm hmbresha duha korhm, womm wondhetm korhm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar yimarhu thatipt bi inji rpat hingrna nhombra htamort. Memor, “Inji ahingrna hta nhombrakahtant nd nd tkitm nhai naftrndohhato nahti marsisaruhatm. Tum nahti

duka nahti dukarahm.”²⁶ Ndnettn wom fitoh tkitt kaut o ke nyirikewut, yuht yimar yironewurt nd ye nyrikeft. Fitoh tkitt bro yufat kekwo, yuht yimar yindhor bugewur.

²⁷ Niko Krairhu yima thatipeko. Womr tirer, yo womr wurayer, yo womr yimbhinder. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nndohtet nndohtet hingernefm yakitohet met yindarim sios hta nhombramorm.

Barkofm aposerm htamor.

Yo tfit rompno Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthayukm htamorm.

Yo tfit rompnonwe Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yimam htamorm.

Ee btn miraker hingerayuk yimam htamorm.

Yo dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk yimam,

yo wom yimaroh hti dukayuk yimam,

sios hingernefroh yak nhtahato kfo hta bohtayuk yimam,

yo nndohtet nndohtet yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk yimam htamorm.[†]

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor be aposer bugam tohrahm o profet bugam tohrahm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yima bugam tohrahm o mirakerkfothu hingerayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm³⁰ o dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot yak bugarahm o wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom be yima bugam tohhato nd mrokfom tfit kfo kekutrahmt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai hingerneft inji yak htarmort. Yima yima nd hingerne dukefm he nhombra hanymorm. ³¹ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingerne dukefm ayaknom, sioshu kasinya nnuhakniyuk hingerne dukefm mfro yakkfot.

Wom met yindarimpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm, rom hifa yakrahkomm. To tfit kfo nuhasruhanko tu toh marnya yuhathu tu bro mna mrokfot.

13

¹ Na ndar bbinysof thofm kfo bruttniwa wom nndoh nndoh yarmumatn o mounmotm kfo bruttniwa yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnayanr, to nd na kfo bruttnayuk yimaya, nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nanhu kfo brutneft fipa duhatet. Nrwir frdbrango fura bofuriwa kanjo inji dbrango fura bofuriwa. ² Yo na tohhato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom akfo pthayanm o Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet kafrohet yima yuhum bi nann aharuhanm o rorhu mrokfo

[†] 12.28 (12.28) Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

yimbu yuham akfo hik bohikanm o nanhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarpar rhuhato rorhu yufat yutahato kminysoft kfo tkrurhato nndo arim toht, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatem, tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, na tu be yima furapaya. ³ O nanhu yonmari yonmari wuss yakhato wuska duha wuska duha yimam ahiyan, o nanhu thatipt kahe kahe akandhi nohma, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatet. Tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nd na nayuk dborioh dborioh nefm be yi furarahm.

⁴ Yimar wom yima fura bofuram htihato marbitn htewurm, htirahnr womm finji naknerahmr ror nhai finjina finjinakahrm. Hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm. Yo ror nhai wom yimaroh marut o wuss htihato kfo yuhuwehkahr o kfo dabiny kfo nurkahr. Yo ror tamoh nefm nanefm nhai rorhu yufat tur kfo yuta hagrhakahrt. ⁵ Yo ror nhai wom yimam fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhaskahrm o mrokfom kfokahrm. Yo nhai ror turpar dukakahr. Nhai ror tamoh nefm be yudbat namburaknikahr. Wom yimam rorpno finji nanefm nhai rroh nefm tfit duka hanyhato thomna hanykahrm. ⁶ Fasoh fasoh nefm na haset yimam nhai hti yindhor hasokahrm. Dborioh nefm na haset yimam hti yindhorworm. ⁷ Womr sinyahato wom fasoh nefm nerr, nhai yudbat rorhu fasoh nefm mhtiyakhato kfo mikahr, "O be tmifa nd yimarpno tfit wom dborioh nefm nanefm." Nhai. Nhai yudbat rorhu yima yuhur bi inji ziyaknikahr. Nd yimarpno bi barkof tohnhayuk rofhu dborioh toh nmbuham mhtiyakhato to be rofhu dborioh toh nmbuhat be inji rhu yakitoh hanitwotf.

⁸ Nd wom yima furaroh marbithu htanefm be inji rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Nhai minohniruhatt. Nd yimam sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthanefm minohniraht. Nhai wom rhuruhatt. Yo nd nndoh nndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanefm minohniraht. Nhai tfit wom nndoh nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnaruhatmm.* Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthayuk bro riduka aduka yima yuhum, ndm nhaf nhai tfit yimam wom yak hanyruhatmm. Kto Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani thombat, nd nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatmm. ⁹ Nom ndar yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo nuhas hik bohikwohat, nom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yorhwa yima yuhum bi yak bugahato frhik bugakahnomm. Nhai. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nom nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef bugam yak bugahato kfo

* 13.8 (13.8) Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

pthakahnomm. Nhai. Be inji nmbuha nmbuha dukefrpam yakhato kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁰ To tfit kto, Bro Nkifrar tur duka htewa duka yuhatn nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani buga thombat, nd tamoh tamoh duka nmbuham nom yakitohwam, be myafhonirahm. ¹¹ Na afo yuhre yon mumena waruhakmohat nanhu ptheft, dukeft, htiyest yon mumen rhut kanjo rhumot. Kto warhonimoya nd yonroh nefm mfafhonimoyanm. ¹² Ariham Bro Nkifrarhu nefm nom htiwohat, nom be binasoht hti mmrtiwa kanjo rorhu nefm hti mmrtewunomm. To tfit ktone, ee tu Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikt hti wutharahnomt. Yo ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhikwohat, na be nmbuha nmbuham frhikwa. To kto Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhik bugaruhanm ariham ror na hti hik bugewa kanjo. ¹³ Husfirpa bro nefm rhu hanyrahm. Barkof husf, Bro Nkifrar bro yima yuhum yihato rorn duka duka rhu gari hasoneft, ee wuroh neft, yima furaroh htihat marbitn htaneft. Nd husfirpa nefm rhu yakitoh hanyrahm. Tu bro neft, wom yima fura bofuraroh htihat yak marnya bomarnyanest. Tot tu bro neft.

14

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefr

¹ Yima yak marnya yuk duka yima yuhurn niko dukakfot yakneft. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna duka tungunefroh yak dukefr dukafot. To nd dukefr dukewunome, to afo barkoft profetm hingrnamoah hingrna dukefr, ndr barkofr yakkfot. ² To yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna thoft, nhai yima mifroh kfo hayuk mrokfomn bt yima mifm wanykfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar pno kfo hayuk mrokfomn yima mifm wany mmetewum. ³ To profetm Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwa mrokfomn, yimam wanukwamn dukefm yakhato Bro Nkifrar myakitoh nnuhaknitm, yo dukefm kekwom yo nd mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum bmtewumm. ⁴ Yimar wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnewar, ror turn inji pthewarn tpi kekwor. To profetr Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwam, nd mrokfom sioshu yimam wanukwamn tpi kekwom. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur kanga wom ndohtet yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yafothar wayak bugakahkomn wom nndoh yarmumatn wakfo bruttnako. To wom bro dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar pno profetm mrokfom yakhato mrokfom kfo pthiwa kanjo mrokfom inji wakfo ptha htfasko. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo rihur thu hmbrihato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfo ptha sinyanest

rot hifa, tmift nd mrokfot kfo kekut yimar tohhato kfo kekutk-fot. Wom yimarm mrokfom kfo kekutruhatrm tuhant yindars mrokfom wanyhato tpi yakrahm. ⁶ Bar yinouroko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom waduka hik marnyatwakomm. Na wom yiham nikompno niahato wom yarmumatn na kfo bruttneya, to nd na kfoyuk kfo bruttna mrokfom finji naruhamko? Na Bro Nkifrarpmo yakyuk kafroh mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom kfo nuhasruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarpmo yakyuk kfo hta bohta mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu yuhat kfo boririfhu nuhasruhanko hifa.

⁷ Tng duha shrkam, akfonom yirofinym dbint, nd yirofinym dbint yimam yakhato nhai tu yirofinymt yakyuk windohm windohkahn, to yimam finji wany miruham yirofinymt windohwot? ⁸ Yahrt yiyuk tanmbar nrwir nhaf inji. Yimar guryukr tu tanmbar nrwir kanjo gur hta marnya duha yirahr, womm finji wany hikruhamn kfo miruham yahrt yiyuk nrwiyer? ⁹ Niko to inji. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn niko kasinyahato wom ndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnaneft, womm rhu wanyukm to finji wanyruhamm nd niko kfo pthayuk mrokfom? Mrokfom wany mmotarahmm. ¹⁰ Wom mrokfot tfit kfo ptharuha. Ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim ndoh ndoh yarmumat kfo pthewum. Rpa yarmumat kfetm rom turoh mrokfotn mrokfom nakfo pthahato nawanukm. ¹¹ Wom yimar nanpmo niahato turhu yarmumatn kfo pthahato na nhai wanyrfoyanr. Kfo mirahr no wom ndoh ndoh kmi thofeno. ¹² Nikmoh yima yuhum kekwanke, kangko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm ayaknom. To nd dukefetekone, sioshu tpi heyuk yafotham yakkfot.

Nndoh nndoh yarmumathu kfo bruttna yuham

¹³ To nd nmbuhatpmo kfo kanga, yimar wom ndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewutr kfo pthaneft, nd yimar tfit Bro Nkifrarpmo akfo bruttnakahtr Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yafothat hirahr, nd tur kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar. ¹⁴ Tfit akfo nhombraya. Na wom yarmumatn akfo bruttnaya, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai na yimayanhu dukefr rhuyuk mrokfom kfokaha. Nhai. Mrokfom be tukanhu yafothatn mhfnahnewutm. ¹⁵ To ndnettn finji narhoya? Na kfo bruttnaneft, rot yafothat htayuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha, to tfit yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha. Yo windohneft nhaf inji. Yafotha htayuk windohyuk windohfehm mfnahrahm, yo yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk windohroh windohfehm windohruha. ¹⁶ Be yafothat htayuk mrokforpam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorrhahr to finji nd yiro

lotu swirt rhuyuk yimam wany hik hanyhato wuroh yak dbkafyuk mrokfom miruham, “To be inji?” Wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna hanyetmn yimam nhai wany hik hanyruhatmm. ¹⁷ Nd ni kfo bruttnahato kfo yindhoryuk mrokfom hifa kfo yindhorrhnm, to mirahn ka wany yindhorhato tpi yakrahm. Nhai. ¹⁸ Na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr, nanrpaya wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna hakuta, niko nhai na kanjo wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnakahko. ¹⁹ To na sioshu bro lotu rifiny swirm yinyeft, be tirfa mrokfo nmbuha marnyam, tu yimam wany hik marnyiwam, ndr pam kekwa. Kanga wom nndoh yarmumathu yonmari 10 tausen mrokfo nmbuham yakhato kfo pthiruhanm, yimam nhai wanyhato yima yuhum yakruhatm.

²⁰ Bar yinouroko mirahko yon mumenroh dukefm kanjo nikmoh dukefm arhumnom. Tu bro yimaroh dukefm kanjo rhukfot. Fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefm yon mumenm kanjo inji rhu mmokfot. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfot kfiwut, “Bror kfiwur, ‘Wom nndoh yarmumatn kfet yimam kforhota romn yihato wom nndoh yarmumatn nanhu yon kunys mrokfom kfo pthahirahmm.

To nhai wany yakioruhatm.’ ” *Ais 28.11-12*

²² Ndnetn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttna thombat, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrar bi hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht. Nhai. Ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft. Tmift profet kanjo Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato pthanefst, ndtne bi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft, nhai Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht.

²³ Ndnetn niko sioshu tuhand yindars rpat rifiny bugahato wo nndoh nndoh yarmumamn mrokfom kfo bruttnarahkonn, nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam fknenihato wanyruhamn kfo mirahmko, “Mmohato mrokfom wom yarmumamn kfo bruttna mumiwum.” ²⁴ To niko nd profet mrokfom rifiny swirtn ptha hasetkonn nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam nd niko rifinyyuk kunyr rim fknenihato nd profet mrokfom wanumm, nd mrokfom tafont htarahmm rroh nefm. ²⁵ Roh fasoh fasoh dukefm, rhu kafrohyukm, Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatm mtabokme rmonhato nyingatikm yohniruhamn Bro Nkifrar naku kforahm. Bro Nkifrar nakuruhamn kfo mirahm, “Dajohmn, Bro Nkifrar tohno mifworko.”

Lotu yiharoh hingernefm hingrna hik marnyakfot

²⁶ Bar yimako, ndnetn niko lotu yiha rifinyhato lotuneft inji nakfot. Womr windoheter, rorhu windoht windohkfot.

Womr kangr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom akfo nuhasanm, ror sinyahato kfo pthakfot. Womr Bro Nkifrar wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr nd mrokfom womm akfo nuhasanm, ror nhaf sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. O womr wom nndoh yarmumatn kangr akfo bruttnaya, ror sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo womr Bro Nkifrar nd kfo bruttna mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar yahutrr kangr apthaya, be tfit rorn sinyahato nd womr wom yarmumatn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom rorn tfit kfo kekutkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh nefm niko nayukm, sioshu met yindarim htiruhamn yo wanyruhamn tpi yakrahm. Ndnettn lotu yiham rifinyhato loturahnom, inji inji hingrna hikkfot. ²⁷ Kangm wom yimam wom nndoh yarmumatn akfo bruttnanom, husf o husfirpa yimarpam kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai be rpat tipetm sinyahato mrokfom kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo mrokfo kfo kekutyukm rom nhaf yimam nhombrahato tohhato mrokfom kfo kekutkfot. ²⁸ Nd yimam kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yimam kak hambriwokome, to be nd wom yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yimam tohhato kfo bruttna duha. Be nhowi rhuhato yima yuhurio Bro Nkifrarparpno kfo bruttnakfot. ²⁹ Yo Bro Nkifrarparpno mrokfo yakyuk yimam kfo pthanest hus yimaf o husfirpa yimarpam mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Womm be rhuhato nd rom kfo pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. ³⁰ Yo wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha hanitrn, tfit nd rifiny swirt rhuyukm Bro Nkifrar womr wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr sinyahato tohhato akfo pthaya, nd barkof yimar afo rorhu mrokfom kfo ptha tmbhonikfot. Bi kfo ptha tmbhonirm ee btn womr sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. ³¹ Lotu yiharoh hingrna yuham inji yi marnyarahm. Hti-rahko womr pthayuk mrokfomn wom dukefm yakrahm tfit womrpnno wom dukefm yakrahm, yima yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom sioshu met yindarim wany hik bohikakruhamn dukefm yakruhamn toh bmtarahm. ³²⁻³⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai mekahr mrokfom rpatn nathu mrkaknihato tfit womroh yima yuhum myak mmotarahm. Nhai. Kangr mrokfo kfo pthanest rpa rpa kfo pthahato rpa yima yuhur rhurahnom. Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrarparpno mrokfom yakhato mrokfo kfo ptharahm, nhai be rpat sinyahato mrokfom thu mrkaknikfot. Rpa rpa sinyahato mrokfom kfo pthakfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu yimaroh lotu rifiny swirt bugam metm sinyahato mrokfom kfo ptha duha. Mosesr kfo boririfumo mrokfot hikhato metm rom be yindariroh yinhitn rhukfot. ³⁵ Nd lotu swirtn wom mett wom yima yuhur nietrt kangt akfo

ttiwona, nhai tuha rifiny swirtn sinyahato kfo ttiwonkfot. Inji naraht fasoh yimtnayuk neft naraht. Tamoh ttiwon nmbuham korhm kto kunyko yihato tuthu ramemrn kfo ttiwonkfot. ³⁶ Tone finji? Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfote ka nikompno misuh gungonmot? Ka nikomrpakomn mrokfot fakmokomtn, womme ka nhai yakrmomt? ³⁷ Wom yimarhu dukeft duka kangr, Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno kfo ptha he htfasyuk yimaya, o duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyet yimaya, nd yimar adukatwart ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot, Bro Nungothetrhu boririfhu nuhasyuk mrokfoyet. ³⁸ Nd yimar ndar na wandfiwa kfo nuhas mrokfom nhai hikkahrm, kfiwanko nd yimar mirahko aduka amanyom ka nd Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfom yakhato womm kfo hanyeft ka tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft hemorr. Nhai. ³⁹ Ndnnetn, bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno mrokforoh kfo ptha habrinnyeft, ndt niko Bro Nkifrar kfo ttiwonhato nd hingrnaneyft yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewattm wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnewum, niko mirahko akfo rafonomm. ⁴⁰ Tmifm lotu yiharoh hingrnefroh yak hta bohta marnya nmbuhamn yak hta bohta marnyakfot.

Noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm

(Sapta 15)

15

Kraisr nohhato sinyamo yuhat

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd gutnius mrokfot na niko kfo nuhashehato niko bi nd wany yakiohato yakitohwat, nd mrokfotn kanga tfit akfo dukayanko. ² Nd gutnius mrokfot, nikmoh yima yuhum yakitoh kih hanyhato hikrahkomt, htirahko Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakahrko. Yakitoh duha yirahkomt, Bro Nkifrar be hik furarahkomr.

³ Nd bro mrokfot bingot Bro Nungothetpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfo tndhmott. ⁴ Nohmotr, yakhato tahi muht htamomr. Husfirpa marm tahi muht rhuhato tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to inji kfo tndhmott. ⁵ Tfit sinyanimohat Pitarpno mfnahmotr Pitar htimorr, yo tfit nd 12-pela aposermpno mfnahmotr htimomr. ⁶ Yo tfit 500 Kristen met yindarimpno mfnahmotr rom htimomr. Nd htiyafoyuk yimam bokm tom yuhre tohwom, wommne bi nohmom. ⁷ Tfit kto Jemsrpno mfnahmotr Jemsr htimorr. Yo tfit kto aposer bugampno mfnahmotr rom htimomr.

⁸ Bi nd wom wommpno yak nuhashna yak nuhashnamorn ee kto tu wuroht nanpno mfnahmotr htimoyanr. Na memome, “Yiro yatit rhuhato fasoh bebtamotr mett bmbri hiyautr.” ⁹ Aposer hingrneft hingrnewa yimam na ndar yimena hingrnanuhiwanm. To mirahko ka rom aposer yufat yutewa kanjo na inji aposer yufat ka yutakfot. Nhai. Na namo fasoh beb nmbuhathu tndh mrokfot broyet. Nann Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot faso faso fak bebhnamoyant. ¹⁰ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn na bi ndarhtet hingrneft bi kakitohwant. Yo nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat nhai be yi furarmot. Nhai mif. Na hingrnewa hingrnafat htitant wom aposerm nhai na hingrnewa kanjo inji mfro hingrnakahm. Nhai. Na tu mfro hingrniwant. Nanhu fijo ndarhtet yonmari hingrneft finji hingrnarfoyant? Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato bbuka rifhur yahukotra hingrnefm hingrnewanm. ¹¹ Na hingrnewa hingrnafat yo wom aposermn hingrnewa hingrnafat, nom nhai wom nndo mando hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Romi na, nom hingrnewa hingrneft rpa Kraistrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot kfo pthewunom. Nd mrokfom nom kfo pthamotnomm niko wany yakiomokomt.

Noheh yimam kto tfit sinyarahm

¹² Nom Kraistrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo nmbuhat kfo ptha hakutwohat, to tamohmpno nikmoh womm wanyhato kfo yamukam, “Bi nohet yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” ¹³ Niko tu kfo mif thombat, ka Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinya mifmorr Kraistr. Ka yuhre yopt tohwor. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ndnettn rorhu nohhato tfit sinya nmbuhat nom kfo ptha htfaswat be kfo fura htfaswonomt. Nom be tu yimam frnheh htfas kangnomm Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr Kraistr. Yo niko nom kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakio wako, mrokfot be wany yakio furewukomt. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai kasinya mifkahrm noheh yimame, to ndhtet neft Kraistr nhai kasinyarmorr. ¹⁶ Tu kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif noheh yimam kasinyakahrm, to be Bro Nkifrar nhai kasinyarmorr Kraistr. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu nhai mif kasinyarmorr Kraistr, to nd niko mrokfom hikwa nmbuhat be hik furewukomm. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm tom yuhre korhmko. ¹⁸ Yo yimam Kraistr hikhato bi noh hanyomom nhai wom rhukahm. Be nohhato hel yimohat mmbrafinyinimom. ¹⁹ Nom Kraistr hikhato kukatohwonom nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyaneft. To mirahnom nmoh rhu nmbuhat bi ndar bbinysofrpat ayak marnyatwatrt, to tfit Kraistrpno yiyuk bro dukeft be yi furaraht.

²⁰ To nhai. Nhai inji. Kraistr bi noh mifmor. Nohmotr bi Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Nd noh hanita yimam to rorn

bi tor barkof yimar sinya gngonmor. Bi ror inji namotr to be kto noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²¹ Wom yimar namo nmbuhatpno noheft niamot. Tfit wom yimar namo nmbuhatpno yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²² To inji korht. Adamr hanyjbornamo yuhatn nd ror kasinyamo frikar rinohakmom. Tfit Kraistr wany yakiomo yuhatn to be tfit arihat Kraistrpno frtkafyuk yimam tfit sinya bugarahm. ²³ To nom buga, nmoh sinya yihar nierahr, nom sinya bugarahnom. Barkofr bi Kraistr sinyamor. Kto tfit ror nieruha yiharn nom rorhu buganom, sinya buga hanyrahnom.

²⁴ Nd yiharn Kraistr hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mhingrna tmbhorahrm. Kminysof kminysofm thu yurmo tongr, kminysof kminysofroh yarhm, kmikmiroh gafman yimam Kraistr yak bisisruhatrm rom hatoh hnayuk bbuka nanyjareft yohniraht. Nd rorhu kingdomkfot yakruharn Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, rorhu tirtn htaruhart, rorn yakitohraht. ²⁵ Afo tu Kraistrn king yufat yakhato kingr tohrahr. Kingr tohhato yahrt afo rorn yahot tpohhato rorhu mofsinhitn htarahrm yimam. ²⁶ Nd rorhu yahr kmim bi mofsinhitn hterm ee tfit yimam nohwa yuhat frtittafrahrt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtr kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrarn nd tamoh tamohm yakmorm Kraistrhu yinhitn htamorm.” Bro Nkifrarpar nhai Kraistrhu yinhitn tfit rhukfot. ²⁸ Kto, nd tamoh tamohm bi Kraistrhu yinhitn bi forhni bugem, ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn tfit rim rhurahr. Barkofpam Bro Nkifrar afo nd tamoh tamohm Yinem Yonrhu tirtn htamotrm rorn fakitohmorm. To tfit Yinem Yonr turhu Yifemrhu yinhitn rim rhu thombat, tfit nd yiha Bro Nkifrarn tfit yura mrhurahr.

²⁹ Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno nd yimam tafi baftaisnihato nohwam tfit yima nfrimn nohehroh yufam tfit baftaisahukamm? ³⁰ To nome tamoh nmbuhatpno ndar nom hingrnawa hingrneftpno be nohyuk tkitt yorhwanom? Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno be nd noheh yimaroh mrokfotn yihom pthak mpthak hasohato nhai yafhowonkahnomt? ³¹ Bar yinouroko, niko bi Kraistr Jisarr, nmoh Nungothetr, hikwatko bro yindhor nmbuhat korhta. Ndnetann na kfo mifwanko. Na yiha yiha be nohyuk tkitt korhakuta. ³² Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno na Efesus tohhato nd namburet namburet fohmpno nnayurmoya? Ka be tuka ndar bbinysofthu toh nmbuharpad dukahato nd fohmpno

nnayurmoya?* Nhai. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, “Nd fohmpno nna hanyhato mfnoha, nhai mrokfem. Tfit sinyaruha.” To yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to be, tamoh tamoh nefm nafura bofura hasohato nohokne be miyawitanitnom.

³³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram arihti marsisakkaht-nomm aniekahmn afrmmo bammomko. Niko wom mrokfot bi wanyeteko, nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno nabnothato tamoh tamoh nefm rpat finji na finji narahnom, to be nmoh dborioh nefm yohniruhamn to be tfit rroh fasoh yuhatn mhikaknirahnom.”† ³⁴ Nikmoh fasoh mmo nmbuhat wayafhotwakomt. Wayafhokahkomt tfit dborioh yima dukefm wayaktwako. Yo nikmoh fasoh nefm wayafhotwakomm. Nikmohart, tom womm tafi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikkahm. Nhai. Hti mmo bomumiwum. Nd mrokfot na niko inji kfiwohat wayimtnakomt.

Nfri thatipt tfit sinyaruhat nndo rhuraht

³⁵ Ka womm riruhato kfo ttiwon mirahm, “Yimam nohwam finji kanjo sinyaruham? Sinya thombat to rroh thatipm finji rhuruham?” ³⁶ Ndt tamohtet mmoroh ttiwon mumefet? Niko wom yewuri tpim bbinysoft nuhtiwam htitwokomm. Yewuri tpim tou yoprahkomm afo yiro bbinysoft ruhato tpim rinohrahm. Kto tfit htirahkomm tfit frdborharahm. ³⁷ Nd ni nuhtayuk wit tpim o tamohm frdborha thombat nhai tfit tu wanuhtewa tpi furam kanjo rhukahm. Nhai. Tfit nndo korhm. ³⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwur, nd yewuri tpim o tamohm frdborhahato sinyewamn twa rfetm, yuhtetm, nyisofetm, thetm korhm. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr nd yewuri tpim finji arhum, ee inji sinyahato inji korhm. ³⁹ Yimam, fohm, nungam, yiram, tamohm nhai rpahtet ruheft rhukahm. Nhai. Yimaroh ruheft nndohet, fohroh ruheft rot nndohet, nungaroh ruheft rot nhaf nndohet, yiraroh ruheft rot nndohet. ⁴⁰ Yura mount hatohwa wondht rot nndoh korht rothu ruheft. Yo ndar bbinysoft hatohwa wondht rot nndo korht. ⁴¹ Marr hatohwa wondht nndohet. Yamt hatohwa wondht rot nhaf nndohet. Yo rpa rpa gunym hatohwa wondht nndoh nndoh wondht hatohwom.

⁴² Yimam nohhato sinya thombat inji rhuraht. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt yopefiwohat mikfe bdnitt. Tfit Bro Nkifrar

* **15.32** (15.32) Womm duka memom ka tu foh mifm Porr kfomor. Rom gafmanr neft inji namour. Wom yimar wom fasoh neft mner, fohmpno yak htatamoatmr nd fohmpno nnamour, akfonom laionmpno nnamoum. To nd mrokfot bok yimam duka kangm Porr nhai tu namburet foh mifm kformor. Nhai. Ndt ror waskfot kfomoa yimamn kfomor. † **15.33** (15.33) Nd mrokfot Grikkorhof wom safemanr kfomo mrokfoyet.

kasinyaruha thatipt rot nhai tfit nohruhatt. ⁴³ Thatipt nohhato yopefiwat fasoh rhu bebwot. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat, ginafm frdborhewa kanjo inji frdborharaht. Yo thatipt yopefiwat nhai bmtakaht. Yudbat mikfe bdgnitt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat tu tat thatipt sinyaruhatn nhai tfit mikfe bdgniruhatt.

⁴⁴ Ndar nom yopefiwa thatipt ndar bbinysofthu thatipet. Nd tfit sinyaruha thatipt tu hefenrhu thatiptn tfit sinyaraht.

Mirahko ka rpahtet thatipt hatohwonom. Ndar bbinysofthu tohyuk thatipt, rot womet yo hefenr tohyuk thatipt, rot womet. ⁴⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfiwut, "Barkof hingrnamo yima Adamrn, Bro Nkifrar ssfoneft hemotrr tohmor." Tfit kto wom nfri Adamr niamor.‡ Nd nfri Adamr Kraiser. Ror niahato Bro Nkifrar tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemotrr tfit Kraisernd nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemornom nom. ⁴⁶ Nhai bi hefenr toh nkifraniyuk yafothatn bi niahato tohkaht. Nhai. Afo ndar bbinysof tohyuk yima mif thet yima thatipt niewut. Rot niewatt ee btn yafothat niewut. ⁴⁷ Barkof Adamr Bro Nkifrar hingrnahato htamor, ndar tu bbinysofthu bbpaye yak yeny nhombramo Adamer. Tfit ndwom mongko niamo Adamr, ndr yura hefenkorhof Adamer. ⁴⁸ Ndar bbinysof tohyuk yimam korh nhombrewum nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo. Yimam, hefenr tohyukm, korh nhombrewum tu hefen yuhat niayuk yimar kanjo. ⁴⁹ Arihart afo nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo inji afo korhnom. Kto tfit nd hefenrhu yimar kanjo rhurahnom.

⁵⁰ Bar yinouroko, na kfiwa mrokfom inji akfo wutha hikkahtanm wawany hik marnyatwakomm. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihatotohkfot. To nhaf womt, ndarhtet mikfe bdgniyuk thatipm nhai toh nkifranikfot. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wom kafroh mrokfot kfo ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nom ndar yima buganom nhai noh bugaruhatnom. Ndar bbinysofthu toh bnkayuk kfo dukayuk fumrr toh hanyrah, yudbat toh mhunfat kanjo frdborharmon bugarahnom. Nd noh hanyuk yimam rom sinyahato frdborhahato nd hefenr toh nkifraniyuk thatipt yakrahm. Yo ndar yima nfrinom nhaf nd fumrrpno frdborha bugarahnom. ⁵³ Ndar thatipt nohhato mikfe bdgnitat, ndt thu hrur tuhrah. Thu hrur tuhato tfit nfri thatipt yakrahnom. Nd nfri thatipt nhai tfit nohruhatt. Be inji toh nkifraniyuk thatipt tfit yakrahnom. ⁵⁴ Nd nmbuhat bi inji forhnt, ndar nohhato mikfe bdgnita thatipt bi frdborhanihato bi tfit toh hatohyuk thatipt bi feknom, be kfo mirahnom nd nkifra mrokfot bi

‡ **15.45** (15.45) Nd wom nfri Adamr kto niamor, ndr Kraiser. Mrokfot htikfot 15.21-22 yo Rom 5.14-19.

nkiframpno rhumot bi asot fipetet. Rom nd kfo memo, “Bro Nkifrar noheft bi fak nohrt.” ⁵⁵ “Ni nd noh yafothaye, fitot ni nd hatonita nohefthu bbukeft? Ni nd noh yafothaye, to fitot yima wasyuk kfrat ni nd hatonitat?”

⁵⁶ Nd noheft hatonita kfrat to fasoh nefet. Mosesrhu borir-iffhutn kfiwohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee yimaroh fasoh yima yuhum mfro risinyewatm fasoh nefmn misuhm. ⁵⁷ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar fitha arhu duha yir nom finji narfonom? Hifa rorn kfomor nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr nohhato nd fasoh nefm yak thuhato nfri yafothar tfit thu hmbremornom.

⁵⁸ Ndnettn bar yinouroko, niko toh bmtakfot. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefenm awohsisnom. Wadukako, nd niko Brorhu hingrneft hingrnewat nhai yi furaruhatt. Ndnettn yiha yiha Brorhu hingrneft hingrnakfot.

Porr turhu hingrnayuk mrokfo yuharoh mrokfo yuham kfo pthamor

(Sapta 16)

16

*Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruharoh htafhe yuhat
Porr kfo pthamor*

¹ Kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonmokma Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruha hta nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Ndthu yuhatn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Maruham kangko hta nhafohhato Jerusalem thofm ahtaf hanyomm, na Galesia thofm kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hikkfot. ² Niko yiha yiha yakyuk maruham, Sande yihamn niko rpa rpako tuko rhuhato maruham yak nhtahato womfam nndo yak htafkfot. Wom wikr yakyukm Sande yiha rhuhato yak nhtakfot. Yo tfit wom wikr yakyukm nhaf be inji. Inji na hanysn maruham brorahm. Kto na nia kfoneft, bi yak hta nhafohhtayetmn be yakhato hirahkma, nhai tfit yak hambroruhatko. ³ Na nia mfnah thombat, tukomn wom yimam wayakkahkomn romn nd maruhami yo na wandfayuk kfo nuhas gontwampno rpat Jerusalemko hanyrahmm. ⁴ Be tukann, kanga tukanpno rpat ainyom, be tukanpno rpat riyahnom.

Korin thofroh yi hti yuhat Porr kfomor

⁵ Na nia thombat afo Masedonia profins tohyuk yimampno inji hti hnerhoyanmn ee kto nikompno mfnahruha. ⁶ Nikompno ka dfik yiham mtohnho nahneruhanko. Afo htiyaf hanyruha ka nd frfon wormr ka nikompno tohruha afo. Nd frfon wormr bi ftohnir ee btn sinyaniruha. Na tfit wom kmit yi shombat wahti dukaf hanyswakomt nanhu yi nmbuhat. ⁷ Na ndar niat nia thombat, na nhai wofnkaha

na be yifrar mtohni hanyneft. Bror kangr wom yiham afo ndha watohni ee wom yiham tohniruha. ⁸ Pentikos yihar afo ar tuha Efesusn afo tohruha.* ⁹ Asha htita Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthaneft bi yihoteta. Bro Nkifrar bi fak wuthamotrt na nhai nd hingerneft mhtanikfot. Tot nanhu tu bro hingerneft. Nd dukeftpno afo asha tohruha. To htita na hingernewa hingerneft yimam wahtewumt.

¹⁰ Timotir nikmoha mfnahwor, wayaktwakomr. Mirahko finji anakahnomr be yakrme yima yuhurpno kukroht arhur. Turhu kmit yorhwa kanjo inji arhutwar. Ror Brorhu hingerneft hingernewur na tuka hingernewa kanjo. ¹¹ Mirahko ka yima furarn nyingarpaye ayukatohnomr. Nhai. Nd yimar na hingernewa hingerneft kanjo hingernewur. Rorhu nia yihar watoh kafho marnyakahtkomr yihotar nia marnyarahrr. Rori rorppno yiyuk yimam rpat nia marnyarahmr yihotar.

¹² Apolosrhu ndkorhof nia nmbuhat kfo tkrur titamoyanr ndko wom yimampno rpat yinyeft. To nhai, nd yiha yima yuhur nhai sinyarmorr yinyeft. Kto turn wom yiham yibonwore, ee btn nierahr.

Wom mrokfom

¹³ Yo niko! Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhuhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato tamoh tamohm duka yakrmi duha. ¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh hingernefm hingerarahnomm, hifa yima yuhurpno hingernefm hingernakfot.

¹⁵ Bar yinouroko, niko Stefanas riphari rorhu kunys tohyuk yimaroh mrokfot wanymokomt. Romn nd Akaia profins Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rihik gungonakmomm. Romn bi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim mfnah hanyukm romn wafakitohakmomm. Tfit kfiwanko, ¹⁶ ndhtet yimampno niko yi tohneft, niko be yihato romi rompno hingernewa yimampno, roh yinhitn niko tohakkfot.

¹⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur niko duka darwon hasomoar, hifa Stefanas, Fortunatus, Akaikusromn niamotm to be romn na htihato yima yuhur miyorhwora. ¹⁸ Romn niahato nanhu yima yuhur mirhumora yo nikmoh yima yuhum mirhumomko. Ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom wany yakitohkfot.

¹⁹ Asia profins yorhwa kmi kmiroh sioshu met yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. Akwila Prisila sawohfi rofhu kunys lotunefm rhu rifiny hakuta Kristenm, rom buga Jisarrhu yufatpno kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁰ Nom asha Kraistr hikwa Kristen buganom, nom buga kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwunomt.

* **16.8** (16.8) Pentikos yiharhu kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot Aposer 2.1.

Niko tuko Kristenko tir nhekfot. ²¹ Na Pora, na tukanhu tire kfo yindhor mrokfom wandfiwanm.†

²² Yimar nhai Bro Nungothetrhu yima yuhur rhukahr, “O, Bro Nkifraye, nd yimar wayak tutfatwanr. Na kfiwa nmoh Nungothetr ayawihnar.”

²³ Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft arhuwatko. ²⁴ Jisas Kraistrhu yuhatn nanhu yima yuhur nikomn korhr.

† **16.21** (16.21) Porrhu gontwam nhai tu Porrn wandfa hnarmorm. Rorhu mrokfom wommn wandfamoumm. Womm wandfamoatmm ror be kfo yindhor mrokfomi yufa sainimnefrpatn Porr yikt yakhato wandfamour.

Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Korinthu sios tohyuk wom yimamn wom mrokfo bebm Porr hemotmr, ndtpno Porrhu yima yuhur nhai marn-yarmorr. Memor, "Gontwaye nd krho yima yuhur Korint tohyuk sioshu yimam kfo dbruf nuhasrhotanm yima yuhur mirhuruhanm tfit hifa yima yuhur hmbriruhanm." Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort.

Barkof kfaknimo barkof mrokfom, Porr kfo srh nuhas-morm ror bingot sinyahato Korin thofm kfo nnhu mrokfom hemo yuhat. Nhai be rorhu fijo kfo nnhu mrokfom her-morm. Nhai. Tumn fasoh mrokfom hemotmr ndnetrn kfo nnhumorm. Kfo nnhumotrm rom wanyakhato rroh fasoh nefm fafho thumomm. Kto Porr wanyakhato yima yuhur tfit mirhumorr.

To nd yihart Judia profinsko tohmoa Kristenm nhai hifa toh nmbuhat tohrmom. Faso yatinoh bebobeb yo tamoh hmbresham kaknaf inji namoatm Porr yima yimampno fak nhafohakhemorm. Ndar gontwathu sapta 8-9 Porr to nd maruha yak nhafohneftn Korinmpno mrokfot htamort.

Ndar gontwat kfonimo wuroh mrokfom, Porr kfomor gi-man aposerm Korint tohato Porrhu yufat wahtahato rorhu aposer hingrnefm kfo bebmoa yuham.

Bro Nkifrar aposerm hemo hingrnefthu mrokfot Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 1-7)

¹ Na Pora, na Kraiss Jisasrhu aposera. Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinouwem Timotirpno ndar gontwat no wandfewunonko niko taun Korinthu Kristenko, yo Akaia profinshu Kristen bugako. ² Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrarkoni nmoh Bro Nungothes Jisas Kraiss ayak marnya-kahtfko yima yuhum amirhutwamko.

Porr hatohmo krhopam Bro Nkifra yak thuhemotrr Porr ndt htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormorr

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat akfo yindhormomt. Turn nmoh Bro Nungothes Jisas Kraissrhu Yifemer. Ndr yima yuhuwafet Bro Nkifrar. Tamoh tamoh krho yima yuhumpno rhu hasoneft nd Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhum hnewatrm yima yuhum thu jbtwanitm. ⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam nom yakneft rorn nmoh yima yuhum kak marnyewurm. Ndnetrn

tfit womm tamoh krhopam-pno rhuneft, nomn yihato nd yimam-pno rhuhato kfo yima boyima marnya-hato nd rom haruh hasoyuk krho yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmm. ⁵ Nom Kraistr krhopam yakmo kanjo nom inji kanjo krhopam kek-wonom. To inji kanjo Kraistrhu hifa dborioh yima yuhur nmoh yima yuhum htewurnom. ⁶ Nom krhopam yekwohat Kraistrn tfit hifa yima yuhur hnewarrn yima yuhum yak marnyewatrm yima yuhum miyorhwomnom. Ndnettn niko krhopam yakneft, nom nd yuhat hikhato nikompno yi rhuhato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato yima yuhum mirhurahmko. Yima yuhum mirhuruhatmko Bro Nkifrar tfit yak miyakrahrko. Nom yihato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tamoh krhopam tfit nianeft, nhai tfit wom finji wohsis-ruhatko. Nom krhopam titahnamo kanjo be inji tita hanyrahkom. ⁷ Nmoh dukefti htiyefthi kangnom nhai suhruhatko. Htitnom nom yak htfaswa krhopam kanjo niko inji kekwoke. Nom nd krhopam yekwohat, to tfit Bro Nkifrar finji finji niahato nmoh yima yuhum kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yuhat Bro Nkifrar hikhato niko inji narahrko.

⁸ Bar yinouroko, nom Esia profins yakmo krhopam tndh nuhasrhotanko wawanyko. Nom Esia profins tohmohat mirahko be tu kuken krhopam tita-monom. Be tu bro krhopam titamonom. Nhai marimonom rhurahnom. Bi memonom ndar krhopampno nohrah-nom. ⁹ Bi memonom bi nohyuk tkitt bi tohwonom. Ndt to nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Ndt nmoh yak dukayuk neftn rhumotnom. Ndhtet krhopam yakneft nhai tfit tunmoh bbukeft yukatohkfot. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarpar nom tfit yukatohkfot. Rorrpar bi nohet yimam tfit kasinyewurm. ¹⁰ Nom bi nohyuk tkitt tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar toh rafomotrn nom rhumonom. Ndt inji htihato nmoh dukefti htiyefthi duka kangnom kto to inji toh rafo hanyruhatrn nom nhai nohruhatnom. ¹¹ To niko wakfo bruttnakahtknom Bro Nkifrar tamoh nefm toh rafo hanyrahrnom. Bok yimaroh kfo bruttna tngm wanyruharn toh raforahrnom. Rirhu arhuyuk yimam ndt htiruhamn, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfom

¹² Nanhu toh nmbuhathu yo nanhu nefm nikompno tohhato niwam ridukak thombat, nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtamotra nanhu toh nmbuhathu be yi marnya mifmot. Nhai wom beb nmbuhathu nikompno htarmoyant. Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato hemora ndhtet ruhefthu rhuyuk rhu dukeft. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh rhu

dukeft hikrmoya. Nd Bro Nkifrar heyuk nefmpno nikompno yo ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hnamoya. Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor. 13-14 Na nikompno gontwam wandfa hnamohat, na nhai wom mrokfom mkfo rhti tany o yura be yafuna hnarmoyanm. Nhai. Tamoh mrokfom wandfafmoahat, wandfa nuhas marnyamoanko. Rot wom yiham wandfamoamrokfomn mfak mmota-moukonn. To nanhu dukeft memoa nanhu mrokfom htiruhakomnn nanhu dukeft yakrahkomr. Htiruhakomrn, kto Jisasr, nmoh Bro Nungothetr, bro kotkfot yakitoh thoft tfit tunom wusha nahtihato nnakfo yindhorrahnom. Niko na htiruhakomn tfit kfo yindhor-rahkma. Na tfit niko htirhoyann kfo yindhor mrokfot kforuhant.

15-16 Ka bi fakmokonn na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nd dukeftpno duka hta memoya Korin yuhat niko mhtinihato kto tfit Masedonia profinsko yiruha. Masedonia profins mtoh tanyhato tfit wompam Korin yuhat nierhota tfit wom htit htiaforuhakomn yindhorrahko. Tfit nanhu Judia profinshu yi yuhat nikomn hingrnafhirahkma. 17 To nhai, na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Tone finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka be nomn frnhehmer? Kangko ka na nda bbinysoft tohwa yimam kanjo hus yima yuhetann mrokfom kfonihato tfit kto kfo kecutwann? Nhai mif. 18 Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tur bi kfoyuk tngprat hikwor. Na to inji kanjo bi barkof kfoyuk tngprat hikwa. Bi kfo yakio tngt kfiyant, to be nd bi kfo yakio tngt hikwa. 19 Na, Sailas, Timoti, nom husfirpa yimat nikompno tohhato mrokfom hemoam, Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom hemounomko. Kraistr nhai mikfota mkfotarmor. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hikmorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom Jisasrpnno mfrfnahnamom. 20 Bok mrokfom nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar yak dbkaf htatamom, Kraistrpnno mfrfnahna bugamom. Ndmn nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo htayukm hingrna hikworm. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot, 21 Tu Bro Nkifrar nikomi nmoh toh nmbuhat Kraistrpnno tohyukt thu bmtewurt. Yo yakhato bi kfo hbhamornom. 22 Barkof nia kfo hbhamohat inji namor, turhu Yafothat hnamortn nmoh toh rawofmn htamort. Rotn hta tehakmotm tamoh tamohroh niayuk yihotat. Ndnetn nmoh yufam-pno yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar be yafho hasorahrm.

Porr tfit Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhatu kfo duka mrokfot

23 Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hti mifworr na nhai kfo nhehromoyanko Korinkorhof nianeft. Nhai. Duka

kanga bmbri yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanko, tfit niko wanyruhakomn tfit wom krhopam yakrahko. ²⁴ Na nhai tatkrur mikahanko, “Nikome be inji korhko. Inji inji wanakon o mrokfom inji inji wahikkomm.” Nhai. To nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu tohhato hik yuham faso yitatm btn inji tatkrurfo-yanko? Nhai. Niko hifa toh bmtahato bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato hikwokomt. Nom, nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yindhorefrpat abronitko. Nom ndrpat kukatohwonom.

2

¹ Na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, tfit ndko yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanm, rom tfit wanyruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm. Ndnetann nhai niarmoya. ² Na niahato nikmoh nyingatikhato wom mrokfom kfohato niko yima yuhum krhorahmko, to tfit na frohmpno ruhato napha yindhorruhanom. ³ Nd dukeftpno bi wom gontwat htafmoyant. Memoya afo bi gontwaye kforhotanm bi tumn ruhato rom nayuk nefm bi yak marnya hasorahmm. Kto na yinyeft, yindhoreftpno rhu hasoruhatom na be mhti yindhorak-niruhanm. ⁴ Na nikompno wom gontwat bi wandfaf hanymohat, nd yiha nanhu dukefr nhai rhu marnyarmor. Yima yuhur rigumuhata bugahato nur hanyhato wandfamoyant. Na nd gontwat wandfafmohat, nhai marimoya krho mrokfom hirhotanko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhumor. Nd dukeftn nd gontwat wandfahato memoya gontwatn nd nanhu yima yuhur htirahkomr.

Korinm nd yimar nayuk fasoh neft yafhohato tfit dukak hanyhato ptha duha

⁵ Gontwatn bi kfomoyanko. Nikmoh wom yimar wom fasoh neft ner, nd yimar tfit yakhato kfo yima boyima marnya-hato mrokfom hekfot. Ndar gontwat nhai tfit nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptha hatohrhota. Nd yimar nayuk neft nhai narpaya krhormoyant. Niko rpat krhomokomt. ⁶ Be bi fak gnngtat-mokomr, be tmifko mirahko tfit wom nefm ananomr. ⁷ Be tfit wayakkahkomr ror nayuk nefm wayafhohikahkomr hifa hifa mrokfom hihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit thu jubtwarahr. Be mfro mfro krhopam hi hatohrahkomr be rorhu yima yuhur krhohato Jisasrhu hik dukefr yafhoni bugarahrr. ⁸ Tfit yakmiyakhato, ndt htiruharn duka mirahr nd yimam dukewuma. ⁹ Na bi wandfafmo gontwat, memoya, “Afo htiruhanm, nd na gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahmm o nhai?” ¹⁰ Wom yimar nayuk neft mong trohhirahkomr, na to inji mong trohahukanr. Yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhuneft,

Kraisrhu nyingahato nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhohato mong trohwanm. Duka kanga na inji anakahta niko htiruhakomn nd yuhat hikrahko. ¹¹ Nd yuhat hikru-hakomn Satanr nhai frnhehakruharko. Nom bi hti hiketenom Satanrhu neft. Ror yima frnhehaketer.

Porr memour Troasn Taitusrpno mnahtihato ror yimo nm-buhathu mrokfom wanyruha

¹² Na Troas gutniuskofothu kfo pthaneft yimohat, htimoya Bro Nungothetrn ndko yi hingrnayuk yihotat fak nukak-mort. ¹³ To na Troas yimohat, nhai nanhu yinouwem Taitusr htirmoyanr. Ndtпно yima yuhur nhai marnyarmora. Be tfit Troas htanyhato tfit Masedonia profinsko fak hambro hany moyanr.

Kraisrhu bbukapampno aposerm yahrt kahot noh fnah-womt

¹⁴ O Tunga Nkifraye, yiha yiham ninn yekwannom ninhu tire tkityatkitm kak hatoh hanitwonnom. Yak hatoh hanitatn nom, kfo nuhas fnahwonomm, nom Kraisr nrfa hb-hakhato tfit rorhu yufatpno rim htamo yuhat. Nd yuhatn kmi kmiroh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar mhti dukekwomr. Rorhu mrokfot kangme paura gbefr o wel gbefr kanjo frfnahwatr kmi kmi gbefr kekwo mr. ¹⁵ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Nom to nd dborioh mthet paurakfoyet. Kraisr yakhato Bro Nkifrar wutarioh mthamotr, nd paurakfothu tarioh mtha gbefr kek-worm hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimami helko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam. ¹⁶ Hel yuhar tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr nohyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr toh nkifranियuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To tum frohmn ndhtet hingrneft hingrnarfomt? ¹⁷ Nom, nom nhai wom yimam kanjo nd Bro Nkifrar hingrneft maruha yak hingrneft kanjo hingrnakahnomt. Nhai. Hifa yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Tu Bro Nkifrarn kfo tkrurafetnomn nmoh toh nmbuhat Kraispno tohwonom. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom. Mrokfom nhai be kfo brur fnahhato kfo furakahnomm.

3

Yimaroh yakyuk nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot aposerm kfo nuhasmom

¹ Gontwathu mrokfom nom inji htewohate, ka kangko ka be tunmoh yufaroh kfo hagrha yindhorneftn mrokfom inji htewunomm? O ka wom yimam kanjo nmoh dborioh hingr nefthu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat kangnom, yimam awand-fahikahtnm nom nd gontwatpno yimam yak nuhasneft hti mirahm, “Ndm tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh hingrna yimayem?”

O ka kangnom nikomn ndhtet gontwat wawandfahitwakm-nom? Nhai mif. ² Nmoh hingernefthu kfo nuhas gontwat, to bi nikomn toko nmoh hingernefthu kfo nuhasyuk gontwako. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato yauwa dborioh yau nmbuham nom kmi kmi kfo nuhas han-itnomm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerenamot to toko niko Bro Nkifrar hikwokomr. Nd yuhatn to bi nikomn bi toko nmoh hingernefthu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat Kraistr wandfamot. Yimam niko htihato kfo mirahm, “Nd yimam Porrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Kraistr hikwom.” Kraistr nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai ndar tu yimam yakitohwa pene wandfarmort. Nhai. Toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yafothaye nd kfo nuhas gontwat wandfamort. Yo nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai yura nmbi tahimn wandfarmorm. Nhai. Yimaroh yiro yima yuhumn riwandfamorm.

⁴ Nom bi Kraistrpno rim toh-niyetnomn Bro Nkifrarn nd aposer hingernafat htamornom. Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom tu Bro Nkifrarn bi hingernefa tafsefr htamornom. ⁵ Nomrpanomn ndhtet hingernefa tafsefr fitha yakrfonomr? Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarn nd hingernefa tafsefr hemotrnom nd hingernefm hingernefa hik marnye-wunomm. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarn hingernefa duka tafsefr hemotrnom, ee btn Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotoharhu mrokfot kfo pthamonomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot nhai bingot Mosesr yakmo boririfhut kanjo inji yikaht. Nhai. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mhfnahnewutt. Mosesrhu boririfhut-pno yimam nohwom, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrm.

⁷ Wadukakomt nkifra boririfhut hingernefa yuhat. Boririfhut niamot, noheft rpat boririfhutpno fak tkafak-namot. Nd boririfhu mrokfom nmbi tahimn wandfakhato hemohat, Bro Nkifrarhu bro funa nanyjareftpno niamom. Mosesr nd boririfhu tahim wuyaknamohat, rorhu nyingatikt memom nndo marr tewur. Isrerm htimohat nyingam mmrtamomm. Kto nd nyingatikt hatohmo funeft tfit wuyak hanymotn be minoh hmbrenimot. ⁸ Nd nkifra boririfhut niamohat, afo Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Tfit arihat nd funa nanyjareft tfit bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi rim suh-nimotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi tfit hingernewut. ⁹ Rot nd noheft hnamo boririfhut Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. To nhai. To nd yima yuhuroh yak wuthayuk nfri yihotohar to htirfonomr Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjareft mfro hatohrfort. ¹⁰ Nd boririfhut hatoh hasomo bro funa nanyjarefr nhai yima yuhum yak wutha hnarmorm. Nhai. Ndnnetn nd boririfhuthu funa nanyjarefr bi be. ¹¹ Nd boririfhut bi yohnenirott tfit bi Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihoto-

tar fakrort tkitt. Nd yihotar be inji rhu nkifranirahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nd yihotarn mfro hatohwotr.

¹² Nd nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmor htinon tu yafotheter. Ndnetnomn nhai yakrmikahnom nd nfri yihotarhu mrokforoh kfo pthanef. ¹³ Nom nhai Mosesr namo kanjo inji nakahnom. Mosesr inji namor, nd ror hatohmo nukeft htiaf hanymort bi rim noh hmbreni hanitte, rmonthat yakmorn nyingatikth tu kasimort. Duka memor, Isrerm nhai htiruhatm nyingatikth nukeft minoh hmbreni thombat. ¹⁴ To nd yihart nhai Mosesrhu nyingatikrpat kasimort. Nhai. Isrerroh duka yima yuhum nhai dukefm yakrmoam. Tfit ariham tohwa Isrerm nd bingot Bro Nkifrar nkifram-pno yak dbkafmo mrokfothu mrokfom ritimrahmm, nhai yima yuhum yakruhatm. Duka tungunefroh nia yuhum yuhre rmonthamn thu rafiwumm. Kraispno rim tohnihat rorpno frtkafrahm, ee btn Bro Nkifrar htihat nd duka yima yuhum hta rafiwa rmontham yak thuruhatm dukefm yakrahm. ¹⁵ To ndar yiham rom nd Mosesr yakmo boririfhum ritim nuhasneft nhai dukefm yakkahmt nd boririfhuthu yimbu yuhat. Nd rmonthamn yuhre hta rafiwumm dukefm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit Brorpno rim tohnirahm, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahm dukefm hta rafiwa rmontham. ¹⁷ Na kfo yamu-kahat, "Bror," ndr Brorhu Yafothatn kfiwa. Brorhu Yafothat yukatohrahr wom yimar, nd yimar nhai wom tamohm wom wuyak tkaftaruhatmr. Bi be. ¹⁸ Yimanom, bi Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nhai tfit Mosesr namo kanjo nmoh fnhuyet nyingatikm tfit kafrohkahnomm. Nhai. Brorhu Yafothatn nd nyingatikm hta rafomo rmonthar yak thuhato tfit nfri nfri yima yuhum htewutnom. Nd nfri yima yuhum turhum kanjo korhm. Ndnettn Brorhu nukeft mfro mfro tanuka hasiwatt wom riruh aruhyukm hti hasiwumt.

4

Nom aposernom tu dborioh gutniusfothu yakitohyukyima furayenom, nom bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom

¹ Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hemornom nd gutnius pthanuhasyuk hingrneft. Ndnetnomn nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt nd hingrnefth hingrnaneft. ² Bi mong trohmonomm nd fasoh yimtnayet yimtnayet nefm yimam kafrohhat niwam. Bro Nkifrar nom htitwornom, nom nhai yihato yimam kfo nneh bonhehhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tfit kfo kekut bokekutkahnomm. Nhai. Nom kfo hik marnya bomarnyahato kangnom yimam nom hingrniwa hingrneft

htihato yak nhtaruhamtn duka mirahm, asom armn tu hingerneft hingernewumt. ³ Yimam ndar nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot wanyhato nhai yakkahmt mrokfo yimbu yuhat, ndm bi hel yuhat bi tohetmn nhai mrokfo yimbu yuhat yakkahmt. ⁴ Ndar bbinysot tndhrn yima yuhum hta kurhiwatrm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Nd tndhrn dborioh gutniuskfothu nukeft toh rafiwatrt nhai nukeft tanukakahtm rroh yima yuhum. Ndnnetmn nhai Kraistr hti mikahm, arr tu Bro Nkifrar yak nhombranamo yimayer.

⁵ Nom ndar mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswat nhai nmoh mrokfotn nom tunom dukahato mrokfom kfo pthakah-nom. Nhai. Nom kfo kangnom, “Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikwanomn kmi kmi kfo ptha htfaswanomn, nom kmi kmikmoh higrna yimayenom.” ⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yifung tayuk nukeft amfnahtwat.” To be rorkfomo yuhatn nukeft tanuka wuthamott yifungt. Nom gutnius mrokfot tafi wany juha, to inji tunmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh yifungtn tohmonom. Kto gutnius mrokfot mar nukeft kanjo niamott nom wanyhato hikmotnomt nd fasoh nefm thu trohmomnom, nukeft niahato yifungt tanuka hikefiwa kanjo. Nom nukeft tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafesti bbukeft hti duka tungu-newunomt. Kraistr nmoh yima yuhumn htahato rorhu gutnius kakitoh kihwonomt.

⁷ Nom, nom be nd gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom. Bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom. To nd gutniuskfot nom yakitohwohat, nhai be tunmoh nanyjarpampno nd gutniuskfot yakitohkahnomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu nanyjarpampno kakitohwonomt. ⁸ Krhopam mano mano niewum. To nom nhai bi riyoh yibuknakahnom. Wonk wonk nefm yak yibukkakna thombat, nhai duka kinyaki hasokahnom. ⁹ Yimam yek-wamnom faso faso kak bebwomanom, to nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai frtrohkahrnom. Yimam tataknihato tat kasuhwomanom, to nhai. Tfit sinya tohwonom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yiha yiha Jisasr yakmo krhopam kanjo inji kekwonom krhopam. Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno nom tohwa yiham be nohyuk tkitt toh-wonom. Ndnnetn nd Jisasr tohmo toh yuham tfit nompno yimam tfit htitt Jisasr tohmo toheft. ¹² Nom nd nohyuk tkitt tohwatnom niko gutnius mrokfot wanukakomn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahko.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Na bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmoyann mrokfom kfo pthamoyanm.” Nom to inji. Nom Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwanomn gutnius mrokfom kfo pthewonomm. ¹⁴ Nom bi tunom tawisafwonom. Bro

Nungothes Jisasr nohetr, Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo Bro Nkifrar kasin-yarahrn timer. Kasinyaruhatrn timer Jisasr-pno mrifinyarahrn timer. Tfit nikomi nom rpat Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom turpno brbo yak htarahrn timer. ¹⁵ Na nd bi kfo tndhhne krhoparoh mrokfom yak hnamoam to niko gutnius mrokfot yakmo yuhat yihato nom nd krhopam fak hnamonom. To be arihat be bi Bro Nkifrar bok met yindarim yuhuwaf-watrm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwomr. Inji newatm Bro Nkifrar bro yindhor nmbuhat kahukmr.

Aposerroh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rroh dukefm yimom

¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo dborioh hingrneft mdukakhato nom nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahn timer hingrneft. Nhai. Briyaha thatiprpam bi yohni hanitm tfit yiro yima rifhumio hatohwa yafotham, rom nhai. Rom yihof href yihof href bbuka ssfonefm hta huta hasiwatrm bbuka ssfonefm be inji korh hasiwum. ¹⁷ Ndar nom ariha yak hasiwa krhopenm nom nhai ndmn yukatohkahn timer. Hifa to ndmn tfit tu toh nkifraniyet dborioh rhu nmbuhat htarahm timer hefenr. ¹⁸ Ndnetnomn nmoh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn nmoh dukefm kitm. Nhai nd nom yekwa krhopamn yukatohkahn timer. Nd krhopam rom be inji ariharpa rhunirahm, nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat rot rhu nkifranirahn timer.

5

¹ Kanga akfo nuhasanko ndar nom hatohwa thatipthu mrokfot. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt kangme mngra kunyet. Nhai toh buhtaruhatt. Be inji toh dfkniruhatn suhhato mikfe bdgniraht. To nd mngra kunys suhhato mikfe bdgni thoft to tfit wom nfri kunys tu Bro Nkifrarn hirahrn timer. Nd kunys nhai yimamn hingrnaruhatmt, tu Bro Nkifrarn hingrnarahrt. Ror hingrnettn nhai finji naruhatt, be inji toh nkifraniraht. ² Nom ndar bbinysof-thu kunys toh hhrekwanomn tfit kfo duka darwon haso kangnom be tmifnom, hefenrhu nfri thatipt hmbrihato atohnom. ³ To hefenko nhai be brioh yafotharpatpno tohruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit tu hefenrhu thatipt hmbrihato tohrahnom. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu thatiptpno tohwanomn krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohni hasiwum-nom. Nhai be ndar bbinysofthu thatipthu tu hrur thuneft yihato nd krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohnikahm. Nhai. Be kangnom yuhre yima nfri nyingetnom ndar bbinysoft tohwa fijo hefenrhu nfri thatipt yakhato ahmbritanom nfri hmbresham yakhato hmbrita kanjo. Inji nahato ndar noheh thatipt thu hrur thuhato tfit yiha yiha toh

nkifraniyuk nfri thatipt yakhato hmbrirahnom. ⁵ To ndt to bi tu Bro Nkifrar nom hingrnamohat bi ndt bi duka htamort. To nd rhu nmbuhathu ruhakni yuhat to bi turhu Yafothat yakmortn nompno hta gungonmort. To bi tot bi barkofhtateh minghat htamort. To bi inji yiyaknitahat to be Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom ror kfotayuk shrm.

⁶ Nom ndroh dukefrpno nmoh toheft toh bmtewunom. To nom nda thatiptpno ndar bbinysoft tohwohat nhai bi Bro Nungothetpno rorhu kmit brbo tohkahnom bi. Nhai. ⁷ Be inji afo wuri tohhato be dukefrparpno Bro Nungothetpno duka duka tohwonom, nhai bi yima mif nyingaye htikahnomr. ⁸ Mrokfot to bi kfiyant. Yima yuhur ror korhr. Ndnnetnomn kangnom ndar thatipt nohhato htanykahnomtn, Bro Nungothetpno tu kmi mnako amtoh nkifraninom. ⁹ To ndnetnomn nom wur kmi mnako tohneft o asha tohneft nom yiha yiha Bro Nungothetpno hti yindhorwa nefm na hasokfot. ¹⁰ Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kraistrhu kotkfot toh bugarahnom. Nd kotkfotn nom thatiptpno tohhato niwa dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm yak nhta-ruharmn ttha nhombra hanyrahnom.

Yimam yakhato Bro Nkifrapno rimak hta yuhat

¹¹ Nom to nd kotkfofno yakrmi-tanomn kangnom wom met yindarim gutnius mrokfom ahikahtnomm Kraistr hikrahm. To nom nd gutnius hingrneft hingrna thombat nom nhai wom dukefr-pno nd hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti mifworm nmoh yima yuhumi dukefm. Niko Korinko to hti hnewukmnom. Nom nhai ndar hingrneft tohhato wom yiha nikompno yihato mfrnhehrmonomko. ¹² To mirahko ka be kangnom inji akfokah-tnom niko wanyruhakomn nom hingrnewa hingrnef yuhat kfo yindhorrahkomt. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukahato kfokahnom. Be kangnom nom hingrnewa hingrnef yuhat akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko bi wanysarahko. Wanysahato wom yiham wom yimam be briaahako yimam niwa nefrpam htihato kfo yindhorwamn, nhai tu yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahnayuk nefm htihato kfo yindhorkahm, tfit nikomn tohhato nompno htita yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahnayuk nefm kfo nuhashirahkomm. ¹³ Womm kfo kangmnom nom hingrnewa hingrneft hingrna mumiwunomt. Nhai mrokfom. Inji akfo hanyomn. Nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu hingrnefm ahingrnanom. Nhai hingrna mmokah-nom. Niko dukahato nom hingrne-wunom. ¹⁴ Nom nhai be sfno hingr-narfotnom. Kraistr nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat yuhuwafhato hti dukamort. Hti dukahato nom met yindarinmoh nohyuk tkitt rorrpar

yakhato nohmort. Nd ror nohmo yuhatn nmoh fasoh yatk yima yuhum bi minoh nhehafmorm. Nom ror yuhuwafhato nohmo yuhat htihato nom ndtn kasinyewutnom ndar hingernefthu hingerneft. ¹⁵ To be bi nd yimarn bi nmoh tkitt nohhato tfit sinyamor. To nom frohnom yima yuhum ror dukahato yauwanom, to nhai nmoh yima yuhum tfit tunmoh dukefr hikhato yaukfot. Nhai. Be rorhu dukefrpar dukahato yaukfot.

¹⁶ Ndnetnomn nom nhai ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yatk yima yuhur hikhato yimam nayuk nefm yukatoh-hato hti kebokthikahnomm. Nhai. Rot barkofpam afo ndar bbinysofthu yatk yima yuhur tohetnomn Kraistrhu nefm hti kekut hti kekutmonomm. Tfit ariham bi nfri yima yuhumpno yorhwanomn nd fasoh yatk yima yuhum fahomonomm. ¹⁷ Ndnetn fitoh yimar Kraistrpno frtkafwor, nd yimar bi nfri yima yuhurpno korhr. Yatk nefm bi be mifn. Bi tfit nfri nefmn mfrfnahwom.

¹⁸ Tu Bro Nkifarn inji kak htewur-nom. Nom bi barkof toh hnamo yiham, Bro Nkifarpno nhai bi inji yak nanyma hnarmornom. Be inji narhu mong narhu mongmounom. Kto Kraistrpnone ee gbhu mtir rorn hnamorr. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rifak marnyakmornom. Riyak marnyakhato tfit nomn kfo tkrurmor wommpno yi kfohato Bro Nkifarpno nayak nanymaneft. ¹⁹ Nom kfo pthiwa mrokfote inji: Kraistr nohhato sinyamotr be Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd yiha yimam yakitoh hawihnamo fasoh fasoh nefm rimong trohakhato rifak marnyak-morm. Nomn nd kfo nuhas mrokfothu kfo duka htfasyuknom htamornom. ²⁰ Ndnetnomn nom Kraistrhu tkitt yakhato kfo nuhas htfaswonomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt nmoh tngmn mrhuhato nakutrm yimam. Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo hany kangnomm, “Nd Bro Nkifarpno narhu mongwa nmbuhat be tmifko wayafhokahkomt, Bro Nkifarpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur warhuko.” ²¹ Tu Kraistr nhai wom fasoh nefn nahato nohrmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nomn dukamor. Nom dukahato tfit nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm tfit yakhato Kraistrn thutamor. Kraistr tfit fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo nd fasoh nefm thu kasimomr. Bro Nkifrar memor inji anakahta, nom Kraistrpno brbo frtkafhato ror hingernayuk hingerneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahnom.

6

Aposerm bok krhopam fakmomt aposer hingerneft

¹ Nom Bro Nkifrar tohnhohato hingerneft yakitohnuhianom, bro mrokfot kfiwunomko. Kraistr nohmo yuhatn

niko Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmorko. To tfit mirahko hus dohfn atohnom. ² Bingot Aisaiarpno Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nikmoh nrfa hbhakhato yak marnya yihar bingot bi kfo htmoyanr.

Tu nd yiha mif naku kfomokone ee nikmoh naku tngm wany-moyanm.” Ais
49.8

To wawanyko. Nom ndar yiha tohwa yimanmoh yak marnya yuhat to bi ndar yihamn Bro Nkifrar kangr, ayak marnyayanko yo ndar yihamn kangr, anrfa hbhakanko.

³ Nom nhai wofnkahnom nom ndar hingerneft tohhato nomn wom fasoh nefm nahato o wom mrokfo bebm tuhato tfit yimam ndm htihatn o wanyhato tfit ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yikfot. Nhai. ⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hinger-na yimanom kanjo tohhato nmoh toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam nianeft o yakneft o finjina finjina neft toh bmtakfot. ⁵ Yimam tat nohakhato kalabus htewumnom yo yimam yahr hmbritatmnom, nhai yifungm hwekahnom yo nhai rim fnahni mfnahnihato tamohm yak mskakahnom. ⁶ To nom inji htihat nom nhai mekahnom, tfit wanambur sinyahato kfo huttrahnom. Nhai. Dborioh duka yima yuhumpno hifa hifa nefm kak nuhaswonomm. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohnuhiwattmnom ndhtet dborioh nefm newunom. ⁷ Nom tu tpiyet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur korhrnom. Yo tfit nmoh dborioh nefm wohn rikati kftrat kanjo yakitohwanomn yahrthu kfra inyarut frdbfewunomt.

⁸ Womm nmoh yufam kfo yindhor-womm, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo yindhor furaruha-nomm?” Womm kfo yindhor htfaswomt nmoh hingerneft, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nhen, rroh hingerneft fipa duhatet.” Womm kfo kangmnom, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kfo fura bo-furewunomm. To nhai. Nom pthiwa mrokfom kfo mif-wonomm. ⁹ Nom hingernewa aposer hingerneft nhai yimam hti duka mekahm, “Arm aposerem.” Nhai. Yima furam kanjo inji htitmnom. To nhai, tom bok yimam htitmt ndar nom hingernewa hingerneft aposer hingerneft hingerne-wunom. Ar nohyuk tkitt bi tohyuknom, to nhai. Nom asonom tohwonom. Ar yimam tat noh bonohetnom, nhai nohkahnom. ¹⁰ Ar yima yuhum nur dungunangunirahm, to nhai. Tfit yindhor yima yuhum tfit niewum. Nom ar wom womroh toh nmbuharpat yak marnyahato rom hifa rhu nmbuhat rhuhato nom tfit fasoh rhu nmbuhat rhuneft, to nhai. Nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kukatohwort.

¹¹ Niko Korinko, nmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk dukefm to bi kfo nriyaf bugamotnomm wanymokomm. Niko nmoh mar-

bimn korhko. ¹² Mirahko ka romn nhai yuhu mongikahm-nom. Nhai. Niko tukomn nhai nmoh yima yuhur rhukahko. ¹³ Yifemr sinyahato yonm mrokfom yahuka kanjo bi inji mrokfom kahukanko. Niko to inji nom nikompno niwa kanjo inji wanatwakmnom. Nikmoh yima yuhum nomn arhu bugatwam.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyenom

¹⁴ Niko mirahko Kraisrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hik duha yimampno anabnot htfasnom. Roh nefmi nikmoh nefm nhai rpat niyak tkafkahn. Nhai. Rom nndoh nefetem. Nhai dborioh nefti fasoh neft rpat nabnotkfot. Nhai marri yifungt rpat nabnotkfot. ¹⁵ Tone Satanri Kraisre ka rpat tohhato nabnotwof? Kraisr hiket yimari Kraisr hik duha yimar ka rpa yima yuhur tohwof? ¹⁶ Tone finji kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu temperru tahi rmonm rpat yak htakfot? Nom to toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu kunyenom. To bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor,

“Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm.

Na toya rompno tohhato rompno ye wussoh htfasruha.

Na kfo bruttna hakurahma roh Bro Nkifraya kanjo.

Rroh fitoh rim yau myau yuham yo tamoh nefm rom nayukm, na toya yukatoh hakuruhanm.” *Wkp 26.12; Ese 37.27*

¹⁷ Ndnnetn Bror kfo kangr,

“Wafrrfnahko. Wafrrtroh tanykah-komm nndo turpako watohko.

Fitoh yemrom o tamohm Bro Nkifrar wofnkahr niko tir htaneft o yanyeft,

to be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot.

Inji naruhatko tfit nann yakmiyakruhanko.” *Ais 52.11; Ese 20.34*

¹⁸ “Nann yifemhato nanhu yonko rhurahko.

Tu yura myorhekwa Bror inji kfiwur.” *2 Sml 7.14; 1 Sto 17.13*

7

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato kfo htamo mrokfot, nom to bi ndtn bi korhnom. Ndnnetn ndar nom hatohwa thatipt niwa fasoh fasoh nefm yo nom hatohwa fasoh yima rifhur yak wus bowus marnyakaht-nomr nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahm. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato be rorpno rim tohni bugahato tamoh tamoh nefenm yafho bugahato be dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhukfot.

Korin thofm nahnamo fasoh nefm mong trohmotmm Porr htihato yindhormor

² Wayakmiyakkahkmnom nikmoh yima yuhumn wayak htakmnom. Nom nhai wom yimar yak bebrmonomr. Nom nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar hik hanyetr tfit nom mtohnihato tfit rorhu yima yuhur frtmbhormonomr, o wom yimar kfo nhehhato rorhu marum o tamohm yak hermonomr. ³ Mrokfom na inji kfiwohat na nhai kfo wok kanjo mrokfom inji kfokahanm. Nhai. Bi kfo memoyanko, niko marbit htewunomko. Nhai mong htaruh-at-nomko. Nohnefrpatpno mduka muma-fonirahnomko. ⁴ Na bi wanymoya niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham. Nikmoh toh nmbuham hifa yitatm na tu bro kfo yindhör nmbuhat htiwanko. Na tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft nhai mekaha ndmn yukatoh-hato yima yuhur krhorahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur tfit niko duka yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham dukahato yima yuhur miyorh-warn tfit yindhör yima yuhur niewura.

⁵ Nom Masedoniako yimohat nhaf nhai rhu marnyarmonom. Be krhopam mihamuhmonom. Fitoh fitoh tkitm yimounom be krhopam fknihato yakrme yima yuhumpno rhu htfasmounom. ⁶ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar kak marnya bomarnyewurm krhopampno rhu haset yimam. Ndnettn nd nmoh krho yima yuhum rhu hasoyukm, hifa Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr Taitusr, rorn niahato ror hnayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato be nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ⁷ To nhaf nhai be ndrpat-pno nmoh yima yuhum mirhurmom. Nhai. Womt Taitusr kfo memornom niko Taitusr nikmoh tirmn rhumor. Nom ndt kfo nuhasmotrnom nom wanyhato yima yuhum mirhumomnom. Yo kfo nuhas memornom nikomi na naftröhmo yuhat tfit kangko aniekahtr nakfo dbruf nuhasrahnom. Na inji wanymoyann nanhu yima yuhur mfro yindhormor.

⁸⁻⁹ Na tuka htimoya nd na bi barkof wandfayuk gont-wathu mrokfom htihato krhomoko yo yimtnamoko. Na ndtpno afo duka krhomoya. To tfit arnat na tfit yindhörwa. Nhai nd krhopam hemo yuham htihato yindhörkaha. Nhai. Niko nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham yakmom, ndmn yima yuhum rihingrnahato nikmoh yima yuhum fak kektmom. Nanhu yima yuhur ndmpno yindhörwor. To nd krho nmbuhami yimtna nmbuham ndm tu Bro Nkifrar htamotrko ndmpno niko yima yuhum tfit fak kektmom. To ndnettn na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai nikmoh yima yuhum yak bebrmomko. Nhai. Nd krhopami yimtnapam rhu tefinihato tfit hifa nmbuhat mfnahmot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham o yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yahukam nom ndm mhtiyekwanomn fasoh nefm mong trohwonom. Inji newatnom Bro Nkifrar tfit kekwornom. Ndt tu hifa nm-

buhat. Ndar bbinysofthu yimamn ndhtet krhopami yimt-na-pam yakhato fasoh nefm nhai mong trohrfomm Bro Nkifrar nhai yakruhatrm. ¹¹ Niko waduka hikkomm nd krhopami yimt-na nmbuham Bro Nkifrar tfit finji yak htafmorm. Nd krhopami yimt-na-pam niko yakmom memoko, nom ndm harhuruhatmnom Bro Nkifrar wom nefm narahrnom. Nd dukefrpno tfit niko sinyamokomn niko harhumo krhopam fak nohmokomm. Yo nd yimt-na nambur nmbuham niko harhumom tfit yimokomn nd fasoh neft nayuk yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hifa nmbuhat namoko. Ndt kangko tfit nom ahtinom. Nd dukeftpno mrokfom yak nohmokomm yo nd yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt htinomt niko bi nhai wom mrokfo duhateko.

¹² Na ndwom gontwat nikompno wandfamohat nhai nd fasoh neft namo yimarhu mrokfo kfoneftn wandfarmoya. Yo nhai nd fasoh neft yakmo yimar dukahato nd gontwat wandfarmoya. Nhai. Na nd gontwat wandfamohat, nanhu dukeft duka memoya, akfo-kahtanm nanhu mrokfom hikhato nd fasoh neft namo yimar kfo huttruhatmr nd rom nayuk neft Bro Nkifrar htirahrt. ¹³ To be nd niko namo nefmn nom wanyakhato nd krho yima yuhum nom yakitoh hasomom be yohnemom. To nhai be ndrpatn, womt Taitusr yimo dukefr wufakmokomr yo fak marnya bomarnyamokomr, ndm tfit mkfo nuhasmotrn nom nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ¹⁴ Bi barkofpam bi Taitusr kfo yindhor nuhasmoyanr nikmoh dborioh dborioh nefm. To tfit ror nikompno yihato tfit niko nd dborioh nefm yak nuhasmohat, na nhai tfit wom yimt-nefm rhukahma. Na kfomo mrokfot tu kfo mifkfot kfomoyanr. Be fasoh nefm ayak nuhaskomr, o be nann bro yimtneft niarfot. ¹⁵ Taitusr yuhre duka hanitrm nikmoha yihato niko yakrme yima yuhumpno yakhato rorhu mrokfom hikmohat. Nd dukefr yak thoft masat dukewurko. ¹⁶ Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ariham niko be dborioh nefrpam na hakurahko, ndnetann na bro yindhoreftpno korhwa.

Judia Kristenm hayuk maruham Korinm bi yak htata hanykfot

(Sapta 8–9)

8

Judiakorhof Kristenm hayuk he marufat fak nhafohmom

¹ Bar yinouroko, kanga Masedonia profins yorhwa sios niwa nefm akfo nuhasanko. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yima yuhuwaf yuhat kak hik marnya mifwomt. ² Rom tu bro krhopam fakmom. Nd yiha be inji marufen yeshriyen duha toh furatamom. To rroh toh nmbuhat inji tohmohat nhai

duka marimom, “Nom rhu bebwanomn to fitha maruham yakhato wom Kristenm hiruhanom?” Nhai inji dukarmom. Bro Nkifrar yindhor yima yuhum hemotrm marut yindhortpno yindhort-pno yak yakmomt Kristenroh yufatpno hta rmonmomt. ³ Kfiwanko, marut htamohat nhai tu hayuk thomnafat hta hanyrmoam. Yima yimam be turoh yindhor nmbuhatn bro bro marufarpat hta hanymoum. ⁴ Tum nompno nia-hato yihof href yihof href kfo hatoh-moumnom nom kfo yakio mrokfot hihato marufathu yak nhafohhato wom sios htayuk marufatpno thu hmbrehato Judia profinshu Kristenroh hanyeft. ⁵ Nom memonom, ka nhai inji hta hanyruhatm. Nhai. Barkofpam afo Brorpnno rroh yima yuhum htahato kfo bruttnanimomn tfit Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum kasinyamotrm maruham hta hanymomm.

⁶ Nd Judia Kristenroh yuhuwafhato he marufathu hanyeft, Taitusrn nikompno tohhato nd dukefr mhfnah-namorr. To be ndnettn tfit mfro kfomonomr tfit nikompno yihato nd marufathu yak nohhato Judia Kristenm hanyheneft. ⁷ Niko niwa tamoh tamoh nefm niko dborioh dborioh nefrpam newuko. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh bmtewukomr. Yakitoh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar hikwa hikeft kfo nuhaswokomm womm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko tawisaf marnyewakomtn yima yuhum yindhorwom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingrnaneft yo nom be nikmoh yima yuhumn korhnom. To be nd yuhatn Judia Kristenm yuhuwafhato maruham yak nhafoh marnyaha hato hekfot.

⁸ Na nd Judia Kristenroh maruha hanyeft kfiwohat nhai be kfo tkrur mekaha wahitwakomm. Nhai. Be kanga Masedonia Kristenm inji akfowonkahann htiruha yima yuhum sinyaruhamn Judia Kristenm hti dukarahmm o nhai? ⁹ Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwafeft bi htimokomt. Niko duka tanyhato hefenr tohmoa dborioh rhu nmbuhat wuh-tanymortn fawihnamor. Yawihnehato tfit ndar yima furanom tohwa kanjo inji toh mmbrafinysamor. Nom yimanmoh rhu beb nmbuhatu yak marnyanefst yihato tfit yimanom kanjo tohmo.

¹⁰ Nd niko yak nhafohwa maruhathu dukefrn kanga nanhu wom dukefr akfo nuhasanko. Nd maruhathu hta dukefr bi ndwom gunyjimrn riduka gngonakmoko. Nikomn nd dukefr waphakhato nikomn barkof maruhat hta gngonmokomt. ¹¹ To be arnatn kanga nd maruhat wayak nohafokomt. Bi bro yindhor yima yuhumpno nd maruhat rihtakmokomt tfit bro yindhor yima yuhumpno wayak nohafotwakomt. Tukmoh maruham yak nhtahato kangko finji finji ahtanom to be inji hta hanykfot. ¹² Yima yuhur wayindhor sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar wofnhato kekworm. Bro

Nkifrar nhai hti tmanyhiruhatr n yima myak kkopenakhato finjirpa hta hanyeft. Yindhor yima yuhurpno hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit hti tmanyhehato ninhu nefm yak nhtakfot.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nhai mekaha wom kmim yakyuk krhopam womrpakomn tita-hekahtkomm rom rhu marnya nmbuhak yakrahm. Na nhai inji duka-hato kfokahanko. Nhai. Na kanga womm bi myak kkopenekwom, niko thu hmbrehekfot. Tawo niko myak kkopentarahko, tawo rom thu hmbre-hirahmko. Krhopam tawo tawo nahti duka nahti dukahato niko tuko Kristenko maruhet bugako rhu bugarahko. Nhai womr mfro harhukfot yo nhai womr be tu sfnopa mifr rhukfot. ¹⁵ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar manat thu brurhato yimam yak hutuhamohat tum nahti nhtamom.

Nahti nhtahato nd yimam mfro mfro yak hutuhamom nhai womm yak furarmomm.

Yimamn nhombrahato mfro fakmom.

Yo nd dfikpam yakyukm rom nhaf yimamn nhombrahato dfikpam fakmom.”

Kis 16.18

Porr yimam kfo tkrurhato Korinko yimo yuhat

¹⁶ Taitusr nikompno yi hanyuk yima yuhur sinyewatrr na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. Taitusr nmoh dukefr hikwor. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhur hemotrr ror yibonwor nikompno bi yi hanyhato maruha yak nhafoh mrokfot bi kfo hanyhato maruhak bi yak nhafohtha hanykfot. ¹⁷ Nikompno tfit yinyeft kfo ttiwonmotnomr kfo fakiomor. To nhai be nmoh kfo ttiwon nmbuharpatpno yibonrmor. Nhai. Ror to nikmoh yi hti dukefr bi ruhetrrn to be kfo ttiwonmohat be kfo fakio twanhomor yinyeft. ¹⁸ Tor wom yimar hik hnerahr. Nd yimarhu gutnius kfo ptha htfasneft awi hifa. Kmifa kmi-faroh siosm kfo yindhorwomr. ¹⁹ Yo nhaf nhai be ndr-patpno. Nhai. Asharhof siosm rorn kfomom nompno rpat yi htfashato maruha yak htfashato Jerusalemko hanyneft. To nmoh yima yuhum yindhor mifwom Brorhu dukefrn hikhato Judiakorhof Kristenroh maruhak yak nhafohakni-hato hanyhe-neft. ²⁰ Nom wofnkahnom yimam hta nhaf-hwa he marufathu mrokfothu titaneft, ndnetnomn ndar Kristen bratar fakmonomr. Tamoh mrokfom mfnahneft rorn tohnhorahrnom. ²¹ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom nom hingrnayuk hingrneft mfrfnah marnyakfot. Nhai be Brorhu nyinga-rpampno hingrneft yi marnyakfot. Nhai. Met yindarimpno nom hingrnayuk hingrneftm yi marnyakfot.

²² Yo tor wom Kristen bratar Taitusrofpno niayukr. Nd yimarhu hingrneftm bi hti nhombramonomr tu mfro hingr-neter. Nd yimapenr yima hingrnanhoneftm be inji korhr.

Rorhu bro dukeft duka kangr niko yak nhafoh mifrahkomt nd maruhat, ndnetrn ror yibonwor niahato hingrnanhoneft.*

²³ Taitusr nanhu toh tamnou yimayer yo na nikompno hingrnawa hingrneft hingrnanuhiwa yimayer. Yo ndwom Kristen brataf rof Kraistr mdukakhato rofhu tohefm toh marnyewuf. Asharhof siosroh yufatn rof nierahf.

²⁴ Dborioh dborioh nefm nd yimam wayak nuhast-wakomm. Nikmoh dborioh nefm nom kfo grha htfas-wonomm kmi kmim. Ndnettn nd yimam niayukm dborioh nefm wayak nuhas-kahtkomm rroh siosmpno kfo mirahm, “Nd kmiroh dborioh nefm nom wanu-kam bi tunmoh nyingaye htimonomm.”

9

Kristenroh he marufathu htahe yuham Porr kfo pthamorm Korinn

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu met yindariroh he marufathu hta nhafo-hhato hayuk marufathu mrokfot bi kfomotant wanymokomt, ndnettn nhai tfit wompam kforhotant. ² Htitanko niko yima hanyeft be inji korhko. Na tuka bi htiyetann Masedoniampno nikmoh yufam yura htamoyanko. Kfo memo-yanm, Akaia thofm nhai ar yihof Kristenroh hayuk he marufat rihtakr-momt, bi nd rim nohnimo gunyjimrn bi rihta nhafohak-momt. Inji kfomota Masedonia thofm wanyhato rom maruha rihtakmom.* ³ To niko Korinko wahtiko nikmoh yufam kfo yindhor htfaswanm. To na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh yufam be kfo yindhor fura htfasneft. Na kanga nikmoh yima hanyeft tfit turoh nyingaye ahtimt. Nd dukeftpno maruha yak htfasyuk Kristen bratam nierahm. Turoh nyingaye htiruhamn kfo mirahm, “Awi, nom wanymohat asot nd neft bi tunmoh nyingaye htitnomt.” ⁴ Nanhu bro dukeft htitanko nikmoh maruhathu Kristenroh he nmbuhat, ndt mrokfo duhatet, htarahkomt. Tmift nani Masedoniakorhof yimampno bi rpat nianeft afo duka krho hanita. Kanga bi miruha bi rpat aikah-nomn maruhat yak htfasnomt, tfit mhtirahnom tafi htata duhattn, be nd tkittn nikomi na bro yimtneft yakrahtnom. ⁵ Nd dukeft-pno maruhathu yak nhafoh mrokfot bi Kristen bratam tohak hanyhato kfo hanyrahmko. Kto na nianeft, nd nanpno niayuk yimam htirahmt marufat bi yak htatettn. Nhai be yima kfo tngtpno htaruhatkomt. Nhai.

⁶ Nkifra mrokfot wamdukak hanyswakomt: Yima yewurit mfro mfro htarahn, yewurit mfro mfro sinyaruhatt yoheft

* **8.22** (8.22) Hus yimaf Taitusrpno yiyukf, Porr dkfomof nhai yufam yutarmorf Porr. Womr ves 18-20 kfomorr; yo tfit womr ves 22 kfotn kfomorr. Nd yimafhu yufam nhai yutarmorf. * **9.2** (9.2) Taun Korint Akaia profins korht.

kpet yakrahn. Yima be inji dfik fanenf nuhtarahn, to be nhai mfro yakruhatn. ⁷ Ndnettn niko tuko rhuhato yak nhtakfot afo. Tu yindhorwo hanyeft, ee btn hekfot. Mirahn krho yima yuhurpno htahato tfit akfo amiya, “Be yimaroh kfotpno marufat hteyant, nhai be tukanhu yindhor yima yuhurn htarfoyant.” Ndhtet dukefmpno yima hanyeft ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrt. Yind-hor yima yuhumpno yima hanyeft Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor. ⁸ Nd yindhorpam-pno Bro Nkifrar mikahtr athu brurhi-yanko, nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom tamohm yak nafruhato. Mfro mfro harhuruhakomn wom womt hti duka hanyrahkomm. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot kfohna memom, “Yimar, wuskapa duha yimampno rorhu tamoh tamohthu brurwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar nhai mong htaruhatrt ror nayuk dborioh neft. Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar yak marnya hasorahr.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To nd Bro Nkifrar yimam yewuri tpim hihato mswirm trufwam yo yeshrim hihato yeshri yewam, to nd Bro Nkifrar wuskat, marut, tamoh tamohthu mfro mfro rmonhiruhatrko mfro harhuruhakomn, wom Kristenm tfit hti dukarahkomm. Nd niko nmoh tirmn htafyuk he marufatn wom Kristenm htiyakruhamtn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahmr.

¹² To ndnettn nd niko htaheruha marufatn wom Kristenm yak hiru-hatmm nd marufatpno nhai wom yak kkopen-taruhatn, yo womt, nd niko hayuk marufat htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahmr. ¹³ Wom Kristenm marufam yak hiruha yuhatn nikmoh dborioh neft kfo ptha bro mirahm, “Nd knim tu yima hayet kmiyem.” Kfo tndh mirahmko tu gutnius mrokfot kfiwa yuhat tu kak hik marnyewukomt. Yo niko Jerusalemko tohyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha bok maruham yo wom riruh aruhyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha maruham yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr. ¹⁴ Kfo mirahmko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft be tu niko mif korht. Inji kfohato rroh dukefr be nikomn rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnarahmr nikmoh yak marnyaneft. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nom tu bro neft namornom nom ndar bbinysof thofnom. To nd ror namo yonmari neft to finji kfo ptha hikkfot. Nhai. Nom be Bro Nkifrarparhu kfo yindhor nmbuharpat kfo yindhorkfot.

**Wom yimam Porr faso kfomotmr tfit
Korinm namburmotmr Porr, tfit Porr**

Korinroh yima yuhum fak marnyamorm† (Sapta 10–13)

10

*Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft Porr dhingrnamoat yimam mem-
oum ateh brurafkahtnomt ais, tfit Porr mtone rafak hanymour*

¹⁻² Krairhu noh hmbre yima yuhurpno na Pora mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko na kfoyuk mrokfom awany marsisanomm. Wom yimam kfo wok kangma, “Porr be bbinysofthu yimam kanjo turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingerneft hingernewur. Rorhu neft inji htitwonomr, nompno tohrah rnmoh nyingampno rorhu mrokfom kfo marnya bomarnya, yak marnya bomarnyarahrnom. Tfit wuri tohwor, rorhu mrokfom kaht kanjo kurwom.” Inji kfiwuma. Wawanyko, na nia thoft inji kfoyuk yimam afo kaht kurnirahm. Na mirahko kfo ddiwur. Afo kaht kur gnggirahm. Niko awi nhai kforhotanko. Mrokfo kfoyuk yimarpam afo htiruhanm. ³ Rot to bbinysoft tohwonom, to nom Kristennom nhai be ndar bbinysof thofm kanjo yahrt tohneft rika kfra inyarut myaknihato nnakahnom. ⁴ Nom yahrt tohhato yakitohwa kfra inyarut nhai ndar bbinysofthu kfra inyaru kanjohot kfra inyarut yakitoh-kahnom. Nhai. Nom yakitohwa kfra inyarut bi Bro Nkifrarhu kfra inyarut kakitohwonom. Yahr kmim tu hmbre-neft nhai wom hamuhkahn. ⁵ Nom tohhato nd yimam yakitohwa nd tamoh tamoh fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhum kak thuwonomm yo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu hik dukefr wuteh nhirtewa fasoh dukefr kak thuwonomr. Yak thuhato tfit nomn Krairhu hik yuham kfo tebos botebos nuhaswatnomm nd yuhat mhikaknitm. ⁶ Nom afo nikomn yukatohrahnom, nom kfoyuk mrokfom htitnomko bi hikwokomm, nom be nd mrokfo hany-jbornet yimarpamn yak gnggtatrahnom.

⁷ Niko nhai yimam nayuk nefm htihato yak nhta marnyakahkomm. Yimar tur hti nhombra yak nhom-brakfot. Tur yak nhombrahato duka kangr, “Na Krairpno bi rim tohnimoya.” To nd yimar tfit adukatwar, mirahr ka be nanrpaya Krairpno tohwa. Nhai. Nom to ror kanjo nom bi Krairpno rim tohnimonom. ⁸ Niko Jisahr yaki-tohwa nmbuhat nomn Bro Nungothetr kfomor nikmoh kfo bmta

† **9.15** (10.1) Mrokfom sapta 10-13 yorhwam nhai 2 Korinthu wom saptam yorhwa mrokfompno niyak tkafkahn. Nhai. Sapta 9 yorhwa mrokfom htirahnm Porr kfoyuk mrokfom afo kfo yindhormorm Korinm, tfit sapta 10 htirahnm Por-rhu mrokfom tfit nnuhato Korinm kforahm. Ndnnetn ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa yimaroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam inji hti nhtahato duka memom nd sapta 10-13 yorhwa mrokfom Porr wom nndoh yiha wandfamo wom nndoh gontwathu mrokfom yakmomm tfit ndar gontwatpno rpat rihtakmomm.

mrokfo hanyeft. Nom nhai mtohnihato niko Jisasr hikwa dukefr tfit kfo wok bowokkfot. Nhai. Ndnnetn na kanga kfo yindhorhato nmoh yufa yufam yura ahtayann, nhai mrokfom. Na nhai myimtnak hanyrhota. ⁹ To mirahko nd na wandfiwa gontwam ka be nikmoh kfo yakrmeyuk gontwamn wandfiwa. Nhai. ¹⁰ Rot womm kfo kangma, “Porr wuri tohhato gontwaye htafyuk mrokfom nnhu nnhuhato mrokfom kfiwurm. Tfit yima tnge yima nyingahato kfoyuk mrokfom wanyrahkomr noh hmbrenano mrokfom be inji kfo mmbrafiny bommbrafinyrahm. Mrokfom nhai wany fugharuhatkomm.” Inji kfiwuma. ¹¹ Nd yimam ndhtet mrokfom kfiwam ka nhai dukef duhatem? Nom gon-twam htefiwa mrokfom yo yima tnge yi kfiwa mrokfom nhai tfit ndo ndo kfokahnomm. Ndnnetn nom wuri tohhato gontwamn htafmo mrokfom, nom tfit nia thombat nd yuhatn kfo hikrahnomm.

¹² Nom nhai kfo miruhatnom nom nd yufa yura htet yimam hingrnawa kanjo nom inji hingrnawunom. Yo nhai kfo miruhatnom nmoh nefm rroh nefm kanjo korhm. Nhai. Rom niwa nefm duka tungunef duha yimam kanjo inji na mmo bamumiwum. Tum hingrnawa hingrnfepam yukatohhato kfo kangm, nomrpanom hifa hingrna marnya ptha marnyanom. ¹³ Nom nhai tfit wom tamohmn kfo yindhor furakfot. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hingrnfef yuhat nom htihato kfo yindhorwonom. To nd kfo hta nuhasmo hingrna yuhat to be bi niko Korinkom-pno mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehna hnehnahato nomn nikompno mfnah gungonmonomt. Ndtm kfo yindhorwonomt. ¹⁵ Nom nhai mekahnom nomrpanom nikompno yihato hingrnamonom. Nhai. Kto nmoh mongkorn tfit womm nikompno yihato hingrnatom. Rroh hingrnfefm nom htihato yindhorwonom. To nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom gutnius mrokfom akfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakahtnomko Kraiser myakitoh bmtaknirahkomr. Myakitoh bmtakni-hato nikmohart Kraiserhu mrofkot broniraht. ¹⁶ Kto tfit nikmoh mongko toh hanyuk kantrim mrofkot hanyrah-nomt.* Nhai bi yimam yihato mrokfom bi kfo nuhaset kmim yiruhatnom. Nhai. Tafi gutnius mrofkot yi juha nfri kmim nom yirahnom. Nom tu nfri kmim tunomni yi hingrnahato tfit nom kfo yindhor mirahnom, nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehato nomn mfnah gungonmonomt. Kanga ndhtet kfo yindhorneft, be nhai mrokfom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot kfo kangt,

* **10.16** (10.16) Porr kfomor wom mongko tohyuk kmim. Nd mongko tohyuk kmim to ka bro taun Romr kfomor yo kantri Spen kfomor. Tom nd nd kmimn Korinthu mongko marr yohnitako tohwom. Nd kmiroh kfo duka mrokfom htikfot Aposer 19.21 yo Rom 15.24-28.

“Yimar kangr akfo grhaya, Bro Nungothetr hingrnayuk hingrneftn kfo grhakfot.” Jer
9.24

¹⁸ Nom bi tawisafetenom. Yimar be turn turhu yufat kfo hagrhwur, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarprno nhai yufapa duhater. Yimar tu Bro Nungothetrn yufat yura kfo grhwurr, nd yimar yufeter.

11

Porr niwa nefmi giaman aposerm niwa nefm

¹ Na wom mrokfom afo faso kfo mmoni hanitanme, afo wawany marsisafo hanyswokma. Bi mirahko finji akfonom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr dodh met yindari bugam be rorrparhu yinhitn atohm. To Bro Nkifrar dukewa kanjo to nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kanga niko Krairpar wahik mif mifko. Kanga Krairprno ayak htakahtanko Krairsn ayakrko. Wom met tmaht tafi wom yimarpno yi juha be yifammam yakhato yindarirpno yak htiwa kanjo kanga inji kanjo ayakkahanko Krairprno ayak htayanko. ³ Tmift Tndhrn kakrmitanko. Ror tu mfro yima frnhehet nandomer. Bingot to rorn Ift yihato frnhehmostrt suhmot. Ndt n kakrmitanko. Kanga inji kanjo yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakruhakomn rroh yuhat mhikakniruhakomn Krair myafhonirahkomr. ⁴ Na nhai be sfno yakrmikahanko. Wahtiko! Tom wom yimam nikompno niewamn Jisarhu gutnius mrokfot nom kfo pthiwat tfit yak kekutnewamt tfit romn nndo kfo pthewumt. To niko wanukahat, nhai afo mrokfot yak nhtakahkomt. Niko wanukahat, be yudbat rroh mrokfo yuhatn mitohnitko. Mitohnihato tfit nfri yafothat yo nfri gutnius kekwo. Nd barkof yakyuk Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat myak htafonitkomt yo nom barkof kfo nuhasyuk gutnius mrokfot myak htafonitkomt.

⁵ Wawanyko. Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” rom nhai nanhu duka tungunefr kanjo rroh duka tungunefr rhukah. ⁶ Mrokfo pthanefrpat nhai ptha marnyakaha. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu duka tungunefr, ndr nhai yimam na kfokfot. Nd duka tungunefr na bi fakmoyanr. Nd duka tungunefr na yakitohwar niko bi htimokomr.

⁷ Na gutnius mrokfot nikmoha yi kfo pthamohat, na nhai kfo marimoya wawiknatwokma. Nhai. Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu yi kfo ptha nuhas-neftn na yufapa duha yimam kanjo yi hingrna furatamoya. Na inji namohate ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁸ Na nikmoha tohato hingrnahat, wom nndoh

kmiroh siosroh maruhaye wiknamoatma na nikmoha gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko. Nhai nikomn wiknar-mokma. To ndte ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁹⁻¹¹ Na brio maruha duha, yeshri duha yo hmbresha duha rhumohat, na nhai marimoya nikomn krhopam hiruha nd tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Wur nndo Masedoniako tohtany niayuk yimamn marut, yeshrt, yo hmbresham hnahemoma. Na nd rom hnayuk shrkamn rhumoya. To nikom-pno kfo tndau duha yimohat, nhai wom dukefmpno inji narmoya. Nhai mif mif. Bro Nkifrar hti mifwora. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhu mifwor. Be duka memoya, nhai krhopam hirhotanm nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft, ndnetann ariham yo kto wom yiha wom yiham toh hnayukm nhai kfo mirhota nikomn yak hirahkma na tamohm myak kkopenakneft. Nhai mif mif. To na gutnius niko he furamo nmbuhatpno na kfo grhanefst nhai wom Akaia thofrn kfo raforhotra.

¹² Na nikompno yi hingrnanefst na nhai maruha yak hakurhotanko. Bi inji rinakmoya to be inji nahanyruha. Inji narhota nd wom giaman aposerm nhai tfit turoh yufam kfo grhahato kfo miruhatm, “Nom Porrrom Korint niwa nef yuhat hikwonom.” ¹³ Nd yimam nndoh giaman aposerem. Rroh nefm yak kecutnewamm yuwi kangm niko htiruhakomn duka mirahko tu Krais-rhu aposer mif mifem. Ndm yuwi nikmoh frnhehakneftn inji newum. ¹⁴ To niko rom nayuk nefm htineft, to mirahko htihato bok dukefm ayaknom. Niko tawisafwoko. Satanr kangr afrnhehakanm ndnetrn rorhu nefm yak kecutwarm tfit fnhuyet mounmotr kanjo kak dborhewur. ¹⁵ Ndnettn Satanrhu hingrna yimam to inji inji newum, rroh nefm yak kecutwamm tfit dborioh nefthu hingrna yimaroh nefm kanjo newum. Nom inji htineft, to bi bok dukefm bi yak duha. Kto tum niwa nefroh krhopam yakrahm.

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnahato yakmo krhoparoh mrokfot

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nhai wofnkaha tfit wompam wompam nanhu nefmi yo na hingrnawa hingr nefthu mrokfot be wapthathu wapthathu hasoneft. To tfit womt akfoyanko. Nd nanhu tohefti nanhu hingrneft tuka kfo grha yindhorwante, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Ndr nhai bi Bror kfiwa yuhat hikkahr, bi mmom kanjo bi kfo mumiwur.” Mirahko bi inji akfakninom. Niko inji htitwokma o wanukwokma, afo wahti marsisatwokma. ¹⁸ Niko inji newuko, wom yiham wom yimam nayuk nefmpnon o tum hingrnayuk hingr nefmpno bro yindhoreft yakhato yihof href yiho href kfo ptha yindhor thombat, niko to be rompno brbo ruhato wany yakitoh

yindhor hasi-wukomm. Na tfit wawanyawako na ka inji tukanhu nefmi tukanhu hingrnefm kfo yindhor grharuhan o na tu yafothet mrokfot kforuha?

¹⁹ Wawanyko. Niko hifa dborioh dukefeteko. Yimam kfoyuk mrokfom kak nhta marnyewukomm. To tfit tamohmpno nd faso faso kfo mmo bammoyetroh mrokfom mfrhamumi-watmko niko be rroh mmo yuhatn mhikaknitako? ²⁰ Ar mmohari kpt. Niko to rpat mmo bugewakomn rom niewamn mfrhammo bohamumiwamko, niko riwany yakiowakhato nikmoh wuskenm kak rhohtakni bugahukmko. Inji mnewamko tfit turohko yitamn turoh yufam yura yura htahato niko tfit yiro wahtewumko. Ndt dborioh nefi newumko? Nikmoh kusmm mfrsrfewohat niko to be dukiasroh nyingam kanjo karnt hasiwukomm, nhai wom mrokfom kfokahkomm. ²¹ Na nhai mfro inji narmoyanko. To niko finji dukewako, na dborioh nefi namoyan o nhai?

Ndnettn rom kangm tum niwa nefm o hingrnawa hingrnefm akfo ptha yindhornomm, to nhai mrokfom. To nanhum to kfo ptha yindhorruhanm. Awi nhai, ka inji kfiwohat kanga ka bi faso kfo mmoni hanita. ²² Rom kfo kangm, “Nom Hibruyenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Abraham frikef yuhat niayukenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Isrerenom.” To na froha? Na to Hibruya, na Abraham frikef yuhatuha, yo na Isrera. To finji kforuhaf? ²³ Kfo kangm, “Kraisrhu hingrna yimayenom.” To rom fitha bi Kraisrhu hingrna yimam tohhato bi wonk wonk krhopam bi yakrom? Wawanyko. Asoya yimaya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato bok krhopam yakyuk yimaya. Rom bi hingrnarotm kalabus htaromm? Yo wife smbhoromm? Yo nohyuk tkitt bi tohrom? Na asoya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhato kalabus tohyuka, yo wife smbho bosmbhoyeta, yo nohyuk tkitt bi toheta. Ndm nhai be tukanhu yufathu yura htaneft kfokahanm. Nhai. Be kanga akfo nuhasohtanko wawanyko. ²⁴ Judam wife wife smbho bosmbhomoma, 5-pela yiham. Nd 5-pela yiham 39 taim 39 taim smbho bosmbhomoma. ²⁵ Yo Romrhu gafmanr 3-pela taimkfot kfomotr kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonoh-moma. Yo tfit wom yiha tahiye tahiye febhoh gumoma. Yo na hingrneft yihato kmbrenimoa sifm, husfirpa sifm wifor toh bu mingrm fak mundhu-motmm yohnemom. Womt wifor toh bu mingrm yak mundhuhato yoh-nemohat na tu sifthu pran mkutn yura mhutahato rpa yifungri rpa marr buha maromb danyuha furatn hir yifah-tamoya. ²⁶ Bok yiham na fitoh yuka

* **11.22** (11.22) Hibrumi Isrerm trhamo yuhat inji: Hibrum tthamo yuhat, rom yima Abrahamr kasinyamo frikefet. Isrerm tthamo yuhat, rom tu Bro Nkifrar kfohato tthamo frikefet.

skitm yimoahat yakrmenano be yakrme yima yuhurpno kau-moa. Tekm miptkoneft yakrmihato tek m be yakrmenano yimoanm, yo raskorm yakrmihato yihotam yaumoahat o fitoh tkitm rhumoahat be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa, yo tu Judam, tukanhu kmi thofmn yihotat rhu rafakhato memoum awasnomr, ndnetann be yakrmenano rhumoa, yo yima tangimn tabotakhato kalabus htaneft kfomoatm na be yakrmenano rhumoa. Na taunm tohmoahat o wom yuke skitm yimoahat, krhopam be inji hajohmoatm na be inji yakrme rhumoa. Sifm yaknihato marombt tone hanymoahat be yakrmenano yimoa. Yo giaman Kristenm memoum yahr kmimpno hndhনারাহনম্, ndnetann be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa. ²⁷ Wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrna hingrna hingrna yifungmoa. Nhai hwermoaya. Wom yiham yatinoh minysafnimoa. Wom yiham sfno nuwa ye juha tohmoa. Bok yiham frfon minysafmoa. Nhai kor siotham frfon yiham hmbreyukm. ²⁸ Wom wom krhoparoh dukefm rom tom korhwom, tmift na kasinya hanyuk Kristen siosroh yak hta bohta yuharoh dukefmn tu bro dukeft korhwoma. ²⁹ Wom Kristenrhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur bi riyohniyekwor, na to inji, tuka yironiwa na hatoh hasoyuk bbuka nanyjar rifhur yohniyaknitr. Yo wom tamoh nefmpno wom Kristenr msuhneft, nanhu yima yuhur nhai hwe marnyakahra. Na tfit namburwa inji wanyneft.

³⁰ Na nhai tuka kfo grha yindhor mekfot na nd nahnamo nefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno nahnamoyanm yo na hingrnahnamo hingrnefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno o bbukefrpnno hingrnahnamoyanm. Nhai. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyanm tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar toh-nhomotra nd tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingrnefm hingrnarmoyanm. Ndtppno na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr. ³¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, Bro Nungo thet Jisasrhu Yifemr, nom nd yura yura kfo yuta hagrhewar, na nd Nkifrar tawisafwora, na kfo hnayuk mrokfom nhai kfo nhehkohanko. ³² Damaskusn king Aretasrhu yinhit tohyuk gafanar nanhu yakyuk mrokfot soldiampnno htamotr soldiam taun rim fnahnitr toh hajohmoum. ³³ To nhai. Wom Kristen yimam yuke mtitofe ttafet kpt mihmbremota taun gnathu windua yuhatn kpetayafuhafmotma bbinyssoft mitohnihato fakrmenimoya.

12

Porr hwe twe hany kanjo Bro Nkifrar yak nuhas hany mo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm

¹ Na tukanhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfotn kfo ptha haso-hato niko be ndtn yihof href wany hasorahko, nhai nikmoh toh nmbuham yak htaruhattm. Be wanys wanyrahko. To nhai mrokfom. Na hwe twehany kanjo wany hanymo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm, ndroh mrokfomn kfo ptharuhanko. ² Na tawisafwanr wom Kristen yimarhu tndh mrokfot. Bingot wom Kristen yimar, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor tu hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhatn. Nd tndh mrokfot bi 14 gunyjimm yohnemom. Nd yimar tuhafunanimohat na nhai tu tawisaf marnyakaha, ka yuht thatipetr tuhafu-nanimorr o be yafotharpat fnahni yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwor.* ³⁻⁴ Tu Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor hefenko. Nd yimar hefenr yihato wanymor wom kafrohet mrokfom, yo wom kafrohet nefm. Na nhai tawisaf marnyakaha ka yuht thatipetr tuhafunanimorr o be yafotharpat yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwort rorhu yi nmbuhat. Nd ror wanymo mrokfom yo htimo nefm, nhai yimam kfo ptha hikkfot yo nhai nd mrokfom yimam kfo ptha nriyaf mif mifkfot. ⁵ Kanga nd yimarhu yufat ayuta grha yindhorante, to nhai. Na nhai tukanhu yufat tfit yuta grha yindhorkfot. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyanm tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomotra tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingrnefm hingrnarmoyanm. Ndtпно na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr.

⁶ Nanhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom be kfo mif mifwanm. Ndnetn na kanga nanhu yufat ayuta grhayant, to nhai mrokfom, to na mrokfom kfo pthanest nhai mmo kanjo mrokfom be tubatu-yaknikahanm. Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom dukak hanyhato kfo pthiwanm. Yo mrokfom kfo mif mifruhanm. To na, na nhai wofnkaha na Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimoyuhathu mrokfomn yimam wanyhato be nd mrokfotn rim rhuta mrhutahato nann yimam bro yufat htanest. Nhai. Na nikompno tohhato namo nefm yo pthamo mrokfom dukakkfot. Nd tkittn htirahn, na tamohtet yimaya.

Krho nmbuhat Porr wasmotr huhtrat kanjo

⁷ Bro Nkifrar hefenrhu dborioh dborioh shrkar fak nuhasmora yo dborioh dborioh mrokfom kfo nuhas-mora. To Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnkahr na kfo grha yindhor manyest, “Nanrpayann Bro Nkifrar fak nuhasmor hefenrhu kafrohet shrkar yo kafrohet mrokfom. Nanrpaya yufeta.” Ndnetrn wom bro krho nmbuhat hemora. Nd krho nmbuhat huhtrat washato hiyarmonwa kanjo inji yironamoa. Bro Nkifrar

* **12.2** (12.2) Nd yimar Porr dkfo memo Kristen yimar yura hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhat yimor, ndr tu Porer.

nd krho nmbuhat hemohat Satanr htihato memor, “Hifa nd krho nmbuha yuhatn rim tohniruha.” To be Satanr nd yuhat buha yarim tohnehato nd krho nmbuhat tfit rorn yakhato tfit rorn nd krho nmbuhaye hta karhumorr nd kfo grha yima yuhur. ⁸ Husfirpa kfo bruttnat kfo bruttnamoyanr Bror nd krho nmbuhathu yak thuneft. ⁹ Kfo bruttnamotanr nhai yak thurmort nanhu krho nmbuhat. Be kfo memora, “Nd krho nmbuhat nhai yak thurhotant. To mirahn ka nhai yuhuwafohann. Nhai. Na yuhuwafowann. Na nhai yukatoh marsisarhotann ni ndar krho nmbuhat titewohat. Na titahiruhann.” Bror inji kfomotra na tamoh krhopam titanefit na be yindhorhato titewanm. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmtfeft hnewurr. ¹⁰ Ndnnetn na Kraistrhu hingrneft hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato mhingrna narhohtewan o wonk wonk kurhefenm kekwoman o yimam sinyahato rir borirwoma, nhai mrokfom. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmtfeft hnewurr.

Porr dukamort Korinm Jisasr hikwa nmbuhat

¹¹ Nd nanhu dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom tfit tukann kfo pthiwanm, ndm rom nikomn kfo ptharfokomm. Tamohmpno nhai nikomn kfo yindhorkahkomm na niwa dborioh nefm? Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” nd yimaroh hingrnefroh kfo yindhorneftn niko be mrhunitko. Rom hingrnawa hingrneft nhai na hingrnawa hingr-neft kanjo inji hingrnakahmt rroh hingrneft. Nhai mrokfom. Na htitkoma yima furapam kanjo. Rot htitkoma yima furapam kanjo, ¹² to htimokomt na nikompno tohhato hingrnamo hingrneft? Finji tohhato hingrnamo? Tot fak nuhasmoyanko tu aposerroh hingrnayuk hingrna yuhat. Nd wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam na tohhato titamohat ndm htimokomm, yo htimokomm na wonk wonk mirakerm na hingrnalom, yo wonk wonk nefm na hingrnahato tuhant yindars miyoh riha rmonhato Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htimo-hat. ¹³ Na nikompno tohmohat, na wom siosmpno tohhato nahnamao nefm kanjo inji nikompno namoya. Wom rpa nefrpat nikompno namot, nhai wom siosmpno narmoyant. Yeshri, maruha, hmbresha nd ndroh he nmbuhatn na nhai nikomn kfo tndaukfot htarmoya. Ndrpat nndo namoya. To na inji namohate ka ufasoh beb nmbuhat namoya? Nikone yima yuhu duhateko na nayuk nefroh yak nhtaneft? Yima yuhume yaum famomko? To na fasoh nefit na thombat wayafhotwakomt na nayuk beb nmbuhat.

¹⁴ Tfit bi yibon hanita nikompno namba tri taim nianeft. To ndar yaus na nia thombat nhaf nhai kfo mirhota nikomn krhopam hiruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai.

Na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh tamohroh yak hutfanefit. Kanga niko yimakomn na ayak ahatoha. To mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht yonmn yeshri tamoht yak htfashato yifammam mthu wuna hasorahmm. Nhai. Yifammamn yeshrt yak htfashato yonm mhtahukmm. ¹⁵ Na nia thombat na be yindhorrucha nanhu tamoh tamohroh nikmoh yak hanyeft. Na nhai wom tamohm dukarhota, niko dukahato nanhu yiham, nanhu hingrnfem, nanhu dukefm, nanhu yikia tpt nikompno htaruhant. To wahtiko, ka nanrpaya ndhtet yima yuhur nikompno hta-ruhanr, to niko nhai tawo mfro nan-pno nikmoh yima yuhum htaruhant-komm.

¹⁶ Tfit nikmoh wommn kfo kangma, “Porr nompno tafon yuhant niahato tamohm tndauneft ror nhai ndhtet nefit. Rorhut to be yima mkfo yongm boyongm yo mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskam tamohm kekwor.” ¹⁷ Niko inji kfiwatkmna na duka mumiwa. Ka nd maruharoh yak nhafohyuk mrokfothu mkfo hanyuk yimam na kfo tkrurafmom, ka nikmoh yi mfrnhehhato nanhu wuskaroh yakneftn yimamn kfo tkru-rafmoyan o nhai? ¹⁸ Taitusr nann kfo kasinyafmoyanr nikompno yinyeft, yo tor wom Kristen bratar rpat niamof. Ka Taitusrn wom yak brurfam yak nfhotinehato hna-morm? Nd no wiyauyauwa dukefr ka nhai tuno rpa yima yuhur rhuhato Bro Nkifrarparhu bbukeftpno wiyau-yaukahnono nhai? Niko waduka hik marnyakahkomn mrokfom wakfo pthakomm.

¹⁹ Nom ndar gontwat wandfiwohat, nom nhai duka mekahnom, “Inji inji akfokahtnom Korinm hti mirahm, ‘Ndm tu aposer mifem.’” Nhai. Nom nikompno wandfiwohat, niko Jisasr hikwa hik yuhathu kfo bmtayuk mrokfomn gontwat htewunomm. Nom Krairpno bi rim tohniyet yimanomn nom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno kfo mifwonomko. ²⁰ Na wom dukefr duka yanho hanitar, kanga kfo duha yirahnomm, tfit miruha nikmoha aneya, tfit niko nayuk nefm mhti hhrekruhanm. Mhti hhrekhatu tfit miruha kfo tebos mrokfom o kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanko nhai yindhorrhuhato. Na wofnkaha na rhu hanyhato niko mrokfom gijohmt kanjo nateh natehneft o womroh hifa nefmpno o womroh dborih wuskam-pno kfo nur yuhuwehneft o tamoh mrokfom be watanhehakneft o niko tuko Kristenko nafrtndohhato rpen rpen o husen husen tohneft. Yo na wofnkaha rhu hanyhato tuko nakfo rindho borindhoneft o kfo rkmok kfo gungmihnefm o niko tuhagrhadato sioshu nefm tfit nikomn kfo kekutneft. ²¹ Yo na miruha nikompno aneya, ka nia mhti yimtnaruhanm bok met yindarim nhai yima yuhum yak kekuthato mong trohrmomm turoh ijoh tone yuham, fasoh

nefroh naneftn o wom mett o yindarir htihato yima yuhu tohetoh nefm. Na ndhtet nefm mhtineft na be bro duka dungunangu-nefti bro yimtneft Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno yakruha.

13

Wuroh kfo duka mrokfom

¹ Ariha namba tri yaus nikmoha niahato htiruhanko. Bi wom nianefmpno bi mhtimoyanm nikmoh fasoh nefm, tfit ar yauspno tfit finji mhtirhoyanko? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Hus yimaf o husfirpa yimam wom yimar wom neft nahasitr hti nriyafaknimr, nd yimar nhai wom kfo namhikfot kot htakfot.” ²To ndt finji dukewako? Na bi namba tu taim nianeftpno nikmoh fasoh nefm mhtiyaknihato bro kfo duka mrokfot kfo tanymoyanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. Tfit ariha afo yuhre nndo tohhato kfo duka mrokfot kfo duka kanganko, na tfit niahato nd fasoh neft mhtineft, nhai hti marsisa-rhotanm nd fasoh neft nayet yimam. ³Kangko awany hiknome, wawanyko! Kraistr nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm fasoh nefm nahaset yimam. Nhai. Ror bbuka nanyjaretrn rorhu bbuka nanyjareftpno nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam kak hta bohtewurm. Ndnettn na rorhu tkitt tohhato rorhu mrokfot kfo pthayuka, na kfo nyinga fnah-wanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. ⁴Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafhato bgre miyetr kasinyamohat, afo tafi bbuka duhatrn inji namomr. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn thu kasinyafmotttr, ariha bi nd bbukeftpno tohwor. Nom Jisasrpnno frtkafhato tohyuk yimanom womnam bbukeft thu trohwotnom. Womnam Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft korhtnom. Nom nianeft to nd bbukeft-pno nom nia htirahnomko.

⁵Niko tuko yak nhtahato htikfot, tu Kraistr kakitohwokon o nhai. Niko tuko hti nhtakfot nhai Kraistr ninhu yima yuhur rhukahr, to be ni nd yima mirahn ka Kristena. Nhai. Ni bi yima furaye. ⁶Nom ndar hingrnawa aposer hingrneft niko rhuhato hti hik bohik-rahkomt nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhat, htirahko nomn tu aposer hingr nef mift hingrnewunom. ⁷⁻⁹Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna thombat nikmoh fasoh nefroh yafho nmbuhatn kfo bruttnewunomr. Kangnom akfo bruttnakahtnomr dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato nd fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm. Kto nom yi mhtineft nd nikmoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thuhato Kraistrhu dborioh dukefmi yima yuhur hiketkomn mfnahrahnom. Bi inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat ruhetko nom mhtineft be nhai kfo nyinga fnahruhatnomko. To tfit kfo nyinga fnah duha yirahnomko, womm kfo mirahm na Pora nhai aposer hingrneft tohhato

kfo nyinga fnahrformom. Mrokfom inji kfoneft, to nhai mrokfom. Nom to be niko Kraistr hikwa nmbuhapno nom be yindhor yima yuhumpno korhwonom. Tor nmoh tu bro dukefr. ¹⁰ Bror nd aposer hingerneft fak htamora. Nd hingerneft yak htamohat nd hingernefthu hinger-na-yuk hinger-na yafothar rpat htamora. Na wuri afo tohhato ndar gontwarpatn mrokfom htefiwohat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr hifa bi wuri tohhato mrokfom bi akfohiyanko, kto na nianeft na nhai wofnkaha tukmoh nyingatikhato tuko nayuk fasoh nefm-pno na kfo nyinga fnahneft. Na aposer hingerneft tohwohat, na nhai niko Jistr hikwany tfit na mtohnihato nikmoh yima yuhum frtebikr botebikr-kfot. Nhai. Nann Jistr hik hanyet yimako kfo bmta mrokfom hi hany-hato tpi habokkna hanykfot. Nd dukeftn nd aposer hingerneft fak htamora.

Porrhu kfo wobuh mrokfom

¹¹ Bi asom wuroh mrokfom. Watoh marnyatwako. Nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm naneft be Kraistr dukewa dukefrpar hikkfot. Niko buga rpa dukefr hikhato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar toh tamnourahrko. Toh tamnouhato rorhu yima yuhur nikompno rhurahr. Nikompno rhuhato noh hmbre yima yuhum htarahrko. Torpar yima yuhur bi kfohneyanr, ndrpar hikkfot.

¹² Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

¹³ Nungohtet Jistr Kraistr yuhu-wafhato ayak marnya bomarnya-twarko. Yo Bro Nkifrar mondtan ahtatwarko. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhamuhkahttko tuko Kristenko nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko.

Galesia thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Judam tom tu barkof kmim Jisasr rihik gungonakmom. Kto yima tangim. Aposer Porrn gutnius mrokfot hany habrihato kfo ptha nuhas htfasmotr yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr rihikakmomr. To nd yima tangim rom tohnamo yiham nhai Mosesrhu boririfhut hikrmoam. Ndnetmn bok dukefm kakmoum. Duka memoum, “Nom Jisasr hikwohate ka Mosesrhu boririfhut ka hikrahnomt o nhai?” Nd bok dukefm kakmoum. Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Yimam kangm Jisasr ahiknom, nd yimam Judaroh nkifra tha pukwa yuhat hikkfot. Yo Mosesrhu wom boririfhum hikkfot.” Porr ndhtet mrokfom wanymohat kfo memor, “Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puketm htihato hti yindhorkahrm, nhai. Arihat Jisasr hiket yimarpam hti yindhhorwor. Hti yindhhorhato tohwom.”

Galesia thofmpno ndar gontwat wandfafmohat, Porr wanyakmor wom Judam Galesiako yihato Galesiakorhof Kristenm kfo tkrurmomm Mosesrhu boririfhuthu hikneft. Porr nd mrokfot wanyakhato ndar gontwat Galesiampno htamort. Porr duka memor, “Nd Judam yihato nkifra boririfhu hikneftn frhammorahmm.” Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfakhato htamort.

Porr ndar gontwat htamo barkof mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrar nda Aposer hingrneft htamora. Nhai be tukanhu fijen o wom yimar htamora. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yima tangim dukahato memor, ‘Rorn nd kmimpno yihato gutnius ptha nuhasrahm.’ ” Ndt kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yimam Krai Jisasr yakitohwam tom nd yimarpam rroh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.” Wuroh mrokfom kfo memor, “Nom bi yiro nyimsrn rir hmbreyetnom Jisasrn fak nyimbisakakmornom. Yak nyimbisakakmotrn nom yimanom korhnom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwattnom dborioh dborioh nefm newunomm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr Aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.

(Sapta 1.1–2.14)

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr aposer hingrneft fak htamorr

¹ Na aposer Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Nd aposer hingrneft yakmohat nhai wom fitoh bro yimamn wakfakhato kfo tkrurrmoma gutnius kfothu kfo htfas habrineft. Nhai. Jisas Krai ee Jisas Krai kasinyamo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, rofn nd hingrneft fak htamofa. ² Nani

nanpno hingrnewa Kristenm, nom rpatn kahukwonomko ndar gontwat niko Galesia profins yorhwa siosroh met yindariko.

³ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemri yo Nungothen Jisas Kraistr, rofpno kfo bruttna kanga, nikmoh rhu nmbuham, yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnya, yak hta bohta marnyakahtfko be rhu marnyarahko. Nhai wom tamoh dukefenmpno rhuruhatko. ⁴ Kraistr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, kfomo tng yuhatn hikhato suh nanyormor. Nhai be sfno noh furarmor. Memor, "Anoh-kahta, yimam nanhu noh nmbuhat htihato toh bmtaruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato dbo-rioh nefrpam hikrahm." ⁵ Ndnettn yiha yiha kfo yuta hagrha yindhorrahnomr.

Rpa gutniuskforpat korht

⁶ Nd niko niwa nefmpno na tfit mduka nhiyakahukanko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwafhato Kraistr kfo tkrurafmotrror niehato fakmorko. To bi rorhu tirt ruhetko tfit yudbatn mong trohmokomrn tfit womhtet gutniuskfot hikmoko. Na wofnkaha niko ndhtet neft naneft. ⁷ Nd womhtet gutniuskfot niko hikwat niko mirahko ka tu Kraistrhu mrokfo mifet. Nhai. Be wom yimam niewamn kfo kekut bokekut nhehwomko. Niko rom kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato mduka happuktewuko. ⁸ Bi niko barkof wany htayuk gutniuskfot tfit nomn o mounmotmn niahato tfit womhtet gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswomko, nd yimar inji nayukr, na kfiwa, "Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatohafokahtnr kaht aiswar." ⁹ Bingot bi kfomonomko tfit ndar gontwatn tfit rpahtet mrokfot tfit wompam kfiwanko. Wom yimar niahato nhai niko barkof yakyuk gutniuskfot kanjo kfo pthakahrt, na kfiwa, "Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatoh-afokahtnr kaht aiswar."

¹⁰ Na nd kfiwa mrokfot to niko finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar kanga awany yindhorra, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwanko? E, yimam kanga awany yindhorma, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwant? Nhai. Na kfiwanko, amekahann yimam inji dukahato awany yindhortwoma, na nhai Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya tohrfota. Nhai.

Porr aposer hingrneft yakmo yuhat

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, kfo mifwanko, nikompno na nia kfo nuhashemo gutniuskfot, nhai wom yima mifmn wakfo pthakrmomt. ¹² Nhai wom yimarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmotra na wanyhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Nhai mif. Tu Jisas Kraistr mrokfom yak nuhasmotra na mrokfom rorpnoyakhato nia kfo nuhasmoyanko.

¹³ Na bingot namoa nefm wany-moukomm. Na bingot tohmohat Judaroh nkifra boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant.

Na nd boririfhut yakitohhato Jisasr hikwa met yindarim bi fak bati hany titamoyanm. ¹⁴ Na toh hnamohat, na nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut riyak htafo wonrmoyant. Nhai. Judakorhof bok damiagm nanpno rpat warho hanyuknom nann boririfhut yak marnyahato nann tfit kfo hta bohtamoanm. Nanrpaya tunmoh nkifrar boririfhut fakitoh kihmoyant. ¹⁵ Na yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetann bi Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato kfo memor, “Nd yonrn aposer hingerneft yakitohraht.” Hti yuhuwafhato yakmora rorhu hingerneft fak htamora. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Tukanhu yonr ayak nuhaskohtanr ror htiruharn yima tangim kfo nuhas hi hanyrahm.” Nd dukeftpno fak nuhasmora. Na ror htinimohat nhai tfit marimoya, “Wom yimarpno yirhoyann rorn kfo hta bohtahato yak nuhasrahra hingerneftu hingeru yuhat.” Nhai. Yo nhai marimoya, “Jerusalemko afo yiyaknirhoyann nd aposer hingerneft bi ritoh gngonakyuk yimampno afo yiruha.” Nhai. Na Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno nahtimohat be kantri Arebiako be yiyakni twanhomoya. Be ndko afo tohafonihato ee tfit taun Damaskusko yimoya.

¹⁸ Husfirpa gunyjimm yinyimotm Jerusalemko yifrar yihato Pitar mhti tanymoya. Fiftin yiham tohno tanymoyanr. ¹⁹ Pitarpno mtoh tany-mohat nhai wom aposerm htirmoya. Brorhu nmem Jemsrpar htimoya. ²⁰ Na mirahko, ka kfo furewurnom. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko.

²¹ Jerusalemko tohni hanyhato kto tfit Siria yo tukanhu distrik Silisiako, nd hus distrikf yi htfasmoya. ²² Judia distrikthu Kristen yimarpam nhai tafi htirmomt nanhu nyingatikt. ²³ Be wany wanymoum kfo memoum, “O nd yima Porri, nom yak bati hany sitamo yimar, rorn tfit arihatn tfit kfo kangrm, ‘Kraisrhu mrokfot wawany yakiokahkomtn wahikkomt.’ Arihat bi inji kfiwurm.” ²⁴ Inji bi wanymomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

2

Porri wom aposerm tfit rpa yima yuhur fakmom

¹ Fotin gunyjimm tohnihato ee kto tfit Jerusalemko Barnabasr-pno yimno. No yimohat Taitusr faknimno.

² Tu Bro Nkifrar niahato kasinyamora Jerusalemko yinyeft. Na Jerusalemko yi tohmohat tuha Jerusalemthu sios hingerneft tohwa yimarpampno turpatnom ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmoyanm na yima tangimpno yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat. Memoya, “Rroh dukeft wany marnya duha be nanhu dukefrpatn hingeru yuhato hingerneft yi furaraht.” ³⁻⁴ Na sios hingerneft tohwa yimampno rhu rifinyhato nom naphamohat nmoh mrokfem wany

rikohyuk yimam yuwi yimomn mkfo nneh memomnom, “Nom Jisasr hiket yimayenom. Kangnom, rhuhato niko pthayuk mrokfefm wany yakitohrahnomko.” Yuwi inji mkfo nnehmomnom. Rroh dukeft memom, “Rhuhato wany yakitohrahnomm. Judaroh boririfhut finji kforuhamt? Yak yiritiyafrahmt o yakitohrahmt?” Na nd riny swirt mrokfo kfo pthamohat nhai marimoya nd nkifra boririfhuthu nmbuhat ptha srhrahnomt, nhai. Rifak htafmoyant. Gutnius mrokfothu mrokforpat rhu naphthamonom. Ndnatn nd yimam wansihato kfo memom, “Wakfotwanm, ‘Judaroh nkifra tha puknefti boririfhut mirahn ayafho thunomt.’ Yafho thurahmt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorrhuhatrm.” Rom yihato inji kfo pthamohat Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimam nhai rom pthamo mrokfot hikhato kfo mari-moma, “Nd ninpno niayuk yima Taitusr nndo Grik thofer, tha wapuk-twanr.” Nhai inji kformoma. ⁵To na nhai marimoya, “Nd yi pthayukroh mrokfom wany yakiohato Taitusrhu that puk thurahnomt.” Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr gutnius mrokfo yuhat kfo nuhashany tfit wuyakhato tfit wom yuhat pthakni inji nakfot. Gutnius mrokforpat pthewunomt ndrpat ptha nuhashato niko yimako nd gutniuskfot wanyukko wanyhato ndrpat hikrahko.

⁶Na nhai bro yufat mhtiyakkaha. Yo Bro Nkifrar nhai yima hatohyuk bro yufatn htikahr. To na nd Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhuhato na hingrna habrimo hingrnefthu hingrna yuham kfo ptha nuhasmohat rom nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmom. ⁷⁻⁸Kfo memoyanm, “Bro Nkifrar Pitar mrokfo rifhur hemotrr aposer hingrneft Judampno hingrna habrimort. Nd Pitar mrokfo ptha rifhur hemo kanjo, na inji mrokfo ptha rifhur hemotra aposer hingrneft yima tangimpno hingrna habrimoyant.” Na inji kfomota nd bro yimam kfo memom, “Pitarn Bro Nkifrar fak htamor Judampno tohhato gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Porrne yima tangim-pno.” ⁹Sios hingrneft, met yindarim htimoahat htimoum Jemsri, Pitare, Jonr, romn bromoumt sios hingrneft. Nd bro yimam nanhu hingrnefthu mrokfom wany-mohat memom, “Be tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwa fhato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.” Be nd yiha rifakitohakmomno Barnabasrpno. Riyakitohakhato hingrna yuham nafak nhtamonomm. Nonn yima tangimpno aposer hingrneft fakitohmono. Romn tu Judampno. ¹⁰Hingrna yuham nayak nhtanimohat rpa mrokforpat kfomomno. Memomno, “Nmoh siosn tohwom wom yimam maruha duhatm o wuskapa duhatm. Nd yimam mirahfn, ahti marsisanonm. Nifnhu tirtn arhutwam.” Na bi ndhtet yimam bi yakitoh hnetann tfit nd bro yi-

maroh tngt inji wanymohonat na be yindhormoya nd yimaroh yakitohneft.

Pitar namo neftpno Porr yima nyingahato kfomorr

¹¹ Kto Pitar tfit yimor Antiokko. Ndko tohato wom neft namotr tu Pitarhu nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr.

¹² Na Pitar kfo nyinga fnahmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Pitar Antiokt tohmohat yima tangimpno yimoarn nuwa yemaska inji namour. Wom yiha Jemsr kfo tkrurafyuk Juda Kristenm yimom nd Pitar tohmo kmi Antioktn. Pitar nd Juda Kristenm htiyakmohat nhai yima tangiroh kmifam tfit yihato yemskarmoar. Fakrmemor, memor, “Yima tangimpno rhu nafinyrhota hti nriyafrahma.” ¹³ Wom Judam nd tuha Antiok tohyukm, nd Pitar yimo yimbuyef duha yuharpatn hik bugamom. Barnabasr, ror nhaf nd yuharpat yimor. ¹⁴ Nhai gutniuskfot kfoyuk yuhatn hikrmom. Na nd rroh nefm htimoyann, Pitar yimaroh nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr. Kfo memoyanr, “Ni Juda thofn arhun nhai tfit yima tangimpno yihato rhu nafif inji narfotn. Ni wom tangishofm kanjo tfit wom tangimpno yitann rompno rhu mska inji newun, to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamakanm, ‘Judaroh boririfhut wahikko?’ Ndt nhai tu dborioh neft nakahn.”

Met yindarim Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowuswor.

(Sapta 2.15–4.31)

Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hiketm Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm

¹⁵ Nom Juda nmoh trha yuhat, nom tu Juda frikef yuhtn trhamonom, nhai nd fasoh nefm nayet yima tangiroh frikef yuhatn trharmonom. Nhai. ¹⁶ To nom nhai duka mekahnom, Mosesr htanihemo boririfhutn yimam hikwamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-worm. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukakahnom. Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, yimam tu Jisas Kraissr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnetn nom to inji buga. Nom Kraiss Jisasr yakitoh-watnom Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-wornom. Nhai nd boririfhuthu hikneftn. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Yimar nhai boririfhu hikneftn yak wus bowusrhotanr. Nhai.” ¹⁷ To nom Judanom kangnom Jisas Kraissr hikruhanomn Bro nkifrar hifa hti wutharahrnom. Nd yuhat kangnom ainom, to tfit htinom nmoh ruheft yima tangim kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwom. Tom nom inji htineft ka tfit kfo mekfot Kraissrn nd fasoh nefm mhfnahnamorm? Ka inji kfokfot? Ka nhai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nanhu htiyefst inji htitant, bingot Mosesr

htanihemo nkifra boririfhut hikmoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa hti wutharmorr nanhu yima yuhur. Nhai. To be ndnatn nd nkifra boririfhut yafho thunimoyantn Jisasr bi hikwa. Jisasr pno bi tir niyakitohhato Bro Nkifrar pno rpat tohwono. Tfit arihat na Jisas Kraistr hik hany hik hany tfit Jisas Kraistr myafhonihato nkifrar boririfhut hikaknineft na nhai tu dbo-rioh yimaya rhurfota. Tu fasoh yimaya rhurfoya. ²⁰ Na bi bgre misn Kraistr pno rpatn tuhegirmoyann bi rpatn nohhato nfri yima yuhur fakmoya. Nd na yakitohwa nfri yima yuhur, tu Kraistrhu nfri yima yuhur korhra. Be nanhu duka yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nohmo. Ndnatn na tamoh tamoh nefm finji nanefn nda bbinysoft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr yakitoh kihhato hingrnewanm. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafmora. Ndnatn nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat na nhai yakhato rituhaftakfot. Mosesrhu boririfhutn nmoh yima yuhum yak marnyahato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharnom, to be Kraistrhu noh nmbuhat be noh furarmort.

3

Nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraistrhu yakitohneft

¹ Galesia thofko, be tu mmo hariyeko, Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mna yuhathu bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. To tfit frohmn kfo mmo bommomomko? ² Rpa ttiwon nmbuharpat kanga attiwonanko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmohate fitoh yuhathu yakmohom? Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhatoh fakmohom o Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakiohathu fakmohom? ³ Ka bi yon mumenm kanjo nhai wom dukefn rhukahmko. Afo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmta hnamottko Bro Nkifrar hik marnya hnamohom. Tfit arihat nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yafho thuniathu kangko, “Tukmoh fijo ahiknomr Bro Nkifrar.” ⁴ Niko bi barkof yakmo krhopam ka be fak furamohom? Na kanga, ka nhai yak furamohom. ⁵ Ka niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hihathu nd mirakerm hingrna thofte ka Judaroh boririfhut hikwatko mirakerm hingrnewukom? O ka gutniuskfot hikwatko mirakerkfot hingrnewuko?

⁶ Abrahamrhu tndht dukakfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrohfom wany yakiohathu yuhathu Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorr. ⁷ Ndnatn niko ndt hti dukakfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohathu kanjo yimam Kraistr wany yakiohathu Bro Nkifrar kutewurm Abrahamrhu yon kunys. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, ‘Kto yima tangim nanhu mrohfot wany yakiohathu yak wus bowusruhanm.’” Nd dukefetrn bi Abrahamr pno gutniuskfot bi kfo nuhas hta memor, “Nanhu mrohfom bi ninn wany yakiohathu. Ni bi wany yakiohathu wahikkahtnm

kto ninhu frikef yuhatn wom yimar nie-ruharn rorn wom hingerneft hinger-na-ruhatrt na ndt htihatn nda bbinysof-thu kmi kmim yak marnyaruhanm.”⁹ To be Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo kanjo, fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom inji fakitohmm, to be inji Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm Abrahamr kanjo.¹⁰ Yimam Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhatn kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum ayak wus bowusrm,” nhai yak wus bowusruhatrm. Yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Yimam nhai nkifra boririfhuthu mrokfo bugam hik marnyakahmm be Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm.”¹¹ “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yimam yak wus bowusruhatrm be rroh tohefm toh marnyarahm.” Nd mrokfom htitanomn duka kangnom, “Be tu nhai mif yimam nkifra boririfhut hikhatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusneft. Nhai mif.”¹² Judaroh nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraistrhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hikneft nhai rpat niyaktkafkaf. Nndoh nndohef. Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm hifa rhu marnya hatohrahko. To mirahko nkifra boririfhut hik hanyhato amyak yafidatni ayohninom.

¹³ Boririfhut inji kfomot, “Yimam nhai nd boririfhut kfoyuk mrokfo toh hikkahr, nd yimar bi huker.” Nd tkittn Kraistr yawihnehato rorn nmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhatn rorn nohmorn nom be nhai nohrhwatnom. To Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo memot, “Yimam misn tuhegirhato nohmoam kfo miyakhom, “Bro Nkifrar yak hatohafoyukem.”¹⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Abrahamr yak marnyamo kanjo yima tangim inji yak marnyaruhanm. Yak marnyahato nanhu Yafothat rompno htaruhant.” Nd dukeftpno Kraistr nohmotr to be Bro Nkifrar ndt htihatn nhai namburhato yak hatohafokahrnom. Kak marnya bomarnyewurnom. Nom Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft rorhu Yafothat thu hamuhwotnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof nayak dbkafmo mrokfot

¹⁵ Yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno mrokfom nayak dbkafmohat nhai Bro Nkifrar tfit mrhu kekuthato tfit kfo kekutrmor. Nhai. Wom yimar noh yibonneftpno tamoh tamohm bi yonroh yufamn fak htaniyahurm nhai womm tfit nndo yak nhtakahmm.¹⁶ To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof inji namof. Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Nini ninhu frikeft yak wus bowushato yak marnyarahant.” To nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo frikeft yak marnyarahant, nhai frikef bugathu yimam yak marnyarmor.

Nhai. Kraisorpar fak marnyamor. ¹⁷ Na kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhath inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr bi kfo htamorr rorhu frikefthu yak marnyanef. Bi nd mrokfot kfonimortn kto 430 gunyjimm yohnenimotm ee tfit mongkorn boririfhu mrokfom fakmomm. Ndnettn nhai tfit nd mongko niayuk boririfhu mrokfomn tfit myak tuhafokfot nd yimaroh yak marnyayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo pthamot. Nhai. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhurpno Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom hikhatofak wus bowusmorr. Bro Nkifrar yimam yak wus bowus thoft nhai boririfhut hikwa nmbuhat htihatofak wus bowuskahrm. Nhai. Bi Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfot yakitohhato kak wus bowusworm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ To tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar boririfhu mrokfom hemorm? Tamoh dukeftpno? Nd boririfhut hemohat bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu frikefthu yak marnya yuhath kfonimorrn ee kto boririfhut htamort. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhu mrokfom ahtakahtanm tamoh nefm yimam nanef tfit boririfhu mrokfot mhtiyakhato duka mirahm, ‘O art fasoh nefet. Art dborioh nefet.’ ” Memor, “Nd boririfhutn yakitoh hanyruhamn ee nd Abrahamrpnno nnakfo nuhas htamo yima Kraisor nierahr. Nieruharn nd boririfhut rorn riyak htaforahrt.” Nd boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemot mounmotm kfo nuhasmotr tfit romn Mosesr kfohemomr. Tfit rorn kfo nuhasmornom. Ror be buha tohhato Bro Nkifrarpnno mrokfom yakhatofak nom kfohemornom. Abrahamr nhai wommn Bro Nkifrarpnno mrokfom yakhatofak kfoharimomr. Ror tu Bro Nkifrar kfohemorr.

Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu mna yuhath

²¹ Bro Nkifrar hus yihotaf htamor. Abrahamrpnno wom mrokfot nafak tkafmoft. Yo tfit Mosesrpnno boririfhut htamor. Ka Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom rihtafohato boririfhutn htamort? Nhai mif. Bro Nkifrar amekahrn, “Yimam boririfhut hikhatofak yakrhoyanmn nanpno yarim tohrahm,” inji akfor to nd boririfhutn yimam hikrofomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrform. Nhai inji kformor. ²² Turhu gonborngtn kfo memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu met yindari bugam ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn yak kasitwatmm nhai dborioh yima yuhum yakkahm.” Ndnettn Kraisor yakitohet met yindaripam Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurm.

²³ Kraisorhu gutniuskfot tafi nia duha afo nkifra boririfuhe Bro Nkifrar fak hta bohtamornom. Duka memor, “Boririfhut yakitoh tefi hanykahmn ee kto Kraisorhu gutniuskfot hiruhamn.” ²⁴ Boririfhutn yak hta bohta hnamot-nom ee Kraisor niamor. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhutn yak hta bohta tefi hanyruhattm Kraisorhu gutniuskfot wany yakioruhamn yak wus bowusruhamn.” ²⁵ Arihat bi

Kraisrhu gutniuskfothu hik yihayer bi. Nhai tfit boririfhuthu yak hta bohta yihar wom rhukahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokforoh wany yakiohato yak hik yuhat

²⁶ Niko bi Krais Jisarhu mrokfom hikhato rorpno frtkafwatko to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayeko korchko. ²⁷ Niko bi baftaisnihato bi Kraisrpnno rim tohet yimako bi Kraisr hmbritkomr hmbrrsham hmbrita kanjo. ²⁸ Nom bi Kraisrpnno tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar nhai yak nhtahato kfo mikahr, "Wurr Judayer wurr Griker, o wurr slefer o wurr nhai, o wurr yindariyer wurt metet." Nhai inji kfo nhtakahrnom. Bi Kraisrpnno rim tohni bugewanomn bi kangme rpa yimayer. ²⁹ Niko rpat yak tiphato Kraisrpnno rim tohneft to bi Abrahamrhu frikefthu yon bugayeko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno nnakfo nuhas hta memohat, "Ninhu frikeft kto hifa yak marnyahato hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhamn," to nhai womm yakruhatmt nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Nikomn yakrah-komt nd rhu marnya nmbuhat.

4

Kraisr hingrnamo hingrneftn nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹⁻² Nanhu dukeft inji dukiwa. Wom yimar turhu yinemrhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat nhai wommn yakkahmt. Tu yinem yonrn kekwort. Yinem yonr tafi duka tungu-nakahr nd rorhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat afo yifem nmbritomromn yakitohwatmt ror be wom yima furar tohwor afo. Bi bro damiagere ee tfit turhu tirtn korhm. ³ Nom to inji namonom. Yon mumenm kanjo nkifra boririfhuthu yinhit tohhato fak hta bohtamoutnom. ⁴ Nd boririfhutn toh hanymonomn yonrhu nia yihar niamotr ee kfo tkru-rafomotrr fawihnamor. Yima mif thet mettn hiyaumotr. Hiyaumottr to be Juda thofr tohmor. Juda thofr tohhato Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Nanhu yonr aikahrn kfo hta bohta mirahrm, 'Boririfhut be tmift wayafho thukomt. Hikrahkomt be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat o hifa tkitt yak htaruhattko.'" Nd dukeftpno kfo tkru-rafmorr. Memor, "Nanhu yonr aikahrn boririfhu hiket yima buharn suh nanyorrah. Suh nanyorruhatr ndt htiruhamn nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yonm rhurahm."

⁶ Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonko korchko. Ndnettn turhu yinemr mithu nawohmo Yafothat kfo tkurafmotrt mithu nawohmotnom. Nd Yafothatn mithu nawohhato thu kasinyewatt-nom Bro Nkifrar kutewunomr dajar. ⁷ Ndnettn niko nhai bi wom slefko wom tohkahko. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu

yoneko. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufatpno htayuk tamoh tamohm nikomn yihato yakrahkomm.

Porr Galesia thofm dukahato yima yuhur nhai marn-yarmorr

⁸ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrar pno nahti duka duha toh hnamo yiham tukmoh nkifra tahi yifonm hik hnamouko. Nd niko hik hnamoa tahi yifonm nhai ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhurmom. ⁹ Tfit bi arihatn Bro Nkifrar pno nahti duka nahti dukewuko. To tfit tamohmpno ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yitakomn yamu-kako tfit, “Nd yatn nkifra boririfhut ahiknom?” Nd yafotha yimbuyef duha boririfhut hikruhakomn to ka mirahko hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hirahtnom. Nhai. Nd boririfhut hikrahko be tfit fnykt mim ki tawon hmbrita kanjo ki hmbriyaforahtko. ¹⁰ Niko inji newuko. Fito yiharn o yamtn o gunyjimtn tamoh neft bi kfiko rhuhato yemro burwat o tamoh neft finji nanef, nd niko kfoyuk yihar nhai rhu mmoni-kahko. Nhai. Nd niko kfoyuk yiham korhwokomm. ¹¹ Nd nefm tfit hikwatko nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ka nd gutniuskfot na nikompno yi pthamot ka nhai yakitoh-kahkomt?

¹² Bar yinouroko, inji newatko yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnnetann kanga, akfo nnuhanko. Nanhu toheft hikkfot. Na nhai wom Judaroh neft yakitohrmoyant nikompno yi tohmohat. Niko na htimohat nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹³ Niko ka duka hanitko na wom yiha dbohneto nikompno yitoh-hato barkof yiha gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmohat. ¹⁴ Nd yiha niko na dbohneft yakmohat nhai hti marsi-sarmokma. Nhai. Mounmotm o Kraiser kanjo inji yakmokma nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹⁵ Na nd bro dbohneft yakhato nyingam bebtamohat na tukanhu nyingaye hti mifmoyanko. Nyingam be yak rurhaketm arhum, ka nikmohmn yak rurhakhato nanhu nyinga bebr yak rurha thuhato nikmohmn htarmokma. ¹⁶ Nd yiha hifa yima yuhur hmbremokma. Tfit arihatn faso yima yuhu bebr hmbritkma. Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanitwotanko gobem kanjo htitwokma.

¹⁷ Wawanyko. Nd niko mkfo yuhur boyuhuryuk yimam, nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatmko. Yuwi kangm, “Inji amkfo yuhuraknikahnomm ayak tndohnomm. Yak tndohhato nompno yarim tohrahm.” ¹⁸ To nanhu yima yuhur nhai fitoko rhukah. Nikomn be korhr. Nikompno brbo tohneft o wuri skitm tohneft na nhai duka mmonikahanko. ¹⁹ Niko nanhu tu dborioh yimateko. Niko ridukak thoft nanhu yima yuhur kurhiwur. Be nd kurho yima yuhur rhu hanyruharn bi tfit Kraiserhu mrokforpamn tfit hikwokome be

yima yuhur marnyanirahra. ²⁰ Na wuri tohwoyann nikmoh mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahra. Be rpa tkitt rpat atohnom, awi, hifa hifa tfit kfo marnya bomarnyar-fotanko dborioh yima yuhum tfit niarfomko.

Hagar Sararofhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²¹ Nikmoh womm duka kangm, “Nkifra boririfhut ahiknom.” Afo Mosesr wandfamo mrokforoh mna yuham afo myak hik marnyakkfot. ²² Mosesr wandfamo mrokfot kfo memot, “Abrahamr hus metf yakhato hus yon yindarif kasinyamor. Tu yak tuhan mif Sarat hiyaumotr Aisakr. Rorhu hingr nefroh hingr nayuk fndoh tuhan Hagartn Ismerr.” ²³ Wom yak tuhanthur Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno nasakmorr. Wom fndohthur nhai be Bro Nkifrar kformotr nasakmorr. Nhai. Ror be nasak furakmorr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr wom mrokfom nafak dbkafmofm. Tfit kminysof Sainaitn Judampno nafak dbkafmomm boririfhu mrokfom. Sara Hagarrofn rhu nhombramoff nd Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo hus mrokfeff. Sainait korhwot Arebiako. Nd Sainait Arebiam kute-wumt “Hagart”. Yimam nd boririfhu mrokfom hikmoahat tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo be inji hikmoumm. To mirahko ka bingotrpa nd boririfhut hikmoum. Nhai. Arihat taun Jerusalemthu yimam nd boririfhut yuhre kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn Hagarthu yon Ismerr kanjo yuhre boririfhuthu hingrna yimam korhm. ²⁶ Nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemm mift tohyuknom, nom nhai nd boririfhu mrokfom tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo hikkahnom. Abrahamrhu yak tuhan Sarathu yon Aisakr kanjo korhnom. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn profet Aisaiar wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Ni, yon hiyau duha mete, yindhorrahn!

Yon yak rphawon duhatn yonmari yiham toh hnamo mete, kfo yindhor boyindhorrahn!

Yindari frtroh tanyet metn, to nhai,

tfit yindariyet metm kanjo yonmari yon rihur hiyaurahn.

Yindariyet metm nhai ni hiyauruha yon rihur kanjo hiyaukahm.”

Aisaia 54.1

²⁸ Bar yinouroko, nikomn Aisakr kanjo Bro Nkifrar kfohato dborhayuk yoneko. ²⁹ To tfit nd Bro Nkifrar kfo duha nasak furakyuk yonrn sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfohato nasakyuk yonr faso fak bebmorr. Arihat to be nd rpahtet neft korht. Nkifra boririfhut hikwa yimam sinyewamn Krairhu mrokfom hikwa yimam faso kak bebwomm. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo kangt, “Wayak tuhafonf hingrna metti rothu yonr. Fndoh tuhanthu yonr nhai tfit niahato yifemrhu

wuskam yakitohkfof. Nhai. Tu bro tuhanthu yonr yakneft nhai mrokfom.”³¹ Bar yinouroko, nom nd tndht htihatoh nmoh yima yuhum duka mekfot, “Nom nhai nd fndohthu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu bro tuhan mift hiyauyuk yonenom.” Ndnnett nomrpanomn hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom.

**Kraisrn nmoh toh rawofm yak wus
bowuswatrn om ee Bro Nkifrarhu
Yafothat yak hta bohtewattnom womm
d borioh nefm newunomm.**

(*Sapta 5–6*)

5

Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hik duha

¹ Be nd nkifra boririfhutn tfit rim hikak mhikak yifahta hatoh duha. Kraisr bi nfri yihotar fak hta nuhasmornom. Tfit wom yimam niahato mtawas tiwonwomko tha pukneft wany marsisafohato toh bmtakfot. Riwany yakiowakrahkomm to be nd boririfhutn yak hta bohta hasorahtko.

² Wawany marnyafo hanyawako na Pora kforuha mrokfom. Tfit mirahko Judam kanjo boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom. Inji narahko to be Bro Nkifrar nhai Kraisr nohmo yuhat mhtiyakhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ³ Tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Fitoh yimam kangm, “Nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom,” nd yimam to be mirahm wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom arim tohnom. Nhai. Nd kfo boririfhu mrokfom rim hikak mhikak bugakkfot. ⁴ Niko kangko, “Ka boririfhut hikruhanomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahm.” Nhai. Niko be tukomn boririfhut hikwakomn tfit Kraisr yekwakomr nndo riyak htefiwukomr. Inji newuko Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yuhuwaftato yak marnyaruhatrko. ⁵ To nom nhai. Nom be Kraisr wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom bi hikwanomn nmoh yima yuhum be rhu duka haso kangm, “Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd dukefr kahukwotnom. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar yimam yukatoh thoft nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duhat yimamn htikahr. Nhai. Yimam Kraisrpno rim tohato womm hti dukewam, tom ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohwom.

⁷ Barkofpam afo hifa Kraisrhu mrokfot fak hik marnya hnamokomt. Yak hik hnamokomtn to tfit tamohrn buha tanhehafomotrko manysifm kanjo yihom kke rmonmoko?

⁸ Nhai nd niko nakuyakmo Bro Nkifrar tanhehaformorko.

⁹ Nikmoh yima yuhum tom bi nndo yiyaknitm. Inji tefinitamn kto be nndo yirahm. Htitwokomt bretparoh hingneft.

Tefi yispenm yakhato plauapamn rihtafo-rahnm kto htirahnt nd bretpat tfit broraht. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, “Bror fitha yiruhatr rroh yima yuhum nndo yiruham?” Na duka kanga, “Nd rom yorh hasiwa yima yuhum be Kraistrn yak marnya bomarnya-ruhatrm tfit nanhu yima yuhurn mikm-brehato hikrahm.” Nd niko harhuwa yima yuhurparne kangane, “Tamohrn frmomo bomumiwatrko mduka happuk-tewako?” Nhai mrokfom. Nd niko frmumiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahrr.

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, nanhu mrokfom kfo pthamom, be akfo mekahann, “Tha pukneft nhai mrokfom,” yimam nhai namburrfotma. To nhai, kfo memoyanm, “Tha pukneft bi bgre misn Kraistr mfha htahato fak nohmort. Nd neft wayafho thukomt.” Nd mrokfot kfomota namburwoma. ¹² Nd yimam niko kfo mmo bomumiwam, tha pukneft kangm, “Ayakitoh hanynomt.” Nhai mrokfefm. Tumn nd neft yakitoh-hato be yuht nyisofetm puk tmbha thu hanykfot.

¹³ Niko, nanhu yimatko, afo nkifra boririfhu mrokfomn afo ufak afak-moumko. Tfit arihat bi Kraistrn nd niko yak nhir-tamoa mtitoft puk thumortn rorn yakaknihato rorhu mkuko rim fak htamorko. To mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nkifra boririfhut bi be. Bi nhai wom yakitohkahtnom tfit tunom hatohnayuk fasoh yima yuhu bebm ahiknom.” Mirahko nd-tet yima yuhum ayaknom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako tuko rpatn nahti duka nahti dukakfot. ¹⁴ “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat tot inji. ¹⁵ Be nd foh yaum nahti srthuwa kanjo inji nahti srthu haso-rahko be nhai rpat tohruhatto. Inji rinahtakhato nathu mbranirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu temperr be ndnatn tfit yoh nasohrahrr.

¹⁶ Kfo hta mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak htafo hanyuk yuharpat hik hakurahko, be nd fasoh yima yuhum yiho sinyaneft nd Yafothatn yak karhurahtm. ¹⁷ Nd fasoh yima yuhuri Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefr nhai rpat nayak tkafkahf. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ror nndo. Fasoh yima yuhurhu dukefr ror nndo. Ndnetsfn mano mano tohwafn tehwofm nikmoh yima yuhum. Dborioh nefm kangko ananom, to nhai nakahkomm. To tfit fasoh nefm niko hti hhrekwm tfit nd nefmn newuko. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat yak hta bohtarathko be htirahko boririfhut nhai tfit yak hta bohtaruhattko.

¹⁹ Nd fasoh yima yuhur rhuyuk nefm bi htiyeteko. Fasoh yima yuhur yorhwa nefm to,

Ijoh tonanyeft.

Ijoh tonehato yihof href to be nd dukefrn tohetoh hasokfot.

²⁰ Nkifra tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft.

Yima tipneft, grwasneft, fortawon, nd nd yakitohneft.

Womm be hti srthuneft.

Kfo nambur kfo huttnefm.

Womroh hifa hingerneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuwehhato kfo wokneft.

Yima yuhum kaht kanjo wakur sinyaneft.

Nhai mfhat kasinyahato womm tamohm hti dukakfot.

Nayak mkuhato womm rom inji, womm rom inji, ndhtet tohneft.

²¹ Womroh hifa hingerneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yakneft.

Drin spak nefm.

Drin spakhato yaum kanjo yihom nakuyak mnakuyakneft.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm.

Mrokfot to bi kfomoyanko tfit wompam kfiwanko. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh nefm na haset yimam to mirahko Bro Nkifrarprno ka muhrahm Kraistr yawihna thombat. Tu be nhai mif.

²² Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr htirahr:

Wom yimam hti dukarahm.

Yindhorrifhurprno rhurahr.

Wommpno hifa hifa nayak marnyahato rhu marnyarahr.

Tamoh mrokfom wanyneft nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttniruhatr.

Hifa hifa yima yuhur womm hmbrearahm.

Wom yimam yak marnya bomar-nyarahm.

Rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa yau marnyahato kmi thofroh dukefm rorrpar bro dukeft htarahm.

²³ Rorhu ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimarahm.

Fasoh fasoh nefm duka hikhato yak hhrifnirahm.

Tom ndhtet net yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhtm. Nhai wom boririfhut kfo mikaht, “Ndhtet nefm mirahko ananomm.” Nhai. ²⁴ Kraistrprno bi rim tohet yimam rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum bi Kraistr Jisarrhu bgre misn bi frdbkafmomm.

²⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nfri yima yuhur thu hmbremornom. Ndnetnomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat finji kfiwutnom be nd Yafothat kfuyuk yuhatn nom hikkfot. ²⁶ Mirahko akfo hagrhahtnom womm wanyhato yima yuhum atifranjimm. Mirahko womroh hifa hingerneft o wuskam o tamohm htihato yima yuhum asinyannom.

6

Fitohtet yewurit nuhte, ndhtet yewurit kekwo

¹ Bar yinouroko duka marnyafo hanykfot. Nikmoh womr htita-wokomr wom fasoh neft yifir, niko womko, Bro

Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham yak hta bohtiwako, nikomn yihato hifa yima yuhur nd yimar kfo hta bohta marnya-kfot. To niko, nd yimar mrokfom kfo ptharah-nomr, niko tuko duka marnyafo hanyhato womr kfo pthakfot. Satanr nikomn tfit rim suhnhato hatone nhehruharko suhrahko. ²Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Nikmoh womm tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwom, niko womko yihato titan-hokfot. Tot tu Kraistr hiket yimaroh neft. ³Ni womn mirahn akfo amiya, “Na nd yimar kanjo krhopam yekwoyann na yi htiruhanr?” Ndhtet tngt ka be kfo fura twanhiwun. ⁴Yima afo tunhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuham hti tungunahato ee kfo pthakfot. Tu hifa hifa korht ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat ee btn kfo yindhorneft hifa. To mirahn ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa htihato tfit womr faso akfoyanr. ⁵Ni womn tunhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hti yukatohaf hanykfot. Mirahn womrhu nefm htihato apthaya. Womr, ror turhu duka fijo rhurahr.

⁶Fitoh yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kak nuhasworko niko tawo maruham o wuskam o yeshrim ndm yakhato hekfot.

⁷Mirahko aduka amanyom, “A, nhai mrokfom. Nom nhai bi wom boririfhut rhukahtnom. Tunmoh fijo wiyauyau thombat Bro Nkifrar nhai htiruhatrnom.” Ka Bro Nkifrarhu kusmt frsrfewuko? Na kfiwanko, be tu nhai mif. Tamoh tet wuri fanm trufn o nuhte be ndhtet wuri fanm sinyarahm. Nhai tfit kekuthato womhtet wuri fanm sinyaruhatm. ⁸Yimar turhu fasoh yima yuhur mhatoh fnahmor afo rhu yakitoh hanitr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrr kaht riyahr. Nd fasoh yima yuhur yak thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefrn hiketr, be nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrr turpno mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁹Ndnettn dborioh dborioh nefroh nanefst nom nhai hhrekakhato yafho thukfot. Yakitoh kihhato Bro Nkifrar fitoh yiharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat heshombat nhai rim tohtaruhatnom. ¹⁰Ndnettn nom Jisasr hiket yimanom wom yiham wom Jisasr hikwa yimam htihato kangnom, “Womm dborioh nefm ayak nuhasnomm,” nhai mrokfom. Yo nom wom wom yima bugamn dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot.

Jisas Kraistrhu yufarpat kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot

¹¹Ndar na asomif kforuha mrokfot tukanhu tire wandfamoyant. Nanhu wandfetem nd bro wandfafam. Wahtikahkomm duka marnyakfot! ¹²Wawanyko, nd nikmoha nia kfo pthiwa yimam yuwi duka kangm, “Tha pukneft akfokahtnomm Galesia thofm tha pukruhamn nom hingrnayuk hingrneft Judam htiruhamn kfo yindhorrhahmnom.” Nd dukeftpno tha pukneft kak

tkrurwomko. Duka kangm, “Kfo mirahnom, ‘Bi bgre misn nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr mfha htamorm.’ Inji kforahnom Judam nhai hifa nyingam htaruhatmnom.” Nd dukeftpno inji kfiwumko. ¹³ Nd yimam rom tha puketm. To nhai Judaroh boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Be yuwi kangm, “Wommn akfokahtnom, tha apukkahmn, Judam wanyruhamn kfo yindhore mirahm, ‘O hifa hingrneft hingrnewum.’ ” ¹⁴ Na nhai inji kfo yindhorkfot. Nanhu kfo yindhorneft nanhu fasoh nefmn mfha htahemo yima Jisas Kraistrhu yufarpatn na kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Rorn nanhu fasoh nefm mfha htamotrm nhai wom dukakahanm ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefm. Womrpamn ndar bbinysofthu nefm dukewamn nhai dukakahmt Jisasr mfha htamo nmbuhat. ¹⁵ Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duha yimam htihato yindhorkahr. Nhai. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yima yuhu yak wus bowuswam, tom ndhtet ruhet yimam Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorewor. ¹⁶ Ndhtet ruhet yimam hti yuhuwafruharmn yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys rhurahm.

¹⁷ Na nhai wom wofnkaha yimam tfit wom krhopam hanyeft. Bi yonmari fhu gifa trukt harhuwa. Nd fhu gifa trukt kfiwut na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya.

¹⁸ Be injirpa nanhu mrokmom. Warhutwako. Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitworko.

Efesus thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Porr kalabus tohhato wandfamort. Be wandfamortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr rorn Efesus thofm hanyhemor. Porr hus bro dukeffpno ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Efesus thofmpno htafmort. Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo memorm, “Kto ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yakruharm tfit Kraistrhu tirtn htarahrm. Be tfit Kraistrhu yinhitn rhurahm” (1.10). Ndm kfo nuhashato kfo bmta mrokfom hemorm. Kfo memorm, “Ndar niko htita tamoh tamohm mount yorhwam yo bbinysoft yorhwam kto Kraistrhu yinhitn be rhu bugarahm. Ndnnetn niko be rpa yima yuhurpar rhu bugahato Jisas Kraistrpno frtkafhato tohkfot.”

Barkof mrokfom Porr pthamom afo nd rpa yima yuhuroh toh nmbuham ndm afo pthamor. Kfo memor, “Bro Yifemr kfo hta memor, nom rorhu yon kunyenom. Turhu yon Jisas Kraistrn nom hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowusthumorm. Yima yuhum wutham rhumotm, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato mithu nawohhato nmoh rhu nmbuham hifa rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” Wuroh mrokfot Porr nd kfomot kfo memor, “Niko bi Kraistrpno nayakitohhato tohwoko, ndnetn wommpno nayak marnyahato toh marnyakfot.”

Nd Kraistrpno nayakitohhato wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft Porr bok kfo nhombra mrokfom kfomor. Barkoft kfo nhombra memor, “Sioskfot yimar kanjo inji korht. Tu Kraistrn mfhayer. Sioskfot o Kristenm tir wura nd ndem.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Sioskfot kunyr kanjo korht. Kraistr dany rahur kanjo tohhato nd sioskfot hatohwort. Kristen yimam nd dany rahur hatohwa kunyrhu wohnfahagir tik nd ndem.” Yo womt mett kfo nhombramor. Kfo memor, “Sioskfot metet. Kraistrn ramemer.” Nd nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo hta bohtamorm. Porrhu bro dukefr Kraistr yuhuwafhato yura bgre mis mnohhato fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato yiha yiha yak marnya bomarnyewa yuhamn ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Efesus thofm.

**Kraistrhu kkupaye Bro Nkifrar fak wus
bowus thumorm yimaroh fasoh fasoh
nefm**

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Pora, na Jisas Krairsru aposer hingrneft tohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamora. Nann ndar gontwat niko Efesus thofkmoh yufatpno htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhatu Jisas Krairsru rpat tir nayakitohhato tohwako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat niewut. ² Bro Yifemri nmoh Nungothen Jisas Krairs ayak marnya bomaryakahtfko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Nd rhu marnyayuk yafothar nomn bi kukatohwor

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhor boyindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nungothen Jisas Krairsru Yifemer. Nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairsru nayakitohhato hifa tohwatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh nd hefen rifhur yorhwa dborioh dorioh wuskar yak hirahrn. ⁴ Bi ndar bbinysoft tafi hingrna duha bi Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, Krairsru tir nayakitoh-ruhanomn tu Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhuhato yima yuhum wutham rhuruhamn nhai wom kspitefenm rhu-ruhatm. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur bi nompno riruhakmor. ⁵ Ndnnetn yima yuhur bi Jisasru duka hta memor, "Jisasru nohruhatr nd rroh yarim fnahna yuhat yak nukakruhatrt be nd yiha nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yufatn rhurahm." Inji duka htamor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat htihatoh be tu bro yuhuwafest rhumotr. Ndnatn turhu marbit htamoa yonr yakmorr nd yuhatn htamorr. Nd yonr inji htamohat nhai wom dukefm yakitohrmor. Bro yindhoreftpno htamorr. Nom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro kfo yindhor boyindhorhato rorhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro mif yuhuwafhato rorhu yon Jisas Krairs nihatoh nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormotrm nd fasoh nefm wuthanimom. Bro Nkifrar be mong troh bugamorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat finji kforuhanomt? Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat be tu bro mift rhumot. Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifr. Hingrneft finji yiraht o ruheft finji rhuruhat ndm bi yak tkafetm kakitohworm. ⁹ Krairsru hingrnamo hingrneftn fak dukamot-nom rorhu wom yima yuhur rhu kafrohmoa dukefr. Nd dukefr be rorhu yima yuhurpar duka htatamorrn be rhumour. Nd yiha mfrpskenamor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yorhwa bro yima yuhur to be bi inji rhu hik hanitr. Rhu hikhany rhu hik hanyruharn nd tur bi duka htayuk yiharn be nd mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm be Krairsru tirtn htaruharm be Krairsru yinhit rhu bugarahm.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar bi tur duka htayuk dukeft hikwarn tamoh tamoh nefm rorhu dukefrn rhu hik hanitm. Nom Judanom

to nhaf bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn memor, “Nd kmim Kraisorpno tir nayakitohruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifm rhurahm.” ¹² Nom Juda-nomn tu barkof kminom Kraisorhu mrokfom yakhato hikmonomm. Nom nd kminomn bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

¹³ Niko yima tangiko to bi wanye-teko gutnius mrokfot. Nd mrokfot wanyhato hikmotkomt, Bro Nkifrar inji hti-hato fakmorko. Yakhato nikomi nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato turhu Yafothat thu hmbremorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohet yimam to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yimayem. ¹⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yimanom to bi tot barkof htatehyuk minghat. Ndt nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot, froh frohnom bi Bro Nkifrar yakhato bi rim tohni bugiwanom Bro Nkifrar pno mrhuruhanomn hirahrnom nmoh yufampno yorhwa tamoh tamohm. Ndt pno nom nd bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

Porr kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁵ Na wanyakmoya niko nmoh Nungogeth Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yuhat yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam niko yak marnyewa nmbuham. ¹⁶ Nd ndm wanyakhato na kfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yutahato kfo yindhor-wanr. ¹⁷ Nmoh Nungogeth Jisas Kraisorhu Bro Nkifrar, tu bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Yifemr kfo bruttna thombat kfo kangar, “O tunga Nkifraye, nmoh Bro Yifeme wayak hta bohtakahnm riduka aduka yima yuhum wahanym. Wahekahtnm ninhu mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrahmt. Yakhato mhti dukakrahm. Mhti dukakruhamn ninpno nia tohrahm.” ¹⁸ Yo womt na Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo bruttnawat kfo kangar, “Bro Nkifraye wom riduka aduka yima yuhum wahekahtnm, ninhu naku tngr htafmor nhai yak mmotaruhatmr. Yima yuhum wahekahtnm duka mirahm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nakumohat, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnya nmbuha yuhatn nakumornom. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu Kristen yimanom tohwatnom dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom. Nd dukefrn nakumornom. ¹⁹ Dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhanomn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nierahtnom nom Kristennom.’” Nd bro bbukeft nompno hingrniwat, ²⁰ to nd bro bbukeftn hingrnamot Kraisor nohmohat. Kraisor bi nohniyetr to Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn kfomot Kraisor tfit myenyjwohato Bro Nkifrar yaknimmorr hefenr hamuhhato tirmifko htamorr. ²¹ Kraisor tu Bro

Nkifrarhu tirmifko yorhwatr bro bbukeft korhtr. Kminy-sofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm rorn yura mto-hekworm. Nd bro yimam, gafman yimam, nd bro yufet bro yufet yimam rorrpar toh wasitrm. Arihat yorhwam yo kto rhuruham be rorpar toh wasi hany-rahm. ²² Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm, rhu nmbuham, o tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar to bi Krairparhu tirtn htamorm. Rorn yura mtohekworm bi. Ndnetn Krairrn sioshu tohak yimar fak htamor. ²³ Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom Krairrn nmoh yima mrokfo ri-fuher. Sioshu tuhan yindarinmoh rhu nmbuhat yau nmbuhat Krairrn kakitohwort mnat.

2

Bro Nkifrar nmoh yafotham yakmorm kafknehemornom

¹ Bingot tukmoh hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefroh naneftpno yima yafotham bi frfnahmomn bi hel yita yihotarn bi yi hanymom. ² Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohhato na hnamoam, to ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa tmb nyingetr, kutewumr Satanr, rorhu nefm fak hik hnamoko. Bro Nkifrar hanyjborniwa yimaroh toh nmbuham rorn kak hta bohta hnewurm. ³ Nom buga to nd nefm toh bugamonomm. Tunom mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm fakitoh hnamonom. Bi nd tunom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefmn yak hikafmotmm nmoh yafotham fnahhato bi hel yita yihotar bi fak mmbrafiny hanymom. Be wom yimam kanjo mekahnom nd nefrpam atoh hik hanynom to be Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam yakrfonom.

⁴ To hifa Bro Nkifrarhu hti dukefti yuhuwaft tu brot rhumot. ⁵ Krair-pno nayakitohmotnom nd nmoh yafotham yak mmbrafinyomam, Bro Nkifrar yakmormn tfit kafknehemornom. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhu-wafhato fakmornom. ⁶ Bi Krairpno tir nayakitohetnomn to be Bro Nkifrar kafknehemornom. Kafknehato rpat Krair Jisarpno hefenrhu king hingrneft kakitohnuhiwunomr. ⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar nom hti dukahato Krair hemohat, rorhu tu bro yuhuwaft nmbuhat rhumoatn fak nuhasmornom. Duka memor, "Kto toh hanyuk yimam ndt duka hanyhato ptha tndh hanyrahmt nanhu yuhuwaft nmbuhat." ⁸⁻⁹ Ndt nhai tukomn fitoh fitoh yuham yihato Bro Nkifrar htihato yakmiyakrmorko. Nhai. Ndnetn mirahr wom yimar sinyakahann akfo hagrhaya. Nikmoh yima yuhum Krair bro dukefm htahato hikmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaft fakmorko. ¹⁰ Jisas Krair nohmotr to be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar htihato nmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyamormn memor, "Na dukewa dborioh dukef yuhatn tfit toh hikrahm."

Kraisr hnamorr gbhu mtir

¹¹ Niko yima tangiko, niko tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko tafi Bro Nkifrapno yarim fnahna duhatko tohmohat. Nikmoh nkifram nhai Judam kanjo tha puk hnarmom. Nd yuhatn Judam kutewumko tha puk duha yima tangim. ¹² Niko Kraisrpno tafi nayakitoh duha, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk kmi Isrerpno bi fknehato rompno nabnothato tohrmoko. Nhai. Niko be inji yau fohm kanjo tohtamoko. Bi frohmn hti dukahato yakrmomko. Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno nakfo tahihato kfo memohat, “Niko Isrerkomn nanhu tannefen mif mifeko.” Inji nakfo tahimohat niko nhai bi yakrmorko Bro Nkifrar. Ndnetn Isrerm yak marnyamo kanjo nhai yak marnya hnar-morko. ¹³ To tfit arihatn Kraisr nohmo yuhatn Kraisrpno tir nayakitoh-hato Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwoko. ¹⁴ Kraisrn nd gbhu mtir hnamorr. Rorn Judami yima tangim yakhato rpat fak htamorm. Barkofpam afo Isrermi yima tangim Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhuthu hik yuhamn fak tndohmotm. Yak tndohhato nahti dbnotmoum. Tfit Kraisr nohhato rorn gb-hur hnehato rpat fak htamornom. ¹⁵ Kraisrn niahato nd Mosesrpno yakyuk boririfhu mrokfomi wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom rpat fak thumorm. Nhai be sfno. Barkofpam afo nd boririfhutn Isrermi yima tangim fak tndohmotm. Kraisr nd boririfhut yak thumortn be tfit rorpno rpat fak htamorm. Nhai wom nakfo yiriti inji nakahm. Be bi rpat rhu yemaska inji newum. ¹⁶ To be bi Kraisrn yura bgre mis mnohhato Isrermi yima tangim yak nhafohhato rpat fak htamorm. Rpat yak htahato be Bro Nkifrapno rinayakmiyakhato rinfak nanymakmom. ¹⁷ Kraisr bbinysofko yawihnehato gutnius kfo ptha memor, “Niko kmi kmiko, nikompno nhai bi wom mro-kfom Bro Nkifrapno. Bro Nkifrar-pno nayakmiyakhato nayak nanyma-rahko.” Nd tngr niko wuri ritohtewa yima tangiakomi Bro Nkifrapno brbo toh tkafwa Isrer tangim, niko rpat dukahato nd tngr kfomorr. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat bi hatoh nhombra bugewunom yima yimanom. Nd yihotar Bro Yifemrpno yiyukr Jisas Kraisr yak htakhemor, nd yima yimanom hatohwa Yafotharn hta tehak hanitrnom.

Kristenm Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohwa kunyem

¹⁹ Niko yima tangiko afo gobiyenm kanjo miswamn ttaf hnamoko, tfit arihat nhai bi inji rhukahko. Arihat bi bbinysofeteko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kmimpno bi fknihato bi rompno rpat tohwoko. ²⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk kunyrhu hegir, wohnfa, tikeko. Nom aposernomi profetm nd kunyrhu wohnfa rahuye-nom. Tu Kraisr dany rahuyer. ²¹ Tu Kraisr nd kunyrhu dany rahur tohhato kunyr hatohwatrr, kunyrhu hegir, tik, wohnfa, tamoh tamoh,

rpat nathu dbkaf kihhato korhm. Nd kunyr Bro Nkifrar yuhre yiho hiyak hanitr. Yiho hiyak hanitarr kunyr tfit brota hanitr. Brorhu ye wussohyuk kunyr korhr nd kunyr. ²² Krairpno nayakitohwa yuhatn, to be Bro Nkifrar yekwarko nd rpat kak htewurko. To be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu tohyuk kunyko korhko.

3

Porr gutnius mrokfot yima tangimpno hanyhato ptha ht-fasmo yuhat

¹ Na Pora, na Krair Jisasrhu hinger na yimaya. Na kalabus tohwohat nhai wom tamohmpno kalabus yak htarmoma. Kfo yamukota, yima tangi furam bi Bro Nkifrarmpno fkni-hato tohwom. Inji kfiwuta kalabus fak htamoma. ² Na nikompno yihato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft ka bi wanymoko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwaafhato nann fak htamor nikompno yihato kfo nuhas hanyeft. ³ Nd yima yuhur be Bro Nkifrarparhu yima yuhurpar rhumour. Kto nanrpa-yanpno fak nriyafmorr. Ndthu kfo nuhas mrokfom to bi ndar gontwathu barkof htamo mrokfomn kfo nuhas-moyanko. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar Krair htafmo yuhathu kafrohet yima yuhur na yakmohat, ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom hti hik marnyewukomme, ee btn hti hikrahkomm na nd rorhu kafrohet mrokfom yakmo yuhat. ⁵ Bingot toh hnamo yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimampno kfo nriyaf hnarmorm rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom. Asot ariharpa tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nom rorhu yak htamo aposernomi profetmpno kak nuhaswotnom nd kafrohet mrokfom. ⁶ Nd kfo kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut: Nd gutnius mrokfot nikompno yitat niko yakhato hikrahkomt, to be nd yuhatn nom Judanmoh skurfitt yarim fnahnerahko. Nompno yarim fnahnehato nompno rpat tohhato nom yakitohwa Nkifrarpar rpat yakitohrah-nom. Krair rpat yakitohhato tohruha-nomn tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm mekaht, ahiyanm, niko rpat yakrahnomm.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwaafhato fak htamora gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfnasneft. Nd hingerneft yak htatahato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfnasyuk mrokfo yafothar tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot, nd mrokfo yafothar nann muh-mor. ⁸ Barkofpam afo Krairru sioskfot fak beb hnamoya. Inji nahnamota fasoh yufa bebt fak-moya. Tmift, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwa nmbuhatn wom hinger nafat fakmora. Yima tangiroh gutnius mrokfothu hanyeft dukahato nd hingerneft fakmora. Nd gutnius mrokfot, Krair nompno hinger na hta bohta marnyewa yihotaroh gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Bro

Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnanimohat rorhu rhu kafrohet yima yuhur nhai tafont htarmotrr yimam wany bugarmomr. Arihatn nd rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom nann kfo-mor kfo ptha htfasneft. ¹⁰ Arihat Judami yima tangim bi rpat fak nhafohmormn bi rpat Bro Nkifrapno fknihato rpat tohwom. Inji yak htamohat duka memor, “Kminysofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm htirahmr nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur rhu kafroh-moar.” ¹¹ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Tfit arihat nmoh Nungohtet Krai Jisarpno nd dukefr mfrfnahnamotr htimonom. ¹² Kraiarpno nayakitohhato rorparpno yima yuhum htarahnomm, to be nhai duka kinyaki hanyruhatnom Bro Nkifrapno brbo yihato tamohm kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Niko mirahko tfit na yekwa krhopam mhtiyakhato gutnius aduka amanyom, “O, nom dukahato gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhaswatrn timer Judam krhopam kahukmr. Nom be tmifnom nhai rorpno brbo yiruhahat-nom.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Na nd gutnius mrokfot akfo ptha nuhas duha yiyanko niko nhai Krai rhu dukefrn rhurfotko.

Efesus thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat Porr kfo bruttnamorm

¹⁴ Na Bro Yifemr bro riduka aduka yima yuhurpno namo bro neft mhti dukewoyann na bangu myuknahato kfo brutnewanr. ¹⁵ Nom yima nfrinom ror wany yakiohato tohwanom yo ror hiket yimam noh hanitam rorparhu yufatn toh bugewunom. ¹⁶ Na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttna kanga, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu bbuka rifhur athu bmtarm nikmoh yima yuhum. ¹⁷ Yo niko Krai r wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat, ndt kfo bruttna kanga, Krai r nikmoh yima yuhum rim rhuhato athu yuhur-kahtsko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft yakitohruhakomtn toh bmtarahko mim bbinysoft nembfa thuhato toh bmtewa kanjo. ¹⁸ Niko be tu Krai rhu marbi miftn korhko. Ndnetann kanga niko, Krai r hikwa yima bugako afo wahti dukakomr rorhu yima yuhur. Be inji rihtewurkon o marbi mif mif htewurko? Kanga afo tukomn wahti dukakomt ror yima hti yuhuwaftwa nmbuhat. ¹⁹ Rorhu yima yuhuwaft nhai yima mifnom yima yuhuwaftwa kanjo inji yima yuhuwaftkahr. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhuwaft nndo. Na kanga Krai r yakitohwa yima yuhuwaft ahikahtsko ndt niko wayakitohko. Nd yima yuhuwaft wayakitohkahkomn to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu nefrpam rhurahmko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar wukfo ttiwonrahn timer rorhu bbuka rifhurhu hanyeft, to be nd bbuka rifhur yakrahn timer. ²¹ Ndnettn tu Krai r pno frtkafwa met yindarim Krai r nom nrfa htihakmo yuhatn yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhorhany, kfo yuta yindhorhany to be inji.

Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

(Sapta 4–6)

4

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft

¹ Na Pora, na kalabus tohwomat, Brorhu hingerneft uha-tone hatonemoatant kalabus fakmoma. Bro Nkifrar memor, “Nanhu yonm tohrahm,” ndnetrn nakumorko. Na kfo bmta mrokfot kahukanko. Hifa nd niko womkompno yiyuk naku tngt wany fakiomokomt. To be niko mirahko tfit finji ananom, be nd naku tngt htafyuk dukefrpar toh hikkfot.

² Wom Kristenmpno be dborioh yima yuhurparpno nayak marnyahato rpat rhu marnya bomarnyakfot. Toh nmbuhat be noh hmbre yima yuhur-pno tohkfot. Wom Kristenmpno kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Tamoh nefm be yak marsisakfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemotnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Nd nefn rpat dbkaf hmbritattnom be rpat rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom. Ndnettn nd nefn yakitoh nhirtakfot. ⁴ Nom Kraistr hikwa yimanom rpa yon kunyenom yo Yafothat rpa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat kahukrnom. Rpa yima Kraistrhu duka dukahato tohneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumornom. ⁵ Kraistr torpar nmoh Bro Nungothetr. Gutniuskfot nhaf rpa gutniuskforpat nom yaki-tohhato hikwonom. Yo rpa yufarpatpno baftais kekwonom. ⁶ Rpa Nkifrarpar tohwor. Nd Nkifrarpar tor yima buganmoh Yifemr. Rorrpa mifr brohato nyingako tohekwor. Rorrpar tuhan yindariroh yima yuhum rhuhato kangrm inji waiko, inji wahingrnako, nd nd nefm wanako. Yo nd Nkifrarpar korhrm rorhu mrokfot hikwa yimam.

⁷ Mrokfot rot kfo kangt nom rpa thatipenom. To rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn Kraistr htamor-nom. Turn hti nhtahato fitoh hingerneftn hingrna tafs marnyewunom, to be nd hingerneftu hingrna yafothat yahu-katrn nom hingernewunom. ⁸ To be Kraistr inji yak nhtahato yimam inji yak hta nhombriwohat to be bro gonborngt kfiwa yuhatn Kraistr yimam inji kak hta nhombewurm. To gon-borngt kfo kangt: “Ror yura kmiko muhmohat,

nd ror hikakhato yak nhafohmo yahr kmimn hamuh-mor.

Turn hatohakmorm.

Yura mhtahato wuskam yak-morm kmi thofm fak nhtahe-mor.”*

68.18

Sng

* 4.8 (4.8) Wuskam ror yakhato yak nhtamom, ndm nom yahuka yafotham kfomor.

⁹ To nd mrokfo nmbuhat kfo yamuka “yura kmiko muhmo-hat” nd mrokfote finji dukahato nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kфомomt? Ndt to afo yiro ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut yohnemorn tfit kto yura muhмор.† ¹⁰ Nd yima Jisар yiro yohnemor, yohnehato tfit muhмор. Tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tu kmi hefenr muhмор. Yura mrhuhato ndar yuht bbinysofti mount thu nhombra buga-morf. ¹¹ Rorrparn ndar bbinysofthu yimam hingrna yafothar yo mrokfo ptha yafothar o tamoh tamoh nefm hi hanitrm. Womm aposer hingrnefthu hingrna yafothat hi hanitrm, womm profet hingrneft hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hi hanitrm, womm gut-nius mrokfothu ptha htfasyuk mrokfo rifhur hi hanitrm, wommne pasto hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hihato nd hingrneft tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfefm kfo hta bohtewumm. ¹² Kraiser nd hingrna yafothar hi hanitahat kangr, “Nd hingrna yafothar bi ahi hanykah-tanm, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrna hik marnyarahmt. Nd rom hingrna hta bohtaruha hingrnef yuhamn rroh Kristen toh yuham bmtefm yakni hanyrahm.” ¹³ Nd hingrneft be hingr-nahany hingrnahany, be Kraiserhu hik yuhathu rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr dukiwa dukefr, hingrnewa hingrnefr, niwa nefr, hti hik bohik bugarahnomr. Be ndnatn nd Kristen yihotar mtoh trpnirahnomr. Mtoh trpnihato be tu Kraiser tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom. ¹⁴ Inji toh hikrahnom, to be nhai tfit yon mumenm kanjo toh mmoruhatnom. Nhai toh mmo hasohato mfrnhehyuk yimam niahato frnheh bonhehaknehato dohm wifort frham-mohato doh mfhar nndo yukatohwa kanjo nndo yak yukatohruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁵ Nom rom kfo nnehwa kfo nheheft yakitoh duha. Nom yima yak marnyanefst yakitohhato tamoh mrokfom womm kfo nefst, mrokfom kfo mifkfot. Ndtet nefm nahanyruhanomn nmoh tohefm nd yuhamn yi marnyakniruhamn be Kraiserhu tohefm yakrahnom. Ror yura mfhayer, ¹⁶ tir wuru nd ndm nd rpa mfharpat hatohwotm. Nd mfhat kfiwut tirthu hingrneft hingrnnewutt yo mfhat kfiwut wurathu hingrneft hingrnnewutt o tamoh tamoh mfharpat hikwamn hingrnefm hingrnnewumm nhai tum nnakfo nnakahm. Nhai. Tum nahti duka nahti dukewamn nd thatipt rhu marnyewatn warhiwut.

Kristenm nfri nefm yakitohkfot

¹⁷ Ndnetn wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nungothethru yufatpno kfo nnhuwanko. Mirahko tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh duha yita yima tangim kanjo atohnom. Nd yimaroh

† 4.9 (4.9) Ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut ror yohnemor, ndte yiro Maringour yohnemo yuhathu mrokfoyet.

dukefm nhai tu rhu digr yima yuhum-pno rhukahmm. Nhai. Be inji duka mmbrafiny yima yuhumpno korhwom. ¹⁸ Roh dukefm be inji nkrtn korhmm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mhamuh tfanihatong mong trohwomr. Ndnetmn nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yikahm. Be inji wuri korhm. ¹⁹ Tamoh tamoh nefroh nanefthai wom yimtna hanykahm. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhum be tohetohwomm, nhai ritohak-kahm. Nndo yaum nhombrewum. Nhai yimat tuhant yakitohkahmt, o froht. Nhai.

²⁰ Krairhu mrokfom niko yimam nia kfo nuhasmom, nhai marimomko, “Yima tangim niwa nefm wahiktwako.” Nhai. ²¹ Rom Jisasr hti yindhorwa nefm kfo nuhas memomko, “Jisasr nd nd nefm hti yindhorwor. Ndm yakitoh-kfot.” ²² Krairhu mrokfom inji korhm: bingot niko afo nd fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm, nd womroh tamohm hti yuhur hanyeft, ndm yakitoh hnamokommn bi nd nefmn bi fasoh tkitt hta hany sitamomko. Ndnettn nd niko hatohwa fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm mong troh bugakfot. Yak thu bugakfot. ²³ Tfit nfri yima yuhur yakkfot. ²⁴ Nfri yima rifhur yakkfot. Nd nfri yima rifhurhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrar kak htewartn turhu tu dborioh toheft kanjo korht. Nd nfri toh nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwot. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.

²⁵ Nd womroh kfo nheh, frnheh nefm be tmifm ayohnitwam. Mirahko ayakitohnomm. Niko bi rpa thatipeko, ndnettn womm tamoh mrokfom kfiwukomme, tu kfot kfokfot. ²⁶ Womr tamohm yak nhehtrn yima yuhur namburworn, to mirahn nd nambur rifhur be tfit faso arhuni bugar. Mirahn nd nambur rifhur aharhu krifafoyanr. ²⁷ Inji narahn to be Satanr hta tehakrahn. ²⁸ Rikoh yimam mirahm tfit arikohnom. Rom tum hingrnakfot. Tum hingrnahato turoh tirehm yakhato womm hekfot. ²⁹ Mirahko fasoh fasoh tng bebm akfo pthakahtnom womroh yima yuhum akrho htatamm. Dborioh mrokforpam kfo ptharuhatko womm wanyruhamn yima yuhum thu jultwarahmm. ³⁰ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ahta krhonomt. Bro Nkifrar nom tanrfak thombat, to tot bi barkof yak nuhasyuk minghat bi turhu Yafothat hi hanitnom. ³¹ Ndnettn nd fasoh yima rifhur mfnahnewa yima kfo mari hany nefenm, yimampno namburhato nakfo huttnefenm, yimaroh kfo yukioh boyukioh nefenm, nd nd nefenm wayafho bugakomm. ³² Be dborioh yima yuhurpno, dborioh nefrpampno wom Kristenmpno yuhuwafhato rhukfot. Womm tamoh nefm newumko niko tfit dukahany juha. Krair nohato Bro Nkifrar niko namo fasoh nefm yafho-hemo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

5

Mar nukeft tohkfot

¹ Bro Nkifrar hifa hti dukewarko, rorhu yonko korhko. Ndnettn nikmoh rhu nmbuham be tur dukewa dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. ² Kraisrhu bro yima yuhur nompno rhumour. Nd dukeftpno rorn nohmor nom dukahato. Rorhu noh nmbuhat yimot dborioh narotwa gbet yemror Bro Nkifrar tarioh narotwewa kanjo. Ndnettn nom tawo womm hifa yima yuhur htakfot. ³ Niko to bi Bro Nkifrar pno fknihato bi rorhu yoneko. Be inji rorhu yonko rhu mif mifkfot. Mirahko tfit met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm tfit ahiknom. Yo mirahko yima yuhum wabbrekwa nefm ahiknom. Yo mirahko be maruha dukefrn arhunom. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwakomn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahkomr. ⁴ Mirahko womm akfo dbotna bodbotnanomm. Yo mirahko womm fasoh mrokfom akfonomm. Yo mirahko fasoh fasoh nakfo ddonom. Ndhtet nefm tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom. Ndnetnomn nom be rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yimam o metm rine auniyetm o yimaroh yima yuhum fasoh nefroh naneftn be tohetoh hasiwam o maruha dukefrpar yorhwam, ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifra Kraisrof kfo yok tamoh tamohm yakruhatm. Nd nd nefm lotutwomm nkifra tahim kanjo. Dukefm be nd dukefm korhm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhukahm.

⁶ Niko waduka marnya hanyswako. Ndhtet ndhtet net yimam mfrnhehak-ruhatmko rim suhnirahko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet ndhtet net nefm hikwa yimam namburworm. ⁷ Ndnettn mirahko rompno nabnothato rpat awiyauyau-nom, tu be nhai mif. ⁸ Niko to rom kanjo afo yiro kspitatn tohmouko. Tfit bi ariha bi Bro Nungothetrhu tuhan yindariyeko. Bi rorhu mar nukeft tohwoko. Ndnettn niko mar nukeft tohwa yimam kanjo tohkfot. ⁹ Mar nukeft dborioh dborioh nefm mhfnahnewutm. Nhai yau nmbuham, pthefm, rhu nmbuham, faso faso rine wunekfot. Nhai mikfota mkfotakfot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhombra bonhombrawon-kfot. Fitoheft Bro Nkifrar hti wofnwor, be nd nefrpat yakitohkfot. ¹¹ Mirahko ndhtet kspitathu nefm nayet yimampno nabnot habrinyom. Nhai. Ndhtet yimam htitkomm tfit kfo hta mekfot, “Bar yinowe, ndhtet nefm ni niwat fasohet. Wayafhont.” Nikomn tfit inji kfo htakfot. ¹² Rom niwa nefm tu fasoh yima nyingatik duha hnomha nef mifm newum. Na yimtnewa rom niwa nefm nikom kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹³ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft, to nd nukeftn nd tamoh tamoh nefroh mnayukm tafon mar nukatn korhm. ¹⁴ Wom shrt bi marrhu nukeft fekt, to be nd shrt tfit mar nukeft hatohwott. Ndnettn wom mrokfot kfo kangt,

“Ni yima hwes rhut hwes rhut rhu hasiwa,
be tmifn wamfryurnikahnn wasinya warhun.

Yima yopt wathu trohkahtnt,

Kraisrhu nukest yakrahtn.” *Aisaia 26.19, 60.1*

¹⁵ Ndnettn nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham duka marnyahato tohkfot. Mirahko dukef duha yimam kanjo arhu mmo bammonom. Tu yima duket yimam kanjo tohkfot. ¹⁶ Arihat yimam be tu fasoh nefm fknitamn fasoh nefrpam korhmm. Ndnettn yima duket yimam kanjo tohhato dukef duha yimam kfo hta bohta marnyaf hanykfot. ¹⁷ Mirahko be mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm mtusohnihato amhik fura bofurarakinom. Bro Nungothetrhu dukefr mhti hikak hanyhato hikkfot. Ror finji finji kak htewurn be ror yak htiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁸ Mirahko drinkfot masat masat aye mmokahnomn ammo bammonom. Inji narahko to be nikmoh rhu nmbuhat nhai hifa rhuruhatt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yuht yimako thu nhombrahato be nd Yafothatn yak hta bohtakfot. ¹⁹ Yimampno rifinyhato lotunest, Windoh Gonborngthu windoh mrokfompno windohnhokfot yo Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam windohnho-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ²⁰ Yiha yiha nmoh Nungothes Jisas Kraisrhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tamoh tamoh nefm kfo yindhor buga bugakfot.

Porr pthamort ramet tuhanmi tuhanet yindariroh mrokfot

²¹ Niko Kraisrhu yinhit toh buge-wuko. Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenko nawany yakio nawany yakiokfot. Nawany marsisa duha. ²² Niko Kristen metko, Jisasrhu yinhit tohwa kanjo yindariroh yinhitn rhuhato rroh tngm hikkfot. ²³ Nhai sfno inji kfokahanko. Kraisr sioshu mfhako tohwa kanjo yindarimn metroh mfhako tohwom. Sios Kraisrhu thatipet ndnettn nnrfa hbhamort. ²⁴ Sioskfot tu Kraisrhu yinhitn korht. Ndnettn niko metko nd yuhat hikhato tukmoh yindariroh yinhitn rhu hanykfot.

²⁵ Niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Sioskfotn Kraisr marbit htahato mfha htamo kanjo niko yindariko ndhtet dukefr yakhato nikmoh metm marbit htakfot. ²⁶ Ror inji namohat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno yimaroh yak htanestn inji namor. Rom rorhu mrokfot yakhato hikmo yuhatn yo baftais yakmo yuhatn Kraisr fak wus bowus marnyamormn yima yuhum wutham rhumomm. ²⁷ Rorhu dukeft nhai wofnrmor sioskfot wuspenm o krtafenm rhukfot. Rorhu dukeft memor, “Be inji Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruhest kanjo arhukahmn nhai wom tamoh nefenm rhukfot.” ²⁸ Ndnettn

niko yindariko tukmoh thatipm yak marnyiwa kanjo tukmoh metm yak marnyakfot. Yimar turhu mett yak marnyiwar, nd yimar turhu thatipt hti wofnhato yak marnyiwa kanjo inji kak marnyewurt mett. ²⁹ Nhai wom yimar turhu thatipt tfit turn krjbowur inji nakahrt. Nhai. Rot yak marnya bo-marnyiwartn yeshri kahukrt. Kraistr sioskfot yak marnyiwa kanjo inji newurt turhu thatipt. ³⁰ Nom Kraistrhu thatipthu tir, wura, nyinga nd ndenom. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato rpat tohkfot rpa yimar kanjo. Nhai tfit husf tfit rhukfot.” ³² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot tu bro mnetet. Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfiwut Kraistri rorhu sioskfot o ror hikwa met yindarim. ³³ To mirahko nd mrokfot ka Kraistri ror hikwa yimarpampno kitwot nd mrokfot. Nhai. Nd mrokfot to rpat kitwot niko rpa rpa yimako yo rpa rpa metko. Ni yindarin, tunhu yak gb tuhant marbit htakfot. Tunhu thatipt yak marnyiwa kanjo mett inji yak marnyahato yakitohkfot. Yo ni metn tamoh nefm naruha, tunhu yindarir mhti yakrmiyak hanykfot.

6

Porr pthamort yonmi yifammaruh mrokfot

¹ Niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu neft. Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort. ²⁻³ Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht kfo kangt, “Yifammaruh yinhit tohhato rroh mrokfom hikkfot. Yifammaruh mrokfom hikrahko, nikmoh tamoh tamoh hingrnefm yi marnyaruhamn ndar bbinysoft toh yifahtarahko.” Ndnettn nd boririfhut be tu bro mrokfoyet.

⁴ Niko yifammako mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be fasoh nmbuhat wahiyaforahkomm. Tfit nikompno nakfo nna inji narahm. Niko yifa-mmako be hifa yima yuhurpno yonmpno rhuhato Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaruh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

⁵ Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaruh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Tamoh tamohm romn mhti yakrmiyak hanyhato romn hikkfot. To mirahko brumharpam apthanom. Yima yuhumpno pthahato rroh mrokfom hikkfot niko Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwa kanjo. ⁶ Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingrnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrnakfot. Kraistrhu hingrna yima mifko tohhato

hingrnafat hingrnakfot. ⁷ Yindhortpno yindhortpno tamoh tamoh hingrnefm yakitohkfot. Brorhu hingrnefet. Nhai yima mifroh hingrneft rhukaht. ⁸ Tu Nungohtet Kraistr kukatohworm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingrnefm. Kto niko froh frohko ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko.

⁹ Niko hingrnefroh tohak yimako, tukmoh hingrna yimam dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Mirahko akfo yakrme boyakrmenomm. Nikomi tukmoh hingrna yimam hefenr tohwa tohak yimarpa mifruhu hingrna yima bugayeko. Ror yimam yak marnya thombat nhai hti tuthahato kfo mekahr; "Nd ndr pam yak marnyaruha, nd ndm nhai." Ror nhai inji nakahr. Rpat kak marnya bugewurnom.

Kristenm soldiam kanjo tohkfot

¹⁰ Wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nungohtetpno frtkafkfot. Rorpno frtkafhato rorhu bro bbukeft yakkahkomtn toh bmtakfot. ¹¹ Yahrt tonayuk wondh tham Bro Nkifrar yahukamn, niko ndm hmbrihato tohkfot. Nd wondh tham hmbrihato frdbfaknirahkomm Satanr tuyuk kfram. ¹² Nhai be yima mifrpampno nd yahrt tohkahnomt. Nhai. Nda bbinysofthu Satanr uhatone hatonita fasoh fasoh nefm kangm, ayak kasuh-nomm, nom tfit wabbuka sinyahato nd fasoh fasoh nefm kangnom frdbfa thuhato amtohnomm. Inji natoh natohwonom. Yo namburet namburet yarhm, tahi nasungarm, nthonm, nd ndmpno nd yahrt tohwonomt. ¹³ Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar yahuka fitohtet fitohtet wondh bugat yakhato hmbrekfot. Nhai rhu fura bofura hasokfot. Satanrhu yahrt nianeft nhai kfrat o rikat o tamoh yak hambro-ruhatn. Satanr tuyuk kfrat frdbfa thurahnt. Satanr mnhombratiruharn nhai tfit wom yiha nieruhatr.

¹⁴ Kangko atoh bmtanom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif mift yakhato bro let bando tham kanjo nd mrokfom yakhato yufur mtintn nyuh tkafkfot. Yo Kraistrhu hayuk wutha yima yuhur yakhato mondt hta kafrohyuk siot kapakfot kanjo nd yima yuhur yakhato dbkafkfot. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrapno rpat tfit tir nayakitoh yuhathu gutnius mro-kfothu kfo nuhas htfas nefthu wayibon sinyaneft, nd dukeft su wuram kanjo hmbrekfot. ¹⁶ Nd nd wondh wuskar yak bugahato yahrt tohkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu wany yakio nmbuhat, ndt wohn rikat kanjo hmbrekfot. Nd wohn rikat hmbrehato hta tfakrahkomm Satanr tuyuk kahet kahet kfram. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmo yuhat dukahato nd dukefr hat kapakfot kanjo nd dukefr mfhat htahato rhukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bainat kimt yakitohkfot. Nd bainat kimt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyet. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm kangko ananomm, Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato nd nd nefm nakfot. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta

bohtakahttko nd Yafothathu dukeftpno kfo bruttnakfot. Mirahko arhu wita-nom kfo bruttnaneft. Kraistr hiket yimaroh yufam yutahato kfo bruttna hatohkfot. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat mirahko ammonomt. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. Na kanga, Bro Nkifrar turhu mrokfot nanhu yima yuhur ahatahtrt apthayant. Nhai yakrme yima yuhur rhu hanykfot. Bro tat yima yuhurpno nd gutnius mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hta kafrohmoat ptha nuhasruhanm tuhan yindarim. ²⁰ Nd nd gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfaswa yimaya. Ndtпно na kalabus tohwa. Ndnettn wakfo bruttnakahtkma Bro Nkifrar yakrme yima yuhur yak thukahtrr tat yima yuhur ahikahtra gutnius mrokfot kfo ptharuhant.

Wuroh mrokfot

²¹ Tikikusr kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnawa hingrnafat. Tikikusr nompno rpat nabnothato rpat tohnuhiwa yimayer. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnafat ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. ²² Rorn nikompno nieruharn tndh hik bohik nuhasrahrko nom yorhwa ruheft. Kfo nuhasruhatrko yima yuhum bmtarahmko.

²³ Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Kraistr ahitwafko noh hmbre yima yuhum. Noh hmbre yima yuhum ahikahtfko wom yimam hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato Bro Nkifra Jisasrofhu dukefr nhai yafho thuruhatkomr. ²⁴ Nanhu dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarm nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraistr yafho thu duha yita met yindarim.

Filipai thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr wandfamort ndar gontwat. Ror Yuropko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinyamo barkof kmit. Filipait Masedonia Profins korht. Porr nd kmi Filipait Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinya tanyhato wom kmit tfit yimor. Wom kmit yi hingrna hasetrn fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. Kalabus tohhato wanyakmor Filipaithu Kristenm wom yimam yihato tfit wom yima yuhum hemotmm nd rom wanyuk mrokfom mfahonimomm. Nd mrokfom ror wanyakmohat nhai krhohato rorhu krho yima yuhurhu mrokfom tfit ndar gontwat htarmorm. Nhai. Ror Jisars yakitoh kihhato tohmor. Ndnetrn ror be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohmor.

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft tohhato marufen duhatr rhumohat, Filipaithu Kristenm marufam hta nhafohhato htahemomr. Ndnetrn Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot ndar gontwatn htafmort. Yo womt kalabus tohetrn duka memor, “Na kalabus tohwa mrokfot Filipai thofm wanyakruhamn bok dukefm yakruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm.” Ndnetrn wom kfo bmta mrokfom gontwatn htafmorm.

Porr kfo memorm, “Nd niko Jisarspno yakmo nfri toh nmbuhati nfri yima dukefr, nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato yakrmokomr. Nhai. Jisars hikhato fakmokomr.” Memorm, “Jisars tohmo toheft tohhikfot. Jisars nhai marimor, ‘Na bro yimaya,’ yo nhai turhu dukefr hikrmor. Nhai. Ror be hifa yima yuhurn Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrnefrpat fakitohmor.” Kfo memorm, “Yimam Kraispno brbo frtkafwam, rroh yima yuhum miyorhwamm yindhor rihurparpno korhrm.”

Ndar gontwathu mrokfom hti thombat, htirahn Porr be tu marbitn htamorm Filipaithu Kristenm.

Porrhu tamoh tamoh nefm Filipai thofm hti dukamoumr. Ndnatn Porr bro yindhor rihurpno tohmor.

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ No Por Timotirono Jisas Krairhu hingrneft hingrnawa yimayeno. No niko Filipaithu yimako dukewunonko. Ndnatn na Pora wandfiwant ndar gontwat. Niko Filipaithu yimako, Krai Jisars hikwako yo niko pastoko yo niko Krairhu hingrneft hingrnanuhiwa yimako, nikmoh yufampno ndar

gontwat htefiwant. ² Nmoh Bro Yifemrkoni nmoh Nungo thet Jisas Kraistr nikmoh toh nmbuham atoh natwihkahfko ayak marnyatwafko.

Porr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat

³ Yiha yiha na nikmoh dukefr yak thoft, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴⁻⁵ Na nikompno barkof mtihakni-hato gutnius mrokfot Filipait pthakni-mohat, hifa nikomn nd mrokfot bi yakhato, tfit nikompno rpat nd gutnius hingrneft hingrnanuhaknimokma. Rihingrnakmohat to be toko yuhre hingrnanho hanitkma. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor niko yutahato kfo bruttna yindhorneft. ⁶ Nanhu htiyefft inji htitant, Bro Nkifrar bi nikompno bi inji ndtet dborioh hingrneft rihingrnakmohat, to be nikompno hingrnahany hingrnahany Kraistr nierahr. ⁷ Niko nanhu hingrna tamnouwa yimayeko. To na ndtet yimena Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato dhemo hingrneft hifa nikomn kakitoh-nhohnewukma. Na kalabus tohneft o kalabus toh duha yimam kangm gutnius ayak thunomt o finji ananomt hifa nikompno rpat tohhato gutnius yonm kanjo kakitohwonomt. Nhai yimam gutnius mrokfot finjinakfot. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur htitworr. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko, nanhu yima yuhur niko dukewur nikmoh yi htineft. Kraistr Jisasr niko duka yuhuwafmo kanjo inji dukiwanko.

⁹ Na niko yutahato kfo bruttna thombat, nikmoh yima nayak nanyima-neft, o yima nayak marnyanefst yo tuko nahti duka nahti dukanefst, nd nefst kanga mfro mfro yakitohaknikah-komn, Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuham hti duka tungunarahakommn yo hti duka tungunarahkomm fasoh nefmi dborioh nefm. Ndm kfo bruttne-wanko. ¹⁰ Fasoh nefm hti nhta mirahko ndm fasoh nefem. Dborioh nefm inji buga, hti nhtarakhomm. Hti nhtaruhakommn, nikmoh toh nmbuham be hifa toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom fasoh nefm wom yimam yak nuhasruhatkomm. Be hifa dborioh toh nmbuhatn toh hasetkomm Kraistr yawihnerahr. ¹¹ Nd Jisas Kraistr yak nuhasyuk dborioh nefrpam womm yak nuhasruhatkomm womm nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr kalabus tohmotr Kraistrhu mrokfot bromot

¹² Niko nanpno hingrnawa brata-kfot kanga, akfo dukayanko. Mirahko ka bi kalabus tohwarn gutniuskfot ka nhai wom yiruhatt. Nhai. Kfiwanko nd tkittn gutnius tfit hingrneft mburaknitatn hingrneft mfro mfro yiyaknitt. ¹³ Nd asharhof yimam yo kingrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohwa yimam na kalabus htamo nmbuhat htihato kfo memom, "Na Kraistrhu gutniuskfot kfiwota yakhato kalabus htamoma."

14 Bok yimam asha Kraistr hikwam na Bro Nkifrar tohukatohmo nmbuhat htihato rom bi Kraistrpar rroh bro dukefm htewum. Nhai wom yakrme yima yuhumpno rhukahmm. Kraistrhu mrokfot ptha habri thombat, nhai yakrme hanyhato pthakahmt bro rifiny skitm. Nhai. Rifiny skitm tohhato pthiwumt.

15-17 Kfo ptha htfas thombat womrpam kfo yuhuweh htfaswom. Kangm, “Tamohmpno Porrpar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewatr kmi kmi rorhu yufarpat kfo yindhorwam? Nom to inji kangnom Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyakahrtnom nmoh yufam kmi kmi akfo yindhor habrimnom.” Rom ptha yuhuweh htfas thoft, rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Inji akfo htfaskahtnom, na Pora wanyakrhoyann yima yuhur krhohra.” Be yuwi kangm, “Wom nfri krhopam ahtanomr.” Ndnetmn inji newum. Womm nd hifa yima yuhetm rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Tamohmpno Porr kfo yuhuweh htfasruhanomr? Nom be gutniuskfot akfo htfaskahtnom kmi kmi nd gutniuskforpat broniraht. Ror be Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefthu htiyafohany yuker. Nd hingerneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr. Kraistr hik duha yimam mirahm, ‘Akfo dburna inji ananomt tfit rorn tohhato kfo nuhas hik marnyarahm.’ ”

18 Na nd kfo yuhuweh htfaswa yimam na nhai kfo mekfot, “Tamohmpno inji kfo yuhuwehwama?” Na nhai inji kfokfot. Nd kfo yuhuwehet yimami nd hifa yima yuhet yimam rom bugam na yindhorwanm Kraistrhu mrokfot romn kfo ptha htfaswatmt.

Porr kangr atohkahann Filipai thofm kfo bmtaruhanm

19 Nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Filipaithu Kraistr hiket yimako kfo bruttniwotkma Jisas Kraistrhu Yafothat toh natwihwota. Rot kforaht na fnahniruha. ²⁰Toh bmtarhoyann ptha thombat, nhai bso yewirnano yimtnahato ptharhota. Ptha brorhotann mrokfom wanyrahmm. Na yima nfriya tohan o fnohniya dborioh nefm na nayukm yimam htiruhamn Kraistr kfo yindhorrahmr. ²¹Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, yima nfriya afo ftoha nhai mrokfom. Kraistrhu hingerneft tohhato hingernaruhant. Fnohane ndt to hifa mrokfo duhatet. Nd tkittn Kraistrpno yi tohruha. ²²⁻²³Afo yima nfriya ftohane, be Kraistrhu mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha fnahruhant. Nd hus yima yuhuf korhwofa. Bro yima yuhur duka kangr, hifa anohkahann be Kraistrpno amtoha. ²⁴Tfit wom yima yuhur nikom mdukekwoyann kanga afo atohkahann Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo bmtaruhanko. ²⁵Nanhu yima yuhur inji htitanr nikomn afo mdukak hanita, kanga afo niko Jisarrhu mrokfom afo wayakitoh bmtakomm, nd dukeftpno afo

tohhato nikompno niahato Krairhu mrokfot kfo ptha bmtarhotanko Jisarrhu mrokfot yakitoh bmtaruhakomn yima yuhum yindhorrahmko. ²⁶ Na afo yima nfriya ftohann nieya nikmoh kmit, be nhaf Krair Jisarr masat kfo yindhor mirahko, "O hifa Kraise toh rafomotnr, nhai yimam wasrmomr. Asor yima nfrir tohwarn nia kau hafotwornom." Inji kfo yindhorrahko.

Porr yakyuk krhopam kanjo Filipai thofm yak hnerahm

²⁷ Bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikom tohyuk toh nmbuham, be Krairhu mrokfot kfiwa yuharpot toh hikkfot. Na be tukann yima nfriya afo ftohane, ee btn tuka nia htiruhanko. Nhai asha afo kalabusn ftoha, kanga nikmoh toh nmbuhathu mrokfot awanyaktwoya amitwam, "Filipaithu Kristenm, nhai rinatuhtakahm. Rpatn rpa yima yuhurparn tohwamn Krairhu mrokfot kukatohaf hanitmt. Yimam kangm faso ahanyinomt o kfo dburnanomt, romn tfit kfo hik bohik marnyewumt. Inji newatm Krairhu mrokfot buriwut." Na kanga inji awanyaktwoya. ²⁸ Yo tu bro nmbuhat na kanga awanyaktwoya amitwam, "Nhai yakrmikahm Krairhu mrokfom yak dburnayuk yimampno nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh thoft. Tum Kristenm rpatn natoh dbkafwamn Krairhu mrokfot kfo hta bohta marnyewumt." Na kfiwanko, inji rpat tohhato Krairhu mrokfot yakitohhato ptharahkomt, be nd nikompno nia pthayuk yimam mhti yanhorahmko. Mhti yanhohato kfo mirahm, "Nom injina injinaneft, Bro Nkifrar nom yak batiruharn, Filipai thofmn yakmiyak-rahr." ²⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh toh nmbuham be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhurpar yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hifa nikomn hti dukahato Krairhu hingrneft wafak htamorko. To mirahko ka be rorhu mrokfothu hiknefrpat hikkfot nhai, krhopam rpat yakkfot. ³⁰ Niko htimoko na Filipait tohhato yakmo krho nmbuham, yo tfit arihat na asha Romt tohhato yekwa krho nmbuham wanyekwoko. Niko krhopam yakneft mirahko ka nndo. Nikomi na rpa yihotar kauwonom. Na yakyuk krho-pam niko to kekwoomko.

2

Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohkfot

¹ Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohneft kfiwanko. Krair thu bmtiwatrko niko rorhu mrokfot hikwohat o krhopam yekwohat, toh bmtewuko. Yo rorhu mondt hte-watrko nikmoh yima yuhum miyorhwomko. Yo nikmoh yafothami Bro Nkifrarhu yafothat rpat nabnothato rpat tohwom. Yo nikmoh wom yimatm hifa yak marnyahato hti yuhuwafwokomm. ² Tmift rpa yima yuhurparhu toh

nmbuharpat kanga rpa yima yuhurpar tohhato tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakahtko na htihato nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrhah. ³ Rhu nmbuham mirahko be turpakmoh rhu nmbuha-rpam o yau nmbuharpam htihato ayak marnya bomarnyanom. Nhai. Womroh rhu yau beb nmbuham hti dukakfot. Womm finji rhu bebwom, afo romn yak marnya bomarnyafo, ee, kto tukmoh rhu nmbuham yak marnyafkot. Mirahko be turpako yak marnya bomarnyahato womm ahti yindhorm-nom. Nhai. ⁴ Yo mirahko turpakmoh shrkam ahti dukanom. Womm tamoh shrketem rrohnm afo yak marnyafhe-hato kto tukmohm.

Kraisr yima furam kanjo toh hnamotr Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat hemorr

⁵ Niko Krais Jisasrhu yima yuhurhu dukefm kanjo inji dukahato tohkfot. ⁶ Ror inji tohmor. Ror yura hefenr Bro Nkifrapno wutohmohat, rofhu toh ruhefm nhai nndoh nndoh. Nhai. Rofhu ruheft, toheft, yufat rpat. Kto Kraisr nda bbinysoft yawihnamohat, nhai nd ruheft, toheft, yufat tfit dukarmort. Nhai. Monghemort. ⁷ Monghehato nda bbinysoft nia tohmohat, tfit hingrna yima furapa kanjo nia tohmor. ⁸ Be yima furam kanjo tohmor. Yimam htimoahat htimoumr yima furam kanjo. Ror nhai marimor, “Yindhorhato yufat yura yura htaruhant.” Nhai. Ror be yima furam kanjo tohhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tng yuharpato toh hik hanymorn yura bgre misn kihagirnotmr nohmor. Tu bro yimtnayuk tkittn nohmor. ⁹ Nd nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar tu yura myorhekwa tu bro yufa brot hemorr. Nhai ror yakmo kanjohot yufat wom yimam yakitohkahn. ¹⁰ Nd bro yufat hemotrr be bbinysofthu yimam, Maringour watohyukm, yo yura hefenr wutohyukm be rorhu yufat yutahato tabokmerahm. ¹¹ Tabokmehato Bro Yifemr kfo yindhor mirahmr, Jisas Kraisr tu Broyer.

Bro Nkifrar duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot

¹² Niko tu nanhu yimat mifkomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, hifa htimoyanko Kraisr hifa hik marnya-mokomr. Be nd na htimo htiyefat kanjo wahiktwakomr. Mirahko be na htihato Kraisr ahiknomr. Ndt nhai hifat. Na wuri tohwa niko Kraisr hikkfot. Nikmoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thu hemorko. Ndnatn niko Bro Nkifrar hikneft duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurhato kasinyewatrko tur hti yindhorwa nefm newukomm. Yo turn thu bmtaf hanitatrko nd nefm newukomm.

¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh nefenm kangko ananomm, mirahko nna kfo baboba hanyhato ananomm. ¹⁵ Niko nda bbinysoft fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh buha tohwoko. Ndnatn be rpa

yima yuhurparn rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot. Nd rirhu arhuyuk yimam htihato mirahm, “Tu hifa dborioh nefm newum.” Nd niko tohwa tkitt nhai be dborioh yimarpam tohkahmt. Nhai. Fasoh yimam tom rpat tohwoko. Ndnatn nd niko nayuk dborioh nefmn nd kspita yauyuk yimam kshr kanjo yakitohhato yak nukak hanyrahkomm. ¹⁶ Yak nukak hanyruhatkomm hti dukarahmt tu tohyuk toheft. Niko inji narahko, be kto Kraistr yawihna thombat, kfo ptha yindhoruhanko. Kfo yindhor miruha, “Na Filipaimpno tohhato hingrnamo hingrneft nhai be hingrna furarmoyant. Nanhu hingrneft Filipait hingrnamot yafothett rhumot.”

¹⁷ Na fnohane, nhai mrokfom. Niko Bro Nkifrar ofa yahuka kanjo nikmoh yima yuhum ofa kanjo hemokomr. Na washato prisroh wain ofa yak nengitwa kanjo nanhu kkut yohnineft, nhai mrokfom. Na to yindhorwa. ¹⁸ Ndnettn niko rpat ayindhornom.

Timotir Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

¹⁹ Bi brbohwt Timotirhu nianeft. Nhai be bmbri nanhu fijo kfo tkrur-rhotanr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kangr, wakfo tkrurnr, ee btn kfo tkruraf-rhotanr myau hafot tanyrahko. Rorn mhti tanyruharko tfit nia ptha nuhasrahra nikmoh toh nmbuham. ²⁰ Nhai wom yimam na kanjo duka kfo pthakahmko. Nhai. Timotirpar na kanjo dukewurko. ²¹ Wom womt rom turoh rhu nmbuha-rpam hti dukewum. Kraistrhu tamoh tamoh dukefenm be inji dukani hanitmm. Nhai Kraistrhu dukefm rhukahmm. ²² Niko htimokomr Timotir, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft na hingrnanhomoahat, yima nitohf kanjo inji hingrnamouno Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh hingrnefm rorn hingrna-nhomoura. ²³ Ndnatn yimaroh kfo tkrurneft nhai wom yima furam kfo tkrurkfot. Tu Timotir kfo tkruraforuha. Afo nda Romt tohwa bro yimam kanga afo awany marnyayanme, finji finji kforhoma. Wany marnyahato ee btn kfo tkruraf-rhotanr nierahr. ²⁴ Na tukianhu nia nmbuhat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga Bro Nkifrar be nhai wom kuknaruhatr nanhu kfo tkrurafneft. Be Timotirhu mongko hti yakrahkma.

Epafrodaitusr Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

²⁵ Epafrodaitusr, nanhu yimatr, ka tfit kmiko nierahr. Filipaithu yufathur ror asha nanpno nia tohmohat htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefm rorn hifa fakitohnho marnyamora. Na soldiam hingrniwa kanjo inji hingrna-nhomora. Tamoh krho nmbuham rorn titanhomoura. ²⁶ Ror bro dbohneft yakmohat kmi thofko wanyakmokomt rorhu dbohneft. Ndnettn duka kangr, “Bmbri yirhooyann htirahma. Nhai bmbri yirfoya

rom duka mirahm, 'Ka bi fnohr.' " Ndnetrn nierahr. ²⁷ Nd rorhu dbohnefthu yak mrokfot niko wanymot, ndt nhai kfo fura mrokfot wanyrmoko. Dbohneft fak mifmotr. Bi noh nyingam fak hany sitamor. Bro Nkifrar ahti yuhuwaf duha yirr bi nohngotr. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fak kasinyamorr. Yo nhaf Bro Nkifrar nann wom dukeft mdukakmor. Duka memor, "Nd yimar nohrahr, tfit wom krhopam yakrahr." Nd dukefmpno nd ror yakmo dbohneft fak thumort. ²⁸ Ndnatn nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ayikaht tu Filipai thofm htiruhamrn rroh yima yuhum yindhorrahmm. Yo nd na duka krho hasiwa krho yima yuhur mirhurahra. ²⁹ Epafrodaitusr asha niahato tohmohat, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftn niamor. Ndnatn tfit kmiko nia thoft wayindhoraktwakomr Kraistr yima yindhorwa kanjo. ³⁰ Wadukako, Filipaithu yufathur ror niamorn, asharhof Kraistrhu hingrneft rorn nia hingrnanhomora. Nd hingrneft tohhato bi noh hany sitamor. Ndnatn ndhtet hifa dborioh nefm nayet yimam bro yindhor nmbuhat htakfot.

3

Kraistr hiket yimarhu yima yuhur wuthayerr

¹ Barenko, kanga wuroh mrokfom akfoyanko. Brorhu yindhor nmbuhat niko yakitohwat, mirahko ayafho thunomt, yakitohkfot. Bi ndwom gontwamn pthamoyanko. To tfitndar gontwatn tfit wompam pthiwanko. Na nhai hhrekkaha nd rpahtet mrokforoh wawandfa thu wawandfa thu hatohneft. Na tuka kanga, "Akfo hatohkahtanm duka hanyrahmm mrokfom. Yimam mirahm, 'Faso faso akfo htanomm,' na nd kfo htayuk mrokfefm mhtiyakruhamn toh bmtarahm. Nhai suhruhatm."

² Bi nd na kfo hnamo mrokfom waduka hanyswakomm. Wom fasoh net yimar kangr, "Nikomppno amruh-aknekahann fasoh fasoh akfo htayanko," nd yimar sinya troh tanykfot. Wany yakitoh duha. Wany yakitohrahkomr be rorhu fasoh nefm yau kutetm kanjo nia yak truf wunarahrko rorhu kutt. Ndhtet yimam, tha pukneft kukatoh-wom, kfo nneh mirahmko, "Tha pukrahko Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko." Inji kfo nneh bonhehrahmko. ³ Ndhtet yimam nia pthiwumko mirahko awany yakitohnomm. Sinya troh tanykfot. Nhai tha puk thuneftpno Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu Brorhu Yafothat thu kasinewattnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu lotu mifneft yak nuhaswattnom nom lotu-hato Kraistr Jisars kfo yindhorwonomr. Tot tu tha puk thuneftthu yimbu yuha mift. ⁴ Be amekahmn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor nkifrar boririfhut hiket yimam, na nhai wom yimar finji kforfotra.

Na nd nkifra hingrneyuhaf fak dbothat hikmoyant. ⁵ Barkoft akfoyanko, nanhu mmemt na hiyauni-mohat 7-pela marm rhunihato 8-yukr-pno nanhu that puk thumomt. Tot barkoft. Yo nanhu nia yuhaf nhaf inji. Na nasakmo yifammaf rof tu Isrerf. Tu Benjamin kuny shoff nasakmofa. Na tu Hibru mifa. Na nd Bro Nkifrarhu Farisiya tohmoyann nd rorhu boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. ⁶ Farisiya tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneyuhaf rorhu yon kunys hikmoa nefm faso hti bebhato hik nembos tubatu inji namouanm. Womm tuha tat noh bonohmouanm. Be amekahmn, “Be nd boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhurahn,” na nhai wom tamohm dukarfota. ⁷ Nd na hik hnamo yihotar yo na nahnamo nefm memoa ka injinahato Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrhaha, to nhai. Nd nefm be bi fahomoyanm. Bi tfit Kraistr nanhu dukefm htewa. ⁸ Memoa, “Ka na nahnayuk nefm ka Bro Nkifrar htiruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hirahra.” Ndetann nd nefm na hnamoyanm. Arihat bi nanhu Bro Nungohtet Kraistrpno rim tohnimoyann, nd na nahnamo nefm tfit faso hti bebwann. Tfit Kraistrhu nefm hti wofnwa. Nd na bingot nahnamo nefm bi htiwanm tu yafotha duha nefem. Kanga Kraistrpar tfit ayakitoh tkafkahann ⁹ be rorpno arim frfnahni bugakahann rorpno arim tohniya. Ndetann na nhai wofnkaha nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrar na hifa hti yindhorneft. Nhai. Na kanga Kraistrhu mrofkot wany yakiohato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar htihat na dborioh yufat yakneft na wofnwa. ¹⁰ Nnanhu dukefm kanga tu Kraistrpno arim frfnahni bugakahann nd ror nohhato sinyamo yuhathu bbuka rifhur afo ahtiyann yo ror yakmo yahrt kanga ayakwonant. Nd yahrt tohhato kanga nd tkittn anoha, to nhai mrofkot. ¹¹ Na kanga ror nohhato sinyamo kanjo na inji nohhato asinyaya.

Porr makkfothu yakneft duka duka tonemor

¹² Na Kraistr yakmohat, dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato fakmora. To nd ror kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu na tafito yakkahant. Nd rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato na yuhre nhombra bonhombriwa. Ndetann na nhai bi kfo mekfot na bi Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu bi yak bugahato be bi nd rhu nmbuhathu korhwa. Nhai. ¹³ To yinopenroko, rot nd Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakneftn, tafi afo yakkahant. To nd na bingot tohmo toh nmbuhathu o namo nefroh yafho thuneft, ndm na bi fahomoyanm, na nhai tfit wom dukak hanykahanm na bingot tohmo tohefm o namo nefm. Bi tfit nyingako rhuyuk rhu nmbuhathu yak dukefr duka duka korhwa. Torpar nanhu bro yima yuhur. ¹⁴ Nd yima yuhur yorhwotra kanga yimam tone resishato be nd praiskfothu

yak dukefrparn duka duka tonita kanjo kanga na inji Kraistrparhu dukefrpar duka duka atoh nnfakahann nd ror kfoyuk tkitt yakruhant. Kraistr na yakmohat to rorpnno hefenr mtot nkifranineftn fakmora. Tot nd tkitthu yak dukefr yorhwotra na toh nnfewa.

¹⁵ Nd dukefr na kfiwar, be yima dukefetnom arhunom, to nd na kfiwa dukefrparn hikkfot. Womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhuneft, tu Bro Nkifrarn yak nuhasrahrr. Yak nuhasruharr hti dukarahrt tu Jisas Kraistr dukewa dukefr. ¹⁶ To ror nd dborioh dukefr nom bi yakitohwar, yafhothu duha. Nd dukefr yakitoh kihkfot.

¹⁷ Niko tukanhukomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, nanhu toh nmbuham bi htimokomm. Be nd yuhat niko toh hikkfot. Yo frohm nikmoha nanhu tohefm toh hikwom, rroh tohefm toh hikkfot. ¹⁸ Nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Nhai. Ndarhof yimam bi hti hik bohikmoyanm wom yimaroh nefm fasohem. Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat nhai mhtiyak-hato duka mekahm, “Bi nmoh fasoh nefmpno yimar nohmo. Be tmifnom fasoh nefroh nanefm.” Nhai. Nhai inji mhtiyakkahm. Fasoh nefm kakitoh yakitoh hanitmm. Ndhтет yimam niwa nefm bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. Tfit wompam kanga rom niwa nefm akfoyaniko bu nyingam kawihnewuma. ¹⁹ Ndhтет fasoh net yimaroh nefm nhai yima dukefmpno nakahmm tamoh tamoh nefm. Turoh thatipthu rhu nmbuharpathu dukefrpamn buriwumm. Bro dukefm korhm thatiptn. Be ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohroh dukefrparoh dukefm korhm. Tamoh nefm nanefst nhai yimtna hanyhato nakahmm. Be yihato na fura bofure-wumm. Ndhтет yimam kto Bro Nkifrar yakhato yak batirahrm. ²⁰ Nom, nom yura moun thofenom. Be Jisas Kraistrhu miyaknefrpatn toh gari hasiwunom. ²¹ Nd yiha ror yawihne thombat ndar nom bbinysoft hatohwa tfkha bebt thu troh tanyhato rorhu bbukeft kforaht, tfit turhut kanjo yak nhombranihato muhrahnom. Bro bbukeftpno nieruharn nd tamoh tamohm bbinysoft rhuyukm rorhu yinhitn rhurahm.

4

Porr Filipai thofm mrokfom hemo yuhat

¹ Niko na hingrnanhomoako, Bro Kraistr yakitoh kihkfot. Na asha toh thoft ka duka kangko mumiwurnom. Nhai. Na masat dukiwanko. Na Filipait htamo mswirt memoya, “Ka be nhai sinyaruhatm yewurim.” Awi, yewurifanm tom dborhamom. Nikomeko nd yewurifanm. Na asha rhu haso thoft duka haso kanga aikahann ahti hafotanm.

² Nifn Yuodia Sintikerofn, nifn nd hus metfn afo wawanyfn. Nifn nhai be met furafn rhukahfn. Nifn tu Bro Nkifrarhu met husefn. Ndnettn nifn tufn metfn niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. ³ Yo ni, nanpno brbo tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefn rpat nanpno hingrnanhoyukn, ni nd hus metf hti yau hafothato rofhu rpat niyak marnya duha nmbuham yihato yak marnyahekfot. Na Filipait tohhato hingrnamo hingrnefn rofn yindarim kanjo fakitohnhomoufa. Klemenrom damiagt rompno inji rpat hingrna-mounom. Rom buga rroh yufam korhwom toh nkifraniyet yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn.

⁴ Niko tohneft be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Niko bi Bro Nungothetr fakmorko. Ndnettn wayindhortwako. Tfit kfiwanko, wayindhortwako.

⁵ Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Yimam nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn brbo furyakna hnerahmko. Brorhu yawihnanest bi brbohwo. Ror yawihna thoft yak nhtarahrn nmoh nefm. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham korhmnom, mirahko be nd krho dukefmn aduka hasonom. Yudbat Bro Nkifrar nakukfot. Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham, ndm pthanihato tfit yurakn kfo yindhorkfot. ⁷ Nd na kfiwa yuhat hikrahko hifa yima yuhum yakruhakomn nikmoh yuhuwap marbimio mirhu marnyarahmko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet yima yuhum yimam hanyeft yima yuhum nhai wom krhokahmm. Yima yuhum be frjbtwa buganitamn tfit Jisas Krairpar kitm. Ndhtet yima yuhumpno yimam rhuneft womm htihato mduka nhita mirahm, "To ndhtet yima yuhume finji finji yakhato inji yorhwam?"

⁸ Barenko, tfit wom wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko nandomrhu neft ayaknom. Nandomr tu masat thu nheheter. Niko rorhu nefm hik duha. Tu Brorhu nefrpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Wom met yindarim nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm hti yindhorhato rom yindhorrahm. ⁹ Na nikmoha nikompno tohmohat, tamoh dborioh nefm bi fak nuhasmoyanko. Yaunefm, pthanefm, nd ndm bi hti hikmokomm. Be nd na yak nuhasmo toh yuhat hikkfot. Inji toh marnyarahko htirahko nd nom tita hatohwa krhopam yak thuwa Nkifrar brbo nia tohnhorahrko.

Porr Filipaimpno maruhat yakhato kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹⁰ Hifa tuko wanakfo dukakmokomn tfit marufenm dukamokma. Ndtppno na Bror kfo yindhorwanr. Nhai be ariharpa dukakahkma. Nhai. Duka hnamoukma tmifm, maruha htafyuk yihotam mduka nhiyaktihato be nhai htafhermokma. ¹¹ Na nhai be maruham yaknafhato inji kfokaha. Nhai. Nanhu toheft bi inji ritohakmoya. Na sfno

wuska duha tohneft o wusketa rhuneft, na nhai mrokfom. Na tohkfot. ¹² Na sfno wuska duha tohneft na nhai womm kanjo kfo nur hatohkfot wommpno. Na nhai ndhtet nefm. O bok wusketa rhuneft nhaf inji buga. Na nhai finji kfokfot. Tamoh yatinoht o yeshriyeta rhuneft, na nhai wom mrokfom. Nanhu rhuneft to be yon mumenm kanjo rhukfot. Nhai tng ptha inji nakfot. ¹³ Nanhu toheft Kraistr thu bmtewotra nd rorhu bbukeytpno na hifa tohwa. Na nhai tamoh tamohroh dukefm dukakfot.

¹⁴ Na tamoh krho nmbuham rhuneft niko tukmoh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn maruham htafahukkma. ¹⁵ Niko tu Filipai thofko htimoko. Na nikmoha Masedonia profinsko barkof yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hany pthahato tfit kto wom kmiko yimohat, niko tuko htimoko. Nhai wom kmithu Kristenm wom maruham yak nhafoh-hato nanhu yufatpno htafrmomm. Tu be nhai mif. Niko Filipai thofkmoh maruhenrpam na korhwa. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaikat yi tohmo-hat nhaf inji. Nikmoh marufam htimoyanm. Dfik yiham maruhenm htafhemokma. ¹⁷ Na nd mrokfom inji kfiwohat to mirahko ka maruham yuhurhato yuwi inji kfo rhtitr. Nhai. Nhai nanhu hanyeft dukahato kfokaha. Nhai. Kanga yima hanyeft yakitohkahtkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tawo thu brurhirahrko. ¹⁸ Ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot maruharoh kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Nd niko htafmo maruham asom bi fakmoyanm.

Epfrodaitusrpno htafmo maruham asom bi hnahemotra fakmoyanm. Hifa na yindhorwa. Be tu bok maruham htafhemokma. Ndmpno bok yiham tohniruha. Be tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hifa mthet kahpam tarioh mthahato Bro Nkifrar mthatihato yindhorwa kanjo inji htitanm ndar niko htafmo maruham. Hifa. Na be tu masat yindhorwa. ¹⁹ Nanhu Nkifrarko be tu mfro tamoh tamohht harhuwor. Ndnettn niko, Kraistr Jisasrpno rpat tohyukko, tamoh tamohm miyak kkopentahato naku ttiwonrahko hirahrko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar nmoh Yifemer. Ndnettn rorhu yufat nom yiha yiha yuta yindhorkfot.

Kfo yindhor mrokfom

²¹ Niko Kraistr Jisasr hikwako, nani nanpno asha hingrnewam nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. Yo asha Romthu yimam Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom to inji nhaf kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. ²² Yo asharhof bro yima Sisarhu kunys hingrniwa Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nhaf nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm.

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nikmoh yafotham thu kasirahtm.

Kolosi thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kolosit, Esia profins korht. Brbo Porr yi tohmo kmi Efesus pno korht nd kmi Kolosit. Nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot sinyamohat nhai Porrn nd kmi Kolosit yihato sioskfot kasinyarmort. Nhai. Kane ka Porr Efesus yi tohmohat, ka nd yiha Porr wom yimam misin hingerneft kfo tkrurhato hingerneft htfasmoahat, ka nd yiha nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthanimootmm Kolosi thofm wanyhato sioskfot sinyamot.

Nd kmi Kolosit bi sioskfot sinyayetn tfit wom yimam nd kmit yimoamn memoum nd kmithu Kristenm wom nfri nfri mrokfom akfo hta bohtanom. Porr inji wanyhato ndar gontwat wandfamorm Kolosi Kristenm. Roh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfamorm. Kfo memorm, “Krais mifrpam tamoh tamohroh mfhakort korht. Kraisrpam toh rafohato rorhu mofsinhitn yak htarfornom, wom yimam nhai. Rom yakrofom nom ndo wuri yak htarfom nom. Nhai Kraisrpno brbo wom tohrfotnom.”

Kfo memor, “Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingerneft hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Kraisrpno frtkafwatnom thu hamuhwornom. Thu hamuhhato nfri yima rifhur niewur. Nfri yima rifhur niewatr tfit tu Kraisrhu duka yima yuhur hikwonom.”

Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr Kolosiko hanyomort. Onesimusrpno yimof. Filemonrhu gontwat Porr wandfamot to nd yima Onesimusrhu mrokfotn wakfotuh wakfotuhmour.

**Kraisrn buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Bro
Nkifrar bi rorn thu dbothatmor.**

(Sapta 1.1-3.4)

Kolosim Kraisr yak hik mifmo yuhat

¹⁻² Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposer hingerneft kakitohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu hti fijo nann htihato nd aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Timotir, nmoh Kristen yimater, ror nanpno tohwarn, rorppno ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Kolosit tohwa Kristenko. Niko Kraisrpno frtkafwa yimako, Bro Yifemr nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak hta bohta marnya-kahturko be rhu marnyarahko. ³ No kfo bruttnahato nikmoh yufam yuta thombat, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrpno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁴ Nhai be sfno Bro

Nkifrapno kfo yindhor furakahnonko. Mrokwot wanyakmono kfo memomno, “Kolosi thofm Jisas Kraistr hikwamn Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindarim hifa hifa kak marnyewumm.” No inji wanyak-hato Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁵ Niko nhai bi nd nefm riyakitohakrmokomm. Hefenr yimam muhato Bro Nkifrar hiruha wusshu mrokwot riwanyakhato Jisas Kraistrhu yafothet gutnius mrokwot riwanyakiowakhato nd nefm rifakitohak-mokomm. ⁶ Yimam nd gutnius mrokwot kmi kmi kfo ptha htfasmotmt niko wanyhato rihikakmokomt. Rihikak-motkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fak marnyamorko. Tfit tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat mhtiyakhato duka memoko, “Dajohmn, gutnius mrokwot tu fipetet.” Nd gutnius mrokwot be bi kmi kmi kitt. Nhai wom kmit rim tohtakaht. Be bi kmi kmi yitatt tuhan yindars wany hanitamn yima yuhum kak kebokt hanitmm nikmoh yima yuhum yak keboktmo kanjo. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat hifa Epafrasr nikompno tohmoarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorko. Rorhu hingerneft, awi hifayet. Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomt ror hingernewa hingerneft. Ror nmoh yimater. Rorn tkitt yaknihato nd gutnius mrokwot yi kfo ptha nuhas-morko. ⁸ Mkfo ptha nuhas tanyhato tfit niahato rorn tfit nia kfo ptha nuhasmornom, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyahato wom riruh arhuyuk Kristenm yak marnyewa yihotam.

Porr Kolosim kfo bruttnamo yuhat

⁹ No nd Epafrasr kfo nuhasyuk mrokwom wanymo yiha, no Timotir-pno rikfo bruttnakmononko. No nhai yafhokahnonko. Kangno, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr Kolosithu Kristenko be Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikrahko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn tu dborioh riduka aduka yima yuhur hirwattko be nd dborioh dukefrpar brorarhko. ¹⁰ Be nd dborioh dukefr broruhatrko Bro Nungothetrhu dukef yuhatn hikruhatko hti yindhor-rahko. Niko hingerneft hingerneft nhai finji naruhatm. Be yi marnyarahm. Nikmoh toh nmbuham be dborioh nefrpam narahko. Nd yuhamn Bro Nkifrar hti duka tungunarahkomr. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar harhuwa bbuka rifhur nhai be rpahtet bbuka rifhur harhukahr. Nhai. Nndohtet nndohtet bbuka rifhur rorn harhuworr. Ndnatn kangno Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr nd ror harhuyuk bbuka rifhur hiruhatrko titarahkomm wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam. Tjim habokknaruhatrko nhai wohsisruhatko. Nhai. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai be mbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttniruhatko. Be yindhorhato ¹² nikmoh Bro Yifemr yuta yindhorrahkomr. Nd Bro Yifemrn yihotam yak hta

bohtamotrm nikmoh yufam bi rorhu rmon swirtn o rorhu rmon rifhutn korhwom. Yufam bi rorhu rmon rifhut ruhetmn nd tamoh tamohm nikmoh yufampno hefenr rhuyukm yakrahkomm. Rpat nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft tohet met yindarim-pno rpat yak hanyrahkomm. ¹³ Nom afo Satanrhu tirtn rhumonon. Tfit Bro Nkifrar yakmornom Jisasrhu tirwafitn wakmbremornom. Turhu marbit rhuyuk Yonrhu tirtn wakmbremornom. ¹⁴ Nd Yonr suh nanyormotr Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukakahrm.

Kraisrhu nefmi rorhu hingrnefm

¹⁵ Kraisr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Nda nom hti duha yita Nkifrarhu ruheft, to nd Kraisrn fak nhombramort. Kraisr, Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrn, to be rorhu yinhitn rhu bugewum tamoh tamohm. ¹⁶ Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Hefenr rhuyukm nhai htikahnomm, bbinysofrpathum womm htinomm. Rorpar hingrnamorm mounmotm, kminysofroh nkifram, gafman yimam, nd ndm rorpar hingrna bugamorm. Memor, “Ahtakahanmn nanhu yinhit tohhato nanhu yima yuhurn hikrahm.” ¹⁷ Kraisr bi ruhetrn mounti bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar dborha hanymor. Nd dborhayuk shrkar rorpar kfiwatr nd shrkar nom htitwa htiyefn korhwor. Ror kfiwatr tek m yiretm yorhwatm yimanom yiram yakhato kawonom. Ror kfiwatr yimanom wiyauyauwonon. Nd nd nefm o tamoh tamohm inji rhu hikwatm htitwonomm. ¹⁸ Kraisr tohhato rorhu sioskfot kasinyahato rmon kimor. Turn rmon bis rhuhato kak hta bohtewurt. Kraisr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Tamoh tamohm rorparhu yufatn nyingako htakfot. ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Jisasrn thu dbothat bugamor. Memor, “Athu dbothatkahtanr be rorn yakrahm nanhu nefm.” ²⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar nndo nndo toh hnamohat yo ndar bbinysofthu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat rhumot Kraisrn yura bgre mis tuhegir-hato rorhu kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam Kraisrn hta nohmormn gbhu mtir hnamorr.

²¹ Niko afo fasoh nefm yakitohhato yo fasoh dukefmpno rhuhato nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yirmoako. Be inji hti sr thumoukomr. ²² To be hifa Kraisr yura bgre mis nohmor. Inji namotr Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam rorn hta nohmotrm hifa yima yuhur niehato rifak marnyakmornom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahta yimaroh yima yuhum tukanhu yima yuhum kindo rhuruhamn ee hifa htihato tfit yakruhanm. Yo nhai tfit wom mrokfetm rhuruhatm.” ²³ To nd dukeftpno, nd niko yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot mirahko

yakitoh hrufreh hasohato tfit wom nefmpno amyafhoni-nomt. Nhai. Nikmoh dukefm nd gutnius mrokfot kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn duka duka hti yukatoh hasokfot. Na Pora, nann aposer hingrneft myaknihato nd gutnius kmi kmim kfo ptha htfaswonomt.

Porr sios tohyuk tuhan yindariroh hingrna yimar tohmor

²⁴ Ndar yihart na kalabus tohwa. Na yindhorhato kekwanm nanpno niewa krhopam. Nd krhopam Kraistr yakmo krhopam kanjo kekwa. Niko yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakahukanko. Ndnetann kanga nd Kraistrhu sioskfot yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kak hanyahunam. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar niko yima tangikmoh duka nmbuhatn na sioshu hingrna yimaya fak htamora. Ndnetann na niko sios tohwa tuhan yindarikmoh hingrna yimaya tohwa. Nann nd hingrneft tohhato nann nd rim hta mhta mrokfefm frhik bohikak-hato kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo yimampno nd mrofkot afo fak kafroh hnamort. Ariharn nd kafrohet mrokfot bi tafont htiwatrt Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom bi htihato wanuknomt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar turhu dukeftpno nd kafrohet mrokfot hta nriyaf nuhas-mornom. Nd kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yak marnyarahrm. Nikompno Kraistr frtkafwa yuhatn hefenr hanyruharko hefenrhu dborioh dborioh rhu nmbuhat hi hanyraharko. ²⁸ Ndnettn nom aposernom kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars kfo nuhas buga hanitnimm gutnius mrokfot. Nd gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas thoft, nom yakitohwa bro duka yima yuhur kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft hik marnya bomarnyakfot. Nom kangnom tu dborioh dborioh dukefm-pno nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham akfo hik bohik nuhas marnyakahtnimm, mrofkom yak duka tunguna marnya-rahmm. Yak duka tungunaruhamn Kraistrpno frtkaf kihruhamn Bro Nkifrar hti marnyarahrm. ²⁹ Ndnettn Kraistr yahuka bbuka rihurpno aposer hingrneft hingrna nnfiwant.

2

Toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh nefm niayukm frtfa thukfot

¹ Na kanga akfo nuhasanko niko nanpno tafi nahti duha Kolosiko, Laodisiako yo niko womko, na niko dukahato yiha yiha kfo bruttna nnfiwa. ² Na inji hingrna nnfiwohat nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindariko bi tat yima yuhumpno warhukahkomn tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur bi warhuko. Ndhtet dborioh dukefm wayakkahkomn niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotar nd dborioh dukefmn thu bmta hanyruhatmko nd Bro Nkifrarhu yak

kafkoyet mrokfot htirahkomt. Nd kfo kafkoyet mrokfot to nd Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfoyet. ³ Kristen yima yakitohyuk riduka aduka yima yuhum, mrokfo ptha yafothar, tamoh tamoh dukefr Kraistrhu gegb yohrn hmbre kafrohetm korhm. Yima Kraistrpno riyahn, ee susubur nuhashirahrn.

⁴ Mrokfom bi wanukwokomm. Wom yimam niahato mkfo wuti bowutitmko, to mirahko bi ariwany yakiowaknomm. ⁵ To na, na nhai nikompno rpa kmit tohkahnom. Na nndo tohwa. To nanhu htiyefit inji htitant, thatiprpat nndo tohwot, dukefr nikompno korhwor. Hifa nikmoh toheft toh marniywakomn Kraistr kakitoh nnuhaknitkomr. Nd ndm wanyakhato yima yuhur yindhworwa.

Kraistrpno frtkaf mifhato rorhu toheft yakkfot

⁶ Niko bi Nungohtet Jisas Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wanyhato yakitohetko, be Kraistrpno frtkafhato wuyauyaukfot. ⁷ Miroh nembfam tum wom miroh nembfampona nathu dbkafhato tohwa kanjo nikmoh tohefti wiyauyau nmbuhath inji tohkfot. Nd nom yihato kfo nuhas htfaswa gutniuskfot yakitoh kihato hik marnyakfot. Nd gutniuskfot hikhato Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborah dborah nefm tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

⁸ Niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Wom yimam wom nkifra tndhmi mount yorhwa marrhu tndht o gunyrhu tndht o yamthu tndht o bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndht hneruhamtn yuwi mkfo tndh nhehrumatmko niko mwan yofnihatoh mhikaknirahkomm. Ndhtet yimam nkifram yakitoh hawihnamo nkifra boririfhuti mount yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndh mrokfomi bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh tndh mrokforpam kakitohwom nhai Jisasr hikhato rorhu dukefr hikkahm.

⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Kraistrn thu dbothat bugamor. Ndnettn niko dukaf hanykfot. ¹⁰ Kminysofroh nkifram bi Kraistrpar kak wasitrm. Nhai rom mfrfnahnihato tfit rom mtokhfot mfhako. Nhai. Niko Kraistrpno frtkafwa yuhath to be ror hatohyuk yafothar be bi niko mthu nawoh bugamor. ¹¹ Niko Kraistrpno bi frtkafhato tohwa yuhath be bi kak hikwokomt tu tha pukthu yuhath. Ndt nhai be thatipthuhingrneft rhukaht. Nhai. Kraistr nd bingot hatoh hnamo yima yuhu bebm fak thumor. Tot tu tha pukthu yuhathu mrokfo yimbu yuhath. ¹² Bi Kraistrpno nohmokomn rpat sinyamoko. Baftais hingrneftn nd Kraistr nohhato sinyamo hingrneft baftais nuhasmoko. Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamohat, fitoh yimam duka kangm, Kraistr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka yafotharn tfit kasinyamor, ndhtet dukeft yakitohet yimam baftais neftpno nd dukefr kak nuhaswomr. Niko to ndhtet

dukefr yakitohmotko baftaismoko. ¹³ Niko ritohakhato toh hawihnamohat tuko rihatohakmo fasoh yima yuhurpno toh hawihnamokomn nhai wom dborioh nefm nahnarmoko. Be nd fasoh nefmn yakitoh hnamokomn bi hel yita yihotar bi tohmoko. Kraistr sinyamo yuhatn niko tfit nfri yima rifhur thu hmbrehemorko. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. ¹⁴ Be nd nmoh yufam bi kotpepakfot ruhetm Jisasr nohmo bgre misn rpat frdbkafhato rpat nd kotkfot minohnimot. ¹⁵ Kraistr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimaroh nyingatikhato tafontn nda kminysofm yo nkifra yarhm hatohmo nungrajoh bbuka rifhum fahot nohmorm.

Bi Kraistrpno nohmonom. Nhai tfit nkifra tfha mntwatn yakhta marnyaruhattt nmoh rhu nmbuhat

¹⁶ Mirahr wom yimar mrokfot hnehato yemroroh ye hik yuham, yo Judaroh bro yiharoh rhu hik yuham, yo nfri yamroh mfnah yiharoh yemro burwa hta yuham yo Sabat yiharoh rhu krna yuham, nd nd nkifra yirmoht tfit amhf-nahneyant. ¹⁷ Nd nefm nkifram yakitoh hik hnamom rom nkifra yirmoht yakitohetmn fak hik hnamomt. Rom yakitoh hnehato bi romn hanohnimomt. Nom yonnom tfit nd nkifra nefm yakitoh duha. Nom Kraistr hingrnamo hingr- nef yuhatn tfit hikkfot. ¹⁸ Wom yimam niahato kfo rafo kangmko, “Tamoh tamoh yeshri-roh ye kars yuham kfi-wunomko yo kfo kars mrokfom kahukwonomko, hikkfot. Hikhato mounmotmn kfo bruttnakfot.” Rom kfoyuk tng yuhat hikrahko to be nd Bro Nkifrar hiruha hifa rhu nmbuhat nhai yakruhatkomt. Ndhtet dukefm nd yimam kfiwam, be nd hwe tweh hanyhato yekwa mro-kfomn kfo nuhaswomko. Be turoh tuhagrha yima yuhumn nd mrokfom kfiwumm. ¹⁹ Nhai romn Kraistrpno frtkafkahn. Nhai. Nomn Kraistrpno frtkafwatnom ror hatohewornom. Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom rorn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Rorn kak htaf bohtaf hanitnom. Ndnetnomn rpat nayakitohwanomn Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuharn hik hanitnom.

²⁰ Niko bi Kraistrpno nohhatto nkifra tahi rmonroh nkifra boririfhut bi minoh nhehafetko. To tfit tamohmpno tfit nd nkifra boririfhut yakitohwako? To tamohmpno kfo boririfhu yamukako, ²¹ “Hnaru yemrom tire yakti duha yo ye siwon duha.” Tamohmpno kfo kars mrokfom hikwako? ²² Mirahko ndhtet kfo kars mrokfom ahiknom. Ndhtet hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyefiwam nhai yihom rhukahm. Yihom fnah-nitm. Be yimamn ndhtet yemro ye kars mrokfom mhfna-newumm. ²³ Yimam to ndhtet yemro ye kars nmbuham ye hikwamn kangm ka tot tu dborioh neft. Kangm, “Ka nd

yemro ye kars yuhamn hikhato nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Ndnetmn mounmotm kfo tatewamn, yima yuhum yak karhuhato turoh thatipm tmbho wok bowok-womm. Kangm, “Ka nd yuham inji anakahnomn ka nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Nhai mif.

3

Bi Krairpno rpat sinyamonom

¹ Niko bi Krairpno rpatn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorko. Ndnetn nikmoh yima yuhum be hefenko rhuyuk shrkamn nikmoh yima yuhum duka duka rhu hasokfot. Hefernr Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko Krair mrhumor. Bro yufa yekwa mkuko mrhuhato kingroh gajis yakmorn korhr. ²⁻³ Niko bi nohmoko. Tfit Krairsn nfri yafothat thu hmbrehato be rorpno rim tohmoko. Krairpno rim tkafhato to be Bro Nkifrar rpat Krairpno rpatn toh natwihworko. Ndnetn yiha yiha hefenr rhuyuk shrkar duka duka rhu hasokfot. Mirahko ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohroh dukefrn be arhu hasonom. ⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu hik hanyuk yihotam Krairsn harhuwort mnat. Ror tafont miyak nriyafhato tuhant yindars tafont hti thombat rorpno tafont rpat toh bugarahko. Rorpno rpat tafont tohhato rorpno rpat fnhu bugarahko bruwohmr katiwa kanjo.

Krair thu hamuhwatrnom nfri yima rifhur mfnahnewur

(Sapta 3.5–4.18)

Nfri yima rifhurhu nefm

⁵ Niko to bi Krairpno rpat nohmoko, ndnetkomn mirahko tfit nd fasoh fasoh nefm tfit ayakitohnomm. Nda bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm niko hatohwam yafho buga mifkfo. Na kfiwa fasoh fasoh nefm, to kfiwa nd met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm, yo yima yuhum wabra sinyekwa nefm, yo nyinga nnwihnefm, yo maruha dukefr. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwammn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahmr. ⁶ Mirahko inji ananom. Yimam inji niwam, Bro Nkifrar namburrahmr. ⁷ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duhakomn afo ndhtet nefm fakitoh hnamokomm.

⁸⁻⁹ To tfit arihat, namburneft, nd yima yuhum kahm kanjo wakuryak-hato womm kfo hutnefm, womm be hifa nyingar hta duha, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhohato faso faso kfo dbotna inji nanefm yo womroh kfo fura nhehneft, nd bugam be yafho thu bugakfot. Nd fasoh yatk yima yuhu bebr bi fahhomokomr. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd dmbt rhumot bi frwus bowusmortn yima rifhum bi wutha-yemko. Yiha yiha nfri nfri dukefm hi hanitrko. Nfri dukefm yahukatrko nikmoh

yima rihur turhur kanjo korhr. ¹¹ Nom frohnom bi mar nukeft bi ruhetnom, to nhai tfit tunom yak nhtahato Judam rom tum watohko yo yima tangim rom tum inji watohko, tha puketm rom inji tha puk duhatm rom inji, wom mreht pthayetm rom inji, yo tahi muhm tohetm rom inji, slefm rom inji yo yima furam rom inji. Nhai tunom tfit inji yak nhta kfo nhtakfot. Nhai. Kraistr thu hamuh nhombra bugewurnom yima yima buganom. Ndnnetnomn nom bi Kraistrparhu yima bugayenom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhurhu toh nmbuhatn yakkfot

¹² Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yakmorko bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Rorhu dukefr nikomn korhr. Ndnnetn niko womroh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhat yakkfot. Hifa hifa yima yuhum womm hmbrekfot. Nikmoh yufam yura yura hta duha. Nikmoh ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimakfot. Womm finji tamohm fak nhehmkon o finji newumko, niko be mirahko yima yuhum wakur sinyahato finji anakninom. Mrokfo ptha duha be rhuhato nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. ¹³ Nikmoh wom frohr wom Kristenmn tamohm fak nhehmr o finji nemr, mirahr nd yimar be sinyahato finji anaya. Be hifa yima yuhurn nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhokfot. Mirahr rhuhato nd womm nayuk nefm akfo nam-buranm. Nmoh Nungo-thetr nmoh fasoh nefm yafhomo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhokfot. ¹⁴ Nd na bi kfo hne mrokfom rom inji kfoni hanitanm. To ndmpno yakitohyuk wom bro nmbuhat kfiwanko wom yimaroh yak marnya nmbuhat. Tuko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato tawo tawo nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. Inji narahko, to be nd tkittn tuko nahti dukaruhakomn be nd yiha tir riniyakitohakrahko. Yo Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Kraistr nd dukeftn fakmorko. Ndnnetn nd tir nayakitohneft yakitohkahkomtn nd dukefrn yak htarahm nikmoh rhu nmbuham. ¹⁶ Kraistrhu tu dborioh mrokfom mfhat htakfot. Niko rpa rpa yimako wom wom Kristen yimampno yi rhuhato dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nakfo hta bohta marnyakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhrohato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ¹⁷ Nikmoh tamoh tamoh mrokfom, tamoh tamoh hingr nefm, yo tamoh tamoh nef bugam niko nayukm, Nungo-thet Jisarrhu yufarpatpno na bugakfot. Yo rorhu yufarpatpno Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorkfot.

Kristen ripharoh toh nmbuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹⁸ Niko metko, niko be yindariroh yinhitn rhuhato rroh tngm hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Bror ndhtet nef hti

yindhorwort. ¹⁹ Yo niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Mirahko faso faso ayak beb bobebnomm.

²⁰ Yo niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort.

²¹ Yo niko yifemroko mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be rroh yima yuhum krhohrahmm.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²² Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingrnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrna-kfot.

²³ Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm hingrnewukon o tamoh tamoh nefm newuko, yima dukefmpno hingrnakfot. Nd hingrnefm nhai be nikomn fitha yakrmokomm. Bror kahukrko nd hingrnefm. Ndnetkomn hingrna hik marnyakfot. ²⁴ Tu

Bro Kraistr kukatoh-worm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingrnefm. Kto rorn ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko. Nd bi hta nhombret wuskam yakruharn ttha nhombra hanyahrko. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nhai nndoh nndoh kotkfot yimam tohruhatm. Nhai. Rpa

kotkforpat yima bugam toh bugarahm. Nd bro yufet yimam finji nem, bro namburet yimam finji nem, nd yima furam finji nem, rpa kot-kforpat toh bugahato krhopam he buga hanyrahm.

4

¹ Niko hingrna yimaroh tohak yimako, niko tu hifa dborioh nefm hingrna yimam yak nuhaskfot. Niko dukaf hanykfot nikmoh tohak yimar to yura hefenr tohwor.

Kfo bruttnanefti yau marnyaneft

² Kfo bruttnaneft yafho thu duha. Yihof href kfo bruttna hasokfot. Duka yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarpar yi bugahato duka hik bohik buga, ee, kfo bruttna-kfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ³ Nmoh hingrna nmbuham ndm

kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar wakfo bruttnakahtkomr Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthayuk yihotam yak hta bohtarahrn. Nd Kraistrhu kafrohet mrokfot rhumoat, be tafont kfo ptharuhatnomt tuhant yindars wanyrahmt. Na nd nmbuhatpno yakmoma kalabus htamoma. ⁴ Wakfo bruttnakahtkma nd

kafrohet mrokfeft tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kfo hikhrotant wany hik bohikrahmt.

⁵ Kristennom tohwa tkitm tom Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duha yimam tom rpat tohwonom, ndnetn nikmoh tamoh mrokfo pthanefm ptha marnya-kfot o toh nmbuham be dborioh dukefmpno toh marnyakfot. Nd Jisasr hik duha yimam nikmoh pthefm o toh nmbuham mhtiyakruhamn Jisasr mhikaknirahmr. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom niko pthayukm be dborioh mrokfom pthakfot. Mrokfom be kfo yima boyima marnyakfot.

Porr kfo tkrurmotr Tikikus Onesimusrof yimof Kolosiko

⁷ Tikikusrn kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahko na hingrnawa hingrna yuharoh mrokfom. Tikikusr nmoh nanyma kmi thofer. Nmoh Nungothen Jisasrhu hingrneft rorpno rpat hingrnnewunomt. Rorhu hingrneft, awi, hifa. ⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuhat asha toh wat rorpno wawanyswako. Ror niahato kfo bmta mrokfom kfo hirahrko. ⁹ Nikmoh kmi thof Onesimusrpno rpat nierahf. Onesimusr nhaf nmoh dborioh yimatemer. Nompno rpat toh wor. Rofn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahko nmoh toh nmbuhat yo nompno yorhwa nefm.

Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot Kolosimpno yimot

¹⁰ Aristarkusr nanpno rpat kalabus tohwonom. Ror dukewarko kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Yo Makr, Barnabasrhu rahemr, ror to rpat tohwanomn rorn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Fitoh yiha Makr nikmoha niewur, na kfomo yuhatn wahikkah-komn wayindhoraktwakomr. ¹¹ Yo Jisasr, wom yufat kutewumr Jastasr, rorn nhaf wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Juda yimam na hingrna-nuhiwam, to nd nd yimarpam hingrnanuhiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohwa yuhathu mrokfot, hifa nd nd yimampno kfo nuhas hanitnomt kmi kmim.

¹² Nikmoh kmi thof Epafrastrn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. To nd Epafrastrn tor niko hingrnanuhiwa yimatr. Yiha yiha nd yimar nikmoh yufam yutewarko kfo bruttnewur. Nhai wom yihar rhu furakahrr. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtanr, rroh Kristen toh nmbuhat toh bmtaruhamn mirahm nko fitoh dfikrhof Kristenem.” ¹³ Ror niko dukewarn yihof href yihof href kfo bruttna hasiwurko. Niko duka, yo Laodisiathu Kristenm duka, yo Hierapolishu Kristenm duka, nhai rhu witakahr kfo bruttnaneft. ¹⁴ Yo nmoh yimatem Lukr, nd dokta hingrneft yakitohwar, rori Demasr wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt.

¹⁵ Na tukanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Laodisiat tohwa Kristenmpno. Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Nimfati rothu kunys yi rifinywa Kristenmpno. ¹⁶ Niko Kolosi thofko ndar gontwat waritimnikahkomt tfit Laodisia thofm wahekahtko rroh sios ritimrahmt. Yo

Laodisiathu yufatpno yiyuk gontwat Laodisiathu sios ar-
itimnikahmtn tfit Kolosi thofm ahekahtm rroh sios ritim-
rahmt. ¹⁷ Arkipusruhet ndar mrokfo nmbuhat. “Ni Arki-
puse, ni Brorpno yakmo hingrnafat mirahn amyafhonyant.
Nd hingrnafat wayakitoh marnyakahnt wahingrna marnyet-
want.”

¹⁸ Na Pora ndar gontwat wandfahato kfo yindhoh mrok-
fot htefiwanko. Mirahko aduka mmonomr na kalabus to-
hwohat. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Be injirpa mrokfom.

Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Tesalonaika tauntn, tot Masedonia profins rhumoa tu bro taunt. Porr misin hingerneft yihato Filipait tohnimohat to be tfit Tesalonaikako yimor. Ndha yihato ndha misin hingerneft hingrnahato sios kasinyamort. Tesalonaikathu misin hingerneftu kfo nuhas mrokfom htikfot (Aposer 17.1-9). Porr Tesalonaikat misin hingerneft hingrnahato, bok metm, yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Tfit Judam inji htihato namburmom. Namburhato Porr kfo hutt hikafmomr. Kfo hutt hikafmotmr Korinko yimor. Memom, ror tohwarn gutnius mrokfom ror pthiwatrm yimam bi Jisasr hikwom. Korinko tohetrn Jisasr hik duha yimam sinyahato Tesalonaika Kristenm krhopam hemomm. Timotir brbo Beriat tohetrn htihato wanyomom Tesalonaikathu Kristenroh krhopam. Timotir wanyhato rorn Korinko yihato Porr kfo nuhashemorr.

Timotir pthayuk mrokfom Porr yak bugahato tfit Por, Sailas, Timoti, rom husfirpat rhuhato Tesalonaikaroh yufatpno kfo bmta mrokfom wandfamomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom hti hik bohiket tu dborioh duka tunguna yimam Tesalonaikat yiyuk gontwam htihato kfo memom, “Nd kfo bmta mrokfom rhuyuk gontwatn tot Porr wandfayuk barkof gontwat.” Nd barkof gontwatn htamom Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhathu kfo yindhor mrokfom, yo rroh dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom.

Timotir Porrpno yihato Tesalonaika thofroh kfo ttiwon mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas memorr, “Tesalonaika thofm kfo kangme, ‘Kraisr kto tfit yawihna thombate, finji yawihneruhar? Yo fitoh yuhat nieruhar? Yo nohet yimam finji sinyaruham?’ ” To nd rroh ttiwon mrokfom Timotir pthamotrm gontwaye tfit kfo nuhas hik bohikmorm.

Porri rorhu hingrnanho yimam Tesalonaika Kristenm mfro dukamo yuhat

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaikat yorhwa sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungohtet Jisas Kraisrpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat

htefiwunomt. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyakahrko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhatpno Porryindhormor

² Niko Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa nmbuhato dukahato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato kfo bruttne-wunomko.

³ Nom htitwonom nikmoh dukefm Jisasrn yihato dborioh nefm hikwoko. Dborioh nefm yakitohetkonn womm htineft kak marnyewukomm. Yo tamoh krhopam nianeft nhai yakrmekahko. Tohhato titewukomm. Krhopam titahato nikmoh dukefm kitm Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr hneruha dborioh rhu nmbuhatn. Nom inji htitanomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh-wonomr. ⁴ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar be marbit htewatrko, nom inji htihato kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatn kfo htamorko.

⁵ Nom nd gutnius mrokfom nikmoha hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmohat be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno ahingrna duha yinom, be mrokfo furam kanjo wany huhrasaformokomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, nom hatohyukt, nd Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum thu yuhurmottko nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhohato wufakmokomm. Nom nikompno yi tohmohat, memonom, "Rompno ai atohkahnomm, nom tohruha toheft rom htiyakruhamn nd yuhat toh hikrahm."

⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmohat, bok yimam inji htihato bok krhopam hemomko. To niko nd krhopam yakmohat niko nmoh nefti Jisas Kraistrhu neft hikhatohatto nd krhopam titamokomm. Nhai yonenm kanjo kfo nurrmoko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yima yuhum hemottko nd krhopam yindhohpno titamokomm.

⁷ Ndnnetn Masedonia profinsi Akaiat tohyuk Kristen bugam nikmoh nefm rihtiyakhato bi nikmoh nefm hikwom. ⁸ Bro Nungohtetrhu mrokfot, niko pthayukt, bi frfnahnitatt kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Yimam nrwir tanmbarafhato kmi kmi wanyekwa kanjo kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Nhai be Masedonia profinsi Akaiarpat mrokfot wanykahmt. Nhai. Bi kmi kmim wanukwomt. Bi wanyetmn nom nhai tfit kfohekfot. ⁹ Nom tumn tfit kfo tndh nuhas hanitwomnom nom nikmoha yihato Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfot kfo pthahato niko wanyakiohato nd nkifra tahi yifonm myafhonihato yima yuhu yakkecutmo yuhat, yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimako yorhwa yuhat. Nd ndm kfo tndh nuhaswomnom.

¹⁰ Yo kfo tndhmomt niko Bro Nkifrar hikhatohatto rorhu Yinemr tohgari hasiwa yuhat. Nd yon Jisasrn nohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyahato, rorn fak noh-morm Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi duka htamom.

2

Porr Tesalonaikat hingrnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, bi tukomn hti-mokomt nom nikmoha hingrnamo hingrneft. Nd nom hingrnamo hingr-neft nhai yi furarmot. Awi, yafothett rhumot. ² Niko bi wanyomoko, nom Tesalonaikat yimohat, afo Filipait tohnimonom. Filipait tohnimohat kfo rindho borindhomomnom yo faso faso fak bebmomnom. Huhra krt kanjo mfrhabetmonom. Filipait tohni tfit Tesalonaikat yimohat, nhaf krhopam fknemonom. To nhai yakrmermonom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtamotrm nom tohhato gutnius mrokfom kfo nuhasmonomko. ³ Niko Jisarhu hikneft nom niko kfomohat, nom nhai wom dukefmpno yuwi duka marimonom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom akfo nuhaskahtnomm Jisahr hikruhamn marufam hirahmnom, o nom kfo yindhohato bro yufat hirahm.” Nom nhai nd nd dukefmpno gutniuskfot kfo nuhasrmonomko. Nhai. ⁴ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi nmoh yima yuhumi nmoh dukefm hti nhombra bonhombrahato ee nd hingrneft nmoh tirmn htamort. Ndnetn nom nhai mekahnom, “Nom pthayuk mrokfom tuhan yindarimn awany yindhormm.” Nhai. Nom kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar awany yindhormm nom pthayuk mrokfom.” ⁵ Htimokmnom, nom nhai wom yiha nikmoh wuskam o tamohm htihato mkfo rhti borhti o mkfo yuhur boyuhur-rmonomko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar htitwor nom inji kfiwohat, nom nhai wom yiha inji nawonrmonomko. ⁶ Nhai marimonom, nikomn o wom frohmn nmoh yufam yura yura yuta hagrha-rahmm. ⁷ Nom Kraisorhu aposerenom. Nomn aposer hingrneft kakitohwonomt. Be amekahnomn nmoh yufam wayuta hagrhatwakomm, to inji kformonomko. To nhai, nom nhai inji kformonomko. Nom be noh hmbrenano tohhato mmemrom yonm yakitohhato hmnewa kanjo inji fakitohmonomko. ⁸ Nmoh yuhuwaf marbim nikomn rhu mif mifmom. Ndnetnomn nmoh dukefm bi duka memonom, “Nom rroh kmit yihato gutnius hi hanyeftpno kangnom, anohnom o finji anamnom, nhai mrokfom.” Nom be yi tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemonomko.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, nom nikompno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius hingr-neft hingrnamohat htimokmnom yonmari marm hingrna krifafmounomm, yifungm hingrna yifungafmounomm. Nhai be marimonom, be nikomn krhopam hirahnom tamoh yeshri hanyeft, o hweyuk tkitroh he, nd nd nefm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Niko Kraisor hiket yimakompno nom tohmo toheft, niko htimokmnom yo Bro Nkifrar htimornom, nom nhai wom fasoh neft rim na nuhasrmonomko. Nmoh toheft toh marnya

bomarnya-motnomt htimokomt. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom namoam, yifemr tohhato turhu yinemrom tamoh tamoh nefenm kfo tebos nuhaswa kanjo inji kfo tebos nuhasmounomko. ¹² Nikmoh yaufemr tohefm mduka krho htatamoahat, nomn kfo kasinya-mounomko, o tamoh krhopam yakmoahat nomn yihato tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemounomko. Yo kfo tebos botebos nuhasmounomko toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrar tohwa tohefthu toh yuham. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar fakmorko. Yakhato turhu mofsinhitn yak htatahato toh hongmb hmbremorko.

Tesalonaika Kristenm Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato toh bmta kihmom krhoparoh titaneft

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat ridukak thombat, Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yindhorwonomr. Niko nom pthayuk mrokfom wanyomohat, nhai duka marimoko, “Nd rom pthiwa mrokfom be yimamn pthiwumm. Tamohmpno yakruhanomm?” Nhai inji dukarmoko. Duka memoko, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoym.” Ndnnetn fakmokomm. Nd mrokfot nikmoh yima yuhum rihingrnahato Kraistr hikwoko. ¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, Judiako rhuyuk siosroh Kristenm yakmo krhopam kanjo niko inji krhopam fakmoko. Nhai be briyo krhopam he furarmomko. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikmotko tukmoh korhof yimam hti namburhato faso faso fak bebmomko. Judiaroh Kristen sioskfot to turoh korhof Judamn namburhato fak bebmoumm. ¹⁵ To nd Judarpamn nmoh nkifrapno tohmo profetm wasmomm, yo tfit Jisasr tohmo yihamn tohyuk Judamn, nmoh Nungothet Jisasr wasmomm, yo tfit arihat nom tohwa yihamn nd Judarpamn, be hti dbnot thuwomnom. Nhai hifa nyingar htakahmnom. Kangnom wom taunm ainyom, kak tuhefiwumnom. Rom inji nahniwa nefm be tu nhai mif Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorkahrm. ¹⁶ Nhai wofnkahm yima tangim gutnius wany-hato Bro Nkifrapno rim tohakneft. Ndnnetmn ndhtet neft newum. Rom nd nahnewa fasoh fasoh nmbuham bi nahna nahnewamn nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm bi kminysomfom kanjo wayekwamn nd wukier bi tathur yibonwomm.

Porr mfro yibonmour tfit Tesalonaikako yinyeft

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, nom Judam mhutt hikafhato nndo nndo afo toh-mohat, to mirahko ka mumafonimo-nomko. Nhai. Yonr frtrohhato yifemr yonrhu dukefr yorhwa kanjo nmoh dukefr inji dukamonomko. Yima nyingatikroh nahtineftn, nhai nahti-rmoanom. Nmoh yima yuhum nikmoh dukefrn tohmoatm, ndnetnomn niayuk yihotam rim hambrak mhambrakmou-nom. ¹⁸ Nikmoh tfit yi hti yibonet-nomn, na Pora dbiyaf hatohmoa yinyeft, to nhai. Satanrn nmoh yiyuk

yihotam wuyak ayakmourm. ¹⁹ Nhai be sfno marimoanom, yihato ahtinomko. Nmoh dukefm be nikomn duka hasomounom. Kto Jisasn tfit nianeft kfo mirahnomr, “Tesalonaika thofm gutnius mrokfom kfohemohat, yakhato fakitoh kihmomt.” Nd yiha be tu bro yindho-reft yakrahtnom. ²⁰ Niko gutnius mrokfom wanyomohat, be yakhato fakitoh trp kihmokomm. Nom ndtpno kfo yindhorwonomko.

3

Timotir tfit Tesalonaikako yimor

¹ Niko be tu mfro dukamou-nomko. Nd dukeftpno nhai tfit wom kuknarmonom nikmoh yihato htineft. Ndnetnomn rhu naphthamo-nomn no memono, Atensn toh haso-rahno. ² Timotirne Tesalonaikako riyahr. Nd yima Timotir, nmoh hingrna namnou yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnafat ror yakitohwartn Krairhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas htfasworm. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhatpno tamoh krhopam o yima yuhum korhmko, rorn nikompno rhuhato wom dukefm o yima yuhum hiruhatrko yima yuhum thu jibtwa-rahmko. ³ Kangnom be nd krhopam o tamoh dukefmpno rhurahko, yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyaruhatkmo. Tuko bi wanyeteko, ndhtet krhopam niko yekwam, to be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd krhopam kekwoko. Rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam ndhtet krhopam kekwom. ⁴ Bi nikompno tohmohat, bi kfo memonomko, “Yimanom Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, yimam sinyahato krhopam hirahm-nom.” To nd nom kfomo mrokfot to bi tot bi htitwokomt. ⁵ Yimam inji yak bebmoatmko memoya, “Nhai wom kukna hatohrhota rroh yi htineft. Kukna hatohruha, bi yima yuhur mwastiwonyuk yima Satanrn yihato bi rorn rithu nhirakruhatrm nom hingrnamo hingrneft be yi furaraht. Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkruraf-motanr niamor nikmoh hti hafott.”

Timotir Tesalonaika korhof hingrneftu kfo yindhor mrokfot hanymotrtr Porr yindhormor

⁶ Timotir nikmoha htanyhato niamohat, bi asha nompno mfnahhato bi ptha nuhas bonuhasmornom nikmoh mrokfom. Kfo memornom, “Awi, tom tohhato Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato tum nayak marnya yo womm yak marnya inji newum.” Kfo memornom, “Niko dukewukmnom. Dukahato kangko, ahtinommm.” Yo nom to inji kangnom ai ahtinomko. ⁷ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihwa mrokfot wanyakhato be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotnom. Nd yindhoreft yakmottnom nd nom hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai tfit dukarmo-nomm. Tfit yindhorefrpatn bromot-nom. ⁸ To be nhai nom wom tamoh

duka kurhefenm rhuruhatmnom, be niko Bro Nkifrapno rim tohni bugahato myakitoh kihaknineft. ⁹ Nom nikmoh nmbuhatpno yindhorwa yindhoreft finji kforuhanomt? Be tu nndohtet yindhoreft yekwattnom, to finji Bro Nkifrapno nd yindhoreft kfo hikruha-nomt? ¹⁰ Nikmoh yi htinefthu dukefr nhai yafhokahnomr. Nd duka yima yuhurpno yifungm, marm kfo bruttna-hato kangnom, “Rompno yi tohhato kfo hta, kfo marnya, kfo bmta inji naruhatnomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik duka yima yuhur yi marnyaknirahrm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Porrhu yiyuk yihotat yak nukakkfot

¹¹ Nom Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotam kfo bruttnewunomr. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu, nmoh Bro Yifemr, yo Nungohtet Jisasr, kangnom rof tufn nmoh yiyuk yihotat ayak htakkahtft yi htirahnomko. ¹² Yo nom nikompno nayakitohwa kanjo nom kfo bruttna kangnom, niko, Jisasr hiket yimako, ndhtet yima yuhum ahikahterko rpat tir niyakitohhato rpat toh marnya bomarnyarahko. Yo wom yima furam-pno to inji buga nayak nanyamahato rpat tohkfot. ¹³ Nom kangnom, inji akfo bruttnakahtnom thu bmtarahrko. Thu bmta hanyruhatrko dborioh nefm hikrahko. Kto nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr turhu mounmotmpno yawihna thombat, yima yuhum be wutham ruhetm mihtirahrko.

Tesalonaika thofm dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohkfot

(Sapta 4–5)

4

Dborioh toh nmbuhat tohkfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd bi wandfa hnayuk mrokforoh wuruh mrokfo nmbuham htaruhanm. Bro Nkifrarhti yindhorwa toheft nom kfomot bi wanymokomt. Niko nd tohefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom wanyhato Bro Nkifrarhti yindhorwa tohefm ritohakmoko. Tfit Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwunomko, be ndhtet tohefprat toh hik hanykfot.

² Nungohtet Jisasrn ndhtet mrokfo duka yima yuhur hiyaf hanymoatrnom kfo hta nuhasmounomko. Ndnetn nd nom kfo nuhasyuk toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur duka kangr, nikmoh tohefm be tur kanjo tohhato turhu dukef yuhatn toh hikhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Nhai wofnkahr wom tuhanet yimar wom met furatpno yikfot o wom ramet mett wom nndo yima furarpno yikfot. Damiag yimam yo met tmahm nhaf inji buga. Nhai be yima fura met furampno yikfot. ⁴⁻⁵ Niko tuhanet yimako yo ramet metko yo niko damiagko yo tmahko mirahko

Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo met fura bofurampno yo yindari fura bofurampno arim fnahnom. Wom mett htihato yima yuhur sinyewur o mett wom yimar htihato yima yuhur sinyewur, nd yima yuhur yudbat yak thukfot o yakrme trohkfot. ⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako mirahko womr sinyahato womrhu mett amtah nheh-hiyanr. Bi nikompno tohmohat bi kfo memonomko, ijoh tonayet metm o yindarim Nungohtet Jisahr nhai miruhatr, "Nhai mrokfom inji arinaf hanym." Nhai mif. Ndhtet nayet yimam rorn yakhato nddoh yuhat yak hatoh-aforahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom nakuyak-hato ror hikmohat, nhai marimor, "Anakuyakkah-tanm aniekahmn, ndhtet ndhtet nefm narahm." Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Anakuyak-kahtanm aniekahmn na tuka tohwa toheft tohrahm." Nd dukeftpno nakumornom. ⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahukatrm yimam rroh toheft Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwom. Fitoh yimam ndar kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfom wanyhato hamuh tfa thuwomm, nhai be nd mrokfo kfoyuk yimarn hamuh tfa thukahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hamuh tfa thuwom.

Dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh kihkfot

⁹ Tuko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimakmoh nayakitohhato nayak marnya yuharoh mrokfom nhai tfit gontwatn hta-rhotanm. Ndm bi tu Bro Nkifrar nd nefm fak nuhas bonuhasmorko. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd nefm yak nuhasetkomn, fitoh Masedonia tkitm tohyuk Kristenm, rpat nayakitohwakomn nayak marnya bomarnyewuko. To bar yimako, kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwunomko, nd dborioh nefm, tuko nayak nuhaswam, wayakitoh kihtwakomm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. ¹¹ Mrokfom bi kfomonomko niko rhu digr yima yuhur rhu nhombra bonhombrawonkfot. Rhu digr yima yuhurpno nhowi rhu marnyahato tukmoh hingrnefmn hingrna mmo bommokfot. Tukmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato niko tukmoh tire hingrnahato tukmoh tirehm yakkfot. ¹² Inji narahko nhai wom tamohm yak kkopentaruhatko. Wom riruh aruhyukm niko yiha yiha rhu hasoyuk rhu nmbuhat hti hikruhamtn kfo yindhor-rahmt nikmoh rhu nmbuhat.

Nungohtet Jisahr yawihnehato yak nhafohrahrnom

¹³ Bar yimako, noh hanita yimaroh mrokfot kangnom, akfo dukanomko. Womm kfo kangm, nohwa yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Niko mirahko ndhtet dukefet yimaroh dukefm hikhatoh yimam nohneft anur yibobi-yafnom. ¹⁴ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Jisahr nohmohat, tfit sinyamor. To nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato nohwam tfit sinyarahm. Tu Jisahr kforahr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyafruhatrm tfit Jisarpno nierahm.

15 Tu Bro Nungothen Jisars kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat nom kfo hikwonom. Bro Nungothen Jisars yawihna thombat, nhai bi yima nfrinomn nakuhato tohakruhatnom. Nhai. 16 Nungothen Jisars yawihna thombat, barkoft tu Jisarsn kforuhatr, mtohekwa mounmotr naku tawihafrahr, ee tfit noheh yimaroh yakthoyuk fumrr tohrahr. Ndrpno Nungothen Jisars moun yuhat yawihnerahr. Yawihnehato nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakioni hanyhato noh hanyukm afo nyingam mfrdborharahm. 17 Rom myukatohruhatm ee bt yima nfrinomi rom rpat buga muhnfat kanjo watuhakruharnom rpat mnathu hmbreniruhanomn rpat mounko Jisarsrpn mrfinyrahnom. Rorpno mnahtihato ror tohruha tkitrpat toh nkifranirahnom. 18 Ndar wandfewa mrokfom yakhato nakfohi hanykah-komn yima yuhum tfit marnyarahmko.

5

Nungothen Jisarsru nia yihar nom toh gari hasokfot

1 Bar yinouroko, nhai tfit gontwatn wuroh yiharhu yiharoh kfo nuhas mrokfom kforuhatnomr. 2 Nd wuroh yiharhu yiham nieruha yuhat, ndt bi kfo nuhasmotnomko wany hik bohik-moko. Nd yihar be yak fohtasakrahr, rikoh yimam yifung niewa kanjo. 3 Bi yimam kfo hany kangm, “Arr bi dborioh yihayer. Rhu marnyarahnom.” Inji kfo hanyhato mirahm, ka hifa kfoyet, yimam yak batiyuk krhopam yudbat nierahm mett yon yakrpheha kanjo. Nhai wom yimar frfnahniruhatr. 4 To yinouroko, nd yihar, to nikome kspitat tohwakomn rikoh yimam kanjo yak fohtasakrahkomm? Nhai. 5 Nom, Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nom yima dukefmpno dborioh nefrpm newunom, yimam mar nukeftpno hti hikak hanyhato tamoh nefm niwa kanjo. Nom nhai kspitat yak tato botatiwa kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm na fura bofuraknikahnomm. 6 Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, mirahnom ahwanyom yifungthu yimam kanjo. Yimam hwitam nhai yima dukefm rhuhato wanykahmm tamoh nmbarefm. Yo nhai htiyakkahmm tamohm niayukm. Nom inji hwe juha. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm yima dukefmpno yak nhtakfot. 7 Htiyeteko, yimam hwitam yifung hwitm yo yimam drinhato spakwam, nhaf yifungtn drinhato spakwom. 8 To nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, nom mar nukat tohwa yimayenom. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm htihato yak nhtakfot. Nom soldiam kanjo siot kapakfoti hat kapakfot hmbrihato tohhato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom nd soldiam kanjo toh bmtahato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato wom wommpno nayak marnyahato Jisarsru niayuk yihar

toh gari hasokfot. Ror nia thombat miyakruharnom rorhu tirtn rhurahnom. ⁹ Nd kim hegirtayet wukier Bro Nkifrar bi kim hegirtamor, nhai nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar kim hegirtarmorr. Nhai. Nom tu Nungothen Jisas Kraistrn miyak htihakato turpno rhuuyukenom. ¹⁰ Nom bi Jisasr suh nanyormo yimayenom. Ndnnetn nom be rorpno tohnrarnom. Afo yima nfrinom tohetnomn nier, nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefrpayet. O bi nohetnomn nier, ndt to nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefr-payet. ¹¹ Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindariko, niko tuko rpat tohhato tuko nakfo bmta, nakfo bmta hasokfot.

Wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bar yinouroko, wom mrokfo nmbuhat kfiwunomko. Nikmoha frohmn tohhato ndha tohyuk Kristenko yakitohhato kukatohaf hanitwomko, niko be nd yimarpam yukatohhato rroh yinhitn tohkfot. Nd yimam Nungothen Jisasr kak htewurm nikmoh mrokfo hehato yak hta bohta inji nanefn. ¹³ Romn kakitohwomko. Ndnnetn niko romn bro yima yuhum htahato nd yimam yak marnyakfot. Niko buga nd yimampno nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, kangnom, wom yima yuhum ahenomko. Wom Kristenm rhu hhrek hasohato nhai turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato turoh hingernefm hingernekahmm, yihato mrokfom hekfot. Yo Yimam boknambok dukefm kasi htatewatmm bok dukefmpno yima yuhum gumuhatewumm, niko yihato rhu wanyhekfot. Rhu wanyehato hifa yima yuhum hehato hifa yima yuhum yakhato yima yuhum mirhu-rahmm. Yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom nmbuham krhopam yakhato kfo nakutmko, niko yihato rroh krhopam wanyhato kfo hta mrokfom hekfot. Yo wom yimampno yudbat sinyahato namburakni duha.

¹⁵ Yimam sinyahato finji newumko, niko mirahko toh kekuthato tawo finji ananomm. Niko be tfit hifa yima yuhurn tohhato dborah dborah nefm yak nuhasokfot nd Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo wom yima fura bofuram.

¹⁶ Yiha yiha niko be yindhör yima yuhurpno rhukfot. ¹⁷ Yindhör yima yuhurpno rhuhat yiha yiha kfo bruttna hasokfot. ¹⁸ Tamoh tamoh nefm korhmm, be Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yindhörkfot. Tot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhat. Yimam, Kraistrn Jisasrno frtkafetm, nd yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi wom yimampno mthu dbothathato kahm kanjo hingernefm sinyewut, mirahko tfit ahwa tpohnomt. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat wom yimam thu dbothathato wom mrokfom kfo pthewumm, niko mirahko rom pthayuk mrokfom wany-hato akfo amanyom, "Ndr tur ptha

mmbrafinyor. Frohm wanyruhamr?" ²¹ Tamoh mrokfom kfo pthewum, niko rroh mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. Yak nhtahato fitoh mrokfom hifa wany fughewukomm, ndm yakitohkfof. ²² Fitoh mrokfom faso wanukwokomm, yafhokfot.

²³ Nd dborioh noh hmbre yima yuhu hnawa Bro Nkifarn niko yakhato turpno rim yak htewatrko be rorhu tuhan yindariko rhu buganirahko. Rorpno tohruhakomn nikmoh yafotham yo yima yuhum yo tohefm be nhai faso faso yiruhatm. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraistr nia thombat be nhai mrokfo duhatko rhurahko. ²⁴ Nd niko naku-yakmo Bro Nkifrar bi wom mrokfot kfirt, to be kak hik twanhiwurt. Ndnetn nd ror bi kfo htamo mrokfot yak hikrahrt.

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnatwakm-nom.

²⁶ Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

²⁷ Nungothen Jisasrhu yufatpno kfi-wanko, ndar gontwat Jisasr hiket tuhan yindari bugampno ritim nuhaskfot.

²⁸ Be injirpa mrokfom. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Tesalonaikathu sioshu bok met yindarim fak mmotamom Jisas Krairhu nia yibon yihar rhuyuk nefm. Wommn kfo memoum, “Nungohtet Jisasrhu yihar bi niamotr asor bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Tesalonaika sios inji duka mmomoum. Ndnettn Por Sailas Timotirom ndar kfo nuhas gontwat wandfakhato htafmomt.

Porr kfo memor, “Nd yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor, tafi mfnahrmor. Nd yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahkomm tuhan yindarim nhai tu yifo nefm naruhatm. Yimam mumiwa kanjo tamoh nefm be nafura bofurarahm. Htirahko buha wom yimar tohruharn nhai yima mrokfom wanyruhatr. Lokfot yak tuhafruharn Krairhu yufat nhai rorhu yimbhindangm wanykfot, be tu hti dbnot thurahr.”

Porr kformorm Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohhato krhopa titanef. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, tu Porrom niwa kanjo Tesalonaika Kristenm inji nakfot. Turoh tire hingrnahato tamohm yakkfot. Nhai rhu hhrekfot. Yo womroh hingr nefm hti dukahato hingrna nhokfot.

Bro Nungohterhu yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor

(Sapta 1–2)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaika sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungohtet Jisas Krairspno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt.

² Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungohtet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtfko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Krair myafhonirmomr

³ O, yinouroko, niko Krair yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Niko Krair bi mhik trpakni twanhiwukomr. Mhik trpakni-hato tuko nayakitohhato tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyewa nmbuhat bi hifa miyakitohaknitkomt. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorneft nhai mrokfot. Ndt dborahneft newunom. ⁴ Niko Krair hikhato tohwohat, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yimam hikahmko. Wonk wonk krhopam yahukatmko yima yuhum nur finy suhnmko. To niko nhai

krhopam hti yakrmihato Kraistr myafhonikah-komr. Nhai. Bi riyakitohakmohat, to be kakitoh twanho hanitkomr. Ndnnetnomn nom wom kongrigesnm-pno yishoft, niko kfo tndh yindhor htfaswonomko. Kfo kangnomm, “Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmehato Kraistr myafhonikahmr. Nhai. Kakitoh kihwomr.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm

⁵ Niko yekwa krhopam nhai be sfno nd krhopam yakkahkomm. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrapno rim tohnita nmbuhatpno yimam hti namburhato krhopam yahukatmko gumuha muh thunitko. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm. Niko rorpno rim tohnita nmbuhatpno krhopam yekwohat, nhai mrokfom. Kto Bro Nkifrar king yufat yakhato ndar bbinysofti met yindarim yakitoh thombat, rorn yakitohrahrko. ⁶ Nd niko krhopam hi hasiwa yimam tawo Bro Nkifrar hirahrm krhopam. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar tu hti nhta marnyahato tawo krhopam henyeff, ndt tu dborioh neft narahr. ⁷ To nd niko hatoh hasiwa krho nmbuhat yak thurahr. Yak thuhato nhai wom krho yima yuhum rhuruhatm. Be rhu mmorahko. Nikomi nom inji na bugarahrnom. Bro Nungohtet Jisasri rorhu tu bbuka nanyjaret mounmotm moun yuhat kah funeftpno yawihneruha yiha, tot nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nd neft narahr. ⁸ Yo nd yiharn fitoh fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar riyak htafhato nhai nmoh Nungohtet Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom hikkahmm, nd yihar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahmr. ⁹ Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yak tndohhato yak tuhaf thoft, to be inji nndo krhopa yakyuk tkit bebtm toh nkifranirahm. Nhai Bro Nungohtet Jisasrpnno brbo rorhu bro nuka nanyjareftpno tohruhatm. Be inji nndo toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu bro yiharn Jisasr niahato nd ror hiket yimam kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahmr. Niko to inji buga yindhor nhorahkomm. Bro Nkifrar nompno hingrnamo hingrneft, nom nikmoha yi pthamohat, wufak marnyamokomt. Ndnnetn yindhornhorahkomm.

Tesalonaika thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat dukahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamom

¹¹ Nom nd Jisasr bro yufat yakruha yiha dukahato nmoh Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo bruttnewunomr. Kfo bruttna kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, nd Tesalonaika thofm ni nakuyakmotnm hikwomn. Ndnnetn rroh yima yuhum wathu bmtakahtnm ninhu dukefrn hikrahm. Nd Tesalonaika Kristenm kangm, ‘Be ninrpa ahikkahnomn be dborioh nefrpam ananom.’ Ndnnetn kangnom, wathu bmtakahtnm be dborioh nefrpam naruhamn hti yindhorrhahm.” ¹² Nom inji

inji kfo bruttnewunomko Bro Nkifrapno. Nikmoh yufam kfo bruttnetmn nmoh Bro Nkifrari Nungothen Jisas Kraistr yak marnyarahfko. Yak marnyarahatfko niko inji htihat Jisasrhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorrahkomt, tawo ror inji htiruharko yuta hagrha yindhorrahko.

2

Nkifra boririfhu mrokfot hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr

¹ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraistrhu niahato nmoh yak nhafohhato mnahtiruha nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasruhanko. ² Ka wom yimam kfo memomko, “Nmoh Nungothen Jisasrhu yihar bi asor niamotr bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Ndhtet mrokfom wanuknom, niko bi mirahko ariwany fohtasakkahnomn bok dukefm ayak-nom. Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Porr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottr nd mrokfot kfo pthamotrt wanymo-nomt.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato kfo pthamort.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nom htafyuk gontwatn nd mrokfot rhumot.” Na kfiwanko ndhtet ndhtet mrokfom warihataftwakomm. Mirahko awiyaknomm. ³ Mirahko ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom awany yakionomm. Wawanyko, nd yihar mfnah thombat nhai be mfnah furaruhatr. Nhai. Tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riyakhtafhato rorhu boririfhu mrokforoh hanyjbor nungrajoheft bi mfnahrrott htirronomt. Afo nd neft kmi kmi rhu-raht. Nd neft rhuni, ee tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr. Hel yihato mitaprhoruhar, ndr afo mfnah-rahr. ⁴ Nd yimar nia thombat, htirah-komr tamoh tamohm yimam tth kaugohato kfo tatiwam nhai htiruhatr yimam ndmn kfo tatoneft. Rorpar brorahr. Rorpar brohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr, Jerusalemr yorhwar, ror rim fknenihato rorn rim rhuruharn kfo mirahr, “Na asoya Bro Nkifraya.”

⁵ Na nikompno tohhato nd kfomo mrokfome ka nhai duka hanykahkomm? ⁶ Bi wanymoko, nd yimarhu fnahna yuhat afo wom yimarn toh rafiwart. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamort nd yimarhu fnahna yihar. Nd yiharne fnahnerahr. ⁷ Nd nom kfiwa yimar, tor be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingerneft hingernewurt. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu hanyjbornaneft to frohmn yifemwamt? To nd yimar. Afo ndar yiham be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingerneft hingrna hanitrt. Kto nd rorhu nia yuhat toh rafiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar riyak htafrahr ee fnahnerahr. ⁸ Fnahne thombat, rorhu hingerneft tafont hingerarahrt. To tfit kto to tor bi Nungothen Jisasr.

Ror tfit fnahnerahr. Rorhu nuka nanyjareft rpat hnerahrt. Nd nuka nanyjareftpno nieruharn nd yimarhu bbukeft nd yiha yohniraht. Rorhu tnge yahsha wunaruhattr mibatini-
rahr. ⁹ Nd yimar nia thombat, Satanrhu bbukeftpno nier-
ahr. Satanrhu bbukeftpno nieruharn yimam yuwi frnheh
bonhehrahm. Yuwi wonk wonk mirakerm hingrna nheh
hakuruhatrm yimam hti haku-ruhamn mirahm, ka tu Bro
Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingernewurm. ¹⁰ To nd hel yita yihotat
bi tohet yimamn inji yuwi frnheh bonheh hakurahm. Nd
yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikhato yakr-
mom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot kurmomt.
Ndnetmn hel yihota yuhat tohrahm. ¹¹ Mirahm ka tfit yima
yuhum sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hikrahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar
rroh yima yuhum hta krhoruhatrm nd yima yuhum nhai
sinyaruhatm. Tfit ndwom yimarhu frnhehyuk mrokforoh
dukeftn yima yuhum mwofnnirahm. ¹² Ndnettn nd yimam
nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikrfomt, be nd fasoh
fasoh nefroh yindhoreftn ftohm, bro kotkfot tohniato yak
batirahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yakyukkomn bi tur kfo htamorko

¹³ To bar yinouroko, Nungohtet Jisasr tu hti yindhor mif-
worko. Bingot nd nikmoh nrfa htiyakneft Bro Nkifrar bi duka
htangotmort. Bi duka hta memor, “Tukanhu Yafothaye thu
hmbrihato bi nanhu yufatn rhurahm. Yo nanhu mrokfot bi
yakruhamtn hikrahmt.” Nd nmbuhatpno nom niko duka-
hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius mrokfot nom
hany pthamot, nd yuhatn fakmorko. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft
memor, yakrhoyanmn nanpno tohhato nmoh Nungohtet
Jisas Kraistr bro yufat yakhato kfo yindhor thombat, niko rpat
nd bro yufat yakrahko. ¹⁵ Ndnettn yinouroko toh bmtakfot.
Nd Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nom nikompno yi
kfo pthamom yo kfo hta mrokfom gontwaye htamom yak
hikkfot.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nom kfo bruttna kangnom nmoh Nungohtet Jisas
Kraisri Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, dukefm ahekahrko
athu bmtarko. Inji ana-kahtko tamoh nefm naneft hifa
hifa narahkomm yo mrokfo pthaneft ptha marnyarahko.
Yo nom tohwa toheft htitarnt hti yindhorwornom. Yo hti
yuhuwaftwornom. Yuhuwaftwornom nmoh yima yuhum yiha
yiha thu bmtewornom. Ndnetnomn Jisasr toh gari kang-
nom, yakniruharnom be rorpno mtah nkifranirahnom.

Hhreket yimam mrokfom hekfo

(Sapta 3)

3

Wakfo bruttnatwakmnom

¹ Yinouroko, wuroh mrokfom tfit kforuhanko. Wakfo bruttna-twakmnom. Wakfo bruttnakahtko ndar Nungohtet Jisasrhu mrokfot kmi kmi thu yufur dimandinirahtt. Kmi kmi thu yufurniruhatt kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars wanyhato hikrahmt niko wanyhato hikmo kanjo. ² Yo womt nom ndar mrokfot hatonitanom wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Bok yimam nhai Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Wakfo bruttnakahtkmmom nd fasoh fasoh yimam finji nanest Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrnom.

³ To Nungohtet Jisasr, ror nhai yafhokahrko. Ror yiha yiha kakitoh kihworko. Rorn tpim habokknaruharko yo toh raforahrko Satanr tamoh nefm nanest. ⁴ Nd nom kfo hayuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwatomm nom inji htihato kangnom, “Awi nd nom kfo hemo mrokfom hikmomm yo tfit gontwat htewa kfo tebos mrokfom hikrahmm.” Nom niko htihato dukewa dukefr Nungohtet Jisasrn nd dukefr kahukrnom.

⁵ Nom kangnom, Bro Nungohtetr yima yuhum ahikahtko wahti hiktwakomt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nikompno yorhwa yuhati yo Kraistr krhopam titahemo yuhat.

Hingrnanefthu mrokfot

⁶ Yinouroko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno kfo pthiwanko. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot hikwa nmoh womm nhai nom yahuka kfo hta mrokfom hikkahmm. Be hwes rhut nahasiwum yonmari yiham. Mirahko nd yimampno brbo ainyom. ⁷ Nom nikompno tohmohat, nmoh toh ruheft bi htimokomt. Nd yuhatn niko hikkfot. Nom nikompno tohmohat, nom nhai hwes rhut narmoanom. ⁸ Nom nhai marimonom, “Wom yimarhu yeshrt be brio rimak furahato yerahnomt.” Nhai. Marufat rim htahato yeshrim fakmounomm. Yo tunom nhai rhu furarmoanom. Yifung mar, yifung mar tunmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnamounom. ⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanomn, nom nikmoh tirmn rhurmonom tamoh yeshriyenm o tamohm. To nhai. Nom nhai inji narmonom. Nom memonom, “Tunmoh tire hingrnahato yeshrim yak yeruha-nomn rom inji htiruhamn rom nd yuhat hingrna hikrahm.”

¹⁰ Nom nikompno tohmohat mro-kfom hemonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Yimar nhai hingrnakahr, nd yimar mirahm yimam yeshrim tamohm ahe-nomr.” ¹¹ Bi wom mrokfom wanyak-monom, kfo memom, nikmoha tom wom yimam rhu fura bofurewum. Nhai wom hingrnefenm hingrnawonkahm. Be rhu fura bofura hasohato womroh mrokforoh

yihom hiyauyak mhiyauyak nefrpat buriwum. ¹² Ndhtet neft niwa yimam Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno bi kfiwa, nd yimam warhu digrhato turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnakfot.

¹³ Bar yinouroko, mirahko dborioh nefm na hanyhato tfit buha mhhrekhatu amyafhinomm. ¹⁴ Fitoh yimar nhai hikkahrm ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom, hti hikak marnyahato nd yimarpno rhu nafiny juha. Turpar rhu mmbrafinyruharn dukarahr. ¹⁵ To tfit kfi-wanko, ndhtet nayet yimar mirahko wom nndoh yima furam kanjo ahtikahnomr, fasoh nefm ananomr o tng bebm akfonomr. Nom nhai be kfo mekahnomko, "Inji wanatwako." Nhai. Nd yimar niko tuko rpat Jisasr hikwa yimayeko. Be kfo kangnomko, "Ndhtet net yimar mrokfom hekfot."

Wuroh mrokfom

¹⁶ Bro Nungohtetr harhuworr tu noh hmbre yima yuhur. Tamohtet tamohtet nefm yo tamohtet tamohtet yihar rorn nd nohmbre yima yuhur ahitwarko Nungohtet Jisasr atoh natwih bugatwarko.

¹⁷ Na Pora niko dukahato nanhu kfo yindhorkfot htefiwant. Nd kfo yindhorkfot na tukanhu tire htewant. Kmi kmimpno yitwa gontwam yo be yimaroh yufampno yitwa gontwam na be ndhtet mrokfo nmbuharpam nanhu tire wandfaf hakutwanm.

¹⁸ Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Timotirhu barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir damiagenrn Jisasr rihikakmor. Timotir Galesia profinsko yorhwa taun Listra thofer. Rorhu yifemr Grik thofr. Mmemtne Juda efkott. Timotir tohmohat Porr yakni-moarr misin hingrneft hiyau nuhas htfasmourr. (Nd mrokfot htikfot Aposer 16.1-3). Timotir toh hanyhato ka kto taun Efesusu Kristenroh bro tohak yimar htamomr. Nd hingrneft tohetrn Porr ndar gontwat wandfamorr.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo kars kfo tebos mrokfom hemorr. Kfo memorr, “Yo ni, ni hatohwa Kristen met yindarim wayukatoh marnyaf hanyswanm. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnheh bonhehruhatmm rroh mrokfo yuhamn mitohni-rahm. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh hti thombat kfo kangm fasohem. Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangm wom wom mur yemrot ye juha. Yo tuhan yak duha.”

Ndm inji kfonimormn tfit sios hingrnefroh toh yukato-hhato yak hta bohta yuhamn kfo pthamor. Yo sios hingrnefroh hingrnayuk yimaroh yak hta yuham kfo pthamor.

Wuroh mrokfome Timotirhu toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, “Ni Timotin Jisasrhu hingrna yima tohneft, tu dborioh hingrna yima tohkfot.”

Ni Timotihu nefm yo sioshu tuhan yindariroh nefm duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot.

(Sapta 1–6)

¹ Na Pora, na Kraiss Jisasrhu aposera. Nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Timoti. Bi fasoh yimarhu tirm ruhetnom yakmo Nkifrar yo nom rhu yukatoh darwon hasiwa yima Jisas Kraiss, rofhu tngtpno na aposer hingrneft yakhato hingrnewan.

² Timotiye, ni Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot hikwa yuhatn nanhu yon mife. Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar yo nmoh Nungo thet Kraiss Jisasr yuhuwa fhato ninhu rhu nmbuham yak marnya bomarnyahekahtfn yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Kfo fura bofura mrokfom mong trohkfot

³ Na Masedoniako yibon hanyneft-pno kfohemo mrokfotn kanga nd mrokfot tfit akfohiyann. Nanhu dukeft kanga, ni mirahn Efesus ahtanyant. Nd taun Efesusu Kristenm bi yimam yitamn mkfo yuhur nheh bonhehwatmm kanga

afo Efesus watohkahnn nd yimam wakfo rafotwanm. Mirahm tfit wom nndoh nndoh dukefm nd taunthu Kristenm ahanynomm. ⁴Mirahm nd nkifram harhu hawihnamo nkifra tndhm, yo nkifram niayuk frikef yuham tfit akfo tndh hik bohik hatohnomm. Nd nmbuhampno Kristenm tum tfit nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom. Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahmr. Kraistrn rroh yima yuhum htahato ee Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikrahm. ⁵Na kanga rpat nayak marnyahato rpat watohko. Mirahko nd yimaroh dukef yuhamn ahiknom. Kraistrhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum wutham rhurahm. Inji rhurahko, tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko. ⁶Wom yimam nd kfiwa mrokfom myafho-nitamm tfit nd yafotha duha mro-kfomn hikwom. ⁷Kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nomn kakitoh marnyewunom. Womm nomn kfo nuhasrahnomm.” Ndt kfo furewumt. Nhai rom Nkifra boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Kangm, be wommn akfo nuhaskahtnom romn ahikmt.

⁸Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut rot dboriohet. Be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd boririfhut hikneft, rot nhai mrokfom. ⁹Boririfhut nhai toh marnyet yimaroh yak hta bohtayukt Bro Nkifrar htarmort. Nhai. Mrokfet yimarparoh yak duka tungunayukt htamort. Yimam boririfhut mhanyjbor-nanihato hammo bohhamumiwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohnihato fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hti hhreknihato ndar bbinysofthu nefm tfit hti yuhurwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yifammam waswa yimam yo mrokfo duha yimam frdbofna fura yo krjbowur furewaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹⁰Yo ijoh tonita yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Sodomthu yimam namo nefm kanjo nayet yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam wom yimam yak rikohnihato tfit rroh slefm yak htewa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo kfo fura bofurayet yimam yo yimam wom fasoh nefm nahato tfit namhi bror htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta fura bofuriwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfom rhu hanitm tfit womm rom wom nndoh neft tfit riharhuhany ndhtet ndhtet net yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹¹Nd sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfomn gutnius kak hikwot. Nd gutniuskfot Bro Nkifrar nanhu tirtn htamotrt nann kfo ptha htfaswant. Nd gutniuskfot nd bruwohmr katiwa kanjo funa nanyjarwa Nkifrar yo yimam kfo yuta hagrhiwa Nkifrar, rorpno nd gutniuskfot niamot.

Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaftmotrr Porr, Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

¹² Nmoh Nungohtet Krai Jisars hinger na bbukefr hemotra kfo yindhor-wanr. Nd tur hemo hinger na bbukefr htihat dukamor nann nd rorhu hingernefthu hingerneft. Nd natpno na kfo yindhorwanr. ¹³ Na tafi rorhu hingerneft yarim fnahne duha na nda ror kfo garib bogarib hnamoahat, yo tamoh tamoh nefm na namoampno rorhu yima yuhnr muh wohne thunimoahat, yo faso faso kfo rindho borindho thumoahat, ror nhai nd na nayuk nef mhtiyakr-mor. Nhai. Yuhuwafr-mora. Na namoa nefm ror htimohat duka memor, “Ndr niwa nefm tafi na hti duka tunguna duha ndnetrn ndhtet nefm newurm.” Rorhu htieft inji htihat hifa yima yuhur niamotrr nhai yak tutfarmora. ¹⁴ Nmoh Nungohtet Krai Jisars tu mfro yuhuwafr mifhato nanhu yima yuhur kasinya-morr rorhu mrokfom hikhato wom yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft.

¹⁵ Krai Jisars ndar bbinysoft fawihnamor nom fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimanmoh yakneftn. Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif kfoyet. Yimam nd mrokfot wany yakiofot. Na ndar yimayann fasoh fasoh nefm mfro nahato yiro fknemoya. ¹⁶ To na ndhtet fasoh nefm mfro hatohet yimaya, tamohmpno wayuhuwafr-mora? Memor, “Ror inji hti yuhuwafrhato ayakkahta, yima bugam htirahmt na hifa yima yuhurpno fasoh nefm nayet yimam yuhuwafrhato yekwa yuhat.” Rom inji htiruhamn rorhu mrokfom wany yakioruhamn toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁷ Ror toh nkifraniruha kinger. Nhai nohkahr. Yimanom nhai htikahnomr. Rorrpar Bro Nkifra mifer. Ndnettn yiha yiha rorhu yufarpat bro yufat htakfot. Rorn nyingako htakfot. To be inji.

Fasoh nefm Timotir yukatoh duha

¹⁸ Nanhu yon Timotiye, wom kfo duka mrokfom kahukwann. Bi bingot ninhu nmbuhat bi profetm pthamomt. Na kfiwann nd profetm pthamo mrokfom ndm wayakitohwanm yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut kanjo. Giaman tisam niehato finji kfiwumn nd ni yakitohyuk kfra inyarum yakhato tawo tukfot. Nd kfra inyarut yakitohhato giaman tisampno yahrt watohtwant. ¹⁹ Mirahn Jisars aftroranr. Jisars yakitoh kihhato tu dborioh yima dukefrpno nd yahrt watohtwant. Yima yuhur mwofnntwor tamoh nefroh nanef o fitoko yinyeft, ee btn sinyakfot. Yima yuhur kurhiwur, siny duha. Tamoh tamoh nefm be siny fura bofuraknihato na fura bofuraknirahnm to be tunn yoh raforahnt tunhu yiyuk yihotat. ²⁰ Himeneus Aleksanderof to inji namotf Satanrpno rifak htamoyanf. Yimam inji yak gngtatetmn nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo garib bogaribruhatmr.

2

Rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft

¹ Rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft, barkoft afo tuhan yindarim dukahato rroh rhu nmbuham kfo bruttnakfot. Tuhan yindarim tamoh dukefetem o tamoh krhopetem ndm afo kfo bruttnakfot. Kto tfit tamoh tamohm kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ² Ndm inji kfo bruttnanihato tfit gafmanm, kingm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnayetmn nom rhu mmohato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefrpam yakitohhato hikrahnom. ³ Fitohtet fitohtet yimam yuta bugahato kfo bruttnefm, nom fasoh tkit bebt yakmo Bro Nkifrar hifa wany yindhorwor. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar hifa yindhorwor yimaroh yufam kfo bruttnahato nd yimam Krairhu mrokfom wanyhato yakneft. ⁵ Rpa Nkifrarpar korhr. Rpa yimarp par buha tohhato yima mifm yekwarm Bro Nkifrapno brbo kak htewurm. Nd yimar Krair Jisaser. ⁶ Krair tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Rorn suh nanyor-motrm be nd Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat yihotett rhumot. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yak yibon bugetrn yihotat inji hingrnamort. ⁷ Na to nd ror suh nanyormo yuhathu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas htfasneftn nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Memor, rorn rirhu arhuyuk yima tangim kfohi hanyrahm. Yima tangim wanyhato Jisaser hikruhamn tu yafotet mrokfot yakitohrahm. Na kfiwa mrokfom tu mrokfom kfiwanko.

⁸ Lotu yiham kmi kmim kfo bruttna-neft, na kanga, yindarim Bro Nkifrar-pno brbo frtkafhato tirm yura hta hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Nd yimam nhai wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji nakfot.

Dborioh nefroh nanefn tot tu metroh wondht

⁹ Metroh wondh yuhat kfo ptharuha. Metm wondhneft mirahm be mfro tamoh tamohht yakhato awondhnom. Tmarim mirahm be mfro mrfau yukehato tmahrut tamohht yakhato hembonginahato tmarim awondh najugnomm. Yo mirahm gort o tamohht yakhato yimanysofm awondh htanomm. Mirahm be mfro maru kfet hmbresham wiknahato awondh hta bohtanom. Nhai. ¹⁰ Metm kangm Bro Nkifrar ahiknom, dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Metm nayuk dborioh nefmn tom tu metroh dborioh wondht. ¹¹ Metm hifa yima yuhurpno nhowi rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasyuk yimarhu yinhitn rhuhato mrokfom yakkfot. ¹² Nhai metmn yindarim yak hhrifnihato tfit romn tohhato yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hta bohta-kfot. Ndt na nhai wofnkaha. Rom be nhowi rhuhato be wany yakitohkforpat. ¹³ Wawanyko, Adamr hingrnanihato Ift hingrnamor. ¹⁴ Nkifra tndht inji

kfiwut, nhai Adamrpnno tndhr mfnahhato mnhehrmor. Nhai. Mettpno mfnahmotr rotn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk kfo rafo mrokfot riyak htanfihato fasoh neft namot. ¹⁵ Metm rom be tumn yon hiyau hanyhato yiha yiha Krairsru mrokfom hikmm, yo rroh toh nmbuham rorhu tirtn htahato Bro Nkifrar kanjo ftohm, yo nd yima yak marnyanefit fakitohmt, yo dborioh nefm fak hikmm, Bro Nkifrar tfit yakmiyakrahm.

3

Sioskfot toh yukatohyuk yimam tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

¹ Na kfo mifwa, yimar kangr, sioshu toh yukatoh yimaya atoha, hifa. Ndt tu dborioh hingrnefet. ² Nd sios toh yukatohyukrhu yau nmbuham, toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Nhai rorhu wom fasoh nmbuhat yimam wahti nkriyafokfot. Nd yimar be rpa metrpatpno tohkfot. Nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Womm yakhato hifa rika bukr yak htakfot. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom womm kfo nuhas bonuhasetr rhukfot. ³ Nhai nd yimar bupa bebm yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai nd yimar tamoh nefenm bmbri kah rifhur mfnahhato tir tuyaknikfot o finji naknikfot. Nhai wommpno nakfo befenm rhukfot. Hifa yima yuhurn tamohm nakfo ptha marnyakfot. Ror nhai be mfro maru dukefrn rhukfot. ⁴ Nd yimarhu yon tuhanm hifa hifa yak hta bohtahato rom rhu marnyakfot. Yonm be yifemrhu yinhitn rhu digr marnya-kfot. ⁵ Yimar nhai turhu yon tuhanm hti yukatohaf hany marnyakrahm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot toh yukatohruhatrt. ⁶ Nd hingrneft tohyuk yimar nhai nfri Kristen yimarn nd hingrneft tohkfot. Nhai. Bi Kristen tohngotet yimarn nd hingrneft yak-hato htakfot. Nfri yimar nd hingrneft yakrahrt, to be turhu yufathu yura htaneftpno Bro Nkifrar tfit wahtarahr Satanr wahtamo kanjo. ⁷ Mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar nd hingrneft yakneft, nhai mrokfom. Ndhtet yimar yakettn to be nhai Satanrhu rugitn fkniruhatr riruh aruhyuk yimam mrokfo bebm turuhatmm.

Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

⁸ Sioshu hingrnefm hingrnanhoyuk yimam Kristenmpno tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Nhai rom hus tnggetm rhukfot. Nhai rom wain bupam yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai maruham hmarsiyakt yakkfot. ⁹ Wutha yima yuhumpno nd tafont yak nriyafmo tu yafothet mrokfot, nd yimam yakitoh-kfot. ¹⁰ Kangko sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam ayaknom, afo yakhato htikfot rroh hingrnefm. Tu

hifa hingrna marnyewume ee btn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ¹¹ Rroh metm nhaf tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Mirahm tihtrwonom akecutnom. Rorhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtatahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Rroh rhu nmbuham be rhu marnya bomar-nyakfot. ¹² Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimar rpa metrpatpno rhukfot. Rorhu yon tuhanm yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ¹³ Yimam sios hingrneft tohhato hifa hingrna marnyem, nd yimam tu dborioh yufat yakrahm. Nhai yakrmi hanyruhatm rom Jisasr hikwa yuhat wommpno kfo pthaneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfot tafont htamort

¹⁴ Ninpno nianeft bi yibon hanita, ndar gontwat be wandfiwant. ¹⁵ Kanga na nia duha yinyeft o awi knga hatohneft, ndar gontwatn bi mrokfom yakrahnm nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanmoh toh yuham. Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom, nom toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyenom. Nomn dany rahur kanjo nd Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hatohwonomt. ¹⁶ Rpa yima yuhuri rpa tngr nom rpat tohhato kfo pthafkfot Bro Nkifrar nom yak nuhasmo tu yafothet mrokfothu mnat. Nd mro-kfothu mnat inji kroht:

Tu yima mif that yaknehato,
 mifak dborhamotr,
 tuhant yindars htimomr.

Ror tu mndohmb yima mifr tohmr.

Nhai wom tamoh nefenr rhurmorr.

Ndm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak nuhasyukem.

Mounmotm hti bugamomr.

Rorhu mrokfom yimam yaknimomm,
 kmi kmi kfo ptha habrimomm.

Ndar bbinysofthu yimam wany yakiomomr.

Bro Nkifrar yura hamuhmorrn,
 bro yufat hemorr.

4

Giaman tisaroh mrokfom

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mrokfom kfo hik twanho mifwotm. Bi wuroh yihar brboh hniwatr, yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuham myak htanitmm. Myak htanihato tfit nd yafotham yimam tuhagrhahto kfo ptha nnehwa yafotharoh mrokfomn o kmi yarhm kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwom. ² Ndhtet mrokfom giaman tisamn hnewumm. Ndhtet yimaroh yima dukefr, tamoh nefm yak nhtiwat, bi nohmorio. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai wom duka mekahm art fasoh nefet. ³ Ndhtet yimam kfo ptha kangm tuhan yakneft ndt fasohet, yo mur yesht ye fura bofuraneft ndt

fasohet. To nd yemrote be tum dborha furamom? Na kanga nmoh yeyukmn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamorm. Yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohetm kfo bruttnahato yanyeft nhai mrokfom. ⁴Tamoh tamoh, Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft htamot, dborioh dborioh shrkarpar htamor, nom nhai kfo kurkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhornihato yak yakfot. ⁵Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Nd nd yeshrim wayetwako.” To nhai nom kfo kurkfot. Nom nd yeshrim kfo bruttnanihato yenyeft, nhai mrokfom.

Timotir Krairhu dborioh hingrna yimar tohkfot

⁶ Ndar mrokfom yaknihato wom Kristenm kfo nuhas bonuhasrahnm, to be Krairhu dborioh hingrna yima tohrahnm. Yo nd ni hikwa gutnius mrokfoti sios yahuka kfo yirmoh mrokfomn tpim habokknarahnm. ⁷ Mirahn nd bro yimam harhuwa nkifra tndh furam ayaka. Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft watoh hik hanywontwa. ⁸ Yimam wumtt yinyeft nhai be bmbri wumtt yi yaknikahm. Afo tum wumt-hato baruhat hatone nhombrahato tum nahti nhombra nahti nhombra tamoh tamoh wumtefm bi tu hifa hifa fekm, ee btn wumtt kitm. Kangn Bro Nkifrarhu toheft atoha, to nd wumteft kanjo afo tu toh nhombrakfot. Afo tu toh nhombra bonhombra hanyhato bi tu hifa hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwo, ee ni bi nhai mrokfom. Nd hifa hifa rhu yuham bi hikwonm. Kto hifa hifa rhu nkifranirahn. ⁹ Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiohato hikkfot. ¹⁰ Yimam bi fasoh tkitm tohetm, toh nkifraniyet Nkifrar kekworm. Nhai frohm yakkahr. To nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakiowanm kekwor. Ndnnetnom nom rorhu mrokfomn wany yakio-wanom nmoh dukefm rorn kitwom, kangnom rorn yak marnyarahrnom. Yiha yiam to be kangnom, Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft atoh hiknom.

¹¹ Ndar mrokfot wakfo nuhas-nikahnm yo tfit wakfo hik nuhas bonuhastwanm ndar mrokfothu hik yuham. ¹² Ni damiag yimaye. To mirahm ni damiag yimann wahtinomn yonenm kanjo. Ni tu yimam kanjo tohhato wom Kristenm ni htihak hanyruhamn hikrahm. Ni pthayuk mrokfom, ninhu yau nmbuham, yo ninhu yima yak marnyanest, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo ninhu toheft, watoh hikkahnm wom Kristenm inji htiruhamn hikrahm ninhu toheftn. ¹³ Na nhai bmbri niakahane, afo ninn bro yima rifinyr ritimiyuk mrokfom ritimtwanm. Ritimhato wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm. Yo kfo hta bohta mrokfom wahitwanm. ¹⁴ Mirahn ariwohsisaka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthaneft. Eldam tir hta hanyhato kfo ptha hanymoa mrokfo yafothar to bi ninn muhmo. ¹⁵ Ninhu dukefr nd na kfo hta bohtayuk

mrokfomn dukefr htahato hingrnakfot. Hingrnefr hingrna marnyaruhatnr wom Kristenm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, awi hifa hingrna marnyewur. ¹⁶ Ni tunhu toh nmbuhat htiyafo hany yo wom Kristenm yak hta bohtiwa yuham htiyafo hany inji nakfot. Inji na hanyrahn, nini ninhu mrokfom wanyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrko bro kotkfot tohruha yihart.

5

Wom Kristenmpno tohnefthu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Mirahn wom yima bebparr be mfro akfo huttnar. Tamohm kfo ptharuhanr tunhu yifem mifr kanjo inji kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Damiag yimam nhaf inji. Rom tunhu garbn nmemrom kanjo yak marnyakfot. ² Yo met bebparr yo met tmaht nhaf rpahtet nefth nakfot. Met bebparr tunhu hiyau mmemt kanjo yak marnyakfot. Yo met tmaht tu hifa dborioh wutha yima yuhurpno tunhu mndarem mif mift kanjo yakitoh marnyakfot.

Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh mrokfom

³ Wom mett ramemr noh troh htanitr turpat rhu kutehwot, ni hti marsisa duha. Tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot. ⁴ Nd met dhirt yonetet o inyenem yonetet, ninn yihato kfo mekfot, “Niko mirahko nd met dhirt ahti marsisanomt. Wahtiyaf hany-swakomt tamoh tamohm.” Nd mmemt nd yonrhu inyangur bebt harhumohat tawo rot finji rhu bebwot nd yonr hti dukakfot. Bro Nkifra inji nayet yonm hifa hti yindhorm.

⁵ Ramemr noh htaniyet mett nhai womm hti dukakahmt, nd metthu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar naku kfiwut. Yiha yiha yifung marm Bro Nkifrar naku kfo hasiwatt rorn kuka-tohwort rothu rhu nmbuhat. ⁶ Wom mett ramemr noh trohniyett be tuthu thatipthu tuhagrha yima yuhur korhrt, nd mett be bi sfnoh thatip furayet. Nhai wom Bro Nkifrar rhukahrt. Bi hel yita yihotatn kauwot. ⁷ Ndnetn yindarim noh htaniyet metm nd mrokfom wahikahtnm Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahmn be hifa yima yuhurpar yauruhamn nhai riruh arhuyukm faso kfo bebruhatmm. ⁸ To afo wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Wom Kristen yimar nhai turhu froh frohm o turhu yon tuhanm o turhu darbn najomrom o nmemrom o mndaremrom hti dukakahrm, nd yimar bi Bro Nkifrar mong trohwor. Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam niwa nefm nhai be ror niwa kanjo be inji mfro nakahm. Ror be tu faso yi mifwor.

⁹ Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt kangn wom met dhirroh yufam ahtakahtnm, siosn nd metm hti dukarahm rroh rhu nmbuham, to mirahn be nd met dhir bugaroh yufam ahtayanm. Hti hanykfot fitoh mett rpa

yimarpar fak dhir htanirtn nd mett 60 gunyjimetet, ¹⁰ yo nd mett dborioh yufetet, tuthu yonm hifa hifa fakitoh marnya hnamotm, yo wom kmim fak marnya hnamotm, yo Kristenroh bdr wuram fuk kifsa hnamotm, yo krhopet yimam krhopam titanho hnamotm, yo wom dborioh dborioh nefm na hnamotm, tot ndhtet metthu yufatn nd gonborngt htakfot.

¹¹⁻¹² Yo mirahn tmah dhirroh yufam bi ayakkahanm dhir metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn bi ahtayanm. Nd dhirm nd gonborngt yufa htaneft afo bro mrokfot kak dbkafwom. Kfo kangm, “Nom nhai tfit wom nfri ramr yakruhatnom. Nom be inji toh furahato sioshu hingrnefmn yakitohnhorahnom.” Mrokfot inji kak dbkafwont. To nom bi htiyetenom metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanineft, yima yuhum tfit sinyewatmm wom nfri ramr yekwamn nd barkof yak dbkafyuk mrokfot yi furewut. Nfri ramr yaknitamn sios hingrneft htanywomt. ¹³ Yo rom niwa wom neft, rhu hhrek hasohato kuny kuny yi htfasneft. Yo nhai be hhrek nm-buharpatpno kuny kuny yi htfaskahm. Nhai. Kuny kuny kuny rhu htfas thoft to be nd womroh mrokforoh hatone htfashato rhu ptha htfassn inji rhu htfaswom. Womm rom turoh mrokfom rom tumn pthayukm, to nhai, nd metm be turoh mrokfom kanjo romn tfit nndo mando faso faso harhu htfaswomm wom yimam. ¹⁴ Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga fitoh metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanimm, nd metm afo tfit nfri yindarir yakkfot. Nfri yindarir yakhato afo nd yon mtitofr afo yakitoh hanyhato tu bro yon kunyet metroh hingrneft afo yakkfot. Inji naruhamn nd nom hti dbnotwa yimam nhai yarim tohnehato wom tng bebm turuhatmt. ¹⁵ Wom met dhirm to bi tfit mkecutakhato Satanr tfit hikwom. ¹⁶ Fitoh mett Bro Nkifrar hikwatn rothu frohemtn dhirt tohwot, rothu mmemet o najomet o nmemet o wimar-somet o yimboremet o tamohemet, to miraht nd mett be nyingarpaye ayukatoh marsisakahtanm sios kforpatn ayakitohtm. Nhai. Rotn nd tuthu yimatm yakitohkftot. Fitoh met dhirm nhai yimat duhatem, nd metrpam sioskftot yukatohrahtm.

Dborioh hingrnefm hingrnayet eldam yakitoh marnyakfot

¹⁷ Eldam tu bro hingrneft kakitoh-wom. Romn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthiwatmt tuhant yindars wanukmt yo romn yimampno rhuhato kfo hta bohta mrokfom kahukwomm. Ndhtet yimamn tu yura wuhtahato bro yufati marufat hekfot. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot krhe-wurm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Yo “Hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam

marufam yakkfot.” Ndnettn eldam hingrnanefst rom marufam yakkfot. ¹⁹ Wom yimar eldar pno wom kfo wok mrokfom kfiwurm, ni bi mirahn rorhu mrokfom awanyanr. Hus o husfirpa yimam rpahtet mrokfot nia kfo pthewum ee wanykfot. ²⁰ Wom eldar wom fasoh nefm ner, nd eldar yima nyinga riharpno kfo nyinga fnahkfot. Wom eldam inji htiruhamn yakrmirahm rom fasoh nefm nanefst.

Timotir duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot

²¹ Bro Nkifrari Jisas Kraistr ee Bro Nkifrar yak htamo mounmotm, yukatoh hanitatma na kfo mifwann, na kfo nuhasyuk hingr nefm yima dukefrpno wahingrnatwanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm niwa, mirahn bro yufet yimarpami tunhu yimatrampno dborioh nefm ayak nuhasa. Nhai. Yima bugam rpahtet nefst yak nuhaskfot. ²² Bi mirahn Bro Nkifrarhu hingr nefst yakitohyuk yimam tafi hti hik marnya duha bi tir hta dimandi-yakniyanm. Hti hik marnya duha tir htanihato kto nd yimarhu nefm tafont rhurahm, tfit ninn mrokfot thutitarahm. Ninhu yufat mrokfo duhatt rhukfot.

²³ Nd ninhu yatiyefr yejborhewohate mirahn be buparpam ayeya. Wain bupenmpno hta hmbrihato wayekahnn yatiyefr thu jubtwarahn.

²⁴ Womroh fasoh fasoh nefm tafont nriyafwatm htitwonom. Htihato kfo kangnom nd yimar mrokfetr rhu-rah. Womroh nefm be rhu kafroh marnye-wum, kto nriyafruhatm htirahnom. ²⁵ To be nd yuhatn wom dborioh nefm tafontn htitwonom. Wom dborioh nefm nhai tafontn htikahm kto nriyafruhatm htirahm.

6

Slefm be dborioh nefrpam nakfot

¹ Kristen yimar wom yimarpno slef tohwor, nd Kristen slefr be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohhato bro yufat htakfot. Nd Kristen slefr inji na marnyaruhatr be rirhu arhuyuk yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso kfo beb bobebruhahmt. Yo nom Kristennom hikwa yirmoht nhai faso kforuhahmt.

² Fitoh Kristen slefrhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer, to be nd Kristen slefr mirahr fasoh tuhagrha dukefr yak-kahann akfo amiya, “Nhai mrokfom, nanhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer. Na finji nanefst nhai kforuhatr.” Mirahr inji adukaya. Be yiro yima yuhurio riyindhoh mekfot, “Nanhu tohak yimar hifa Kristen yimar.” Ndhtet yindhoh yima yuhur riruhato turhu tohak yimarhu tamohetet hingr-nefm yakitohhirahrr be hingr nefm yi marnyarahm.

Giaman tisaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

Nd na bi kfo hta bohte mrokfomn Kristenm wakfo nnhutwanm nd mrokforoh hikneft. ³ Fitoh yimar mkfoyuk kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai niko sios wanuka kfo yirmoh mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, yo nhai nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, ⁴ nd yimarhu yima yuhur bro yufathu yakneftn yima yuhur buriwurr. Nd yimar dukef duhater. Sfnoh mfra nyisofer, nhai yima dukefr rhukahrr. Nd tefi shrkenroh mrokfompno rinahtakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhneftn buriwutr. Ndt fasoh neft kakitohwor. Nd neftn hnewutm womroh wuskar o tamohr htihato yima yuhu sinyaneft, nakfo yiritineft, nungurha mrokfo nahanyeft, hifa nyinga nahti duha, ⁵ kfo baboba-neft, ndhtet nefm yakitohet yimar nhai tu wom dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrr. Yima yuhur tu faso rhu beb mifworr. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot nhai ndhtet yimar wom rhukaht. Inji newa yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot kfiwa yuhat toh hikruhanomn marut, wuss, yo tamoh tamohnt niayuk yihotat yak didbhatakraht burifhut kanjo.”

⁶ Be Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom hikhato nhai be mfro dukakahnom bok maruti wusshu harhuneft, nmoh rhu nmbuhath rhu marnyarfonomt. Nhai tamoh tamohr yak kkopenrfotnom. ⁷ Nom nurmohat nhai wom tamohr yakitohakhato niarmonom. Tfit nom ndar bbinysoft htanyhato yi shoft nhai tfit wom tamohr yakitohakniruhatom. ⁸ Dfik yeshriyenm korhmnom o dfik hmbresham harhuwonom, to be ndrampmpno rhukfot. Hti tmany juha. ⁹ Yimam mfro maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro rhuneft, bok dukefm kek-womm. Bok wuskaroh yak dukefr yekwatrm be tumn fasoh tkitt htewum. ¹⁰ Mfro maru dukefr yakitohneft, tot ndharn boknambok dukefm mfna-rahm. Tot tu fasoh nefm sinyewa mnakort. Yimam nd maru dukefr yekwatrm fnahnitamn boknambok krhopam kek-wom. Krhopam yekwamn yima yuhum nhai hwe marnyakahmm.

Porr wom mrokfom hemorr Timotir

¹¹ To ni, ni bi Bro Nkifrarmpno rim tohniyet yimaye. Tamoh fasoh fasoh nefm ni brbo yi juha. Dborioh toh nmbuhathu toh yuhatn watoh nhombra won hanyswa, yo Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kih hanyhato ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, yo wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneftu yima yuhur yaki-tohkfot, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurhu rhu dukefrn tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar hikneft resis kanjo watohwonkahnn nd toh nkifraniyuk tkitt wayakwon-twant. Nd tkitthu yakneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumorn. Bro Nkifrar nakumotrnbok yima rifiny buhar tohhato Jisasr yakmo yuhat kfo srh nuhasmonm.

¹³ Ndar bbinysofti mount yorhwa shrkar htamo Nkifrari Pontius Pailatr-pno kfo srh nuhasmo yima Jisas Kraiser, na rof yukatoh hanitwotfa na kfo mif mifwann, ¹⁴ mrokfom kfo-yukm yakitoh marnyahato hikkfot. Nd kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh hasetnn Nungothet Jisas Kraiser yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Rorhu mounthu yarim yak dborha-hato yawihna yihar, tu Bro Nkifrar bi duka htewa yiharn kforuhatr yawih-nerahr. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr korhwor yo rorhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr rhu hik hanitwor. Rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger, yo rorrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter. ¹⁶ Nd rorrpar nhai nohkfot. Yiro bro funa nanyjareftn frhab-rimottr yiro riyorhwor. Nhai yimam brbo yikfot. Nhai wom yimar htiwonrmorr, yo nhai wom yimar htikfot. Ndnnett niha yiha nom be rorrpar bro yufat hekfot. Rorhu bbuka nanyjareft be inji rhu nkifraniraht. To be inji.

Maru kunyet Kristenroh wom kfo duka mrokfom

¹⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu maruti wuss mfro haruhet Kristenm wakfo ptha-twanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo yindhor hagrhanom. Mirahm nd mibatinita shrkarn rroh dukefm ahtanomm. Bro Nkifrarn rroh dukefm htakfot. Nd Nkifrarn kahuk-wornom tu bro yindhorefthu rhuyuk wonk wonk shrkar. ¹⁸ Wakfotwanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo amanyom, asot be tu dborioh rhu nmbuhath rhuyukt. Nhai. Mirahm inji adukanom. Tu rhu nmbuhathu yakneft, dborioh nefm yakitohhato womm tamohm kkopenwom, htihato yak hekfot. ¹⁹ Inji narahm, turoh rhuyuk tkitthu tu dborioh wuskarn bi thu yibmon hanitm. Kto tu rhu nkifra-niyuk rhu nmbuhath yakrahm.

Porrhu wuroh mrokfom Timotirpno nd yimom

²⁰ Timoti, nd hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ninhu tirt htamot, yonm kanjo waya-kitoh marnyatwant. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn yimam kfo pthakahmm, ni mirahn nd yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom be yuwi Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfotn kangm, ayoh mrk wuna bowunanom. Rom duka kangm, ka rroh mrokfom tu yafotet mrokfom kfo pthewum, to nhai. Nndo yafottha duha mrokfom kfo ptha furewum. ²¹ Wom yimam to ndhtet yafottha duha mrokfom yakitohmomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfafhonomt.

To be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwarko.

Timotirhu husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir Porr hingrna nhomoa yimayer. Ndnettn Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Timotirhu yufatpno htafmort. Timotirhu dborioh nefrparoh yakitoh yuharoh kfo nuhas mrokfomn ndar gontwat htafmort. Mrokfom kfo memor, Timotir Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat nhai be wumtnano hikkfot, yo nhai Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft myak htanikfot, yo Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik marnyakfot. Nd gutnius hingrneft tohhato yimam krhopam kahukmr, ror nd krhopam rihtiyakhato nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft myafhoni duha.

Yimam hnayuk mrokfom nhai tu gutnius kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkahmt, Timotir nd yimampno brbo yi juha. Ndhtet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom toh wany yakitohneft toh nmbuham nhai yi marnyakahm. Timotir Porrhu tohefm dukak hanyhato rorhu tohefm toh hikkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurpno rhuhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, yo tamoh krhopam yimam hayukm tohhato nd krhopam titanef, tom Porr tohmo tohefm. Nd nefmn Timotir yak hikkfot.

Timotir tu mfro hingrna bbuka hanyhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifr tohkfot

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krair Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft yakitohwa yimaya. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn nd aposer hingrneft tohwoyantn Krairpno frtkafet yimam yekwa rhu nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamot, nann kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

² Timoti, ni tu nanhu yon mifnn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr yo Krair Jisasr, nmoh Nungo-thetr, ayuhuwaftwarn yo ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnya bomarnya-kahttr yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimtna hany juha

³ Nanhu nkifram Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohmoahat, tu wutha yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft fakitohmoumt. Na ndar aposer hingrneft yakitohwohat na tuka yima yuhur kak nhtewanr na nhai wom tamoh nefm o yima yuhu bebm rhukahma na ndar hingrneft yakitohwohat. Yiha yiha yifung marm na kfo bruttnaneft na nhai

yak trohnikahann ninhu yufat yutaneft Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴ Ninhu nur nyinger yohnemor yuhre duka hanitanr. Kanga ni tohwa kmit aniekahann tuno nahtikahnonn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahra. ⁵ Na tuka htitan ni Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa hikeft to bi tunhu bapem Loisi tunhu mmem Yunis Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikmoa kanjo bi inji Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwonr. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar inji yakitoh-hato hikwatnr na wom mrokfot kfiwann. Nd na tir htamo yiha Bro Nkifrar hemo mrokfo rifhur ayuwa muhtwar, mirahr nd mrokfo rifhur amitoh witanir. ⁷ Nd Yafothat Bro Nkifrar yahukat nhai wom tamoh nefm mhtihato tfit mongthur mongthur hanyakahtnom. Nhai. Nd Yafothatn tpi hiyaf hanittnom. Nd Yafothatn yima yuhum kahuktnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Yo nd Yafothatn nmoh toh nmbuham kak hta marnyaf hanittm.

⁸ Ndnettn ni mirahn ayimtna hanya Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Na rorhu hingrna yimaya kalabus tohwohat, ni mirahn nann amhtiyakkahann ayimtnak hanya. Nhai. To ni inji yimtnaruhann to nane frohmn tohhato nd gutniuskfothu krhopam titanhorhoma? Ninhu tpim Bro Nkifrar thu habokknamohat to nd krhoparoh titaneftn tpim thu habokknamorn. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar buha mitoh rafohato nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit fak htamornom. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit yak htamohat, to mirahko ka nom nayuk dborioh nmbuham htihato inji namor. Nhai. Ror be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn inji yakmornom tfit turpno rim fak htamornom. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd nmoh yakyuk yihotat bi Kraiss Jisasrpn fak dbkafmort. Memor rorn yihotat yak nukakhirahrm. ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot bi ruhett nom hel yita yihotako bi tohetnom rorn yihato tfit yakmornom tfit toh nkifraniryuk kmiko yita yihotako hta bugamornom. Nd hel yita yihotat fak thumort. Nd gutnius mrokfom kfiwam, to nd Jissar nohhato hel yita yihotar yak thuhato toh yifahtaniyuk yihotako hta bugamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfoyem.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Nann nd aposer hingrneft tohhato gutnius mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhas htfaswanm. ¹² Na inji namota fakmoma. Yakhato kalabus htamoma. Afo yuhre kalabus tohwa. To na nhai yimtna inji nakaha na kalabus tohwohat. Nhai. Jissarhu nefm bi htietann to be na Jissar riyakitohakmohat to be inji yakitoh hanyruhanr. Na be rorhu tirmn rhuhanr rhuhanr ror yawihnerahr.

¹³ Kfo yirmoh mrokforoh kfo nuhas yuham bi kfo hta nuhasmoyann. Nd yuhatn wahiktwa. Ninhu toheft Kraiss-

rpno frtkafhato tohkfot. Ninhu toheft inji tohhato tuhan yindarim yak marnya bomaryahato rpat tohkfot. ¹⁴Nd gutnius hingerneft ninhu tirt htamot tu dborioh hingerneft. Wayakito marnyatwant. Nom hatohwa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hti yukatohaf hanyrahtt nd ni yakitohwa hingerneft.

¹⁵ Bi wanyakmo, Asia profinskorhof yimam bi mong trohmoma. Figelus Hermogenes yima husf bi rpat mong trohmoma.

¹⁶ Onesiforus riphar Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnewanm. Kanga Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakohtanr hti yuhuwafrahrm. Nd yima Onesiforusn yiha yiha hifa yima yuhur hnamourr na kalabus tohmohat. Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat yima yuhur thu jubtwa marnyamoura. Na sene dbkaf htateta rhumoahat nhai yau yimtna hnarmoar nanpno nia pthaneft. ¹⁷ Ror Romr mfnahmohat, rorhu dukeft nanpno ruhettn be nann ttiwon hambrakna twanhomor. Hambrohna hambrohna, mhtimora. ¹⁸ O, Bro Nkifraye, Onesiforusr wayuhuwaftwanr bro kotkfot tohruha yihar. Ni Timoti bi htiyete Onesiforusr na Efesus tohhato ror na yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Ror inji yak marnyamoatra ndnetann inji kfo bruttnewanr Bro Nkifrar pno.

2

Timotir Krairpno rim tohni bugahato rorhu mrokforpam hikkfot

¹ Nanhu yon Timotiye, ninhu toh nmbuhat tohruhant, be Krairpno rim tohni bugahato ror pno frtkafhato tohkfot. Mirahn ginyetm kanjo ayesisa. Krair Jisasr pno frtkafhato tohkahtn Bro Nkifrar toh natwihrahrn. ² Bok tuhan yindariroh nyinga riharpno kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo yirmoh nuhas bonuhas moyann. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn wakfo nuhashitwanm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihet yimam. Rom wakfo nuhaskahtnm tfit romn myaknihato womm kfo nuhas hi hanyrahmm.

³ Ni tu Krair Jisasrhu ami watoh-kahnn ndar hingerneftu krhopam na titiwam watohkahnn watitanhotwona. ⁴ Yimam soldia tohneft nhai rom tfit yima furaroh nefm rom tfit fknehato tohnokfot. Nhai. Kangm nd tu soldia-roh bro yimar ahti yindhorrnom, nd soldia hingernefrpat kakitohwom. ⁵ Yimar kangr tone resishato praiskfot ayaka, nd yimar nd tone resisyuk kfo hayuk kfo hta mrokfom wanyhato yak hikkfot. Nhai hikkahrm, be nhai winhato praiskfot yakruhatr. ⁶ Fitoh yimar mswir htaneft yikiat hatowor, tor nd yimarn barkof yakyuk yewurit kekwort. ⁷ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom wamduka hik marnyak hanyswanm.

Myak mumekwonme, nmoh Nungothen Kraistr yima yuhum hiruhatrnr mro-kforoh mna yuham yakrahnm.

⁸ Duka hanykfot Jisas Kraistr. Nd na kfo pthiwa gutniuskfot kfo kangt, nd yima Jisasrhu nia yuhat, Defit frikef yuhatnr niamor. Yopt bi ruhetr tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr. ⁹ Nd yimarhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmoata, yihotam yau htfaswa yima bebm kanjo htihatofakmoma. Yakhatof kalabusn htamoma. To yimayann yakmoma kalabus htamoma. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rot nhai yimam kalabusimtakfot. ¹⁰ Nanhu bro dukeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimam dukahato ndnetann nd yonmar yonmar krhopam na yekwam nhai wohsiskahanm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nd Bro Nkifrar ayak bugarm. Yak bugahato bi hifa tkitt bi fekm, be nhai mrokfom, be nd hifa tkitt be rhu nkifranirahm. Ndnetann rroh duka nmbuhatnr krhopam kekwa.

¹¹ Nom bi Kraistrpno anohkahnomm,
to be tfit rorppno tohrahnom.

¹² Krhopam yakhatof tohrahnom,
to be ror king toh thoft nom king hingrneft yakitohnho-
rahnomr.

Nom mong trohrahnomr,
to be ror tu mong trohrahnom.

¹³ Nom kfoyuk tng yuhat nhai hikrfonomt,
ror nhai inji naruhatr. Ror tur kfoyuk tng yuhatnr hikrahr.

Nom mikfota mkfotarfonom.
Ror nhai mikfota mkfotakfot.

Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa hingrneftmn Timotir hingrnakfot

¹⁴ Yiha yiha Kristenm nd mrokfom wahe juka hanyswann. Mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Mrokfom he juka hanyetmn duka hanyrahmm. Mrokfom hanyeft kfo mekfot, “Na Bro Nkifrar kukatohwora. Na rorhu nyingampno kfiwanko. Mirahko nd nkifra kfo yirmoh mrokfepenmpnon o nkifra yufa yuhampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnom. Ndhtet tefi mrokfepenmpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnefm womm nhai hifa yima yuhum yakkahm. Womm tfit manysifm kanjo mkkitm.”

¹⁵ Tu hingrna yimam kanjo hingrneft hingrnahato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhor-rahrn. Hingrneft hingrna marnyaruhatnr be nhai yimtnaruhatnr rorhu nyingampno

¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam kfo pthayukm afo wany nhtakfot. Nhaitu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatnr mrokfom kfo ptha hikkahmm, ni mirahn ndhtet yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom mwany wofnnirahn to be tfit fasoh nefm fknirahn. ¹⁷ Rroh mrokfom hunt kfe rhot hik hanita kanjo inji kitm. Himeneus Filetusrf, tof nd yimaf ndhtet mrokfom

kfo pthewaf. ¹⁸ Nd yimaf Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi fafhonomoft. Yimam kfo kangfm, noheh yimaroh sinya yihar bi yimor. Arihat nohyuk yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Inji kfiwatfm nd Kraiss Jisasrhu hik yima yuhur, nhai mfro bi sinyakahmm. Womm bi tfit kafhoni hanitmr.

¹⁹ To sioskfothu hatohyuk dany rahur Bro Nkifrar bi kasinyamorr. Nd dany rahur nhai ninor ba inji nakahr. Kangm ka be tuha ftahr. Nd rahurn wandfamo mrokfom inji kfiwum. “Bro Nungothetr bi hti nhtewurm rorhu yufatpno rhuyuk yimam.” Yo, “Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, nom rorhu yufatn korhnom, nd yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefenm mong trohkfot.”

²⁰ Wom bro kunyrn korhm roh bikm. Wom rohm gorkfoti silvakfoye hingrnayetem. Womm be mi nmbuha furaye yo dif kranyjipaye hingrnayetem. Nd yak marnya bomarnyayet rohm, rom bro yiharpami bro yufet yimarpam-pno yakhato hta mskayukem. Ndwom roh furam rom be yiha yiha hta mskafura hasoyukem. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Kristenm yak nhtiwa yuhato to inji kitt. Fitoh yimam, fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwam, nd yimam afo kak htefiwurm. Turhu yufat rhuhato turhu hingrnfroh hingrna hayukem.

²² Ndnnetn ni Timotin, ni damiag yimam hatohwa yima yuhu sinyaneft, yo womroh tamohroh hti yuhur hanyeft, nd nd nefm yakitoh duha. Yafho thuhato afo tfit dborioh toh nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo wommpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyanefm, afo tfit nd nd nefmn tfit yakitohwontwa. Nini yo Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato ror lotuta yimam, niko buga afo nd na kfiwa nefm yakitoh bugawontwakomm. ²³ Mirahn fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom atohkahann awany yakitohanm. Ndhtet mrokfom yima dukef duha yimamn hatone htfaswomm. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam toh wanyneft yima yuhum tfit kahm kanjo wakur sinya-hato nakfo wok nakfo wokhato nahuttwom. ²⁴ Ni tu dukaf hanykfot. Ni mirahn wom yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhnom. Ni dborioh yima yuhur yak nuhaskfot. Ninn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom miyaknihato kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hi hanyhato womm hanyjbornewumm, o hamuh tfa thuwomm to ni mirahn anambura. ²⁵ Ninn tfit nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Ni inji narahn, ka Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum yakkecut-rahrm. Yima yuhum yak kecutruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot nd yiha hti dukarahmt. ²⁶ Afo Satanr yakmormn rorn uhatone ahato-nemoatrm nd dborioh duka yima yuhur afo frfnahn-imor. Yima yuhum yak kekuthato ee ndnatn nyingam yoh

dborharuhatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hti hikruhamtn tfit dborioh yima yuhum nierahmm.

3

Wuroh yihar, fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnah bugarahm

¹ Ni Timoti, wuroh yiha rhuruha fasoh fasoh nefm bi wawany htatanm. Wuroh yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr hti-rahm, ² yimam turpatm htitahato yemrot, wuss, o tamoh tamohht yakrahmt. Nhai wom frohm hti dukaruhatmm. Maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro tohrahm. Nd dukefm mfro tohruhattm, maruti wuss hmarsi yakt hmarsi yakt yakrahmt. Yimam kmi danym yihom het grhak mhet grhakhato womm faso faso kfo rindho borindho thurahmm. Yonm nhai tfit wom yifammaroh dohr wom kambri-ruhatm. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft brorahtm yonm. Nhai kfo yindhoh hakuruhattm. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hti kur tanyhato tfit ndar bbiny-softhu nefm tfit hikrahm. ³ Najohfi mndarehfi toht, nhai tum niyak marnya-hato rpat toh hakuruhattm. Wommpno nnakfonefm o finji nanefm, nhai tfit yi rhuhato nd hutteft o tamoh neft nnakfo dbruf nuhas inji naruhattm. Nhai. Womroh mrokfom tfit wommn rroh mrokfom kanjo myakni haku-ruhamm rom kuny kuny rim harhuta mharhuta hakurahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfompno yima yuhum be kahm kanjo bmbri wakur sinyak hakurahmm. Womm baryutham nhombra hakurahm. Dborioh nefm nayet yimam womm be hti srthu hakurahmm. ⁴ Tum yima-tehfim nahndhna nahndhna hakurahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai wom toh dukaruhatm. Mirahm tamoh nefm ananom, be nafurakni hakurahmm. Yufa yura htaneft, turoh yufam be yura yura hta hakurahmm. Bro Nkifrar htirahmr nnarihat kanjo. Tfit ndar bbinysofthu nefm mwofni hakurahm. ⁵ Ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot, tngrpaye frnheh hakurahmt. Yima yuhum rom nndo rhu hakurahmm. Ndhtet ndhtet nefm nayet yimam ni Timoti htitanm, ni mirahn brbo yihato kfo hta mrokfom ahianm.

⁶ Wom metm turoh kunym rhuhato tum nayuk fasoh nefroh krho yima rihumpno rhuhato tafi dborioh yima yuhu yak duha rhu hasetm, rom yitamn rroh mrokfom rim kfo brur bobrur nhehwatmm, to be rroh dohrn mikmbre twanhonitm. ⁷ Ndhtet metm be womroh nfri nfri mrokfom mhik furaknitam, be nhai yakkfot Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. ⁸ Bingot Janes Jambresrof to inji namofm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. Rof buha mtohhato tfit rofn kfo wok bawokmofm. Nd giaman tisam to inji newumt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. Nd yimam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhur rhukahm. Fasoh yima yuhu bebrpno yorhwamn nhai Bro

Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohkahmt.* ⁹ Yimam afo mhikaknirahmm nd giaman tiam. Kto nd rroh mmo nmbuhat mhti dukarhamtn myafho-nirahmm. Janes Jambresrof mhti dukahato myafhonimo kanjo inji mhti dukahato yafhorahmm.

Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ni Timotin, ni bi nanpno toh hnehato na kfo hta nuhasyuk mrokfom bi fakmonm. Nanhu yau nmbuham, yo nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur bi fakmonr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorpno frtkafhato wom Kristenmpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyamoahat, ndm hti bugamonm. Na Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra nd nd kmim toh hnehato yimam yak beb-moahat htimona. Yo nd na titamoa yonmari yonmari krhopam ni hti buga bobugamonm. To finji htimona? Yakrmehato hin-grneft mfak htani-moyant? Nhais. Na tohhato mrokfot kfo pthamoant. Nd yimam hemoa krhopam, tu Bro Nkifrar toh rafohato fak thumourm. ¹² Yimam Kraiss Jisasrmpno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikneft, yak bebyuk yimam nierahm. Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. ¹³ Barkofpam nd yima bebmi giaman tiam afo Satanrn frnhehefiwatrm fasoh yuhat kitm. Tfit rom nd fasoh yihotat tohtahato womm riteh nhirekwomm.

¹⁴ To ni Timotin, ni nd Bro Nkifra-rhu yafothet mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmo yimanom bi htimonnom. Nom tamohet yimanomn o metnomn kfo hta mrokfom hemonom, bi htimonnom. Nd nom kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfo yuhatn watoh hiktwa. ¹⁵ Ni bi wanurtanihato bi yau tone fnahetnn kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi rihiyakmonn. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn dukefm hiyaf hanyruhatmn Kraiss Jisasr hikrahn. Kraiss Jisasr hikruhann Bro Nkifrar yakrahn. ¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomot, nd mrokfot mfnahmot. Nd mfnahmo mrokfot nhais be mfnah furarmot. Nhais. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuharoh kfo hta nuhasaf hanyuk mrokfoyet, yo wiyauyau nmbuham faso faso rine wunyleneft, nd mrokfotn tfit yak hta marnyarah-tnom. Yo dborioh toh yuham nd mro-kfotn yak nuhasraht-nom. ¹⁷ Ndnnetn nom, Bro Nkifrarmpno tohwa yimanom, nd mrokfotn toh marnya yuham yak nuhaswattnom toh marnyewanomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhawwa nefm kakitoh marnyewunomm.

4

Timotir kfo pthakfot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

* **3.8** (3.8) Nd Janes Jambresrof, Judam kfo tndh memoum, Mosesr tohmo yiha to nd hus yimafn Ijifthu kingrhu kiret nyinget yimaf tohmof. For bi sngm to rofn harhumoufm.

¹ Krajs Jisasr yawihneruharn king tohhato ndar bbinysof thofm yakitohrahm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrari noheh yimami yima nfri nyinget yimaroh kotkfot yakitohruha yima Krajs Jisasr, nd hus yimafhu nyingam-pno na kfo mifwann. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wakfo ptha hanyswant. Dborioh yihar o yiha bebr, mrokfot kfo pthakfot. Yimam tamoh nefm newum kfo nyinga fnahnihato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yirmoh mro-kfom hekfot. ³ Kto, nd Kristenroh toh yuharoh kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai wom tfit wanyuruhatmm. Myafhonirahmm. Rroh yimbhindangm tfit tohetohrahm mrokfo fura bofuraroh wany yakitoh-neftn. Nd mrokforoh wanyneftpno, ndhtet mrokfom haruhet tisam yak bugarahmt. Yak bugahato rom pthayuk mrokfomn rroh yimbhindangm tohetohrahmm mrokfo wanyneft. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhonirahmt. Myafhoni-hato tfit nd rom wanyuk nkifra tndh mrokfo yuhamn hikrahm. ⁵ To ni Timotin, tu dborioh duka yima yuhurpno tohhato ninhu toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyahato tohkfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam niewum ni tohhato titakfot. Hingrneft yafho thu duha. Hingrna yakitoh hanykfot. Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifn tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfot kfo pthakfot.

Porr wuroh noh yibonneftpno dkfomo mrokfom

⁶ Nane nhai wom tohrhota. Na bi noh yibonwa. Nanhu kkut yohniraht Bro Nkifrar wain bupam ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Asot bi nanhu tfkathu htanyhato yinyeft. ⁷ Nd na tonemo resiskfot bi tone hnamoyantn bi makkfot myakmoyantn bi nanhu rim rhu wita yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurpar toh hnamoya. Nhai marimoya finji naruha. ⁸ Nanhu yima rifhur nhai wom wusswenetr htikahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be hti wuthewurr. Be praiskfothu yaknefrpayet bi. Yimam resishato praiskfot yekwa kanjo nmoh Nungothes Jisasr nd praiskfot hirahra. Turn kot yakitohruha yiha nd praiskfot hirahra. To nhaf nhai be nanrpaya nd praiskfot yakrhota. Nhai. Jisasrhu nia yihar rhu garihato rhu duka darwon hasiwa yimampno rpat nd praiskfot yak hanyrahnom.

Porr kfo hta mrokfom hemorr Timotir

⁹ Wom fitoh yihotamn afo bmbri nanpno wanietwa. ¹⁰ Demasr bi frtrohmora. Ndar bbinysoftho dukefr yakmotrr taun Tesalonaikako bi yimor. Kresensr, ror bi Galesia profin-sko bi yimor. Taitusr, ror nhaf Dalmesia distrikko bi yimor. ¹¹ Lukrpar asha nanpno tohwor. Ndnettn ni nianeft, Makr

wayaknetwa. Nanhu hingrnefm rorn kakitohnho hakutra.
¹² Tikikusr ror bi kfo tkrurafmotanr Efesusko yimor.

¹³ Yo ni niewane, taun Troasn nanhu yuke sakethat Karpusrhu kunysn htanymoyant. Htikahnt wayaknahitwona. Yo bukm rpat wayaknetwanm. Nd sifsif thaye hingrnet bukm mirahn ammo mifa yaknaneft. Nd bukmm bro dukeft arhutwat.

¹⁴ Brase hingrnawa wuskam hingrnawa yima Aleksander, wom fasoh neft namotra nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahra. Nhai mrokfom. Ror namo neft kto Nungothen Jisasr htirahr. ¹⁵ Timoti, ni mirahn nd yimar ka wonfoher. Nom pthiwa mrokfom to fitoh fitoh yimamn kfo wok bawokwamm? To nd yima yimam.

¹⁶ Na tohwonmo barkof kotkfot nhai wom fitoh yimar nanhu kotkfot tohnhormora. Fakrme troh bugamoma. Bro Nkifrar kanga mirahr nd yimam finji anayanm. ¹⁷ Jisas Kraistrn toh tkafmora na nd kotkfot tohmohat. Rorn bbuka rihur hnamourr. Nd bbuka rihur hiyaf hanymoatra na tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamoyant. Kfo pthamotant nd Romr tohyuk yima tangim wanyommt. Ka Jisas Kraistr atoh tkaf duha yira, ka bi laionroh yatimn yihom kfe bdgrmoya. ¹⁸ Jisas Kraistr na inji toh tkafmo kanjo na tamoh krhopam yakneft, na toh raforahra. Na be rorhu tirmn rhu hanyhato be tfit ror tohukatohwa kmi hefenr rihawitarahra. Ndnetnomn nom be rorhu yufarpat yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhor nohnikfot. To be inji.

¹⁹ Nanhu kfo yindhorkfot Prisila Akwila sawohfi yo Onesiforusrhu yon tuhanm, rompno wakfohitwona. ²⁰ Erastusr yuhre taun Korinko afo tohwor. Trofimusre dbohnetrn taun Miletus htanymoyanr. ²¹ Bmbri wom fitoh yuhamn bi wanietwa bi ndar yihamn. Awi knga hatohrahn to finji nieruhanm bro gongg wormrpnno sinyayuk wifor bum? Yubulusr, Pundensr, Linusr, Klodiat, yo asha tohwa wom Kristenm niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt nikompno.

²² Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwart ninhu yafothat yo rorhu yuhuwafeft be ninn arhu hanyswat.

Taitusrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taitusr mirahko ka tu Judayer. Nhai. Ror nndo wom yima tangi shof furar Jisasr rihikakhato rorn Porrhu aposer hingerneft kakitohnhomourr. Porrpno aposer hingerneft rpat hingrna hanymofn marombt yorhwa wom kmi yumbt, kutewumt Krit, ka ndha htanimotrr ndha toh hasomor. Taitusr ndha toh hasohato ndharhof sios hingerneft rorn fakitoh hasomort.

Ndar gontwathu barkof mrokfom Porr dwandfamom, ndharhof sioshu tohak yimaroh nefm kfo nuhasmorr Taitusr. Kfo memorr, Kritroh nefm mirahn ka be dboriohem. Ndnnetn ndharhof yimam sioshu tohak yimam yak htaneft, afo yukatoh marnyahato, bi tu dborioh nefmn bi kakitoh trpaknitwome ee btn sioshu tohak yimam htakfot. Nd tohak yimaroh nefm inji kfo pthanimorn ee tfit tabou bugayet metm yindarim yo damiag yimam yo slefm, ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmorr.

Wuroh mrokfomne tuhan yindariroh toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, tuhan yindarim mrokfom hekfot. Tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. Mirahm tum nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Ndm wuroh mrokfom Porr ndar gontwat htamorm.

Krit tohwa Kristenm Taitusr tohato kfo bmta mrokfom hekfot yo rroh nefm yak susnakfot

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Taitusn. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo hingrna yimaya. Nann hingrnahukanr Jisas Kraistrhu aposer hingerneft. Bro Nkifrar nann yakhato kfo tkrurafmor tur bi yak htamo yimampno yihato kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot tu Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfothu hik yuhat. ² Rom wany hik marnyahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihruhamn, toh gari yukatoh hasorahm Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yak yihar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar tafi ndar bbinysoft hingrna duha, nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft bi kfo htamort. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furakahr. Nd mrokfot kfo mifmort. ³ Nd mrokfot rhumoat, kto tur duka htayuk yiharn nd mrokfot mfrpskenamot. Wom yimam kasinya-motrm romn nd mrokfot kfo ptha ntremotmt kmi kmi wanyommt. Bro Nkifrar, nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar

kfo tkrurafmor, rorn na yakhato rorhu mrofkot nanhu tirtn htamort. Nann kfo ptha htfaswant.

⁴ Taituse, Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot no hikwa yuhatn ni nanhu yone. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, yo Jisas Kraistr, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rofn ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnyahikahtfn ninhu yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Elda hingerneft yakitohyukyimam

⁵ Ni Krit na toh troh tany mohat, memoya, “Ninn afo ndha tohhato, ndharhof sios hingernefm yak hta bohta marn-yarahnm. Ndarhof hingernefm nhai yi marnyakahm. Ninn yak hta marnyakahnm, ee eldam wahta hanyswanm sioskfot ruhet taunm.” Na kfomo mrokfo yuhat wahiktwa. ⁶ Wom yimar elda hingerneft yak htaruhanre, mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar yo rpa tuhanet yimar yo rorhu yonm Bro Nkifrar hikhato nhai yifamaroh mrokfom mhanyjbornani-hato turoh fiyo yau htfaskahm, tor nd yimarn nd hingerneft yak htakfot. ⁷ Yimar, elda hingerneft yakyukr, nhai wom mrokfom ror hatohkfot. Yo nhai be rorrrparn, yimam wanyhato hikkfot. Yo nhai kahm kanjo tamoh mrokfom be wata tngarakkfot. Yo nhai nd yimar bupam ye mmokfot, o nambur fura bofurakkfot o be mfro maru dukefr ruhato marut hmarsi yakt yakkfot. ⁸ Nd yimar tu dborioh yimar tohkfot. Yo nd yimar wommpno ptha wifor bowiforkfot yo yima he wifor bowiforkfot. Nd yimar dborioh duka tungunefmpno wiyauyaukfot yo hifa rhu marnyakfot. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft kanjo nd yimar rhukfot ⁹ Nd yimar ndar nom pthiwa Jisas Kraistrhu yafothet mrofkot ror yakitoh kihkfot. Ror nd mrofkot yakitohhato sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom rorn womm kfo ptha nuhaskfot. Yimam sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom yak wuna bowuna-neft, rorn tohhato kfo ptha yibnarkfot.

Krithu Kristenroh toheft

¹⁰ Tu dborioh yimamn Krithu siosroh elda hingernefm yak hanykfot. Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htitant wom Kristenm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot kfiwa yuhat hikkahm. Rom tfit kfo kekuthato rroh yafotha duha yafotha duha mrokfom kfo pthiwatmm Krit thofm tfit rroh yuhatn hikwom. To nhai wom frohmn ndhtet nefm nakahm. To nd tuha Krit tohwa Juda Kristenm, tu nkifra tha pukeft yakitohwa kmim, romn nd nefm newum. ¹¹ Ndnettn nini, yo nd yak hta hanyuk nfri eldam, niko rpat tohhato nd Juda Kristenm kfo rafokfot. Rom nhai mrokfom tfit uhiyau hiyau-kfot. Romn Krithu Kristenm fasoh fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom yahukatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot nhai mhikakni marnyakahmt. Rom nd neft niwohat be yuwi maruha dukefrn yuwi kangm, “Inji

ahingrnakahtnom maruham hirahmnom.” ¹² Bingot tuha Krit tohyuk profetr kfo ptha memor, “Krit thofm tu mfro kfo fura bofura hanyetem. Nunga bndhorm kanjo nambur fura bofurayetem. Yemrot mfro mfro yewamn yonmari marm hwe fura bofura hasiwum.” ¹³ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Ndnnetn ni mirahn nyingarpaye ayukatohanm. Tohhato wakfokahtnm nd Judam yakitohwa tndh furam ayafhotwamm. Yafho-kahmm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhah hikrahm. ¹⁴ Kristenm mirahm nd Judaroh tndh fura bofuram ahiknom, yo Bro Nkifrar mong trohet yimaroh kfo yirmoh mrokfom ahik-nom. Ayafho miftwamm.

¹⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrapno bi rim tohnyetm, rroh yima yuhum bi wuthamn tamoh tamoh hnaru yeshrim be ke fura bofurewumm. Yimam fasoh fasoh nefm tohhato tafi Bro Nkifrapno rim tohnhato Kraistr rroh yima yuhum yak wus bowus duham, nd yimam kakrmitm tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofuranef. Yo tamoh tamoh nefm nhai mhtiyak hany mikahm art fasoh nefet o art dborioh nefet. Nhai inji mhtiyak hanykahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm rom be na fura bofurewum. Nhai yimtana hanykahm. ¹⁶ Ndh tet yimam tngrpm kfiwum Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. To tfit rom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh nefm newum. Ndt tu be fasoh neft newum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahm. Ndm tu be mfro hanyjbornayet yimayem. Ndnnetn ndh tet yimam nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahm.

2

Bi tabou bugayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkfot

¹ To ni, ni met yindarim sioshu tu kfo yirmoh mrokfom wahi-twanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nanef, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn tamoh nefm nakfot. ² Yo bro tabou bugayet yimam mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh yima yuhumi rroh wiyauyau nmbuham tu duka hik marnyahato dborioh dukefmpno wiyauyaukfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohhato tohkfot. Yo wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo rom toh bmtahato krhopam titakfot.

³ Bro tabou bugayet metm rom nhaf mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh rhu nmbuham nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. Mirahm tihtrwom akecutnom. Mirahm yihof href wain bupam yehato akfo mmo hasonom. Rom rhu marnyahato Bro Nkifrar hiket met tmahm yakhato kfo yirmoh mrokfom hekfot. ⁴ Kfo yirmoh mro-kfom bi hayetmn kto rametm rhuhat yonetm rhunef, ramemrom yuhur-hato yak marnyahamm yo yonm inji buga. ⁵ Yo rroh rhu nmbuham dukefmpno rhu hik marnyaruhamn, rroh yima yuhum

wutham rhurahmm. Wutha yima yuhumpno rhuhato rroh kuny kmifaroh hingernefm yakitoh marnyarahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom rroh ramemrom kfoyukm, rom be wany yakiohato hikrahmm. Inji inji narahm, nhai wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo bebruhatmt.

Taitusrn dborioh dborioh nefm nahato wom yima damiagm hikrahm

⁶ Damiag Kristenm nhaf inji. Kfo yirmoh mrokfom hihato rroh toh nmbuham dukefmpo toh hikrahm. ⁷ Ni, ni tu dborioh nefm nakfot. Wom damiag yimam ninhu toheft htiruhamn toh hikrahm. Wom kfo yirmoh mro-kfom damiag Kristenm hiruhanme, tu hifa dborioh yima yuhumpno mrokfom kfo hekfot. Mrokfom kfo ptha mmbrafiny duha. Mrokfom kfo ptha yembindtkfot. ⁸ Sios yakitohwa kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Inji kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahnm, be nhai mrokfom wany bebhato wom tng bebm turuhatm. Mirahm wom tng bebm atunom, tfit tum yimtnarahm.

Slefm hik marnyakfot turoh tohak yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristen slefm mrokfom wahitwanm. Wom yimampno slefm tohwom, to be turoh tohak yimaroh yinhimn hingrna hafknikfot. Tohak yimaroh mrokfom kfo wok duha. Be hingrna hik marnyahato tohak yimam hifa hti yindhorrahmm. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamohm tohak yimam htewumm, yak rikohe duha. Tamoh tamohm rom htineft, tfit romn yak hta kars marnyahafkfot. Rom inji hti yindhor-hato kto tamoh tamohm rroh tirmn htaneft, nhai duka hanyruhatm. Kristen slefm inji toh marnyanefst, riruh aruhyukm inji htiruhamn kfo mirahm, nd nom tfit yakmiyakmo Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot tu fipet mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar kangr; tuhan yindarim ayakkahanm tukanpno yarim toh bugam

¹¹ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimaroh tfit Bro Nkifrar pno niayuk yihotat tu Bro Nkifrar n tfit fak nukakmort. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat inji fak nukakmort. ¹² Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato tur hti bebwa nefroh myafho thuni yuham, yo ndar bbinysofthu fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhuroh yafho thu yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmornom. Nom ndar bbinysoft tohneft nom dukefmpno tohkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfot. ¹³ Nmoh rhu nmbuham inji yak hta bohta marnya htatahato rhu yukatoh hasorahnm, Jisas Kraistr tafont bro nuka nanyjareftpno yura moun yuhat hatoh hawihna thombat. Jisas Kraistr nom toh hbha rafomo bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrayer. ¹⁴ Bi Kraistrn nmoh fasoh

fasoh nefm suh nanyor-morm. Bi rorn suh nanyormotr yima yuhum wuthanimom. Be bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. To be ariham be dborioh nefrpam nakfot.

¹⁵ Yiha yiha ni ndar mrokfot yakhato kfo pthahekfot. Wakfo ptha kasinyakahtnm hikrahmt. Nd mrokfo hanyjbor-net yimam kfo ptha nnhukahtnm yafho thurahmm rom yakitohwa nefm. Rihanyak duha. Rihanyakrahnm, yahot dbohtarahmn.

3

Kritt tohyuk Kristenm dborioh dborioh nmbuham nakfot

¹⁻² Wakfotwanm Krit tohwa Kristenm. Bro tohak gafman yimam, gafman hingernefm yakitohwam, Krit tohyuk Kristenm nd gafman yimaroh yinhimn tohhato rom kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Yo womt wakfotwanm. Kristenm mirahm womm faso faso akfo rindho borindho-nomm. Yo mirahm wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Nyinga-tikm yifatoh marnyahato wommpno ptha wifor bowiforhato dborioh dborioh nefm nakfot.

³ Ni bi tunn bi htiyete. Nom tafi dborioh dukefm yak duha toh hnamo-hat, ndhtet toheft toh hnamonomt. Satanr buha riyak nhirtamotrn nom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikrmonom. Nhai. Nd tunmoh tamoh tamoh nefroh yima yuhu sinya fura bofuranefti yo womroh wuskar o tamohr hti yuhurhato duka marinyeft, nd nefmn brotamomnom. Wom yimampno nhai nayak nanyamahato rpat tohrmoanom. Nhai. Tawo tawo nahti sr nahti srmounom.

⁴ Nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm hti hasohato nd yuhuwafeft tfit ni-amotr. Nd yuhuwafeft niamottr, ⁵ to be nd yuhuwafeftpno nom Bro Nkifrar pno tfit yihotetnom rhumonom. Nhai nom nayuk dborioh nefm htihato nd yihotat yak nukakrmort. Nhai. Ndt rot be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat fak nukakrmort. Nd nom hatoh hasoyuk fasoh fasoh nefm yonm asomif wanurtahato yukwa kanjo, inji fuk marnya bomarnya-mornom. Inji yuk marnyanihato turhu Yafothat yakhato rithu hmbremor-nom. Nd Yafothat yiro yimanomn riyorhwatn nfri yima rifhur mfneh-newur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yima Jisas Kraiser, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rorn kfomotr nd Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawoh hany-motnom. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn Yafothat rithu hmbrehato nmoh yima yuhum fak wus bowusmornom. Yak wus bowushato wuthamom. Yima yuhum wuthamotm nd rhu nkifraniruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat, nom rhu gari hasiwat, yakrahnomt. ⁸ Nda mrokfom,

kfo mifwanm. Nd mrokfomn na kanga wakfo ptha brot-wanm. Wakfo ptha brokahtnm, Bro Nkifrar yakitohet yimam wanyruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikhato rroh ruheft rhu marnya-rahm. ⁹ Wom yimam tum rhuhato nkifram toh hawihnamo yuharoh mrokfompno mrokfom nateh natehato nakfo yiriti nakfo yiriti inji newum, o Mosesrhu borir-ifhutpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom, ni mirahn rim tohhato awany yakitohanm. Yimam ndhtet mrokfom rhuhato wany yakitohneft nhai dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh yima yuhum yuwa muhkahm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Yimam mrokfom inji nateh natehato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, hus kfo rafo mrokfof hekfot. Hus yiha kfotihato nhai yima mrokfo wanykahm, to be mrokfo kfo duha nd yimam miyafhonikfot. ¹¹ Yimam hti hikkfot, mrokfom nateh natehato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, nd yimam, fasoh fasoh nefm yorhwatmm, rroh nefm tafont korhm.

Porr dkfo pthamo wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bro gonng wormr tohruha yihame nane ka Nikopolis yihato ndha tohruha. Ndha tohetann wamhtiyafotwona. Ninhu tkitt myak hasoyuk yimare kane Artemasrn o Tikikusr nierahr. Bi frohrn niahato tkitt myak hasiwurte, ni wom fitoh yihotam htita nd yuhamn wanietwa. ¹³ Apolosri thfa mntwat yakitohet yima Senasr kitwofe, yihotat yi hanyuk yeshriyenm o tamohm wahiyaf hanyswanf.*

¹⁴ Nmoh Kristenm Krit tohyukm, Kristenroh nefm womm yak nuhas-kfot. Rom yimaroh htihato wuska hanyeft, rom nd nefm bi riyakitohak-kfot. Nd yima he wiforneft bi yakitohetmn, tfit nd wuska duha yimam htineft nhai hti marsisaruhatmm. Wuskam tamohm be yakhato he fura bofurarahmm.

¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Wurohme ndar nanpno nia tohwa yimam niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokofm htefiwumm. Yo Jisars hikhato nom dukewa yimamn nmoh wom kfo yindhor mrokfom wakfohitwako. Bro Nkifrar atohnhotwarko.

* **3.13** (3.13) Nd yima Senasr kotkfom yakitohmoa loya hingrneft tohmour.

Filemonrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Filemonrhu yufatpno yimo gontwayet. Filemonr Kolosithu Kristen yimayer. Filemonr tohmohat wom slefr kakitohmour. Nd yimarhu yufat, Onesimusr. Wom yiha nd yima Onesimusr, turhu tohak yimarpno wom nefm na tanyhato Romko fakrmenimor. Romko yakrmanyihato ndko tohmor.

Wom yiha Porr ndha Romtn kalabus tohetrn rorpno mfnahmor. Rorpno mfnahhato kfo ptha dbrufmorm ror na tanyuk nefm. Porr wanyhato Bro Nkifrararno kfo brutnamotrr be nd duka krho hasomo yima yuhur wuthanimorr. Porr Onesimusrhu rhu nmbuhat yak marnyanimorrn, tfit dukamour kfo tkrurafhato turhu tohak yimarpno tfit yinyeft. Onesimusr fanho hanymour tfit turhu tohak yima Filemonrarno yinyeft. Rroh neft inji namoum: wom yimar womrhu slef hingrna yimar tohhato wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato tfit bi fekmr, nd slef yimar nhai rhurmoar. Wasmoum.

Nd dukefm Onesimusr rhumoatmr, Porr kalabus tohetrn be gontwarpat wandfahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Onesimusr rorpno yimo nmbuhat. Yo kfo nuhas memorr, “Na Porann kfo tkrurefiwotanr niewur. Ni tamoh krhopam nd yimarpno korhwomn, mirahn rorn nd krhopam ahtayanm. Nann rorhu krhopam wahtotwa. Nann titaruhanm.” Yo kfo memorr, “Nd yimar afo be slef hingrna yimar kanjo hingrnemor. Arihat htirahnr ninhu hingrnefm rorn yaknho hakurahn.” Nd nd mrokfom gontwatn hta buganimormn, nd gontwat tu Onesimusr hemotr turn hanyhato Filemonr mhemor.

**Filemonrhu slefr wom nefm na tanyhato
yagrmanyihato Romko nd ror nayuk neft
myak marnyakhato Porr kfo
tkrurafmotrr tu tohak yimarpno tfit
yimor.**

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwant. Kraiss Jisarhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Nompno rpat Jisar hikwa yima Timotir rpat rhuhato ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwunont ni Filemonnhu yufatpno. Ni tu nmoh yimate yo nom hingrnawa hingrneft

tohnuhiwa yimaye. ² Yo nhai mmokahnont nnoh mndarem Apiat yo Arkipusr. Arkipusrn soldiam kanjo tohhato yahrt tohnuhiwurnom. Yo ni Filemonnhu kunys rifiny hakuta Kristenm duka bugewunonm. Kfo bugewunonko.

³ Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr ayuhuwafkah-fko, yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyaafko.

Porr kfo yindhormorm Filemonrhu dborioh nefm

⁴⁻⁵ Wanyakmoya ni Nungohtet Jisasrhu dukefrpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yakitohwa yuhat. Na inji wanyakhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorwanr. ⁶ Kfo bruttna kanga, Kraistr yakitoh hanykahnn rpat tohrahnom. Nompno nia rpat tohhato Kraistrpno frtkafet yimanom Kraistr yak marnyiwa yuhat tunn hti hikrahn. ⁷ O, yinowe, Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim ninn yakitohwatnm, rroh yima yuhenm myindhornitmm. Nanhu yima yuhur ndnatpno yindhorhato miyorhwor.

Filemonr tfit Onesimusr yakmiyakkfot

⁸ Na ndar yimaya, na Jisasrhu hingera yimaya. Na to kforfoyan tamoh tamohroh finji nanef. To nhai. Na nhai tamohm kforhotann. ⁹ Htitann Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam ninn kaki-tohwonm. Na inji htitwoyan na nhai wom tamohm kfo tkrurrhotann. Nhai. Na be kfo ttiwonkfot kfo ttiwon-ruhann. Na Pora, na bi bro yima kasha, nann Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfot hatone htfaswant. Na kalabus toh-wohat to nd nmbuhatpno kalabus htamoma. Nann be wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonwann. ¹⁰ Nanhu yon Onesimusrhu yakmiyak nmbuhat be kfo ttiwonwann. Na kalabus toh hasetann Onesimusr mfnahmor. Nanpno mfnahhato nd yiharn Jisasrhu tirmn htamoyanr. Bi nanhu yoner. ¹¹ Ror ninpno tohmohat nhai tu hingeranaho marnyarmorn. Nhai. Hingera hhrekmor. Tfit arihat awi, ni hingeranaho yo na hingeranaho inji narahr.

¹² Bi kfo tkrurefiwotanr bi tor bi niewur bi tfit tunpno. Nanhu yima yuhur rorn korhr. ¹³ Nd gutnius mrokfothu pthanefpno kalabus htamoma. Na kalabus tohwohat afo rorn ninhu tkitt yakhato rorn niahato mhti duka tany hanyr-foura. ¹⁴ To nhai. Nhai be nanhu fijo ror yakitoh-kfot. Ni tu nd yimar yakitohwa tikat yimanhu kfo yakio mrokfot awanyant, ee btn yakitohrfoyanr. Kto be tunn kangn, ania tohnhora, na nhai mro-kfom. ¹⁵ Nd Onesimusr yakrmemohat rot fakrmenamor. Yakrmayehato dfik yiham frtrohmorn. Ndt rot ka Bro Nkifrar Onesimusr tfit kfo tkrurafhato ninpno toh nkifranineftn, nd nefit inji rhumot.

¹⁶ Arihat mirahn ka be slef yimar ninpno tohrah. Nhai. Mkuko slef yimar tohrah. Mkuko htirahn najoh toht tohwa

kanjo tohrahfn. Na tuka htitanr rpa yimarhuno kanjo. Ndnetann na hti yindhorwanr. Ni, to inji hti yindhorrahn. Ror nayuk nefm htirahnm tu slef yimam kanjo. Yo tfit Krairhu yuhat htirahn tu najoh toht tohwa kanjo. Inji htihato nhai yafhoruhatr.

¹⁷ Ndnetn na ninhu hingrna tamnou yimaya kanjo, no rpat kakitohwonont Krairhu hingrneft, nd yimar tfit wayakmiyaktwanr ni na yakmiyacrfo kanjo. ¹⁸ Ror ninpno wom tamohm yak he thombat, rorhu yufat wayak thukahnt tfit nanhu yufatn wahtatwa. Nann nd ror nayuk nefm marufa htaruhanm. ¹⁹ Na pthiwa mrokfot asot bi tukanhu tire yikt yakitohhato wandfa kanga. Na Porann Onesimusrhu nefm marufa htaruhanm. Ni to wadukaf hanyswa, ni Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat frohmn nd yuhat fak nuhasafmomn? Ni nd mrokfot tawo kahukann. ²⁰ Yinowe, wawany. Jisrhu yufatpno kfo kangann nanhu yima yuhur wuyaktwanr. No buga Krair hikwono. Ndnetn nanhu yima yuhurn wamikmbrekahtn nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorhato marnyarah.

²¹ Awi htita, na kfiwa mrokfom hikrahn. Ndnatn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Yo htita, ni Onesimusr-pno naruha nefm, tu dborioh nefm narahn. ²² Wom mrokfo nmbuhent be kfiwant. Na nda kalabus tohwohat, nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr nikmoh kfo bruttna nmbuhat na kfo bruttna hasiwohat Bro Nkifrar wany-ruharn yak hfhanaforahra. Yak hfhanafohato tfit nikompno hnerahra. Ndnetann kanga wom hweyuk tkitt bi wayak hta hanyswakomt.

Porrhu hingrnanho yimaroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²³ Epafrafr kfo yindhor kfot htefiwurt. Ror to Krair Jisrhu gutnius mrokfothu hanyeftpno kalabus hta-momr. ²⁴ Yo Mak, Aristakus, Demas, Luk, nd nd yimandount, nanpno hingrnewam, rom wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁵ Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwafeft athu kasi bugatwatko.

Hibrumpno yimo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Hibru Kristenmpno yimo gontwayet. Hibru Kristenm bok krhopam yak hatohhato memom, “Jisasr ayafhoninomr.” Ndnnetn ndar gontwat rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfakhato htafmomm. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yakhato hingrnamo hingrneft Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Husfirpa bro mrokfom ndar gontwat kфомom. 1) Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mif mifer. Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, boknambok krhopam fakmor. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato to be rorn htamor yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefroh htihato yak marnyayuk yimar (2.10). Ror inji namotr ndnetrn profetm, mounmotm, yo Mosesr nd ndm hingrnamo hingrnefm be inji hingrnamomm. Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. 2) Jisasr pris hingrneft fak htamorr. Ror be nd hingrneftn toh nkifranirahr. 3) Judam yakitohmoa nkifra pris hingrneftu hingrna yuhat rot be inji, Jisasr hingrnamo pris hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Judaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yemro tarioh mthahato kur mtha hikmoa nkifra nefm ndt be yafotha hingrneft hingrnamoum. Jisasrn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Tot tu yima rifhuroh yak wus bowusyuk hingrneft.

Ndar gontwat met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhmt. Ndnnetn bingot tohmo Isrerroh met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhm Sapta 11. Nda gontwathu mrokfom inji kfiwum tamoh tamoh nefm o krhopam kekwoko, bmbri riyoh dbhurak duha. Jisasr yakitoh bmta kihhato tohhany tohhany wuroh nohneftpno be myafhonikfot. Jisasr krhopam titahato tohmor. Ndnnetn niko nd yuhat hikkfot.

Mounmotm Jisasrhu yinhitn tohwom.

(Sapta 1–2)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Jisasr dhemot

¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifram mrokfom hemoahat profetmpno pthamoatrm tfit romn kfo nuhasmoumm met yindarim. Mrokfom hemoahat bok yiham bok yuhamn pthamourm. ² Tfit ndar yiham turhu yon Jisasrn mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas hanitronom. Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn, ndnetn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm tamoh tamoh wuskam rorhu tirtn htamorm. Bro Nkifrar kфомotr

Jisasr ee Jisasr wanyhato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm hingrnamorm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft nd yonrn fak nhombramort. Jisasr htineft to mirahko ka Jisasr htitwonom, nhai, Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htitko. Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft to bi Jisasrn fak nhombramort. Ror tu bro ptha nanyjaretrn ndar bbinysoft ror kfiwatr rorhu tng yuhatn bbinysoft rhu hik hanitwot. Ror nda bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thu yuham yak hta bohta marnya tanyhato yimor. Yihato mrhumor tu yura myorhekwa nanyjaret Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko. Tu bro yufa yakyuk tirko mrhumor.

Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn buriwurm mounmotm

⁴ Tirmifko mrhuhato rorn bromorm mounmotm. Yo nhaft rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhumor. Mounmotmn tfit rorhu hingrna yimam rhumom. Tamohmpno Jisasr nd bro yufat yakmor? ⁵ Yimbu yuhat inji korht. Bingot toh hnamo mounmotm nhai Bro Nkifrar womr kfo marimorr, “Ni nanhu yone.

Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.”

Sng 2.7

Yo nhaft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo marimorr, “Ni nanhu yonn rhurahn.

Nann yifemruhann.”

2 Sml 7.14

Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrpar kfo tkrurafhato ndar bbinysoft yawihna thombat mounmotm kfo mirahrm, “Nd yonrn kfo yuta hagrhakfot.” ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu mrokfot kfonihato tfit mounmotroht riyakhato kfo memor, “Mounmotm rom be hingrna yimayem.

Wiforti kaht kanjo hingrnewum.

Hingrneft afo hingrnaknitamt buha tfit mnoh hmbritm.

Hingrnakni tfit buha mnoh hmbritm.

Inji hingrnewumt rroh hingrneft.”

Sng 104.4

⁸ To tawo turhu yonrn kfo memor,

“O Bro Nkifraye, ninn kingn toh nkifranirahn.

Ni tohukatohruha kmim tu hifa dborioh nefrpam yak hta bohtarahn.

⁹ Ninhu toh nmbuhat fasoh fasoh nefm faso hti bebwonm.

Tu hifa dborioh nefrpam hti yindhorwonm.

Ndnatn tunhu yifem Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorhato kfo mem-

orn,

‘Ninn kingn tohrahnn.

Kingn tohhato ndar bbiny-softhu wuskam ninn hti yukatohaf hanyruhann

yima yuhur yindhorrahnn.

Nhai wom yimam ni yakmo rhu nmbuhat o yufat kanjo yakrmom.’ ”

Sng 45.6-7

¹⁰ Inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Bingot ni Bro Najomnn kfomotn bbinysoft trhamot.

Ni tunhu tire hingrnamont mount.

¹¹ Nd mounti bbinysoft rof mibatini-ruhatf
yimanom hti hambrafrahnomf.

Ni nhai. Ni nhai hti hambraf-ruhatnomn
ni be tahi nrwin kekutrahn.

¹² Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam tamoh tamohm hwe nmbia
manym kanjo
hwhiany hwi hanyhato mskta-hato yakrirak rihtefiwa
kanjo
inji narahnf mounti bbinysoft.

Yatk wuskam riyak htefiwa kanjo inji riyak htafruhanf
tfit nfrim yakhato wondhwa kanjo inji tfit wondh hmbri-
rahnf nfri wuskaye.

Ninhu ruheft nhai wom yihar rhu kriyohnihato
tfit wom yihar rhu marnya inji nakahn. Nhai.

Ninhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft korhn.” *Sng 102.25-27*

¹³ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo won marimorr,
“Nanhu tirmifko warhukahnn nd ni tone dbombhiwa yimam
nann afo htiruhanm.

Afo htitwa. Nd yimam mirahm,
‘Finji ananomn,’ tfit nann yakrhoyanmn
ninhu yinhitn yak htaruhanm.

Tfit ninn brohato tohukatoh-rahn.” *Sng 110.1*

¹⁴ Mounmotm mirahko, “Tamohem?” Rom Bro Nkifrar pno
rhuhat rorhu hingrneft hingr-niwayem. Fitoth yimam Bro
Nkifrar kangr, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat ahianm,” nd yimam
mounmotm yitamn thu bmtewumm.

2

Brorhu nrfa htiyak yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr be tu bro yufa mift fakmor. Nd-
nettn nd Yonr kfoyuk mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh
hrufrehrakomt to be yak frikatiyafrahkomt. ² Bingot
nkiframpno mounmotm Mosesrpnno yimomn kfo borsisha
nuhasmomr. Nd borsisha mrokfom Mosesr yakmom tu bro
borsisha mrokfom yakhato kfo nuhas-mourm. Yimam nd
borsisha mrokfot hanyjbornamoahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo
yuhatn kak tutfamourm. ³ Tfit ndar yihat nfri dfa tik yuharhu
mrokfot Jisasr kfo nuhaswat yimam hik duha yinyeft, to be
finji kafrohrham? Nd Bror yimam nrfa htiyekwa nmbuhat
bi turn kfomotr womm wanyhato kfo nuhasmomnom. Nd-
nettn to mirahko ka kfo furakfoyet. ⁴ Tu Bro Nkifrar
thu nawohmoatrm wonk nefm na bugamoumm. Bro Nkifrar
yimamn mthu nawohhato pthamoahat duka memour, “Inji
yak nuhaskahtanm yimam htiruhanm mirahm, ‘Mrokfom tu

fipet mrokfot wanuknom.' ” Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rpa rpa nefm kak htamourm rpa rpa yimam.

Jisasrhu yufat tohekwot

⁵ Bro Nkifrar king toh thombat mounmotm nhai tfit hingr-nefm yakitohnhokfot. Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom yimar kfo memor,

“Yimanom tamohetetnomn ni Bro Nkifraye be mfro dukewan-
nom?

Nom yima furayenom. Tamohm-pno yamuka, ‘Adukayanm?’

⁷ Nom yimanom ninn hingrna-monnom.

Be dfik yiham mounmotroh yufamn afo mfrfnahnimom.

Tfit kto nomn bro yufat hemonnom.

⁸ Nmoh yinhitn hta bugamohat wuskam, nhai wom tamoh
rim tohtarmot.” *Sng 8.4-6*

Tamoh tamoh shrenm nmoh yinhitn hta bugamorm. Nmoh yinhit htamohat arihat tafi nmoh yinhitn wuskam rhukahtm htikahnomm. Nhai. ⁹ Tot wom yimarhu yufat riyorhwot. Nd yimar bbinysoft tohmohat afo mounmotroh yufatpno rorhu yufat ritohtamout. Tfit arihat nohnihato rorhu yufat mfrfnahnihato tohekwot. Nd yimar Jisaser. Nd mounmotroh yufam mfrfnahnimohat duka memor, “Afo bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt nann yakrhoyantn nohruha. Rroh nohyuk tkitt nann yakrhotant Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yuhuwaafhato yakrahm.” Ndnetrn Jisasr be tu bro krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nd krhopam ror yakhato nohmom, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrr ror toh bmtahato nohmor. Kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyafhato bro yufat hemorr.

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar tor tu ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimar. Tur kangr, “Finji finji ayak hta bohtayant, nhai mro-kfom.” Ndnetrn duka memor, “Bbiny-softhu yimam newa fasoh fasoh nefm Jisasrn yiruharn rorn nd bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt yakhato nohrahr. Nohruhatr yimam ndt htiruhamn tfit nann hikrahm.” Jisasr nd krhopam yakmohat nhai nd krhopamn hta kasuhrmomr. Nhai. Nd krhopam frdbruf thuhato tohmor. Nd krhopam yaknihato dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd dfa tik yuhar yauwa yimam turn nyingako tohekworm.

¹¹ Froh frohm Jisasr bi fak wus bowusrm, nd yimami Jisasr bi rpa yifemetem. Jisasr kangr, ayutayanm nmemrom, nhai mrokfom. Bi rpa yifemetmn hti yindhorworm. ¹² Kfo memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ni hingrnamo hingrneft nanhu nmemrom kfo
ptha srh nuhasruhanm.

Bro rifiny swirnmn yufat yutahato kfo ptha yindhorruhant.”

Aisaia 8.17

¹³ Tfit kfo memor,

“Nanhu bro dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot amhikakniya.

Na afo asoya tohwa Bro Nkifrar hemo yonmpno.” *Aisaia 8.18*

Nom tamoh nefm yakneft Jisasr toh nuhaknerahnom

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr kfo memo, nanhu nmemroyem, ndm ndar bbinysoft tohwa yima mifthet met yindarim kfomor. Jisasrhu toh nmbuhat rom kanjo toh nhombramor. Memor, “Rom kanjo toh nhombrakahann kto nohhato nd Satanr yakitohwa noh yafothat yak thuruhant. ¹⁵ Rorn kfo yakrmitatrm yimam kakrmitwom nohneft. Noheft yakrmitatm Satanrhu fasoh dukeftn kak hikwom. Nann noh nuhasrhotanm nhai wom yakrmiruhatm nohneft.”

¹⁶ Jisasr nd krhopam yakhato nohmohat nhai mounmotm dukahato nohrmor. Nhai. Abrahamr tohmo kanjo tohet yimam dukahato nd krhopam yakhato nohmor. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu yimam kangn hifa tkitt ayak htayanm, btn ndhtet neft afo rompno yihato rom tohwa tkitt watohnhokahnm rom krhopam yakneft ni htiruhann hti yuhuwafrahn. Ninhu yuhuwafrahn nmbuhat rom hti dukaruhamn rom tamoh krhopam rhunefm ni prisroh bro tohak prisn kanjo rroh krhopam mhiruhatmn tfit ninn yakhato nann yuwa hirahn. Ni be buha tohhato rroh fasoh nefm yak tuhafhikahtnm nanpno nierahn.” ¹⁸ Jisasr yimanom kanjo tohhato wom yiham memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” to nhai, mduka nhitamour. Turn wabuka sinyahato memour, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” krhopam fakmour. Ndhtet nefm ror bi mhtiyafetrn btn nom tamoh nefm yakneft bmbri toh nuhaknerahnom.

Mosesrhu bro yufat Jisasrhu bro yufathu yinhitn korht.

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

3

Jisasr yakmo yufatn be tu bro yufat fakmor; Mosesr nhai ndhtet bro yufat yakrmor

¹ Niko froh frohko Bro Nkifrar rpat yak hikwanom, waduka hanyswako. Jisasr nmoh bro prisroh bro tohak priser. Bro Nkifrar nom dukahato kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yima Jisasrn kfiwonom yak hikneft. Rorn dukefm htakfot. ² Bingot Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamo kanjo ror nd hingrneft yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrur mrokfot yak hikhato nd yon kunyr kasinyamorr. ³ Yimar yon kunyr kasinya thoft nhai kunyr bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat yikaht. Nhai. Nd yon kunyr

kasinyayuk yimarpar kfo yindhorwom. Mosesr hingrnamo hingrnefti Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft to inji rhumof. Jisasr kasinyamo yon kunysn Mosesr be rim fkniyakmor. ⁴ Ndar kasinya hanita yon kunym rpa rpa yimam kasinyewumm. Nd rpa rpa yon kunym tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr kasinyewumm. ⁵ Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyrhu yonmpno hifa hifa tohhato rorhu hingrnefm kakitohmourm. Tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm, Bro Nkifrar rorn mthu nawohmoarn pthamourm. Ror nd hingrneftn be hingrna yima furar tohmour. ⁶ Jisasr nhai. Ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Rorhu hingrneft inji korht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr mfkniyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhuhato Jisasr tohukatohworr. Nom be Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm yakitoh kihhato nmoh yima yuhumio yindhorhato kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarnom.” Inji dukarahnom be Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom.

Hanyjbornet yimam nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Ndnnettn rorhu Yafothat niahato inji kfiwut,

⁸ “Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo inji ahanyjbornanomt nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia kfoyuk tngt. Nikmoh nkifram wesant tik furat yau soh hanyomohat to inji namom.

Hanyjbornahato memom, ‘Afo htirahnom Bro Nkifrar finji naruhar.’

Tfit niko rom namo kanjo na duha.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia pthiwutn hanyjborna duha.

⁹ Na nikmoh nkiframpno foti gunyjimm rompno tohhato fak nuhasmouanm wonk wonk nefm.

Nhai nd nefm htihato nanrpaya dukarmoam. Nhai.

Na yakmoama mongko yiho htamouma.

Mongko yiho htahato turoh duka fijo yimoum.

¹⁰ Ndnatn na namburhato kfo memoya,

‘Ndar yimam nhai na kfiwa yima yuhur yakkahmr. Nhai.

Na kfiwa yuhat mong trohhato tfit turoh dukefmn kauwom.’

¹¹ Nd nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

‘Na tu be kfo mif mifwa, be nhai nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatko.’ ”

Sng 95.7-11

¹² Yo niko mirahko nikmoh womr fasoh yima yuhu bebr ayakkahann yafothet Bro Nkifrar among trohanr. ¹³ Yihof href yihof href tuko nnakfo hi hanykfot nd mrokfot. Nna kfo nuhas hi hany duha rhurahko, be nda bbinysofthu nefmn rhu nnehakruhatmko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohni-rahkomm. ¹⁴ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitoheknomt, to be nd mrokfoprat yakitoh kih hanykfot. Yakitoh kihhany be

noh nefrpatpno myafhothunikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot inji yakitohrahkomt be Jisasrhu yon kunys rhurahko. ¹⁵ Kfo duka mrokfot duka hanykfot.

“Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo inji hanyjbornanomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.” *Sng 95.7-8*

¹⁶ Fitoh yimamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornamomm? To nd Mosesr Ijift yaknihato hanyimo yimamn ndhtet neft namom. Romn Bro Nkifrarhu tngt hanyjbornanomt. ¹⁷ Yo frohmne foti gunyjimm nam-burmorm? To nd fasoh net yimam namburmorm. Namburhato yuhre yima toh duha tkitt tohetmn be inji noh witamom yukuteh yiram noh dborhewa kanjo. Rroh thatipm be nd wesam tik furatn mikfe bdgnimom. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar frohmn kfo memor, “Kfo mif mifwa be tu nhai mif nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm?” To nd yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornanom, romn inji kfomor. ¹⁹ Tumn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak hikrmomt. Ndnatn nhai yirmom Bro Nkifrarhu rhu wita tkitt.

4

Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rhu wita nmbuhat yakrahm

¹ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomornom rorhu rhu wita nmbuhathu yakneft. Ndnettn nom duka yanohefr-pno rhukfot. Nom wofnkahnom rhu wita tkitt yihato nmoh womr Bro Nkifrar hti hambrakneft. ² Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanymonomt bingot Isrerm wanyimo kindo. Rom nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanymohonai wuthu kmbriyakrmoamt. Be wanyhato nhai yak nhta inji narmoamt nd mrokfot. Yimam inji be wany marsisataneft Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ka hifa yima yuhum kekwo? Ka nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakmt, awi nd mrokfot hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrfom. ³ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft wany yakiowanom, nd rhu wita nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar arihatn kahukrnom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nd nmbuhat dukahato kfo memor, “Nd hanyjbornamo nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

‘Na tu be kfo mif mifwa niko be nhai nanhu rhu wita nmbuhat yakruhatko.’” *Sng 95.11*

Bro Nkifrar kfomor rhu wita nmbuhathu hanyeft. Inji kfomohat nhai be marimor, “Romrpam hiruha nd rhu wita nmbuhat.” Nhai. Nom arihat tohwa yima buganom rpat dukahato inji kfomor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bbinysot hingrnamohat kfo memor, “Kto bbinysotthu met yindarim rhu

wita nmbuhat hiruhanm.”⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht 7-yuk yiharhu mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut,

“Bro Nkifrar mounti bbiny-softhu wuskam hingrna bugahato 7-yuk yiharn hingrna tmbhomorn rhu witamor.” *Stt 2.2*

⁵ To tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nhai tfit womm na kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt nieruhadm.”⁶ To rom tom wom yimam nd kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt yiruhadm. To nd bi barkof gutnius wanymo yimam nhai yirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt. Turoh hanyjborna nmbuhatn nhai yirmomt nd tkitt.⁷ Ndnettn nd yimaroh rhu wita tkitthu nia nmbuhat dukahato Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yihar tfit dukamor rroh niayukr. Ndnetrn Defitrn mthu nawohhato kfo memorr,

“Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo tfit inji ahanyjbornanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.” *Sng 95.7-8*

To nd Defitr kfomo tngt htihatoto duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar yimaroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato nd yiha tfit yihotat fak nukamort.

⁸ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt bi Josuarpno ayakmt to nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar wom yiham Defitrpno kformor.⁹ Nd mrokfom mhti dukahato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh rhu marnya yihar afo tor riyorhwor.¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato wuroh 7-yuk yihar rhu witamo kanjo inji rhu witarahm ror hikwa yimam.¹¹ Ndnettn nom ndar yiham nd rhu wita tkitthu yi dukefrn dukahato toh nnfakfot. Tamoh tamoh dukefm o nefm mong trohkfot. Isrerm namo kanjo nd dukefr myafhoni duha.

¹² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu yafothayet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfothu nambur bim nhai yimam yak bsiskfot. Mrokfot yi shoft kfram kanjo yitatn thatipt tasu fnahnitatt tu yiro yima mrokfo yafotha rifhur yorhwa tkitt rim kwitt. Nd mrokfotn rim was-wattnom yimanmoh yima yuhum ee ndnatn hti nhta kangnom o nd neft fasoh nefet, nd neft dborioh nefet. Inji nd mrokfot htihatoto kak nhtewunomm nom niwa nefm.¹³ Nhai wom tamoh tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayukt tfit turpno kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be tafont yorhwadm hitworm. Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom niwam tu Bro Nkifrarparn yak nhtarahm. Yak nhtahato nmoh tamoh nefm htihatoto finji kfoneft, nom finji tfit kfo wokruhanomr?

Jisars yura hefenrn tohwor nfri hingrnefthu bro tohak pris yima kanjo.

(Sapta 4.14–10.39)

Jisars nmoh bro tohak priser

¹⁴ Tor nmoh nyingako tohekwa bro prisr tu yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu yorhwa tkitt yimor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisaser. Ndnnetn nmoh yima yuhum be rorparn htahato rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. ¹⁵ Nom krhopam yekwa yakeft hti duka tungunewurt. Nom yekwa krhopam ror fakmoumr. Ror nd krhopam yakmoahat nhai wohsishato suhrmor. Nhai. Ror toh bmtamor. ¹⁶ Ndnnetn nom to inji buga, yakrme duha Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yikfot. Ror yima yuhuwafeter. Nom rorpno brbo yinyeft be hti yuhuwafahrnom. Tamoh krho nmbuham yakneft rorpno yakrmeni-hato be nd rorhu yuhuwafeftn thu kasirahtnom.

5

Fitharhof yimar bro tohak pris hingerneft hingernameart?

¹ Bro tohak prisr hingerneft tohwa yimar ndar tu bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yekwarn nd hingerneft kak htewur. Rorn Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yitwarn yeshrim mhtahukrr, womm be tarioh skurn mthewurm. Yimam turoh yindhor nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha yibon thoft nhai tum yihato mtarioh mthakahmr. Nhai. Nd bro tohak prisr pno mhtiwatmm rorn Bro Nkifrar pno yihato mtarioh mthewurm. Womnam yimam fasoh nefm newohat nhaf inji buga. Rorpno yemrom mhtiwatmm tfit rorn nd yemrom yaknitwarm Bro Nkifrar mtarioh mthewatr, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm, nhai tfit yukatohekahrm nd fasoh nefm. ² Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam Bro Nkifrar nhai hik tungunakahmr. Nhai. Womnam toh marnyewum. Womnam suhwom. Nd bro tohak pris hingerneft tohwa yimar to ndar bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar kak htewur. Ndnetrn wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato msuhwohat nhai bmbri kfo nyingo fnahaknikahrm. Be hifa yima yuhurn kfo hta bohta marnyewurm. ³ Ror ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimar nd hingerneft tohetrn, yimaroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthahukohat barkofpam afo turhu fasoh nefm dukahato tarioh mthefiwur, tur yak marnyani ee tfit mongkorn womroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthewur.

⁴ Nhai wom yimar bro tohak prisrhu bro hingerneft be turhu fijo tohkahrt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar Aronr bro tohak pris hingerneft yak htamo kanjo inji kak htewurm bro tohak pris hingerneft tohyuk yimam.

⁵ Jisasr nd bro tohak pris kanjohot hingerneft yakmohat nd yuhatn hikmor. Nhaf nhai turhu fijo bro yufat yakneft yihato nd bro tohak pris hingerneft yakrmort. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingerneft fak htamorr. Kfo memorr,

“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrekrpa mifr na tukann yonr yekanrn
yimaroh buha mhurn myak htatahato kfo famuyanm,
'Ndar yonr bi nanhu yoner.

Nanhu tamoh tamohm rorn yakitohnhorahra.' ” Sng 2.7

⁶ Tfit wom yiha wom mrokfot kfo memorr;

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingerneftn toh nkifranirahn
Melkisedekr kanjo.” Sng 110.4

⁷ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kfo naku nurmohat nhai be tngrrpatn ptha fura bofurarmorm mrokfom. Nhai. Tu yima rifhurpno masat masat kfo naku nurmorr. Memorr; “Bro Nkifraye, na yahr kmim nia wasaknaneft thu taburkrfona. To nhai. Nd nanhu noh nmbuhat bi tunn kfomo nanhu nohneft. Ndnatn nhai tfit kfo kurneft nanhu nohneft.” Be Jisasr inji kfo bruttnamotr ror nd krhopam yakmohat Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamorr. ⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. To nhai kfo marimor; “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona, tamohmpno nd krho mis nann titarhoyant.” Ror nhai inji kformor. Nhai. Nd krho mis rorn titamort. Nd krho mis titahato kto tfit htimor Bro Nkifrar yihato thu bmtamorr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpno kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfom Jisasr hik bugamormn wuroht mnohmor. Mnohhato be nd rorhu hingerneft ndha mhingrna tmbhomortne be. Ror yimorn Bro Nkifrapno mrhumor. Yihotat rorn yak nukamotr yimam Bro Nkifrar hikneft be rorpno mtoh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ To be Jisasr Bro Nkifrapno mrhumohat Melkisedekr hingrnamao kanjo bro tohak pris hingerneft be rorn hemor.

Mirahko yon mumenm kanjo awany mmonom

¹¹ Jisasr yihato nd Melkisedekr hingrnamao bro tohak pris hingerneft yakmo yuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko, to nhai. Htitwanko yuhre yon mumenm kanjo wany mumiwuko mrokfo psha yuharoh yakneft. Ndnatn to mrokfom pthanefst finji finji yakruhakomm mna mrokfom? ¹² Niko nhai be ar nohof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato rihikakrmokomt. Nhai. Niko bi bingot riwanyakhato rihika-kmokomt. Nikomn arihat wom yimam tfit kfo nuhas hi hanyrfokomm. To nhai, niko tfit muhra kmim kanjo wom yimamn niahato frhik bohik nuhaswomko Jisasrhu barkof rihikak-hato hik hanyneft. Yonenm kanjo yuhre mmemthu mingapam kawuko. Tafi tat yeshrim yekahko. ¹³ Yuhre mingapam yewakomm mumiwuko. Nhai hti dukahato mekahko ndart fasoh nefet. Ndartne Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefet. Nhai. Be yon mumenm kanjo nammo bomumiwuko. ¹⁴ Bro yimam tat yeshrim yewa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm hti duka tungunanomm. Bro yimam rom bi tamoh tamoh nefm

bi mhti fnahetmn tamoh tamoh nefm hti nhtewumm. Fasoh nefm htineft kangm ndt fasoh nefet. Dborioh nefm kangm ndm dborioh nefem.

6

Niko toh bmtaruhakomn Bro Nkifrar tawo yak marn-yarahrko

¹ Jisasrhu mrokfom pthaneft mirahko yon mumenm ptha muniwa kanjo be rpa mrokforpat waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. Inji narahko to be yimam kuny rahurpam tuhato rahurpam tohnita kanjo inji narahko. Tu kuny hingrnanest rahum tunihato kunyr kasinyahato kuny nyisofr hingrna hanyhato hingrna pskitwor. Nom inji nakfot. Nhai kuny rahum wakasinya thu wakasinya thuwa kanjo kasinya thu hatohkfot. Ndar mrokfomwe inji korhwom yimam rahurpam wakasinya thu hatohwa kanjo. Mirahko nd nom yak bebwa fasoh nefroh mong troh yuhathu mrokfom yo Jisasrhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhathu mrokfom ²yo baftais-hato tir hta yuhathu mrokfom yo nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom yo nd wuroh bro kotkfothu mrokforpam waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. ³ Wom nfri nfri mrokfom yakhato ndmn rim pthata mpthata hanykfot. Nd bi barkof yimaroh riwanyuk mro-kforoh pthaneft rot nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, “Wom nfri nfri mrokfom ahiyanko. Hehato ayak hta bohtayanko nd nfri mrokfothu pthaneft.”

⁴⁻⁶ Niko bi Jisasr nohhato fakmorko. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar fak marnya bomarnyamorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi yimako thu nawoh nhombramottko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko wany mohat nhai kfo marimoko, “Yuwi furent.” Nhai. Niko wany mohat kfo memoko, “Tu fipet mrokfoyet.” Bro Nkifrarhu bbukapam bi htimo-komm. Kto Jisasrhu yawihna yihar tfit nd rorhu bbukeft htirahkomt. Nd nd nefm niko bi hti hnamokomm. Tfit nikmoh womr kfo smina tanyhato mong trohrahm, nd yimarhu Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotat rinnfakraht. Nd yimar inji naneft Jisasr bgre mis kisinyamo yimaroh dukefm kangr ayaka. Jisasr kisinyamo yimam inji namom. Tafontn kisinyamotmr yimam yihom kuninfarni mkuninfarnamoumr. Nd yimam namo yuhatn kangr inji anaya.

⁷ Tamohmpno nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu nayuk nefm kfo smina tanyhato nndo frfnahniyuk yimar nhai tfit nieruhatr brbo Bro Nkifrar pno? Afo wom mrokfot akfokahtant afo wawany swako. Ndar bbinysoft buriohr wih frifrewatrt yewurit nuhta neft sinya marnyewut. Yimam htihato kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar thu warhiwatrm sinyewum.” ⁸ Yo mim gondhatahato yapkott sinyewut kangnom, “Nd bbinysoft bi

fasohet.” Inji htihato nhai mswir htakaht nd tkitt. Be hta wus furefiwut.

⁹ Nd mrokfot be tu bro krho mrokfot fahuyanko. To mirahko ka nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat kanjo ka be mibatinirahnom. Awi nhai. Bro Nkifrar tor. Rorn tfit toh raforahrko. ¹⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hik htfaswa yimam hti yuhuwafhato hifa kak marnya hnewukomm. Nd dborioh nefm niko na hnewam Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimam kanjo duka mmokahrm. Rorhu hik htfasyuk yimam kak marnyewukomm tawo yak marnyarahrko. Nd niko hikwa yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwartn hti yindhorworko. ¹¹ Nd dukeft wayakitohkakhkomn nd niko newa nefm wana yakitoh hanyswakomm. Inji na hany inji na hanyrahko nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat Jisasr nikmoh bro tohak prisr rhurahr, to mirahko ka yuwi furewur. Nhai. Kfo mifmor, arihat bi nikmoh bro tohak prisr tohwor. ¹² Nd dukeftpno yima yuhum atohetohtwamko. Mirahko ahhrekkahnomn kaht kanjo nd dborioh nefm aminoh hmbrenim. Bro Nkifrar hik hnamo nkifram kanjo toh bmtakfot. Rom to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar kfo morm dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hanyeft. Be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mongko htarmomt. Nhai. Be nd dukeftparpno toh hany toh hanymomn kto htimom nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot nhai kfo furarmorm. Tu fipet mrokfot kfomor.

Bro Nkifrar bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dukakfot Abrahamrhu tndht. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Kfo mifwann, nini ninhu frikeft be yak marnya-ruhanko. Yak marnyarhotanko ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht.” Bro Nkifrar dukeft duka memor, “Abrahamr mirahr ka kfo furewura.” Inji dukahato kfo memorr, “Mirahna ka be kfo furewura. Nd na kfo yamuhat nini ninhu frikeft yak marnyarhotanko nd ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht, nd mrokfot kfo mif mifann yak marnya mifruhanko. Kangn na ka yima furaya. Nhai. Na Bro Nkifraya. Na kfiwa tngt kto htirahnt fipet rhuraht.” ¹⁵ Abrahamr nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt wanyhato nhai marimor, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nhai. Be yima yuhurn rhumout nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt. Memor, “Afo hti hanyruha nd kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhurahte. Nhai.” Abrahamr duka haso ee kto htimor nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhumot.

¹⁶ Yimam nakfo hanyjborna thoft to inji newum. Womr sinyahato womr kfo famurr, “Nd yiha nd shrt hiruhann.” Tfit womr kfo famur, “Na miruha kfo mifwona. Yuwi furarahna.” Inji kfitr womr kfo famurr, “Bare! Na yon muma kfiwann? Na nhai kfo furakaha. Na kfo furaneft Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Be bi inji kfiwure, be womr kangr, “Awi kfo mifwora.” ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir tamohroh

naneft nhai tfit kto kfo kekutkahr. Nhai. Bi kfir tamohroh naneft to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhat kak hikwor. Abrahamr kfo memohat Abraham frikeft yak marnyaruhanm, nom to nd frikeft, nmoh dukefm duka kangm yak marnya twan-horahrnom. ¹⁸ Mrokfotn rpat naphahato yak tkafneft ndt htitwonom Bro Nkifrar yimampno bi fak tkafrt wom mrokfot nhai tfit mtoh kekuthato kfo mikahr, "Nhai inji narhota." Nhai. Bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor. Nd rorhu nefm htitwanomn nmoh yima yuhum bmtewunnom. Ndnettn nmoh fasoh nefm thu dbruf thumonommn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihwonom. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nhai wom krhokahnom. Duka kangnom nmoh rhu nmbuham be Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. ¹⁹ Nd dukeft yorhwattnom nmoh yima yuhum be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yima yuhurn yak dbkaf kihhato be nd dukefrparpno korhnom. Nhai tfit wom dukefm rhukahmnom. Be nd dukefrn nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtewatrn nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitoh kihwonomt. ²⁰ Jisahr bi nyinga yuhatn bi tohak hanymorn Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotohat fak nukak hanymort. Bro tohak prisr Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt yimoa kanjo inji yimor hefenr. Rorn nd bro tohak pris hingerneft be toh nkifranirahrt Melkisedekr kanjo.

7

Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimayer

¹ Nd Melkisedekrhu hinger na toh nmbuhat kfo nuhas-ruhanko. Nd Melkisedekr Salemt tohmour. Rorhu hingernefm hus hingerneff kakitohmour, king hingernefti yo yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft. Nd hus hingerneff kakitohmour nd bro kmi Salemt tohmoahat. Wom yiha Abrahamrhu wom yinem Lotr yahr kmim yaknimotmr nmbritom Abrahamr mongko tone hikhato memor, "Ayihom nrfa kitohanr." Yimorn yihom nrfa htiyakhato memor tfit kmiko aiya, buha yihotatn Melkisedekr pno mnafurmf. Mna-furhato Melkisedekr sinyahato Abrahamr yak wus hanyhato kfo memor, "O Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnya bomarnyakahtnr atoh marnyatwar." ² Inji kfonimorr be wom Abrahamr yahrt yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonm htamorm. Wom rmonett yakmortn Melkisedekr hemor. Nd Melkisedekr yufathu yimbu yuhat, "dborah nefm nayet kingr." Ror kingmo kmithu yufat, "Salemt." Salem yufathu yimbu yuhat, "hifa nayak marnyet kmit." Ror king tohmohat nd kmi Salem thofm kfomoatrn nafak marnyamoum. ³ Nd Melkisedekrhu toh yuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mekaht, "Yifammotr o nkifretr rhumor." O nhai kfo mekaht, "Nd yiha mmemt hiyaumotr nd yiha nohmor." O rfa borngt

nhai kfo mekaht, “Pris hingrneft tohmohat nd yiha hingrna tmbhomor.” Nhai nd kfo nuhas mrokfom rhukahm. Nd mrokfom htitihato duka kangnom, “Ka Bro Nkifrarhu yonr kanjo tohmor nd Melkisedekr.”

⁴ Melkisedekr yakitohmo yuhat wadukako. Abrahamr ar Bro Nkifrar hikmoa yimanmoh nkifra nngrajohr. Abrahamr tohhato Melkisedekr htimohat Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Na nhai ndar yimarhu toheft kanjo tohkaha. Nhai. Ror tu bro yufet yimayer. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft kakitohwor.” Ndnatn nd ror yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonetm htahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemor. ⁵ Lifai frikefthu womm pris hingrneft kakitohwomt. Roh thfa mntwat kfiwut, “Isrerm yakitohyuk tamoh tamoh wuskam o tamohm tirhus rmonm htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufathu hayuk wom rmonett prism hekfot.” Nd prismi Isrerm nhai nndo nndo rroh toh nmbuhat. Roh nkifrar rpa Abrahamrpar. Nd rpa nkifrarhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh wuskam tirhus rmonm htahato wom rmonett prism kahukwom. Nhai be sfno inji hekahm. Nhai. Roh dukefm duka kangm, “Prism Bro Nkifrarhu hingrniwa yimayem.” ⁶ Nd yima Melkisedekr nhai Lifai frika yuhat niarmor. Ror nndo wom yima furarn nd Abrahamr htamo tirhus rmonroh wom rmonett Abrahamr yakhato hemorr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpar kfo memor, “Abrahame, ni yak marnyarhotann wom yimam ndt htiruhamn kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyewa kanjo nom inji wayak marnyanom.’” Abrahamrpar inji kfomorr. Nhai Melkisedekr inji kformorr. Nhai. To nhai, Melkisedekrn tohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnyatwanr.” ⁷ To wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Womr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo naku kangr, “Bro Nkifraye ndar yimar wayak marnyanr,” nd Bro Nkifrar nakuyuk yimar bro yufetn Bro Nkifrar nakutrr wom yimarhu yak marnyaneft. Ndnatn duka kangnom, “Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimarn Bro Nkifrar nakumorr Abrahamrhu yak marnyaneft.” Ndt inji korht.

⁸ Tfit wom yuhat inji. Lifai frika yuhathu yimam pris tohhato Isrer thofroh tamoh tamoh tirhus rmonm yak htatahato wom rmonett yekwa prism nhai toh yifahtakahm. Nhai. Noh frekiwum. ⁹ To Melkisedekr Lifai kanjo pris hingrneft hingrnamohat nhai Lifaim noh frekomo kanjo nohromor o hingrna hanyhato mhingrna tmbho-rmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt nhai htikahnom kfo mekaht, “Melkisedekr fnohr o hingrna tmbhir.” Nhai. Ndt htitihato duka kangnom, “Nd ror yakitohmo hingrneft yuhre kakitoh hanitrr.” ¹⁰ Abrahamr ror Lifairoh nkifrar. Ndnatn duka kangnom, Abrahamr yakmo wuskam yak nhta-

hato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemohat nhai be sfno inji narmor. Melkisedekrhu yinhitn Abrahamr tohmor. Ndnetrn wom wuskam yak nhtahato hemorr. Lifai frikefthu nkifrayer Abrahamr. Melkisedekr bromohat Abrahamr to tfit rorhu mongko tohyuk Lifai frikeft to be nhai womm brokfot, Melkise-dekrpar bromorm.

Ariharhof Jisasr nfri bro tohak prisrhu hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrneur

¹¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnno niahato tarioh skurn mtha yuhathu hingrneft boririfhu nuhasmorr. Tfit Mosesrn Isrerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh skurn mthanefthu hingrneft inji korht.” Nd hingrneft Aronrhu frikeftn nd hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat romn yakitohhato kfo hta bohtamoumm Isrerm. Aronr Lifai frikeft niamor. To nd tarioh mtha yuhathu hingrneft rom hingrnamoat nhai tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnarmoam. Nhai. Yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thu marnyarmoatm. Be kak wunatamoutm yimaroh fasoh nefm. Yimam mi yohwa kanjo be inji yura foh wokmoumt. Nhai tu yimbonett tou yifkasakrmoamt. ¹² Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Tfit Melkisedek kanjohot wom nfri prisr yak htaruha. Rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm tou yifkasak marnyarahrm. Nd yatk hingrneft yak tuhaforuhart tfit rorhu nfri hingrnef yuhatn yimam hikrahm.” ¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar yak htamo nfri prisr nndo wom tangishof furar nd pris hingrneft fak htamor. Rorhu frikeft nhai womr pris hingrneft tohhato yimaroh yak tarioh mthayuk yeshrim tarioh mtha wonakrmor. Nhai. ¹⁴ Nmoh Brorhu trha yuhat bi wany bugamokomt. Rorhu trha yuhat nhai nd Lifai frikef yuhat niarmor. Nhai. Ror nndo Juda frikef yuhat niamor. Bingot Mosesr nd pris hingrneft Lifai frikeftn yak htamohat nhai tfit marimor, “Judam yakitohnhotwamm nd pris hingrneft,” tu be nhai. Lifai frikefrpat kfomor nd hingrnefthu yakitohneft.

¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar tfit prisroh yak htayuk wom nfri yuhat hingrnamor. Melkisedekr kanjo tohhato hingrnayuk prisr tfit fak htamor. Rorn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹⁶ Lifai frikefthu yimam nd pris hingrneft yakitoh hawihnamohat nhai be sfno nd hingrneft yakitohrmomt. Bi nd tangimn nd hingrneft rifakitohakmomt. Thfa mntwat bi romn kfomot nd hingrnefthu yakitohneft. Ndnetn nd pris hingrneft romrpam fakitoh hawihnamomt. Tfit Jisas Kraistr nd hingrneft myakakni-mohat nhai be Lifai tangishofrn nd hingrneft ror myakaknirmort. Nhai. Ror wom tangishofr. Ror nd hingrneft yakmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno, rorhu toh nmbuhat ror nhai nohkfot. Toh yifahtarahr. Yo nhaft rorn yimaroh fasoh

nefm yak thu marnyarahrm. Nhai be yak wuna hasoruharm. Ndnetrn rorn nd hingerneft fakmort. ¹⁷ Yakhato rorn yimam brbo Bro Nkifrarprno hany hakurahrn. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahnom. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr;

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh thombat
be nd bro tohak pris hingerneftn toh nkifrarahn
Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tamohmpno nfri pris yakmonom? Ndt nhai be sfno. Wawanyko. Barkof prisroh hingerneft Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo nuhashato Lifai frikeft yakitohmot, nhai tu fipet hingerneft hingerarmoam. Yimam fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthamoahat nhai yak thu hermoarm. Nhai. Be kak wunatamourm. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar tfit wom nfri yuhat fak nuhasmornom. Nd nfri yuhat yirahnom, be Bro Nkifrarprno brbo yirahnom. Ndnnett Jisasrn tohhato nd nfri yihotohathu riwita yuhat kak nuhasaf hanitrnom.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bro Nkifrar pris hingerneft Jisasrpno yak htamohat bro mrokfot kfo memorr;

“Na kfo mif mifwann, ni nd pris hingerneft yak thoft
be ninn toh nkifranirahnt.
Na bi kfiwohat nhai tfit kfo kekutrhota.” *Sng 110.4*

Ndhtet tngt Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpno kfomot nhai ndhtet kfo nnhu mrokfot wom prisrpno kformor. Nhai. Jisasrparn nd tngt kfomort. ²² Nd nfri yihotat Jisasr hta tehakmot, tot tu dborioh yihotat. Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo yihotat Jisasrn hta tehakmornom.

²³ Bingot tohmo prism bokm tohmomt nd hingerneft. Womr tohhany toh hanyoarn bi fnohnir tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Ror tohhany toh hany bi fnohnir yo tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Be inji nahnatn bokm toh hnamomt nd hingerneft. ²⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd tkitt yakmohat nhai wom yimar myak tuhafhato rorhu tkitt myakruharrt. Tu be nhai mif. Be rorrpar tohwohat rorrpar toh nkifra-nirahr. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrarprno brbo tohwor. Bro Nkifrarprno brbo tohwarn yimam Bro Nkifrarprno yinyeft Jisasrpno fasoh nefm wuska yohm rimak yifhonita kanjo inji rimak yifhonitwatmm tfit Jisasrn Bro Nkifrarprno yihato kfo dbruf nuhaswatrr yimam Bro Nkifrarprno brbo kitwom.

²⁶ Yima Jisasr nmoh bro tohak pris tohneft hifa. Rorn nmoh tamoh nefm yak htarahrn. Rorhu toh nmbuham tu dborioh mifm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor. Nhai ror wom fasoh nmbuham. Rorhu rhu toh nmbuham tu hifa tohefm tohwor, nhai wom fasoh nefm. Ndar bbinysoft ror tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom hanyjbornayet

yimampno tohmohat, nhai ror marimor, “Rroh yuhat mi-tohniruha,” nhai. Ror nndo ror turpar. Rorhu nefm ror turpar. Nd fasoh nefm nayetm rom tum inji. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar tu yura hefenr fak htamorr. Tu yura myorhekwa tkitt fak htamorr, tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkittn. ²⁷ Prisroh hingernefti rorhu hingerneft nndo nndo. Nhai rpahtett. Prism tarioh mthewohat yiha yiha nd hingerneft hingernewumt. Nd hingerneft nhai yihom tohaf hanykaht. Nhai. Barkofm afo turoh nefm Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthanitamr rroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm. Turohm inji nanihato ee womroh tarioh mthewatmr mong trohahukrm. Ndhtet ndhtet bok hingerneft hingernewum. To Jisahr nhai inji wahingrna thu wahingrna thu hatohrmor. Nhai. Rorpar rpa nohrpat nohmohat to be yima bugaroh fasoh nefm rorpar noh wikna buga-morm. Nhai yimam tfit Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh mthayuk yemrom hatone hatohkfot. Rorpar bi nd hingerneft hingrna buga hemornom. ²⁸ Tfit nd prisroh mrokfot akfoya. Pris hingerneft tohwa yimam Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato nd tu bbinysoft tohyuk yima frikeftn nd pris hingerneft kak htewum. Ndnetn nd yimam pris hingerneft yakitohneft kangm, “Bro Nkifrar ahiknom,” to nhai, womnam myak nhiekwom hikneft. Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, ninn tfit nd tu nyingako mtohekwa prisroh hingerneft yakitohraht. Ni nd hingerneft yakni thoft nhai tfit womr yakruhatrt ninhu tkitt. Tu be nhai mif. Na bi inji kfiwohat nhai tfit buha kfo kekutrhota.” Bro Nkifrar htimorr Jisahr tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft kak hikmour. Nhai wom fasoh nefm narmoar. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar nd mrokfot kfomorr.

8

Jisahr hefenrhu bro tohak priser

¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar htamo nfri prisrhu hingerneftu hingerneft kanga afrhikkahtant wawanyswakomt. Nd prisrhu hingerneft na kfo hnamot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Jisahr bi tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarponko bro mtahakm yekwa gajis, ror bi nd gajis yakhato korhwor. ² Bi yura hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu rmontn pris hingerneft hingernewur. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu kunyet nhai yima mifmn kasinyarmomt. Tu Bronko kasinyamort.

³ Nd asha bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingrnayuk bro tohak prism rom nhai rhu furakahm. Rom yeshrim yakhato Bro Nkifranko tarioh mthewumr. Ndnetn nd ror yakitohwa rmontko nhai be sfno rhu furakfot. Nd rmonr yemror kur mthakfot. Nd rmont kur mthamo yemror nhai wom tamoh yemror yakhato kur mtharmotr yimaroh fasoh nefm mong

trohrmorm. Nhai. Jisasrhu kkutn yohnemot. Nd kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrar htimort. ⁴ Nd prism hingrnamao yemro tarioh mthaneft, nkifra tarioh mtha yuhaf afo hikmoum. Jisasr yura hefenrn tohetrn nhai nd Bro Nkifrar htamo prisroh hingrneft hikrmor. Ror tur tohwa kmi hefenrhu nfri hingrneft hikmor. ⁵ Rom nd prism hingrnamao hingrneft, ndar tuha bbinysofthu rmonthu hingrneft hingrnamoum. Nd rom hingrnamao hingrneft yura hefenr tohyuk rmonthu toh ruhefti hingrneft hingrna nhombramoum. Bingot Mosesri Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofthu rmonthu kasinya yuham, rmonthu yuke rifm, bro rifm nnakfo nuhasmohat kfo memorr, “You! Mirahn tunhu duka fijo ahingrnayant. Yura kmi Sainait kfo nuhasmo yuharpaf wahingrna hiktwa.” Tu yura hefenrhu rmonthu ruhefthu hingrna yuhaf kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr hingrna hikneft. ⁶ Prism hingrnamao hingrneft, rom be nndo bbinysoftho tohwa rmonthu hingrnef yuhaf hingrna hikmoum. Jisasr ror tu hefenko yiyuk yihotathu pris hingrneft hingrnamor. Rorn tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnamor. Bingotrhof prism hingrnamao hingrneft nhai yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thurmoamm. Nhai. Prism tarioh mthamoahaf Bro Nkifrar nd tarioh skurn gbefr mthatihaf nd yimaroh fasoh nefm be kak wunafmourm. Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhoyanko, tu dborioh yimakomn nanpno brbo nierahko.”

Jisasr htamo nfri yihotathu hingrnefyuhafn tu dboriohet

⁷ Nd yatk tarioh mtha yuhaf yimam tarioh mthahaf fasoh nefm yak wunamoahaf Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimor, “Tarioh mthakahtko fasoh nefm yak thu hiruhanko,” nhai. Ror be kfo memor, “Fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yuhaf yak hambrak hiruhanko.” ⁸ Nkifram yemroye tarioh mthamohaf Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhormort. Yimam tarioh mthamoahaf nhai Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirmoam. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar htihaf kfo memor,

“Na Bro Nkifraya kfiwa, afowawanyko.
Wom yihar wom nfri yihotar tfit htakruha.
Nd yihotar na tukanpno wukio-ruharn

Tfit mano Isrert rhuyuk kmifpno wakiorahr.

Mano Isrerm tohwamn yo mano Judam,
nd Isrerroh hus kmifpno wakiorahr.

⁹ Nd nfri yihotar nhai ndwom yatk yihotar kanjo rhuruhatr.

Nd yatk yihotarn Isrerm Ijift tohhaf na yaknamohaf

Isrerm nhai na kfoyuk tng yuhaf yak hikrmom.

Nd rroh nefm htihaf mong trohmoyanm.

10 Tfit kto Isrerpmpno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrneft
tfit nndo rhuraht.

Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht.

Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt

nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtm na Bro Nkifraya
hikneft.

Nhai wom tahi furam o wom tahi nasungwarm kfo
tatoruhatm.

Nanpraya rroh Nkifraya rhuruha.

Tukann hti yukatoh hasoruhanm nd nanhu yon kunyshu
tamoh tamoh nefm.

11 Rom toh thoft nhai tfit womr sinyahato

turhu kmi thofm o turhu tangiyemrom kfo ttiwon
miruhatrm,

‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh tamo-hemer?’

Nhai womr sinyahato tfit womr inji kfo ttiwonruhatrr. Nhai.

Yufet yimami yufa duha yimam rom tum hti mirahm,

‘Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nkifraye.’ Nhai womm hti mmo-
ruhatma.

12 Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm

nann yuhuwaafhato yak thuhi-ruhanm.

Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm.” *Jeremaia*
31.31-34

13 Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo wom nfri yihotarhu htaneft, ndt
duka hanykfot. Bi nd nkifram hik hnamo yatk yihotar be yau
trohaf bugarahnomr. Bufutn rinatuhakraht. Nhai tfit wom
yihota yimbuyefett rhuruhatt.

9

*Bro tohak prism yemro kkut yaknihato Bro Nkifrar mhtahe-
moa yuhat*

¹ Bingot nmoh nkifram afo yatk yihotar hikhato Bro Nkifrar
rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji namoahat nhai be busafon fu-
ratn rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji narmoam, nhai. Tu kfo
hta yuhamn kak hikmoamn ser thaye hingrna nhombret
rmontn rhu rifiny-hato kfo tatomoumr Bro Nkifrar. Rmont
hingrnamohat inji hingrnamoumt. ² Rmont kasinyamoa
tkitt gna habri htfasmoumt. Gna habrinihato sertha rmonr
kasinyamoumr. Kasinyahato gnanhehm gnamoumm. Biko
mruhak-moa gnanhehr futamoumr Hnaru Gnar, tfit tu
wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tपुरhe kutamoumr tu Nngrajoh
Hnaru Gnamifr. Nd barkof mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn
htamoumm kah hta funamoa lam tndatikt, yo Bro Nkifrar
bretpa mhtahemoa tik mkut. ³ Tfit ndwom tu wuroh gurko
yiho rhumoa gnanhehrn tor tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngra-
joh Hnaru Gnamif mifr. ⁴ Nd barkof biko mruhakyuk Hnaru

Gnanhehrn hifa mthet mifipam tariohmoa teborent hta-moumt. Hemkuye hingrnamomtn tfit briaahakorn gore tarioh trku hmbriyafmomt. Tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehmifrn Bokis Kontrakt tohmout. Rot nhaf gore tarioh trku hmbre bugamomt. Yiro nd Bokis Kontrakffotn rhumoum gore hingrnet mana roht, yo Aronr yaki-tohmo miswa fnahet kio muss, yo tahi mkuf, boririfhum htamo tahi mkuf. Nd nd shrm rhumomt nd Bokis Kontrakt. ⁵ Nd Bokis Kontrakthu mnbifatn hus mounmotf Bro Nkifrapno tohwaf hingrna nhombrakmomfn tnamomf mano mano. Rofhu birnam thu sfondwamomfn toh wasi hmbrimof tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat o marbir rhumoa tkitt. Nd tkitt futamoumt “Fasoh Nefm Mthu Dbrufyuk Tkitt.” Nd tkitt yemro kkut mthu nembongit-moatmt Bro Nkifrar ndm htihato tfit yuhuwafest niamoattr yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefenm kak wunafhemourm. Nhai rim kfo hikak bugarhotanm tamoh tamoh mrokfom. Be inji kfonitanm.

⁶ Nd yiro rmonthu rawoft to be inji hingrna hta bohtamomt. Inji hingrna hta bohtanihato yo prisroh hingrneft rihingrnakmomt. Yiha yiha nd barkof biko mruhakyuk rumr prism rim fnahni mfnahnamoumr. Yimam Bro Nkifrar naku kfo inji narahnom o tarioh mtha inji narahnom, romn rim hafkneni tfit yarim htafo inji namoumm. Romn nd hingrneft hemorm. ⁷ Tu bro tohak prisrpar rim fnah-nimourt tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheht, tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt. Nhai be yiha yiha yirmoart. Nhai. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fknenimour. Tfit wom gunyjimr nhaf inji be rpa yiharpar. Nd gnanhehr yihom fknenimoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkut yaknihato ndm afo Bro Nkifrapno yihom htamoatrm tu bro tohak prisrhu toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar frwus bowusmoumr. Frwusnimoarr ee kto wom yemro kkut htamoatrt met yindarim duka mmonihato namoa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hta wunaf hemourm. ⁸ Nd Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yima furam yi duha yinyeft rhumoahat nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tafi yibonrmot yima furam Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt hta rafomoa yuhathu yimbu yuhat inji korht. Yimam yewurit yaknihato Bro Nkifrar womm mhtahehato yo womm tarioh mthamoahat, nhai yak thu hermoarm rroh fasoh nefm. Nhai. Nd tarioh mthamoa skurn gbefr mthatihato be kak wunafhemourm rroh fasoh nefm. Ndnetmn rroh yima yuhum mduka kurhakmoum Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ¹⁰ Yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar yimoahat rorhu boririfhu mrokfomn hikmoum. Boririfhut hikmoa yimam inji namoum. Yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamoumr. Fitoh yeshrim nhai wofnkahr yimaroh yanest ndm nhai yarmoamm, bupam nhaf inji, yo tamoh

nefm namoahat yuk fnah inji namoum. Nd nefm be boririfhu yuhatn hikmoum. Be nd briaaha thatipthu hingrneft hingrnamoum. Nhai tu yiro yima rifhurio yak marnyarmoam. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Afo nd boririfhut ahik tebfi hanykahmnd kto nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat yak nuhasruhanm.”

Fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr kkutn yohnemott wuthanimom

¹¹ To tfit arihat, bi Kraistrn bi bro tohak prisr tohwor. Rorn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo hifa rhu nmbuhat fak htamornom. Ror hefenr yimorn Bro Nkifrar pno brbo mrhumor. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt nhai ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt tu be nndoht rothu ruheft. Bro Nkifrar hingrnayett n rothu ruheft nndo. Jisasr nd kmit yimorn tu hifa dborioh hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹² Kraistr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Tkitt yimohat nhai bro tohak prisr namoa kanjo meme kkut o bulmakau kkut yaknihato rim tarioh mthamoa kanjo inji rim tarioh mtharmor. Nhai. Ror tu yimarhu kkutn nd hnaru tkitt rim hafknenimor. Nd kkut rim hafknenimotr to be nd rpa yis yimohat to be nd yiharpa Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmiyakmornom. ¹³ Yimam bb kunys ruhetm yo yima tpim fakitohm nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmont fknihato kfo bruttnakahm. Afo prisr pno yihato rorn meme kkut, bulmakau yiramrhu kkut yo bulmakau yogroh kandhi tounpam yekwarn hisop ghaye thu yifakhato frppri wunahato kak wus bowusworm. Nd hingrneft hingrnanitatrm ee Bro Nkifrarhu rmont yinyeft nhai mrokfom. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut, bingot Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yihotarhu boririfhut hikwom. Arihat bi Kraistrn tfit tu dborioh yihotar htakmorr. Kraistr nohato nd nfri yihotar htakmorr. Nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar be noh furamor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn thu bmtamottr kku bebt hatohmohat nhai marimor, “Yakrmiruha.” Ror hatohmo kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nd yimam yak bebwa fasoh nefm fak thumorm. Arihat Bro Nkifrar pno yinyeft nhai tfit wom duka kinyaki hanykfot. Be yi furakfot. Ndnatn ror kfiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

Jisasrhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar pno wukiomor

¹⁵ Bi Kraistr nyinga yuhat tohak hanyhato rorhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar pno wukiomor. Ndnatn yimam rorpno rim tohneft be yakrahm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk rhu nmbuhat. Nd yimam yatk boririfhut hikmoam rom buga Kraistr nohmo nmbuhatn rom rpat noh wikna bugakmorm. Rom nhai wom mrokfom nd nfri yihotar yihato Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft.

16-17 Jisasrhu kkut kfohato nfri yihotar hingrnamo nm-buhathu mrokfot afo kfo nuhasrhotanko wawany-swakomt. Nmoh nkifram nhai mkfo fnah marimom, “Womr yuhre yima nfri toh hanyetrn womr bmbri tkitt yakkfot,” nhai. Afo hti hanymoum womr bi fnohnir ee womr tkitt yakhato rorn tfit yifemmourm tamoh tamohm womr noh htaniyukm. 18 Bingot nd yatK yihotar yimam yau yaknimoahat, nhai be sfno bmbri yau yaknirmoam. Nhai. Barkoft afo wom yemror washato rorhu kkutn Bro Nkifrar htimoarn ee yimam nd yihotar kfo fakiomourm yauneft. 19 Inji namoum. Barkofpam afo Mosesrn boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hik buganimorm met yindari bugam. You tfit nd bulmakau yogroh kkuti memeroh kkut yakmortn bupiktn rpat yak mortamormn yo hisop ghenm yak tiphato sifsif tmbene mtinet retpela mtine nd hisop ghenm rpat kisipmormn nd kku piktn nd hisop yuhtenm thu yifakmormn barkoft afo gonborngtn frppi wunanimor. Tfit thu yifakhato yimamn thu ppi wunamor. 20 Thu ppi wuna hanyhato kfo memor, “Nd nfri yihotar bi yima kkupampno bi kak dbkafwanr. Tot nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfomorko hikneft.” 21 To nd yuhatn Mosesr hikhato yemro kkut yakhato Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rmont thu ppi wunanimortn ee tfit nd yiro rmont rhuyuk wuskar rpat thu ppi wuna bugamorr. 22 Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitohmohat, yemro kkut kfomout tamoh tamoh nefr wuthar rhumour. Yemro kkut nhai yohnerfot nhai met yindariroh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhermoarm.

Kraisrhu kkut kfomot fasoh nefm fak thumorm

23 Nd rmont yimam ndar bbinysoft hingrnamot, Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kmi hefenrhu ruheft hingrna nhombramoumt. Nd rmont hingrnamot duka memom, “Yemro kkut hta duha yirah-nomt be nhai Bro Nkifrar brbo nieruhatr. Ndnettn thu ppi wunakah-tnomt Bro Nkifrar htiruharn brbo nia toh tkafrarnom, nom rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttna kfo tatoneft.” Nd hingrneft ndar bbinysofthu rmontn inji hingr-namomt. Yura hefenrko nhai yemro kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato yima yuhur marnyarmorr nom rorpno yinyeft. Nhai. 24 Yima Jisasrhu kkut kfomot, Bro Nkifrar nd kkut htihato fak miyakmornom. Jisasr nhai nohhato ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmontn fknenirmor. Nhai. Ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont be kmi hefenr hingrna nhombramom. Jisasr fknenimo kmit rot tu kmi hefenr fkne twanhonimor. Ndnettn arihat Bro Nkifrapno yorhwarn nom kfo bruttna hasi-wurnom. 25 Bi nkifrapno ndar bbinysoft tohmoa rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bro tohak prism fknenihato tarioh mthamoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoam. Nhai. Yemro

kkut kfomout yihom fkneni-moumt nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fkneni-moumt. Nhai be yakrpak yakrpak fknenirmoamt. Nd bro tohak prisr yakni-moa kkupam nhai turhu yima kkut yaknihato yirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkupam faknimour. Nd yemro kkutpno fknenimour. Jisasr nhai. Ror nhai yiha yiha yi hatohrmor. Nhai. Ror be rpa yiharpa yihato mnohmohat, to be.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoft trhahato ndar yonmari yiham toh hnamom, nhai htirmonom Jisasr nia minohhato tfit hefenr mtoh tany tfit yawihna minoh-hato tfit hefenr muh inji nar-mor bok yiham. Nhai. Ror rpa niat niahato minohmohat, to be. Bro Nkifrarhu nia yihat bi brbohtn. Ndnatn minohhato to be nd nom kiminysaftamo mtitikt nd yiha puk dbrufak-mornom. ²⁷ Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam nhai tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranikahm. Nhai. Nohwom. Nohnitamn Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot toh garitwom. ²⁸ Kraiss Jisasr to be rpa yuhat inji namor. Rpa yiharpa mnohhato bok yimaroh fasoh nefm ror nohmo yiharn be Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kraiss noh tany yimohat tfit wompam nierahr. Tfit nia thombat nhai tfit wompam nohruhatrnom. Nhai. Be nieruharn ror toh gari hasoyuk yimam hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.

10

Bingot tarioh mthamoahat fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm

¹ Tamohmpno Jisasr nohmor? Mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnno yihato boririfhu nuhasmohat borir-ifhu nuhasmorr Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttna inji nanefit. Kfo hta nuhasmorrn Judam nd mrokfo yuhat hikmoum. Nd rom boririfhu nuhasmo yuhat hikhato kfo tatomoahat memoum, “Ka tot tu hifa rhu nmbuha yakyuk yihotat.” To nhai. Tu hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihotat tot rirhumout. Rom be inji mkndh wuna tanymoumt tu yihota yuhat. Rpa rpa guny-jimm rmont yihato Bokis Kontrakt rim frppri wunamoahat yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thurmoarm. ² Nd rim frppri wunamoahat kku Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm bi ayak thuharm, nhai tfit duka krho hanyhato wompam yi hatohrfotm. Nhai. Bi nd rpa yispno yak thuhafotm nd tarioh mtha hingerneft be myafhonirfomt. ³⁻⁴ To nhai, gunyjim gunyimm kkupam yakhato Bokis Kontrakt thu ppri wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm. Nhai. Nd fasoh nefm rhumoatm tfit waduka thu waduka thumoumm. ⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr yuhre bbinysoft nia yibon hanyetrn Jisasr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthamohat nhai hti wofnrmonm.

Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnrmonr.

Inji hti hhrekhato wakfomotn bbinysofthu yimaroh thatipt
kanjo fak nhombra-nimoya.

⁶ Yemrom yakhato tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muh-
wohat
ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-kahn.

Yemro kkut yakhato thu pprimoahat

Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhor-
rmoarn. Nhai.

⁷ Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya.

Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya.

Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kanga,

‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kkut htihato
yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuhianm, nhai mrokfom.

Na yibonwa nohneft.’ ”

Sng 40.6-8

⁸ Nd ror barkof wukfonamo mrokfot tfit wompam kfo
memor, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthewohat nhai hti
wofnkahnm. Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnkahn. Yemrom
yakhato tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhmohat ndm
nhai mthatihato yindhorrmoa. Yemro kkut yakhato thu pprimoat
Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhor-
rmoarn. Nhai.” (Nd nd nefm Mosesr Bro Nkifrar pno yakhato
yimam hikmoa nefm nhai yak thurmoamm yimam namoa fa-
sah nefm.) ⁹ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifra, wahtina.
Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka
kinyakiya. Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kangn, ‘Nann
anohkahta nanhu kkutn htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak
thuhianm nhai mrokfom. Na yibonwa nohneft.’ ” Ror inji
kfomohat to nd nkifra hingerneft nkifram hingernameat fak
thumort. Tfit turhu nfri hingernef yuhat fak htamor. ¹⁰ Jisas
Kraisr Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn hikmorn nohmor. Nhai
bok yiha noh hatohrmor. Nhai. Rpa noht nohmohat to be.
Nd yiharpa nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yaknihato mhanohmotrm
nom sfno yimanomn Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwor. Nhai
be sfno, bi Jisasrn mhanohmorm nmoh fasoh nefm.

Kraisr nohmo yuhatn tot tu fasoh nefroh yak thu yuhat

¹¹ Prism tarioh mthaneft hwe fnah hwe fnah tarioh
mthewum. Nd rom tarioh mthewa yemrom nhai wom nndohtet
nndohtet yemrom yakhato tarioh mthakahm. Nhai.
Be rpahtet yemrom yakhato tarioh mthewum. Rom inji
newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai nd tarioh narotwa gbefr mthati-
hato yak thuhikahrm fasoh nefm. ¹² Prism yiha yiha tarioh
mtha hatohmoum. Jisasr ror nhai inji na hatohrmor. Ror
rpa noht nohmohat to be nd yiharpa yima bugaroh fasoh
nef bugam yakni buga hemorm rorn mhanoh bugamorm.
Mhanohhato be mrhumor Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro yufa yahuka

tirmifko. ¹³ Mrhu-hato afo garitr Bro Nkifrarn, kangr, “Nd yimam na Jisasa tone dbombha hatohwa yimam afo Bro Nkifrarn nanhu yinhitn ahtarm.” ¹⁴ Ndnatn Kraistr rpa nohtpno yimaroh fasoh nefm nohmohat to be rroh yima yuhumio wutham rhumom. Nhai wom tamohm wom rhu hasormom. Bi wuthamn Bro Nkifrar frwus hasiwurmio yima yuhum. Kangr turhu ruheft kanjo aruh hasom.

¹⁵ Nd Bro Nkifrar yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thumo nmbuhat, to mirahko ka turpar pthamort nd mrokfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat to be rpa yuhat kfo hikmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ¹⁶ “Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Tfit kto rompno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrneft tfit nndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht. Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.’ ” ¹⁷ Tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm nann yuhuwafhato yak thuhiruham. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit duka-rhotanm.” ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar bi mong trohefirm nd yimam nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit yemrom yaknihato mtarioh mthakfot. Nhai. Ror to be bi mong trohrm nhai tfit wom dukakahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuhatu Bro Nkifrapno brbo yikfot

¹⁹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft, bi nhai wom mrokfom. Jisasrhu kkut bi yohnemotn nmoh fasoh nefm bi fak thumorm. Mirahko tfit wom aduka kinyaki hanyinom Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt yinyeft. ²⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnar bro yikop rmonthar hir rafomourr. Nhai yimam yihom fnahnikfot. Jisasr nohmo yiha nd rmonthar buha wuyoh tnehakmorn myoh tnehnimorn mku mku rim hir mhirmof. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt yihotett riruhakmot. Bingot nhai yihotett rhurmot. Jisasrn nd nfri yihotar fak nukakmorr. Tor tu Bro Nkifrapno yita yihotar. ²¹ Jisasr nd nfri yihotar hingrnahato ror yimorn hefenrhu bro tohak prisr tohwor. Tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rorn tohukatohhato kukatohworm. ²² Bi Jisasrn nohhato nd nom hta rafomoa nefm bi rorhu kkutn frwus bowus thumotm. Frwus bowus thumotm bi mong troh bugamonomm. Mong trohhato baftaismonom. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft be rorrparn duka duka yikfot. Nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft duka kinyaki hany juha. Bro Nkifrapno brbo ainyom. ²³ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor hifa rhu nmbuhat hanyeft. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom nhai kfo furakahrm. Kangnom hefenrko he mifrahrnom nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfotn duka duka

rhu hasokfot. ²⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwanom tunom nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Womr tamoh nefeter, ni womn yihato womr hti dukakfot. Tawo womr ninhu neft htihato ror nd yuhat hikrahr. Tunom inji rinahtiyak rinahtiyak narahnom be nd nefrpat rhurahtnom. ²⁵ Wanyakmoya memom, “Rhu rifinyneft nhai rpat sinya bugahato rpat rhu rifinykahko.” Womm turoh kunymn korh hasiwum, womm nndo nndo hutraf habriwum. Ndt nhai hifa neft nakahko. Jisas Krairhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Ndnetn tuko rpat rhuhato Jisasrhu mrokfom nakfo bmta nakfo bmtakfot. Nakfo bmtaruhakomn Jisasrhu mrokfot nhai yafho thuruhatkomt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr mong troh duha

²⁶ Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu fipet mrokfot wanyetnom ni womn mirahn frfnahnihato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot afo niko womrpako warihikaf hanykomt. Na afo wurhat rim yau-efiwa.” Ni yima inji wany sany hany-hato mong trohnirahn, na kfiwann, be tu yohrafo tanyrahnt tfit tunhu niayuk yihotat. To fitoh yuhat tfit nieruha? Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit wom yakmiyak-ruhatrn. ²⁷ Be bro yakrme dukefrpno Bro Nkifrarhu bro kotkfot toh gari hasorahn. Toh gari hasohato nd bro kotkfofn ni nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohyuk yimani rorpno nahti dbnotwa yimam rpat yakruharko tu bro funa nanyjaret kahtn yiho turahrko. ²⁸ Afo yatk yuhat yimam tohmohat Mosesr kfo nuhasmorm Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut. Nd boririfhut wom yimar kfo hanyjbornanihato yifirn wom neft rim netr, husf o husfirpa yimam htihato kfo nriyafmr, nd yimar nhai yuhuwafhato rhurmoar. Nhai. Kotkfot tohnihato was hehur thumoumr. ²⁹ Nd yatk boririfhut hanyjbornamo a yimam inji namoumm. To tfit arihat Jisasr htamo nfri yiho-tarhu boririfhut yimam hanyjborna-nineft ka hifa rhurahm? Na kfiwanko nd yimam be tu bro krho nmbuhat yakrahm. Wom yimar Jisasrhu kkupamn yihotar yak nukektnr rorhu fasoh nefm Jisasrhu kkupaye yuk kifsa thunihato tfit kto mtoh kekuthato Jisasrhu kkupam kfo famurm, “Nd Jisasrhu kkupam be kkupa furayem. Nhai yafotha duhatem.” Nd yimar inji kfoyukr bro krho nmbuhat yakrahr. Yo womt, inji nd yimar kfo famur, “Nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingr-narmor. Fasoh tahi yifonroh bbukeftpno hingrnamor.” Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahr. ³⁰ To tamohmpno yak tutfaruharr? Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfomort. Kfo memor, “Hanyjborniwa yimam na tuka htiruhanm. Nhai wommn. Na tuka.” Wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Tuha kot tohyuk tkittn tukanhu met yindariroh nefm yak nhtaruhanm.” Tot inji Bro Nkifrar kfomo tngt. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar tu bro nanyjaret Nkifrayer. Ror namburhato

afrown-tarnom, nhai toh bmtaruhatnom. Mirahm, “Ndo kkr ritmn rim wuttho yibuknewum.”

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato tohkfot

³² Niko tuko wadukako niko barkof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rihikakmohat kmi thofm htihato nambur memom, “Tamohmpno nd Jisasr hikwam?” Inji namburhato memom, “Wom nefm anakahtnom tfit mkekutakrahm.” To nhai. Niko hifa nhai wohsisrmoko. Hifa toh bmtamoko. ³³ Wom yiham yima rifiny buhamn kfo sinou bosinou, kfo yimtna boyimtna, kuninfar wuna inji namoumko. Wom yiham womm bi inji newumme niko womko rpat yihato rpat womm tohnuhakn-imoakomm rpat kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumko. ³⁴ Niko toh hasohato yimam niahato nikmoh womm mkitumakhato kalabus hanymoahat niko womko nhai yakrme trohrmoakomm o be yukatohrmoakomm. Nhai. Rom finji namoumm niko womko brbo toh tkaf inji namoukomm. Krhopam rpat fakmoukomm. Yo yimam niahato nikmoh wuskam myak rhoptakni hemoahat nhai namburhato tone hik inji nar-moakomm. Nhai. Niko be hifa yindhorr yima yuhumpno kfo memouko, “Nhai mrokfom, ayaknim. Nom nhai namburkoft.” Nikmoh dukefm duka memouko, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh wuskampno anamburnom? Nmoh tu dborioh wuskam Bro Nkifrar kfomom yura hefenrn korhwom. Nd fasoh wuskam ayaknim.” Ndhtet dukefmpno rhumouko.

³⁵ Niko hifa Jisasr fak hiknamokomr. To tfit mirahko tfit ayafhoninomr. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmta hasorahko, tur yimayer hti dukarahrko. Nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ³⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yihota yuharpat yak hik hasokfot. Inji yak hik marnya hasorahkomr, be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hifa rhu nmbuhat wuroh yiharn yakrahkomt. ³⁷ Krairhu yawihna yihar nkifram yakitohmo rfa borngtn kfo memot, “Nd yawihnayuk yimar bi brbohwor yawihnanefit. To mirahko ka wukuknarahr yawihnanefit. Brbo htiyekwokomr. ³⁸ Yimam nanhu yima yuhurn rhu hasi-wamn ror fawihner, na yindhorrhato yakrhoyanm nanpno toh nkifranirahm. Yimam nanhu yima yuhur rhu hasohato tfit kto nd yima yuhur fafho thunimr, be nd yimam ror yawihna thombat na nhai yindhorrhotanm.”

³⁹ Awi nom nhai mrokfot. Mirahko aduka kinyakinom. Nom hifa. Nom nhai wom yimam newa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhu hanyhato tfit kto yafho thukahnomr. Nhai. Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifra hikwa yimaroh yima yuhum kanjo korhm. Ndnetnomn nom Bro Nkifrar yakruharnom rorpno toh nkifrarahnom.

Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato toh bmta kihkfot.

(Sapta 11–13)

11

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakioneft finji wany yakiokfot? Wawanyko. Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko.” Nom nd mrokfot wanyhato nmoh dukefm be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfotn bro yima yuhum htahato duka hasinomm, tot ndhtet dukeft to tu wany yakioneft. Hus yima yuhuf rhuhato duka mirahn, “You ka?” Ndh tet mduka you ta neft, be nhai yakruhatnomt. Ndt nhai tu wany yakioneft. O Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Nd yiha inji naruha.” Nhaf to inji. Nom wanyhato nhai bok dukefm yakrfonom. Be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfotn yima yuhum yaktkafhato tohnom, be nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Tot tu wany yakioneft. ² Nmoh nkifram to inji hik hnamotmr fak marnya hnamorm. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai bok dukefm yakrmoamm. Tamoh mrokfom kfirm be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yima yuhumn fak tkafmoum. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rroh rhu nmbuham fak marnyamourm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nmoh yima yuhum yakitoh tkafwanomn duka kangnom, “Mounti bbinysoft nhai womm kformotm trharmof. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr trhamof. Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam nom htitam nhai wom shrm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyhato trharmom. Nhai. Be tnge pthamotr turoh fijo trha nhombra hanymom. Bingot nhai wom tamohm rhurmotm btn ndm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyrmorm.”

Aber Inok Noarom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiomo yuhat

⁴ Aberr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfomn wany yakiomormn yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamorrko. Kenr ror nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiormorm. Aberrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo yindhormorr, memorr, “Aber, ni tu dborioh yimaye.” Aberr nhai wom tohkahr, bi nohngot-mor. To tfit nom arihat ror Bro Nkifrar wany yakiomo kindo nom Bro Nkifrar wany yakiokfot.

⁵ Enokr ror nhaf inji. Ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakio-hato tohmour. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar be yima tire fakmorr. Nhai nohrmor. Bro Nkifrar yakmotrr yimam hambroti hambroti nhai htirmomr. Enokr yuhre bbinysoft afo tohetrn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Enokr na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiowatrm na yindhorwanr.” ⁶ Yimam, Bro

Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrar be nhai yindhorrurahtrm. Yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrar brbo yorhwarn yak marnyarahrm nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm,” nd yimam nd dukefr yorhwatrm yima yuhum sinyewumm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yi tohneft.

⁷ Noar ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar bi kfo duka hta memorr, “Tu bro hnud nierahtr. Nieruhatr bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohm nd hnutn yak bati bugarahtm.” Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo hnut bbinysoft htofm nhai htirmomt ndhtet hnut. Noar nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur fanhomorr. Nd duka yanuheft-pno bro sift hingnamort. Nd hnut niamohat rori rorhu yon kunys rom nhai hnut fune habohirhato nohrmom. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nd yima Noarpar wany yakiomort. Ndnetrn rorparn mfak htanimorr. Ndwom ndwomt nd hnutpno bati bugamom. Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Noarpar nanhu mrokfot wany yakiowartn rorhu toh nmbuhat toh marnyewurt.”

Abraham Sararof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio yuhat

⁸ Abrahamrhu tndht nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno yihato kfo memorr, “Ni Abrahamn ndar tunhu kmit wahtanykahnt waiswa wuri wom kmitn. Tukann yak htat hanyrhotann nd na dukayuk kmitn mifnahrhn. Nd ni mifnahruha tkitt be ninhu bbinysoft rhuraht.” Abrahamr nd mrokfot wany-mohat nhai marimor, “Hanyjbornahato rhuruha.” Nhai. Ror be wany yakio-hato sinyahato yimor. Ror yimohat nhai kfo marimor, “Ndha nd kmit kita.” Nhai. Be siny furanihato yimor. Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt wany yakiohato hikmor nd Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn. ⁹ Abrahamr yimorn Bro Nkifrar wom kmitn fak htamorr. Nd kmit o bbinysoft bi yima tohet tkitt fak htamorr. Abrahamr bi yima tohet tkitt yak htamohat nhai kfo marimor, “Tamohmpno nda yima tohet tkitt Bro Nkifrar yak htamora? Tfit wom tkitm yiruha.” Nhai. Ror be nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Na bi ndar tkitt fak htamora, to tfit finji wom finji yirhoya?” Be inji dukahato ser kunymn toh habrimom rorhu yon tuhtirpno. Aisak Jefokrof, rof nhaf be nd Abrahamr toh hnamo toheft be inji tohmof. Be nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno kfomo tngt wany yakio hatohhato tohmom. ¹⁰ Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Tamohmpno ndar bbinysoftn kuny kihato kmiyeta rhurhoya. Hndhorma. Bro Nkifrarhu tire hingr-nayuk kmirpat tohruha. Nd kmit nhai mibatniruhatt. Be inji toh nkifranirahtr.”

¹¹ Yo Abrahamrhu met Sarat, rot nhaf inji. Sarat bi tabon bugahato bi bayett Bro Nkifrar niahato kfo memort, “Ni yon yindarir hiyaurahn.” Rot nd yon yindarirhu hiyau mrokfot wany mohat nhai marimot, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nd mrokfot rothu yima yuhurn hmbritamott. Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom fipetm korhwom. Na kfomora yon yindarirhu hiyauneft nd mrokfot nhai yi furaruhatt.” Rot Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fakitohtamott ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr yon fanett rhuhato yon yindarir hiyaumotr. ¹² Abrahamr bi tabon bugahato yon kasinya yimbuyef duhatr, nd yonrpno be tu yonmari yon rifhur kasinyamor. Yon rifhur Abrahamr kasinyamor memom, “Ndo guny mounri nungur tik furayer. Nhai yimam thomnakfot.”

¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jefokrom Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai mmor-moamm. Rom be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yakitohhato fukatoh hasomoum. Tohhany tohhany rom nohmom. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tamohm rom nhai hti htanihato noh-rmom. Nhai. Yima nfrim tohmohat roh dukeft be duka memom, “Nda bbinysoft nom tohwat be womroh bbinysoft tohekwonom. Kto nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk shrm hirahrmom. Hifa, nhai mrokfom.” ¹⁴ Rom kfo memoahat, “Ndart nhai tunmoh darbn bbinysoft tohkahnom,” ndt yuwi wom nfri kmithu yakhato toh yibonetmn inji kfomoum. ¹⁵ Nd rom barkof toh tanymo bbinysoft nhai wom dukarmoamt. Adukamt tfit tum toh tanyukko yirmom. ¹⁶ To nhai. Hefenrn tu hifa nfri tkitt yak yibonetmn nhai wom dukarmom tfit tum toh tanymoko yinyeft. Bro Nkifrar bi fak htatahemorm rorprno toh nkifrayuk kmit. Ndnnetmn rom Bro Nkifrar kfo nakuhato kfo memoahat, “Bro Nkifraye ni nmoh nkifra mife,” Bro Nkifrar inji wany moahat yima yuhur yindhormourr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Aisakrn ni Abrahamnhu frikeft kasinyarahrt.” Bro Nkifrar memorr, “Afo htiruha Abrahamr nanhu mrokfom hikrahrt?” Ndnnetrn memorr, “Abrahame, ninhu rpa yon Aisakr wawaskahrn na watarioh mthatwona.” Abrahamr wany yakiohato nhai hanyjbornarmor. Abrahamr bi memorr, “Aisakr washato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuhant.” ¹⁹ Abrahamr turhu yonr was hany sitamohat rorhu dukeft duka memorr, “Nanhu yonr rpa mifer. Was thoft be Bro Nkifrar tfit kasin-yarahrr.” Nd mrokfot inji akfonomt. Aisakr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. Nohyuk tkitt bi ruhetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr. Abrahamr ndt htihato duka memorr, “Nanhu yonr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr.”

Aisak Jefok Josefrom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh tkafmo yuhat

²⁰ Aisakr ror nhaf inji. Ror Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai marimor, “Kfo furewurm.” Ror wanymoahat wanyhato fakitoh tkafmourn. Rorhu yon Jefok Isorof kfo tebos boteboshato kfo hta bohtamorf. Womr niamotr yak marnyanimorn kfo hta memorr, “Ni kasinyaruha yon frikeft Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtarahrt.” Tfit womr niamor nhaf inji kfo hta memorr, “Kto ninhu toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar inji yak htarahrt.” Inji inji kfo hta bohtamorf.

²¹ Jefokr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoa mrokfom yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha kio musspno rim kio bmtatahato turhu yinem Josefrhu yon Ifrem Manasarof nakuyakmorf. Nakuyakhato yak marnya bomarnyahato kfo memorf, “Kto Bro Nkifrar nifnihu toh nmbuham yak hta marnyarahrm.” Jefokr ror inji.

²² Tawo Josefr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom ror yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha turhu tangiyemrom nakuyak bugakmorm. Yimotn kfo nuhas bugamorm Bro Nkifrar rorpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom. Kfo ptha memorm, “Nom Isrernom nda Ijif tohwanom be wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom tfit Kenanko hanyrahrom. Nhai asha tohruhatom. Wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Asha yuhre tohhato na nohniya, nanhu tpitikt mirahko arhut. Kitwonom tpitikt yaknihato tu Kenantn tfit hanykfot.”

Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomu yuhat

²³ Mosesrhu yifammaf nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai tuhaftarmoafm. Rof nhaf wany yakiomoufm. Mosesr nurnimohat rofhu dukeft duka memof, “Nda yonr Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworr.” Ndnettn Ijifthu kingrhu mrokfot nhai yak hikhatom marimof, “Tektn yihom tuhafrahnonr.” Nhai. Tu hifa dborah yonrn yak rir borirakhato hta kafrohafmofr. Husfirpa yamm nhai yak nriyafmofr.

²⁴ Mosesr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ror be wany yakiohato tohmour. Kingrhu yon mettn duge warhetrn yimam kfo yiritihato kfo memoahat kingrhu yon metthu yoner Mosesr, tu Mosesr inji wanymoahat kfo memorm, “Na inji akfowohkma. ²⁵ Nanhu sinya tanyukkorhof yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Rompno kanga rpat atohkahnorn rom yekwa krhopam rpat ayaknom, nhai mrokfom. Na wofnkaha kingrpn tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhuyukm nhai ndhtet rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranikahm. Nhai.” ²⁶ Mosesr duka memorr, “Nom hbhakruha yimar nd frikeftn trharahr. Ndnettn nhai wofnkaha Ijifthu bro yimaya tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm

hikneft. Na wofnwa tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyspno rpat tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft. Kto Bro Nkifrar mashoft, 'Hifa rhu tkitt ahiyanm,' na rpat yak htarahrnom."

²⁷ Mosesr nd dukeftpno Ijift htanymort. Ijifthu kingr nhai hifa htirmorr Mosesr Ijift htanymohat. Mosesr ror bi turn htimort Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukeft. Ndnetrn wany yakiohato nhai yakrmermorr nd Ijifthu kingr. Nom yima mif nyingetnom nhai Bro Nkifrar htikfot. Mosesr-par Bro Nkifrar yima mif nyingaye htihato nhai marimor, "Wohsisruha tamoh tamoh nefm." Nhai. Toh bmtamor. ²⁸ Mosesr Bro Nkifrar Pasofa yuhathu mrokfom kfomohat wany yakiomorm. Wany yakiohato kfomorm turhu yimam sifsifrrhu wasneft. Kfo memorm, "Sifsifr wawaskahkomrn, kkut yakkahkomt nikmoh kuny yifhatikroh yirawih mimn kkupam ki hanykfot. Ki hanykahtkomm Bro Nkifrarhu moun-motr niahato yimaroh nkati yonm yak bati hne thombat nikmoh kunym yau trohnrarhm. Nhai nohruhatm nikmoh nkati yonm."

Bok Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm

²⁹ Isrerm nhaf inji. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm. Ndnetmn Retsit yau hayukmohat bupam mano mano yihom rhu mrhumotm sfnoh bbinysof furatn fau hayukmom. Ijifthu amim memom, "Atone hikkah-nomm arimak kitohnomm," nd bu rifhu mano mano wuyoh nafurnehato fryifafmofm.

³⁰ Isrerrpamn nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Jerikothu yonmari tahi gnam fau habrimotmm nd tahi gnam foh nafurmom. Sikispela marm fau habrimomt nd kmi gnat. Sefenyuk marrpno nd Jerikothu tahi gnam wufoh nafurnamom.

³¹ Nd taun Jerikot tohmout wom ijoh tonayet met Rahaft. Rot nd kmit tohhato Bro Nkifrar namoa nefm wanyhato mrokfom fakitohmoutm rothu yima yuhurn. Ndnettn Isrerm toneyaknihato nd Jerikothu hanyjbornet yimam was batiyaknimohat Ra haft nhai wasrmomt. Rahaft was duha yimo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Jerikot hti tmbho harhuyuk yimaf Josuar tkrurafmof, rotn fak kafrohmotf Jerikothu amim was hany sitamohat. Tom inji wom womroh yufami tndhm Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkomm yakitohhato tohmoam.

³² Tfit wom wom yimaroh yufam Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Defit, Samuer yo profetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoahat nhai kfo hik buga-rhotanm rroh tndhm. Be inji kfoni hanyruhanm.

³³ Rroh womm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiomotmm tohnhomourm. Tohnhomoatrm wom kmithu

kingrhu amikfotpno yi nnamoahat romn sinyahato yiho hathumoumm. Wom kmim tohukatohmoahat Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanymoatrm kmim tohukatoh marnyamoumm. Rroh womm kfo bruttnamoahat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato fak marnyamourm. Yo womm laionm tohyuk muhm tumohat laionm nhai yejborfarmomm. Bro Nkifrar fak tasifmorm laionroh tngm. ³⁴ Rroh womm kaht tumohat kaht nhai tandhirmotm. Rroh womm memom, “Awasnomm.” To nhai. Yakrmehato tohmom. Womroh thatipm tatko inji namoahat Bro Nkifrar tfit thu bmtamourm. Womm yahrt yimoahat Bro Nkifrar thu hamuhmoatrm memom, “Ndo het yaum tohwom.” Wom kmi thofm niahato rroh kmim-pno yuwi mtoh tebfi yaknehato memom, “Rroh tamoh tamohm ayak rikohnomm.” Yudbat rpa rpa hik tubatuyafmoumm. ³⁵ Rroh womm bi nohetm tfit sinyamotm mmemrom yindhormom. Womm yahr kmimn kiminysafmoumm. Memom, “Inji nakahtnomm Bro Nkifrar mong trohrahmr.” To nhai, rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparn kakitohmoum. Nhai yafho thurmoamr. Duka memom, “Tamoh nefm atoh bmtanom kto tu dborah rhu nmbuharpat rhu nkifranirahnom hefenrn.” Nd dukeftpno yimam finji namoahat yak marsisatamoatm tabot nohmoumm.

³⁶ Bok yimam nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakrmom. Womm tat noh bonohtahato kfo snouhato kuninfari wunamoumm. Womm sene fohm kanjo mkiyakmoamm kalabus htamoumm. ³⁷ Womm fohm kanjo tahiye tahiye fryebhoh nohmoumm wom kmimn sinyahato. Womm mim kanjo buha soim tmbhomoumm soye. Womm gon nyisofm kanjo bainate rithuhato hanysekrmoumm. Womm be inji foh nungam kanjo be inji yifamn toh habrimoum. Sifsif meme tham nyuhmoum rmontha mim. Be inji yeshri duha tamoh wuskapa duha be inji toh mmbrafinysamoum. Nhai wom yuhatn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrmom. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhenm nur finynimoumm. Yimam faso fasoh fak bebtamoumm. Nhai tu hifa nefm narmoamm. ³⁸ Ndnetmn be inji toh habrisamoum yima toh duha tkitmn yo womnam yura kminysofm yimoum. Nhai kuny juha be inji tahi muhmn o tahi yengongmn toh habri-samoum. Womnam be inji yiro bb muhmn tohmoum kmbrum kanjo. Romn sinyahato hifa hifa nefm namoumm kmi thofm. Tawo kmi thofm nhai tawo hifa nefm narmoamm. Romrpmn memom, “Ka nmoh yima yuheteme, nom hifa nefm anakah-tnomm ndt htiruhamn tawo hti dukarahmnom.” To nhai, fasoh hti srthumoumm. Kmi thofm nhai wofnrmoam Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam-pno tohneft. Ndnetmn yauyenm kanjo tabohikmoumm.

³⁹ Nd yima yimaroh mrofkom nom bi wany hnem nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiomoumm. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar yindhohato rroh toh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham fak marnyamourm. Nd rom yima nfrim tohhato wany hnamao hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomoat, bi nohniyetmn nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat Jisarn hngnamort. Nhai hti htanirmomt. ⁴⁰ Ndt nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Kto nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat hngnarnahoyantn be rpa yiharpa nd bingot nkiframpno tohhato nanhu mrokfefm hikmoam yo arihathum be rpa yiharpa yak nhafo-hakrhoyanm be nanpno toh nkifra-nirahm.” Bro Nkifrar inji dukamor.

12

Jisarn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot

¹ Nd na kfohne nkifram rom bi yura hefenr yorhwamn nom kukatoh hasiwumnom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom hhrek duha Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. Bro Nkifrar hikhato dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar hikwohat yimam tone resiswa kanjo inji tonitwonomt. Nmoh nkifram kukatoh hasiwum yura wuruhato nom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnettn nom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tohneft, tamoh tamoh kurhet shrm, mfhatn o tirmn o wuram o yimanysoftn korhm, yak thu bugahato yima furanom tonekfot. Ndmprno tonirahnom be nd kurhet shrmn teh krhorahmnom o womnam teh knbasakruhatmnom suhrahnom. Briyoh yima furanom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tonehany tone hanyhato wuruh mtone tmbho tkitt mtone fnahrahnomt. ² Nmoh nyingako tohakyuk yima Jisarn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot. Nhai mano mano riyukatoh ayukatoh hanykfot. Rorn kfo htak hanyruharnom tonihany toni hanyhato be Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt mtone fnahrahnom. Tot mtone tmbhoyuk tkitt. Jisarn bgre misn noh-mohat, nhai marimor, “Yimtnaruha.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft kto hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato nhai yimtnarmor bgre mis nohmohat. Fura nd yimtna rifhur yak marsisanihato bgre mis nohmor. Ndnetrn arihat bi hifa tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimam bro yufa yahuka mkuko korhr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo hta yuham tohrahnom be toh marnyanirahnom

³ Jisarnhu tndh mrokfot htihakhatoh tohkfot. Ror hti srthumoa yimam fasoh nefm namoahat, nhai finji narmoar. Ror be tngt youkihhatoh tohmour. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno tohmour. Nd ror tohmo yuhat toh hikkfot. Yimam finji naknaneft o krhopam henyefst toh bmtakfot. Inji naruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai thu trohruhatkomr. ⁴ Niko

kmi thofm nayuk nefm hti hhrekhatu sinya trohwohat nhai ndt hti namburnihato wasrromko Jisasr wasmo kanjo. Nhai. ⁵ Wom kfo bmta mrokfot ka nhai yakitohkahkomt? Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Niko nanhu yoneko.” Rorhu gonborngtn nd mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ni nanhu yone, hamumiwatn Bror wom nefm newurn o yimbhindangm frdambong-shiwurn mirahn akfo ameya, ‘Bro Nkifraye, tamohmpno inji newana? Inji newuna, be nhai ninpno brbo tohrhota.’ Nhai inji kfo duha. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar htitworn turhu yonn kanjo. Ndnettn ni faso fasoh hamumiwatn inji newurn, ndt htiruhann dukarahn.”

⁷ Tamoh krhopam Bro Nkifrar kahukworko mirahko ayakrme trohnom. Finji newurko tha hekfot. Ndt htiruhakomn duka tungunarahko. Yifemrom yonn kfo hta bohtiwa kanjo inji newurko Bro Nkifrar. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar turhu yonroh kfo hta yak htaneft bi rinakngitakmort. Nhai be ar nohofrpa. Yimako Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo dbohfa inji nakahrko, ka nhai rorhu yonmifko rhukahko. Wom rorhu yonko arhuko to kfo dbohfa inji narforko. Ka be inji met tmaht yihota yuhat yauhato yakmo yoneko. ⁹ Yo womt, nom damiagnom tohhato hammomoahat nmoh yifemrom kfo nyingo fnah inji namounnom. Kfo nyingo fnahmoahat nom nhai kfo wokrmomanom. Nhai. Nom be rom kfoyuk yuhatn hikmounom. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar finji naneft nom sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo wok duha. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkihato wany yakitohkfot. Inji narahnom be yiha yiha tohnhorahnom. ¹⁰ Nom habhi yonennom tohhato nmoh yifammam kfo dbohfa inji na thoft, rom tu yifammamn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukmnom. Bro Nkifrar ror nhai be kfo dbohfa furakahrnom. Ror kangr tur tohwa toheft watohko ndnetrn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukrnom. ¹¹ Nd kfo dbohfa mrokfom hayukm afo barkofpam yima yuhum krhorahm. Tfit kto htirahn nd krho yima yuhum kekuthato tu dborioh yima yuhur nieruharn dborioh nefm hikrahm.

Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot

¹² Ndnettn niko toh bmtahato yimam resis tonita kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji hikkfot. Mirahko noheh yimam kanjo ayaunom. Tir wuram wunoh minysafekwomnom yak marsisani hanykfot. Mirahn amkkmita. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wayau bmta hany-kahkomn nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhathirahrko. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot. Nikmoh toheft hifa toh marnyakfot. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato buha msuhneft niko womko htihat rom tfit sinya tohrahm.

¹⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuham be masat ndar bbinysofthu rhu nmbuharoh dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum mirhuhato Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kanjo rhukfot. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhu duhatm be nhai htiruhatmr Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yima yuhum aduka hanyswamko. Bro Nkifrar nomn yuhuwaafhato Jisasr tkrurafmotrr niamorn minohmor. Ndnettn rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom hanyjborna duha. Womr bi Jisasr hikwor tfit womn rorpno yihato ninhu fasoh nefm hanyhato rorpno yihato myak nuhas duha. Inji narahn be nd yimar tfit ninhu nefm rim suhnirahr. ¹⁶ Mirahko nikmoh womr metroh dukefmn be ahika. Yo mirahko Isor namo nefm ahiknom. Isor nhai duka marimor, “Nann nkati yona, na tukann tohrhota Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfo yafothar muhrahra.” Nhai. Yatit dukahato nkati yon yufat nhai wom dukarmort. Inji dukahato tfit wom habhirn tkitt yakhato ror mrokfo yafothar muhmor. Najomr nhai. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn ptha hmbriyetrn kto najomr yihato mkfo nurmor kfo hmbrineft kfo memorr, “To fitha rhumo? Mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn muhmor. To finji tfit yakhato ninn tfit herhoya?”

Bro Nkifrarhu kmitpno brbo niamoko

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Tfit afo waduka nmoh nkifram hikmoa yihotati tfit nom arihat hikwa yihotat. Nom arihat hikwa nfri yihotat nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft. Bingot nkifram hikmoa yihotarn to finji kforuhanom? Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft be tu mfro fakrmemom. Bro Nkifrar barkof boririfhu mrokfom hemo yiha yura kminysoftnko yawihnehato mirhuhato pthamohat, nhai marimom, “Ptha finji narahnom?” Tuha kmi tpit rim tohneft kfomohat be fura yakrme rihurpno rim tohmom. Bro Nkifrar bro kfo kars mrokfom kfo memorm, “Wom fohr kmi tpit yarim tayouti duha. Rim tayoutineft tahiye tahiye fryebhoh gukfot.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Kmi tpit rim tohhato kmi mfhar wuhtimomr kahr wafuna sinyahato yura mountko toh hamuhmor kah funefr. Nd yuht kminysof bugat grib rifhut thu kasi bugamott. Mount wumirmohat yuht bbinysofett mir bugamout. Toh bu wiform wasinya-mohat be tuha ktpir ktpirt tohmom. Asha tfit wanyomko fumrrko toh-mohat. Fumrr tohnimotr tfit kto Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato Mosesr kfo memomr, “Moses, apthawahr Bro Nkifrar nom kakrmitwonom Bro Nkifrarhu tngthu wanyneft.” ²¹ Nki-fram nd tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yawihnamo yiha htimohat masat fanhomom. Mosesr to inji fanho bugamom. Mosesr memor, “Na to inji yakrmitayann kangm gi nunes kekwoa.”

²² Nd mrokfom bi kfm, yatk yiho-tarhu mrokfom wanuko. Tfitn nfri yihotat wadukakomt. Nd nfri yihotar niamokomn be turpno brbo niamoko turhu kmirn. Hefenrhu kminyinsof Saionr mfnahmoko. Nd kmir Bro Nkifrarhu bro kmiyer. Kutewunomr hefenrhu Jerusalemr. Tu be yonmari rifuhet mounmotm grha yindhor hasiwa kmir mfnahmonom. ²³ Bi nd Bro Nkifrapno nohnita yimam rifinywa kmi hefenr mfnahmoko. Roh fasoh nefm Jisasr bi yak thuhemotrm Bro Nkifrapno tohwomko. Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonm kanjo tohwomko bi. Roh yufam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd kmi hefenr tohyuk yimaroh yufa htayuk gonborngtn. Bro Nkifrapno niamoko. Turparn yimam ndar bbinysoft tohwa nmbuham kak nhtewurm yimaroh toh nmbuham. ²⁴ Bi Jisasrpnio ni-amoko. Tor rorppar nd nfri yihotar kndh hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno mkndh fnahmorr. Jisasr turhu kkupaye thu pprihato nmoh fasoh nefm yak thumo tkitt mfnahmoko. Jisasrhu kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nom nhai kfakkfot rorpnio brbo yinyeft. Ken, Aberrof namo neft rot nndo. Kenr sinyahato Aberr wasmohat Bro Nkifrar htimort Aberrhu kkutn. Bro Nkifrar htimohat duka memor, “Nd yimar Aberr wasyukr tawo yak tutfaruhanr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyeft mirahko awany ffi hasonom

²⁵ Ndnnetn duka marnyakfot. Bingotrhof gnngr yakitoh hanyhato arihat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany-neft mirahko awany ffi hasonomm. Bingot nmoh nkifram to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato kfomo mrokfom nhai wany yakormomm. Turoh nd wany ffi haso nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak tutfa wurasohmorm. Tfit arihat hefenr rhuhato pthewatrm wanukwonomm. Nd mrokfom ror pthiwam nom wany yakio duha rhuneft finji dukewako? Hifa rhurahnom? Be tu nhai mif. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar Sainait miruhato pthamohat nhai wom shrt rfnrmot. Tfit arihat mekaht; wompam finji anaya, waduka marnya hany-swako. Mrokfot bi kfo htatamort. Kfo memor, “Wompam mekahta finji anaya, nhai be bbinysofrpat finji narhota. Nhai. Mounti bbinysoft rpat mirahm nndo nunes kekwof.” ²⁷ Ndt nom dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo yamukohat, “Wompam thu ninor-ruhanf mounti bbinysoft,” ndt duka-kfot. Mekaht finji akfoya, be nhai wom tamohm rhuruhatm. Mibatiniyuk tamoh tamohm nd yiha yak bati thurahrm. Rhu hanyukrpam myak htanirahrm.

²⁸ Ndnatn nom yimanom turhu kmi hefenrhu shrkaroh tohukatohnhoyuknom fak htamornom. Nhai marimor, “Hta tefikahanm tfit kto yak batiruhanm.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafhato hifa kak hta marnyewurnom. Nom nd rorhu

yuhuwaf nmbuhat htihato kfo yindhorkfot. Nmoh yima yuhum yakrmi hanykfot rorhu mrokforoh hanyjbornaneft. Yakrme hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh kfo bruttnaneft wanyhato yima yuhur yindhorrahr. ²⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornaneft, to be kahthu mikur gu-fuhaniyukem.

13

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kanga akfo nuhasanko

¹ Niko tuko Bro Nkifrar yak hikwako tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. ² Kmi kmiroh yimam Bro Nkifrar kak hikwomr. Ndnettn wom kmithur niewur ni womnhu kmit, ni womn yakhato hifa rikabukurn yak htakfot. Bingot tohmo nkifram to inji namom. Mounmotm yima mif tham yak nhombranameatm memoum, “Yima mifm kak marnyewu-nom.” Kto hti duka tungunahato kfo memoum, “Be merfot-nom ahti marsisafonomm, be Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmn hti marsisafonom.” Kto inji dukamoum.

³ Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako, nikmoh womr kalabus kak htewumr, niko womko rorhu krhopam yaknhokfot. Ni nd kalabus tohneft ni nhai wofnkahn be turpa krhopam yakneft. Wom yi tohnhoneft ni yindhorwo. Womm krhopam yakneft rpahtet neft nakfot.

⁴ Wom met yindarif bi fak tatrutmf nd sawohf yifammam heyuk mrokfo yuharpamn hikkfot. Yindarim bi metetm turoh metrpampno yikfot. Mirahko arim fnahni mfnahni-nom wom wom metmpno. Metm nhaf inji buga. Niko tukmoh yindarirpampno yikfot. Mirahko wom wom yindarimpno arim fnahni mfnahninom. Yimam inji rine wuneyetm kto Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfotn tohrahm.

⁵ Yo mirahko be maruharoh dukefrpar arhu hasonom. Finji finji harhuwoko ndrampno rhukfot. Mirahko masat masat marut yakkah-nomn maru wuska buharn arhunom. Finji korhwo Bro Nkifrar htitworn. Bingot yat rfa borngtn kfo memor, “Nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai hti marsisarhotanko. Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham nanhu tirmn rhurahko.” Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfomor. ⁶ Ndnettn nom toh bmtahato kfo mekfot,

“Na nhai yakrme hanyrhota tamoh tamoh nefm yimam finji naneft.

Yimam finji naneft Bro Nkifrar tor hti yukatohaf hany-rahra.”

Sng 118.6

Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhat hikneft mirahko awohsisnom

⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys tohuka-tohmoa yimam mirahko duka mmonomm. Romn hifa tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamotmt wanymokomt. Rom tohmohat be

Jisasrn hikhany hik hanyhato be mnohmom. Nhai thu trohrmomr Jisasr. Niko rom Jisasr hikmo hikeft hikkfot. ⁸ Jisasr rom toh hbhamo kindo nom toh hbhewurnom yo toh hbha hatohrahm wom yimam. ⁹ Ndnettn mirahko nd wom wom mro-kfomn wanykahnomn Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat ayau htafnomt. Mirahko nd nkifram hik hnamo kfo tebos mrokfom, nd tir kifsaneft, yuk fnahneft, mirahko nd nd yak kars hingrneft ahiknom. Be nd yeshri ye karsnefrpat hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyahato toh bmtaruhatko. Nd yatk boririfhut mumafkfot. Bro Nkifrar nom hti yuhuwafmo nmbuhat nom htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotarn tohhato toh bmtakfot. ¹⁰ Jisasr nmoh fasoh nefm bi hanohmorm. Yimam nd yatk nkifram hikmo yihotar yaurahm be Jisasr nhai yak thuhiruhatr rroh fasoh nefm. ¹¹ Bingot nkifram yakitohmoa yatk tarioh mtha yuhat, inji namoum. Yemror wasmoumr. Nd yemrorhu kku mmbrm bro tohak prisr yaknimoarm Bro Nkifrarhu rhuyuk rumtn hanyhato thu pprimoatr Bro Nkifrar hta wunafhemourm fasoh nefm. Kkut Bro Nkifrarhu rumt hanymoumt, yemro nyisofne wuri hanymoamtn tarioh-moumt. Yemro nyisofm hanymoamm kmi yoh tmbhefmn tariohmoumm. ¹² Ndnettn Jisasr nohmohat, nhai yiro Jerusalemtn nohrmor. Kmi Jerusalem gnat hehurnihato nndo busafon furako was nohmomr. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorhu kkut fak thumotm. Yak thumotm nom ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kanjo fak htamornom. ¹³ Ndnetnomn nd nkifram hingrnamoa yatk yemro tariöheft mong trohkfot. Tfit Jisasr hingrnamo nfri yihotat hikkfot. Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhat hikneft yimam kfo yimtnarahmnom. To mirahko awohsisnom. Yimam kmi taunthu briaahako nohyukm faso haninge kfo yukioh inji namoumm. Nom Jisasr namo yuhat inji narahmnom yimam. ¹⁴ Yakrme duha. Nd asha bbinyssoft nhai wom taunt rhu nkifranikaht. Nhai. Nmoh dukefm be yikfot kto rhuruha kmi hefenrn. ¹⁵ Jisasr bi nmoh fasoh nefm mhanohmorm. Ndnettn nmoh bro kfo yindhorefm nmbuham Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorefm yikfot. Nhai tfit wom finji kfokfot. Nhai. Nmoh kfo yindhorefm nmbuham Jisasrpar yikfot. ¹⁶ Met yindarim dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Wom hmbresham o tamohm kak nafwom, niko yakhato hekfot. Mirahko womroh wuska hanyeft ayafhonom. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruharmn yindhorrahrko.

Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahmnom

¹⁷ Nikmoh nyingako tohekwa yimam yiha yiha kuka-toh marnya hasiwumko. Kto nd rom hingrnewa hingrneft Jisasr kfo nuhasrahmr. Ndnettn niko rroh mrokfom yak hikrahkomm be rom ndt htiruharmn rroh hin-

grneft yindhorhato hingrna marnyarahmt. Tfit niko mhta yuhu-wehrahko tawo rom mhta yuhuweh-hato nhai hingrna marnyaruhatm.

¹⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuham wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Nom tunmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom fasoh rhu nmbuham htikahnom ndm htihato btn Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft yimtnakahnom. ¹⁹ Nanhu bro dukeft dukewa nikmoh nia htineftn. Ndnatn kanga, wakfo bruttnakahtko Bro Nkifrar yihotat hingrnahirhotra, nia htiruhanko.

²⁰ Na tawo niko dukahato kfo bruttnewanko. Kanga kfo bruttna-kahtanr thu bmtarahrko. Yo yima yuhum be rhu marnyarahmko. Nhai tamoh tamoh dukefm yakruhatmko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yopt rhumohat tfit thu kasinyamorr. Jisasrn nohhato nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mhanoh-morm. Nd ror nohmo yiharpa Bro Nkifrar yihato mtoh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak nukakmort. Nom tohukatoh thombat yimam sif-sifm tohukatohwa kanjo inji tohukatohwornom. ²¹ Kfo bruttnewa kanga, “Bro Nkifraye, wathu bmtakahtnm be ni Bro Nkifranhu yima yuhurpar hikrahm. Yo rroh toh nmbuham be ni Bro Nkifranhu dborah nefrpam hikrahm.” Inji kfo bruttnewanko. Jisasrn yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko, wiyauyau marnyarahko. Wiyauyau marnya-ruhatko Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko. Yiha yiha rorrpar nom kfo yuta yindhorkfot. Be injirpa.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²² Barenko, bro mrokfot kfiwanko, na ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom hti marnyakfot. Nikmoh toh nmbuharoh kfo bmta mrokfoym. Nhai be yuke mrokfom kfokahanko. Nhai. ²³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Timotir, nom ndar hingrneft hingrnanhomoa yimar, kalabus yimohat, bi fnahnihato toh furewur. Bi yudbat nia mhtitwo-rane, rpat niahato mhtirahnonko.

²⁴ Na asha tohwohat dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukwanko niko tohak yimako yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yima bugako. Ako kantri Italithu yimam, Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom nhaf dukewamko kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukmko.

²⁵ Be injirpa Bro Nkifrar toh natwih bugarahrko.

Jemsr dwanfamo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jemsr wandfamo gontwat bok dborioh dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfamorm. Jemsr duka memor, Kristenm nd kfo nuhas mrokfom htiruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikrahm. Bok mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Memor, “Inji kfo nhombrarhota dukefm yak marnyaruhamn yak hikrahmm mrokfom.”

Jemsr kfo bro memor, “Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai be hik fura bofurakfot. Nd yimar womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Womm inji htiruhamn duka mirahm nd yimar Jisasr hiket yimayer.”

**Tamoh tamoh nefm riyoh buriyohak
duha. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrapno
tohyuk toh nmbuhat toh
marnyarahnomt.**

(Sapta 1.1-18)

¹ Na Jemsa, na Bro Nkifrari Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimaya, nann wandfahato kfo wobu-hanko niko Isrerkmoh 12-pela frikefthu yimako rpa rpa natubatunihato ndar bbinysofthu kantrim rpen rpen toh htfaswako.

Tamoh tamoh nefenm toh bmtarahnom, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom

² Yinouroko, be kfo nuhaswanko, tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, mirahko aduka krhonom. Be yindhor yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoomko, tohhato Jisasr yakitoh kihkfot. Inji nahany inji nahanyrahko, be nhai tfit suhruhatko. Tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtarahko. Be ndnettn nd Kristen yihotar tohneft toh trpkfot. Mtoh trpnirahko, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hik bugarahko.

Yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakfot

⁵ Nikmoh wom yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar dukefm hirahr. Bro Nkifrapno tamohm yimam kfo ttiwonneft nhai wany marsisakahrm. Hifa yima yuhurpno he fura bofurewurm. ⁶ Mift, nd yimar kfo bruttnaneft, mirahr nd yimar hus dukeffpno akfo bruttnaya. Mirahr aduka amiya,

“Ka Bro Nkifrar hirahran o nhai?” ⁷⁻⁸ Inji midukata mdukata-rah, to mirahr ka Bro Nkifra hirahra. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhur nhai be rpa dukefrpar yikahr. Nhai.

Yufapa duha yimami wusket yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristenm nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat rhukahm, rroh rhu nmbuhat faso korhmt, nd yimam o metm yindhor-kfot. Yimaroh nyingampno yufapa duhatem. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno nd yimam yufetem. ¹⁰ To nd marut wuss mfro yakitohet yimam, mirahm be turoh marut wuss htitahato ayindhornom. Nhai. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorkfot. Maru shrkarn yindhoreft hta duha. Nd nd shrkar yakitoh yindhor tefi hasohato nohhato myak htanirahmr. Misfam kanjo wondht hatoh tefi hasohato tfit nd wondht yohnitt. ¹¹ Marr kekwort, nd dborioh wondht rom hatoh hasoyukt nhai rhu buhtakaht, tfit yohnitt. Yimam, mfro marut yakitohetm, to inji narahm. Turoh maru hingrneft toh mmo hasetmn noheft be yak fohtasrahtm.

Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurnom, nhai fasoh nefmn hany nhehkahrnom

¹² Yimar tamoh tamoh nefm mnhombrati mnhombrati nhai suhrfor, tohhato Jisasrpar fakitohr, Jisasr toh hongmb hmbirahr. Nd krhopam bi mfrdbrufnirm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yimam ttha hanyshombat, yiha yiha rhu hatohruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahr. Nd rhu nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htangotmort. Yimam rorhu dukefr ruhet yimaroh dukeftpno nd rhu nmbuhat bi kfo htamort. ¹³ Wom yimar wom fasoh dukefm sinyewumr fasoh nefroh nanest, to mirahr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr fahura.” Bro Nkifrarhu yufat tfit yuta duha. Nhai wom fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar mthu yuhurkfot. Nhai. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrar yimam fasoh fasoh nefmn hany nheh-kfot. Nhai. ¹⁴ Yima yima buganom, tunmoh yima yuhu bebm thu yuhu-rekwomnom. ¹⁵ Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh nayuk yima yuhu bebm rihta tehekwatm, fasoh fasoh nefm newunom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahany nahany bronitamn tfit nd fasoh nefmn got yoht kanjo yifung marm harhuhaso harhu hasiwatnome be tmbho nohefi-wutnom.

¹⁶ Yo! Yinouroko, niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm ayak mmonomm. ¹⁷ Ror niwa nefm wawany hik marnyakkomm. Ror nhai fasoh fasoh nefm thu yuhurkahrko. Hti dukewarko nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kak marnya bomarnyewurt. Nda yura mountko tanukiwa shrkar rorn hingrna htamorr. Mar yiha tanukayukr mfnahhato tanuka hany tanuka hany rorhu yihar yohnitr. Tfit yihar kekuthato yifung tanukayuk shrkar mfnahhato romn tfit tkitt yakhato yifungr

tanuka nfhewumr. Rroh hingrneft to inji kitt. To Bro Nkifrar ror nhai yiham kanjo kekut kekutkahr. Nhai. Rorhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft yiha yiha korhr. Niko hti dukiwarko dborioh dborioh nefm kak nuhasworko. ¹⁸ Turhu duka fijo yafothet gutnius mrokfom kfohihato nd mrokfomn nfri mrokfo ptha yima rifhur hnamomr. Memor, “Inji anakahann romrpamn nd gutnius mrokfot yakhato tukanpno brbo mto-hakrahm.”

Nmoh dukefm Bro Nkifrar hta mifrahnomm, dborioh nefm narahnom (*Sapta 1.19–5.6*)

Mrokfom wany yakiohato yo hikkfot

¹⁹ Yinouroko, niko waduka hik marnyatwakomm nompno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm. Ndnettn niko mrokfo wanyneft yimbhindangm yudbat tohetohkfot. Mrokfo kfo pthaneftn mirahko be yudbat duka marnya duha mrokfom atubatuyakninomm. Yo mirahko yudbat anamburakninom. ²⁰ Fasoh nambur rifhut nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nmbuhat mhfnah-nekaht. ²¹ Ndnettn nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm niko hatoh-wam wayak thukomm. Yak thuhato dborioh yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nikmoh yima yuhum rihtamom hikkfot. Nd mrokfot yakitohhato hikrahkomt, Bro Nkifrar ndt htiruharn kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.

²² Ndar niko wany hniwa mrokfot mirahko be wany wanyhato nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat yak hikwon duha arhunomt. Be wany wanyrah-komt, nikmoh yau nmbuhat nndo riyah. ²³ Yimar be wany wanyhato nhai yak hikwon duha yikahr, ndr kangme binasohtn turhu nyingatikt hitawor. ²⁴ Turhu nyingatikt htini-hato kto nd binasoht rihtanyhato fnah-nineftpno turhu nyingatikt mimmonitrt. ²⁵ Krairhu gutnius mro-kfom, tom tu Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa boririfhu mrokfom. Nd mrokfomn yimam hti hikak hanyhato hikrahmm, nd yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yafho-hato dborioh nefm hikrahm. Ndnettn yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak nhta marnyahato hikrm, yo nd mro-kfom nhai mmonirform, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyahirahr rorhu wiyauyau rhu nmbuham.

²⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na tu dborioh Kristena, na tu Bro Nkifrar hikhato kfo bruttnewa yimaya.” To ndhtet kfet yimar tfit rorhu tngt nndo mando rine wunineft, nd yimar be tu kfo furewur. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nhai yindhorkahr. ²⁷ Tu Kristen mifr, fasoh fasoh nefenm yakitoh duhatr, yo rorhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrarpar hiketr, nd yimar inji nakfot: Yon kutenm yifamma duhatm yo tuhan dhirm tamoh tamoh

krhopam titewum, rorn hti dukahato rroh krhopam hti duka-hehato yak marnyahekfot. Yo womt turhu yau nmbuhat dukefmpno yauhato ndar bbinysofthu nefm hik duha. Ndtet nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorm.

2

Yufet yimarpam bro nyingami dukefmi hta duha

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraiser, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohwar hiket yimayeko. Ndnettn to mirahko be yimaroh yufam o dborioh rhu nmbuham htihato romn bro nyingam o bro dukefmi yihato tfit nd yufapa duha yima fura bofuram be nyingarpaye amhtini hanynomm. ² Yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuskar wondh hmbrinehato nianeft nikmoh lotu swirm, yo wom yima bebpar fasoh fasoh hmbresham hmbrinehato ror to rpat nianeft, ³ ka nd yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuska wondhnayetrn nikmoh bro dukefmi yihato rorn yakruhakomn dborioh gajir wahta hirahko. Nd yufapa duha yimar kkoret wuska hmbrinetr kfo mirah-komr, “Ndha watohn o asha bbinysoftn nmoh wurampno wamruhn.” ⁴ Yimam inji inji hti nhombrak hanyhato yak nhtarahkomm, ndt fasoh dukefmpno bi tuko tfit bi nayak nanyorwoko. Yufet yimar bi gajis fahunr, yufapa duha yimar gajis hekfot.

⁵ Bar yinouroko, wawanyko. Yufapa duha yimamn, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor turhu yufatpno rhuneft. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar duka-hato rorrpar fakitohmoum. Ndnatn rroh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyahirahrm. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamo mrokfot hikruharn ror dukayet yimam yakruharm hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. ⁶ Nd yufapa duha yimam ndhtet nefm newukomm, kak yimtnewukomm. Nikmoh dukefmi tfit mongko aim afo. Niko frohmn faso yak bebwamko? Yo frohmn tehaknitamko kot hanitamko? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet nefm newumko. ⁷ Yo womt, nd Kraiserhu dborioh yufat nikomn hmbremot to frohmn faso faso kfo rindhiwamt? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newumm.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh kingr, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom bro boririfhut htamort. Nd boririfhut kfo memor, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nd boririfhut hikhatom womm yak marnya-rahkomm, ndt tu dborioh neft narahko. ⁹ Womm hifa hifa yak marnyahato tfit womm faso faso yak bebneft, ndt nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat hikkahko. Nhai. Fasoh neft newuko. ¹⁰ Akfokahta wawanyko, wom yimar boririfhu bugam hik bugewarmn, tfit wom fasoh neft rim naneft, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi

fak frikati bugerm. ¹¹ Nd Bro Nkifrarpar kfo memor, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Mirahko womm awas furanomm.” To wawanyko, nhai ijoh yuhatn mett rimakrfont, o ni metn nhai yindarir rimakrfont, be nambur sinyahato wom yimar was furen, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugenm. Nhai womt hikkahnt. ¹² Kraistr tor, rorn dukefm hiyaf hanyahrko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh hikneft. Mrokfom nhai hikrfokomm, Bro Nkifrarpno mrokfetko rhurahko. Ndnetn niko duka marnyahato yau marnyakfot. ¹³ Wom yimar nhai wom yimam yuhuwafruhatr, nd yimar turhu kotkfot toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafruhatr. Yimar womm yuhuwafruhatr, nd yimar awi mrokfo duhahr.

Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimar, tu Kraisrhu dukefr hikhato rorhu nefm nakfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nanhu duka yima yuhur Kraistrn korhr.” To nd yimar nhai nd Kraisrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. To nd yimar Kraisrhu dukefr bi nohetr, to finji Kraistr yak yurakruharr fasoh fasoh nefm bi yiro turna hmbriyafneft? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Nikmoh Kristen yimatm hmbre wusken duhatmn o yeshriyen duhatmn, ¹⁶ niko htihatoh nhai hmbre wuskenm o yeshriyenm yak herfokomm, be tngrpmn kfo famukomm, “Warhu marnyatwako! Hmbre wuskam wayak wahmbre kkahtwako. Yo yeshrim wayak waye yingmaritwako.” To afo attiwonanko. Ndhtet tng mrokforpat kforahn, nd tng mrokfot finji womm yak marnyaruhatm? Tukomn hmbre wuskar yeshrir yak hehato kforahn, ndt hifa. Tngt kfonihato yak hirahnm, tot tu neft. ¹⁷ Kraisrhu dukeft ruhet yimam niwa nefm to inji newum. Kraistr hiket yimam nhai womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskahmm, nd Kraisrhu dukefr rom yorhwar bi nohmor. Nhai wom Kraisrhu dukefr rhukahrm.

¹⁸ To tfit wom yimaroh htiyefst nndo htiruhamt n kfo wok mirahm, “Womm Kraisrhu dukefrparpno rhuhato nd dukefrparpno korhrm, womm nhai. Rom be Kraisrhu hiknefrpat hikhato Kraisrhu dborioh nefrpm newum. Ndt rot hifa.” To tfit akfoyanko. Be Kraisrhu dukefrpar rhuruhakomn nhai ror kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikhato dborioh dborioh nefm na duha yirahkomm, tone, finji kanjo hti duka mirhoya, “Ndr Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” To na, na Kraisrhu dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, ndm htiruhakomn, duka

mirahko, “Ndr Krairsru dukefr ruhet yimayer.”¹⁹ Nikmoh bro dukefr duka kangko, “Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar korhr.” Nd dukefr dborioh dukefer. To yarhm, rom to ndhtet dukefetem. Ndnetmn yakrmihato korhm.²⁰ Ar mmoharim! Nd na kfo hniwa mrokfom nhai wany duka tungunakahkomm? Yimar nhai nd Krairsru mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Krairsrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. Tfit wom nkifra tndh mrokfot mkfo tndhakrhota ndtn wanyhato dukefr yakrahko. Barkoft afo ttiwonanko.²¹ Bingot nmoh nkifra Abrahamre, finji namotr rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr? Wawanyko, Abrahamr, yon Aisakrhu tarioh mtha yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfo-mohat, Abrahamr nhai be marimor, “Be wany wanyruha.” Nhai. Wany yakionihato hikmort Bro Nkifra kfoyuk mrokfot. Yonr kitumakhato yura tariohyuk tkitt htahato memor yonrn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuha. Nd ror namo neftn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti wuthamorr.²² Bi htiwoko? Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort. Tamoh neft Bro Nkifrar kfomot hingrna hikmort. Hingrna hikmotrt, to be nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar htihato duka memor, “Abrahamr tu wany yakiowet yimayer.”²³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr, Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmotrt, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr.” Be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rikfak memor, “Abrahamr bi nanhu yimater.”²⁴ To bi htiwoko. Yimam nhai be mrokfom wany yakiowa yuharpatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam mrokfom wany yakio-hato hikneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wuthe-wurm.²⁵ To nd ijoh tone htfasmoa met Rahafthu tndht to inji rhumot. Josuar kfo tkrurafyuk tmbho tohm, rotn dborioh neft nahato yak kafroh-tamotmn tfit wom nndoh yuhatn yakmotm fak htafmotm. Ndhtet dborioh neft namott Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd metthu yima yuhur tu wuthayert.”²⁶ Thatipt yafothett yorhwatn wiyauyauwot. Yafothat thu troh tany-wott, nohwot. To inji kanjo korhwom Krairsru dukefr ruhet yimam. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato to nhai hikkahm, to bibe, nd Krairsru mrokforoh wany yakio dukefr bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairsru dukefr rhukahr.

3

Mrokfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko be bok yimam tisa tohato Jisasr hiket yimam kfo hta mrokfom ahenomm. To wadukaf hanyswako, kto tuhant yindars bro kotkfot toh thombat, nom tisanom hingrnawa hingrna nmbuhat kotett rhuraht. Bro

Nkifrarhu mrokfot nom yihato yimam yak nuhas bonuhaswohat finji finji yak nuhaswanomm? Ndm frhik marn-yarahmm. Nom tisan-moh kotkfot krhoniraht. Womm rom be inji.* ² Nom yima buganom, nmoh tngm tamoh mrokfom ptha nefm o tamoh nefmpno mrokfo ptha nefm, tngm nndo yiyaknihato faso faso mrokfom tubatuyaknitnomm. Tng rine wuni duha yimar, ndr tu dborioh yimayer. Tngt yak hta bohtiwa kanjo rorhu nyingam, yimbhindangm, tir wuram, yak hta bohtakfot hosm yak hta bohtiwa kanjo. ³ Hosroh yak hta bohtayuk ainm, tngmn hatohwomm. Nd ainm mtitofm mano mano hirwom. Yimam nd mtitofm yakitohhato kak hta bohtaf hanitmm. Kangm fitoh yuhat aim, nd yuhat kitm. ⁴ Yo womt wadukakomt doht. Doht nhai be tut yikaht. Yimar mitohhato mnange hanygaf hanitatrt doht kitwot. Yimar kangr fitoh kmit o fitoh yuhat ais, nd doht rot be mnange kak htaf hanitrt. ⁵ Yo tngt nhaf inji. Tamoh tamoh nefmpno o mrokfompno, nd tefi tngentn yura yura kfo hagrha bohagrhewut.

To wadukako. Tefi kah banenr yakhato teng furhakrahnr, ndr n funa nanyjar sinyahato yonmar nahonm kandhi witewurm. ⁶ To tngt, to tu kah nyungoramet. Kaht ndha mkur fnah-wot. Fasoh fasoh nefm to ndha rhuhato mfrfnah hasiwum. Yuhut yimanysoft bi nd fasoh nefmn thu nhombraniyettn, to be fasoh nefrpm mfrfnah hasorahm. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm to Satanrhu nefem. ⁷ Ndar bbinyssoft yorhwa kmi tirf yemrom yo tekt yorhwa yiram tamoh, yimam yakgb bogb yo hegb bogb hnamoahat, yimampno brbo yi yo tamoh mrokfom kfoneft fak hikmoumm. Arihat to inji, yima mrokfom hikrfomm. ⁸ To tngt, nhai yima mrokfom hikkfot. Tu be nhai mif. Tngt kangt wom mrokfo bebt atuyant, tutwott. Nd mrokfot kitwot kfrat kanjo. Womr kfrat kanjo yuwitwattr rim kkitr. Nhai tngt yima yak tkafkfot. Tngt fasoh nandom jumbet. ⁹ Nd tnge Bro Nungothetr, nmoh Bro Yifemr kfo yindhör inji newunomr. Yo tfit nd tngrpaye tfit womm kfo twewunomm. Nd nom kfo twewam, yimayem, to Bro Nkifrar yak nhombramo yimayem. ¹⁰ Kfo yindhör nmbuhati fasoh nmbuhat nd rpa tngprat rpat mfnahwof. Bar yinouroko, ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat. Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai ndhtet nefk nakfot. ¹¹ Nhai wom tek yinhar dborioh bupami fasoh binef mrdipam rpa yinhar mfrfnahkahn. Nhai. ¹² Bar yinouroko, ka olif yukhame, fik tihatn hirrfom?

* **3.1** (3.1) Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar mirahko ka wandfa kunym tohwa tisar kfiwut, o boririfhut kfo nuhasmoa tisasr kfiwut. Nhai. Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar, ror nndohar. Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham o mrokforoh hik yuham o tamoh tamoh nefenroh na yuham, rorn kfo nuhas yak nuhas inji nayuk tisayer.

Nhai. Yo ka fik yukhame, ka wain toftn hirrfom? Nhai. To inji kanjo, nhai fasoh binef mrdipam mfrfnahet tek yinhar tfit dborioh bupam mfrfnahrftmr. Nhai.

Dborioh dukefet yimam, rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyewut

¹³ Wom yimar tamoh tamoh nefm afo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato newurm, nd yimarhu wiyauyau nmbuham wiyauyau marnyakfot. Womm inji htiruharn, duka mirahm, ndr awi, dborioh yimayer. Tamoh nefm o mrokfom nhai be turhu yufat yura htahato pthakahrm. ¹⁴ To womm faso duka bebhato tukmoh yufamn yura yura htarahkomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nom duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm newunomm.” Mirahko inji akfo furanom. ¹⁵ Ndhtet riduka aduka yima yuhum nhai yura hefen yuhat niakahm. Ndhtet dukefm ndar bbinysoftuhem. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnahet yimaroh nefem. Satanrn nd nefm mhfnahnewurm. ¹⁶ Wawanyko. Yimam nd womm faso duka bebhato turoh yufam yuta hagrha hasiwam, nhai rhu digr marnyakahm. Fasoh fasoh nefm to romn na htfaswomm. ¹⁷ To nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka hik marnya bomarnyayuk dukefm yaketn, htirahnm rroh rhu nmbuham, tohefm, tamoh nefm, nhai wom tamoh nefenm htiruhatn. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyaraht. Tot tu bro htiyefhtirahnm. Yo womm-pno nhai nakfo ba inji naruhatn. Rpat toh marnyahato nayak marnya hakurahm. Yo htirahnm mrokfom hikhato wany yakioneft brorahtn. Yo womm hti yuhuafhato dborioh nefm na hakurahmm. Nhai yufet yimarpam yak marnyahato tfit yufa duha yimam nhai. Nhai. Yo nhai tngrpmn kfo hnu bohnuruhatn dborioh nefroh hikneft. Nhai. Hik mif mifrahmm. ¹⁸ Yimam tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahm, kto tfit tum htirahmt yimam yindhoreftpno rhuhato tum yihom nakfo yindhorak mnakfo yindho-rak, yihom nahiyak mnahiyak inji naruhatn tum htihato mirahm, asot tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat. Yimam yewuri tpim thu brurhato tfit tum thu bruryuk yewuri tpiroh dborhayuk wuritwamn yak yewa kanjo, inji tfit tum htirahmt nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat.

4

Yimar ndar bbinysoftu wuskaroh dukefr ruhetr, Bro Nkifrar hti srthurahrr

¹ Tamoh nmbuhatpno niko tuko Jisasr hiketko rinatuhakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhhato nakfo nnewako? Tukmoh nd tamoh tamoh wuskaroh yak dukefr sinyewatrko wommpno nnakfo nnewuko. ² Nd wuska yak

dukefr be mfro sinyewurko. Wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko yo tfit wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko nhai yakkahkomt, to be tfit kekutni tuko rinatuhakhato nakfo nnewakomn yima waswoko. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakahko tamoh dukefm rhuneft. Ndnatn nhai hikahrko. ³ Yo niko kfo bruttnahato nhai yak duha yitahat, to mirahko nko tamoh dukeft-pno nhai hikahrnom. Bro Nkifrar htitrko nd shrm niko kfo ttiwonwam, ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhuhato fasoh hingerneft htarahkomm. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato nhai wany yakiohato hikahrko. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu shrkarhu dukefr rhurahko, to be Bro Nkifrar be hti srthurahkomr. Ndnnetn ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar mong trohnirah-komr. Mett ramemr htanyhato yiho-tam toh htfaswa kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji mhtanirahkomr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa nkifra mrokfot ka nhai duka hanykahkomt? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mif memot, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimanom yorhwat, be tu nhai mif wofnkaht nmoh dukefm nndo mando yikfot. Nd Yafothat be kangt, ‘Nann bro dukefr htahato nanhu dukefrparn warhuko.’”

⁶ To Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro yuhuwaufwornom. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

“Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm.” *Sindaun 3.34*

⁷ Ndnnetn niko be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit fknihato tohkfot. Satanr yak tuhafkahtkomr thu troh tanyhato yakrmanyirahr. ⁸ Bro Nkifrapno brbo waiko. Rorpno brbo waikahtkoror inji htiruharn nikompno brbo yirahr. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohwam be tmifko wayafhokahkomm dborioh nefm wahikko. Nd hus bok yima yuhum niko harhuwam, wayafhokahkomm rpa yima yuhur wahikko.

⁹ Nd niko niwa fasoh fasoh nefm ridukakhato yima yuhum krhokahmn wanurko. Nyingatikm yifatoh hasiwam tfit yohnihato nur nyingam ayohnim. ¹⁰ Nmoh Nungothetrhu nyingampno be nhowi rhu marnyahato be rorhu yinhit rhukfot. Inji rhu marnyahako, nmoh Nungothetr kfo yindhorrahrt nikmoh rhu toh nmbuhat.

Mirahko wom Kristenroh nefm o yau nmbuham htihato wom mrokfom akfonomm

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko tuko Kristenko womroh yau nmbuham htihato akfo amanyomm, “Ndm ndhtet ndhtet nefet Kristenem.” Womroh nefm o yau nmbuham frhik bohikhe duha o frpsa bopsahe duha. Be rpat rhu marnyahato

tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato tohkfot. Wom Kristenroh nefm htihato wom mrokfom kfo ptha-rahko, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahko. Be yura kau fnahwokomt. ¹² Bro Nkifrarpar nd boririfhut htamort. Rorrpar nd boririfhut htamortn wom nefm hti bebneft, rorrparn mrokfo kfo pthakfot. Yo rorpar yimam yakhato kaht turahrm. Yo womm toh raforahrm. Ndnettn tamohmpno tuko wom Kristenroh nefm htihato mrokfom kfiwako?

Mirahko tamoh tamohmpno akfo grhanom

¹³ Wawanyswako, niko yimako kfo yamuka, “Href hafitn o yihof yuwonano hafitn, afo ndko nd tauntn yihato rpa gunyjimr tohhato wom hingrnefm htarhoyann, marut mfro yakruha.” ¹⁴ Ndhtet kfet yima, nhai tawisafkahnt nohok rhuruha nmbuhat. Nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kangm kah hiptn mkur fnahhato tfit kto hti hambrefiwut. ¹⁵ Wom yima yuhur sinyewurn tamoh hingrnefroh hingrnanefst, mirahn nd ninhu hingrneft yihett arhut. Be kfo mekfot, “Be Bro Nungothetr htiyaf hanyruha. Kangr watohkahnn nd hingrneft wahingrnane ee btn toh-rhoyann nd hingrneft hingrnaruha.” ¹⁶ Ndhtet dukefm duka marnyayukm, to nhai. To tfit yima yuhum wasu grha sinyahato kfo grha htfas kangko “Nom nd nd hingrnefm hingrnarah-nom.” Ndhtet kfo yindhor kfo grha htfasneft fasohet. ¹⁷ Wawanyko, tamoh tamoh nefroh na marnya yuham yimar bi mhtiyafetr, to nd dborioh nefm nhai nakahrm, nd yimar fasoh neft newur.

5

Marut wuss tamoh tamohst yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimaroh kfo duka mrokfot

¹ Marut wuss tamoh tamohst mfro yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimako, wawanyswakomt na kforuha mrokfot. Niko ndhtet yimako, niko tu bro kaht yirahko. Ndnettn niko bi wanur hifa bohifa hanyko. ² Niko tamoh tamohst yak yakhato thu tib-monwat, yoh nasoh bonasohraht, yoh tm-bra botmbraraht, yoh dbotna bodbotnaraht, binef wingrt yerahtt, yo hmbre wuss dmt yerahtt. ³ Nikmoh marut yak yakhato htewat riyikia dhntahato yindengt n ki hmbrirahtm. Nd yindengt tafontn htaruhattko Bro Nkifrar htihato bro kaht htarahrko. Wuroh yihar bi brbo rhu hanyetrn to tfit nd yonmari yonmari wuss tamoh tamohst yak yakhato hta tibmon furewukomt. ⁴ Wawany marnyako! Yimam yakmokomn nikmoh mswirroh kiprt kfnah furahemomko. Nhai wiknarmokomm. Roh hingrnefthu maruham kfo nurwohat, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nungothetr bi wanukr. ⁵ Niko ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato

bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yak-hato bi tohmokomt. Yeshrt bi ye warho marnyamokomn to bi nikmoh was yihayer bi. ⁶Dborioh mgogra yimam be kotim furahato wasmokomm. To rom nhai nikmoh nambu-rpam frdbfaknihato tawo finji nar-momko.

Nom toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

(Sapta 5.7–20)

Toh bmtahato krhopam titahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

⁷ Bar yinouroko, yimam wom tamoh nefm newumko, niko be yak marsisakfot. Yima yuhum be noh hmbrehato Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar rhu gari hasokfot. Niko bi tawisafeteko. Yimar mswir htahato kangr, wuritwam tamohm ayak ayeya, afo katwinworm. Nd wuritwa ye yima yuhur afo kak tkaf kihwarr kangr, afo buriyohri marr afo yakkahtfm wuri suhm afo muhrahm. Nd dukefrpno afo katwinworm. Bi yak yiboneheme kekworm. ⁸Ndnettn niko tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft be yima yuhum yak tkaf kihhato noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhuhatu rhu duka gari hasokfot. Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko wom Kristenm kfo gungmiohhato yiro yiro harhunomm. Bro Nkifrar htiruharn mrokfetko rhurahko. Nd mrokfo yaki-tohyuk yimar bi tor bi kuny yifhatikt tohwor. ¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, wamdukak hanyswakomm profetroh tndhm. Brorhu yufat kfo ptha htfasmoahat faso faso kak bebmoumm. To rom nhai krhopam htihato riwohsisakrmom. Nhai. Yak marsisahato nd krhopam tohhato titamoumm. Niko to nd yuhat hikkfot. ¹¹ Wawanyko. Nom kfo kangnom, yimam toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh krhopam titiwam, kfo yindhor kangnomm, ndm tu tpiyetmn tohhato krhopam titewumm. To wanymokomt Jofrhu tndht. Ror tamoh krhopam niayukm ror yak marsisahato tohmorn nd krhopam niayukm titamorm. To Jofr inji namohat, to Bror finji namorr? To kto Bror dborioh nefm namorr Jofr. To tot inji Brorhu neft. Bror tu mfro yima yuhuwafhato yima yak marnyeter.

Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nayak dbkafrahnom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta duha

¹² Bar yinouroko, bro mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Wommpno tamoh mrokfom o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom nayak dbkafneft, mirahko yura hefenr o bbinysoft o tamoh yutahato mrokfom ayak dbkafnomm. Bi kfo yakiokfot bi

kfikomt to be injirpa, o bi kfo namhikfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar mirahko auyutakahnomn mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Inji narahko to be tukomn htkotrahko.

Tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah; htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht

¹³ Nikmoh womr tamoh krhopeter, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttna-twar. O, be yindhorhato korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu windohm yakhato windoh yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Wom yimar dbohnetere, nd yimar sioshu tohak yimam nakuyakhato romn kahpam htanihato akfo bruttnatwamr. Akfo bruttnakahtmr marnyanirahr. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarko bro dukefm hta mif mifhato kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nungothetr nd yimarhu dbohneft yak marnyahato tfit yak kasinyarahrr. Yo nd yimar wom fasoh nefm rhuneft, Bro Nungothetr yak thuhirahr rorhu fasoh nefm. ¹⁶ Ndnetn niko tuko Kristenko tuko nakfo nriyaf nuhaskfot nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm. Womm wanyhiruhamko, romn kfo bruttna wuthafhirusatmko ee tamoh dbohnefm rhuyukm thu trohrahmko. Yimar kfo bruttnayukr tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah, htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht. ¹⁷ IraiJar, ndar nom kanjohot yimar kfo bruttnamohat buriohrhu nia duhaneft, uwa, buriohr nhai niarmor husfirpa yuhut gunyjimmi wom gunyjimrhu 6-pela yamm. ¹⁸ Tfit kfo bruttnamor buriohrhu tfit nianeft, ee buriohr tfit niahato mswirroh yeshrim bupam yakhato sinya marnyamom.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhoniyyet yimam tfit rimakhato yarim htakfot

¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mro-kfot myafhoniato bi nddoh yuhat bi yiyetr, tfit wom Kristenr yihato rorn womr yakhato tur toh tanyuk tkitt rim hterr, nd yimar inji nayukr, dborioh neft namor. Rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. ²⁰ To mrokfot waduka hanyswakomt, wom yimar fasoh fasoh nefmn tohett, to wom frohrn yihato kfo famurr, “Wurene, nd ni yita yihotat fasoh yihotat bi kitn. Wania ndar dborioh yuhat ainyo.” Nd yimar inji nayukr, rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. Yakhemotrr be nd yimarhu fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be mong trohhirahr. Boknambok nefm nd yimar nayukm mong trohhirahr.

Pitar dwanfamo barkof gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kristenm bok krhopam yakmoatm ndnatn Pitar rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom gontwat wandfakhato htatfomorm. Gontwathu mrokfom kfo memor, “Kristenm Jisas Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfomn dukefm htakfot. Jisas Kraistr nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato yura moun yuhat rim fnahnimor. Kto tfit yarim fnahnehato yawihnehato tafont htihakrahmr tuhant yindars.” Nd mrokfot tur kfo htanymort. Nd mrokfot yakitoh kihhato toh gari hasokfot.

Kristenm mirahko ka be rhu yindhorkfot wom kurhefen duha. Nhahi. Nd krhopam Kristen yimaroh toh nmbuharoh mnhombrayuk nefem. Nd Kristenr wohsisrahr o nhai. Nd nefet. Mirahko ka tamoh nefet. Ndnetn Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmta hasetnn Jisasr niahato mhtiyaknerahrn, to be yakruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrn.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh tuhannom yindarinom tohwonom. Ndnetnomn nom be dborioh dborioh nefrpm na hasohato nd nmoh yufampno rhuyuk wuskamn be toh gari hasokfot.

(Sapta 1.1–2.10)

¹ Na Pitaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Ndar gontwat nann wandfakhato htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimako, nikompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko frohko rpen rpen natubatunihato Pontus tohwako, niko frohko Galesiat tohwako, Kapadosiat tohwako, Esiat tohwako o Bitiniat, nd nd profinsm tohwako, ndar gontwathu mrokfom wahtitwakomm. Nd kmim niko toh-wam womroh kmiyem. Hefenr tor, tukmoh tohyuk kmir. ² Bingot Bro Yifemr rhuhato rorhu dukeft bi wuri wuri yimot. Bi htimort nikmoh yak htayuk yihotat. Bi hti htatahato bi rorhu yufatpno fak dbkaf htamorko. Memor, “Kto nanhu yonm rhurahm.” Bi rorhu yufatpno yak dbkaf htayet-komn turhu Yafothat niahato tu Jisas Kraistr kanjo fak htamorko. Memor, “Inji yak htahato Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom hikrahm.” Kraistrhu kkupam kfomom nikmoh yima rifhum yak wus bowushato Kristenko tohmoko. Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato nikmoh yima yuhum minoh hmbrehato yak marnya bomarnyarahrm.

Hefenrn tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakrahko

³ Akfo yindhor boyindhornomr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungo-thet Jisas Kraistrhu Yifemr. Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato Jisasr bi nohhato yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Jisasr yima nfri tfit tohhato nfri dborioh rhu nmbuhat he hanitrnom. He hanyhato nom htitwa-nomn nmoh yima yuhum sinyewum Bro Nkifrarparhu yakitohhato hikneft. ⁴ Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, bi rorhu yon mifenom. Nmoh yufatpno rhuyuk wuskam Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wormko hefenrn. To nhai finji na-ruhatm. Be inji rhu hanyrahm. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar tu nngrajoh Nkiframer. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwatkomr kuka-tohafo hanitrko. Rorn toh natwihworko. Nhαι wom tamohm niko finji nakfot. Be inji rorn toh natwih hanyruharko, ee Jisasr nierahr. Niahato tfit rorn miyakruharko yak marnya bomarnya-rahrko.

⁶⁻⁷ Jisasr niko miyakruha nmbuhat wany yindhorwakomn yima yuhum tohetohwomko. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhat. Nd krhopenm Bro Nkifrar yahukam, to mirahko niko ndm mhtiyakhato tfit amthu youtanom. Nhαι. Nd krhopenm niko Bro Nkifrar yahukohat kangr, “Afo ahtiyam, toh bmtarahm o nhαι.” Kraistr yakitohhato hikwa nmbuhat gorharoh higrneft kanjo inji kitwot. Yimar gorham yekwohat yuht nungur fukayett kekwort. Kto tfit kahe tarioh hnutrm. Tarioh hnuhato nd nungur fukat yak thuwart tu fnhuyet gorha mifrpam kekwor. Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh toheft to inji korht. To mirahko Bro Nkifrar ka nd gorham wofnwor. Nhαι. Ndm rom bbinysoftpno mibatiniyukem. Ror niko yakitohwa dukeft ndt hti hanitr. Nd krhopam yakruhakomn nikmoh toheft toh bmtarahko. To hifa. Nd krhopam niko yakmom, nhαι yima yuhum krhormomko. Nhαι. Jisasr yakitoh bmtahato tohmokomn yindho-refrpnno tohmoko. Ndm bi hti htamormn kto Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato yimam htihak thoft be tu bro yufat hirahrko yo bro yindhor nmbuhat htarahrko yo nikmoh yufam yura yura yutahato kfo yindhorrahrko. ⁸⁻⁹ Jisarpno yima yuhum yitahat nhαι yima nyingatikm htihato yima yuhum be rorhu dukefrn rhukahm. Nhαι. Yo rorpnno bro dukefm htewohat nhaf inji. Nhαι yima nyingatikm htihato inji nakahko. Nhαι. Nikmoh bro dukefm Jisasrn kitm, ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kak hanitrko. Inji newatrko bro yindhorefrparpno korhko. Nd bro yindhor rifhur nikompno yorhwar be tu bro yindhor rifhur korhrko. Nhαι finji kfo hikkfot.

¹⁰ Bingot bi profetm kfo ptha htamomt ndar rhu nmbuhat niko bi yekwat. Kfo ptha nhta bonhta me-moum, “Bro Nkifrar nko fitoh yuham tfit yakmiyakruharm?” ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd profetm mthu nawoh-moattm kfo mem-

oum, “Kraisr krhopam yakrahr, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakruhatr. Krhopam yakruharn kto tfit bro yufat yakrahr.” Kraisrhu Yafothat inji kfo nuhasmoattm, tfit nd profetm kfo ttiwon hta memoum, “To nd yimare fitoh yiha nieruhar? Tone krhopam finji finji yakruhar?” ¹² Inji ttiwonmoattm Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Na hingrnaruha hingrneft nhai bi nikompno hingrnarhotant htiruha-komt. Nhai. Kto nikmoh mongko. Kto ndar bbinysoft nia tohruha yimam, romn nd neft htirahmt.” Nd gutnius mrokfom, yimam hnehato kfo nuhas-wam, ndmn kfomor. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato yimam thu nawoh hanitattm romn nd mrokfot miyaknihato kfo ptha nuhas hanitattmko wany hanitwokomm nd gutnius mrokfom. Mounmotm rom nhaf kangm, “Nd gutnius mrokfot afo awany hik bohiknomm.”

Bro Nkifrar tur tohwa toheft kanjo tohneftn nakumornom

¹³ Bro Nkifrar duka kangr, “Athu nhirakkahanm tukanhu toheft toh hikrahm.” Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtatahato nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Bok dukefm yak duha, rpa yima yuhurpam rhukfot. Rpa yima yuhum rhuhato Bro Nkifrar mekaht Jisas Kraisr yak hfhanafohato moun yuhat yawihnehato tuhant yindars tafont nyinga rihar wuhtiyak thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yakhatto yak marnyahrko. Nd dukeftn yakitohkfot. ¹⁴ To be niko Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn rhukfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko bi. Ndnnetn mirahko tfit Jisas Kraisrhu mrokfom tafi wany juha na hnamo nefm tfit nd nefm ananom. ¹⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko. Ndnnetn niko yonko be turhu toheft toh hikkfot. Nhai kspitafat rim tohkfot. Nhai. Mar tafont tohkfot. ¹⁶ Nkifra rfa borngt Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Na Bro Nkifraya mar tafont tohwa, niko to inji mar tafont toh bugakfot.”

Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraisr suh nanyormornom

¹⁷ Hefenr tor nmoh nkifra kmir. Bro Nkifrar tor nmoh Yifemr. Ndnnetn ndar bbinysoft tohneft be rorhu yinhitn toh hikkfot ndar bbinysoft tohwa yifemrom toh hikwa kanjo. Nd Yifemr nhai nom yakitohwa yufam o hingr-nefm o tamohm ndm htikahr. Nhai. Yima buganom rpahtet yukatoheft kukatohwornom. Ndt tu dborioh neft newur. ¹⁸ Bi nikmoh nkifram toh hawihnamo nefm ndm fak hik hna-moko. Nd nefm bi Kraisr suh nanyor-morm. Nhai fohrn o nunga krirn nohrmor. Nhai. ¹⁹ Kraisr suhato kkut yohnemot. Nhai rorn wom nefm nahato suhrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar, be nmoh nefmpno suhrmor. ²⁰ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr tkitt yakhatto nohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Nda tu wuruh

yihampno Kraistr niahato yima rifiny buharn suh nanyormor. ²¹ Kraistr nohmotr tfit tu Bro Nkifarn bi yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato bro yufat hemorr. Nd mrokfom bi wanyetkonn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wokomr. Yakitohhato gari hasiwuko Kraistrhu nia miyakneftn. Kraistr miyakruharko hifa rhu nmbuhat yak htarahrko.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim yak marnyakfot

²² Jisas Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfom, yafothayet mrokfomn wanyhato hikmokomm. Hikhato nd fasoh fasoh nefm fafho thumokomm. Yafho thuhato yima rifhumio wutham rhu-mom. Yima rifhumio wuthamn dborioh dukefmn yakhato niko tuko Jisasr hikwa tuhan yindariko najohfi yagnr tohhato tuko nayak marnyewuko. Nd neftn yakitoh hany yakitoh hanykfot. ²³ Nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Kto be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nd mrokfotn nikmoh yima rifhumio rihingrnammottm toh nmbuham bi yewuri tpim kanjo frdborhamoko. Frdborhahato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Nd yewuri tpim rom mibatiniyukem. Bro Nkifra-rhu mrokfot rot be inji rhu nkifrani-raht. ²⁴ Ndar mrokfot tu fipet mro-kfoyet. Nkifra gonborngt kfo memot, “Nda bbinysof bugathu tuhant yindars

kiprt kanjo tohwom.

Tfa htewamn tfit yudbat tfam yohnitm.

Nhai wom rhu hatohkahn.

Yimam inji nahikrahn,

wondht mhatoh tefihato yudbat yohniraht.

²⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai inji naruhatt.

Rorhu mrokfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht.” *Aisaia 40.6-8*

Nd mrokfot niko wanymo gutnius mrokfoyet.

2

Kraistr toh nkifraniruha rmon dany rahuyer

¹ Bi gutnius mrokfot wanyhato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Ndnnetn ariham be tmifko wayafho thukomm womroh duka bebnem, kfo nhehnem, kfo nheh furanem, yo womm ngrpaye frnhehafnem yo womroh hifa hingerneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yaknem, yo kfo tukiohnem. Nd nef bugam be wayafho thutwakomm. ²⁻³ Mirahko tfit nd nefm ayakitohnomm. Bro Nkifrar niwa dborioh dborioh nmbuham bi htiiyeteko. Ndm htihato wahikkomr. Asomif yon hamboryenm wanurtahato mingat mnefekwa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuyakhato yakitoh dbkaftakfot. Inji rhurahko nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai be rpahtet ruheftn rhuruhatm. Nfri nfri yima yuhum nia hneruhamn toh bmtarahko.

4-5 Nikmoh dukefm Nungohtet Jisasrpnno htamoatko Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu yufat rhuyuk yon kunys fak htamorko. Yak htahato rorhu rmont kanjo kasinyamorko. Womm rom nhai. Jisasr yakmomr rifak htafmomr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ror Jisasrpar htamour. Ndnatn Jisasr yak-morr rmonthu dany rahur kasinyamorr. Niko rorhu yon kunys, niko wohdfa rahu nd ndeko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu priseko. Turhu rmonthu hingrneft hingrna yimako fak htamorko. Niko lotuhato windoh nd nd nefm newam Jisasr yekwarm Bro Nkifrar wuyahukr ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato yindhorwor.

⁶ Buk Aisaiatn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,
 “Wawanyko! Nanhu yon kunys wom kingr
 dany rahur kanjo kasinya-ruhanr.

Rorrpar titarahrm.

Rroh dukefm rorparpno hta-ruhamn
 nhai suhato haninge-ruhatmm.” *Aisaia 28.16*

⁷ Rorrpar dany rahur tohhato hatoh-worko. Nikmoh bro dukefm rorpar kitm. Wom womt, rom nhai dukakahmr. Nhai nd dany rahurpno yakitohhato tohkahm. Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
 be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.” *Sng 118.22*

⁸ Tfit wom mrokfot memor,

“Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar htewa tahiye.
 Nd tahirpno wuram mfrgu-ghato suhwom.” *Aisaia 8.14*

Jisasrhu mrokfom yekwamm riyak htefiwumm. Inji newamn suhna-suhwom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar rhuhato bi htitamort yimam myahot bani suhruha tkitt.

⁹ To niko tu Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko, niko tur kanjo tohwa kmiyeko. Niko nd kmikomn bi fakngotmor king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft yakitohneft. Nikomn ror hingrnayuk hingrnefm htihato kfo nafhur htfaskfot. Niko kspitat ruhetko ror rimakhato turhu bro nanyjaret nukafat rim htamo yuhat to tfit nikomn nd ror nayuk nefst kfo ptha nafhur htfaskfot. Inji nayuk-komn fakmorko. ¹⁰ Niko nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiko rhurmoko, arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiyeko. Niko afo nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnya hnamorko, arihat bi kak marnyahne-wurko.

Wommpno tohneft nmoh yau nmbuham be yau marnyakfot

(Sapta 2.11–3.22)

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom kanjo tohkfot

¹¹ Bar yinouroko niko nndo wom kmi thofko ndar bbinysoft tohwako, hefenr tor nikmoh tu kmir. Niko kmiyakmiko

bbinysoft tohwohat mirahko yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa fasoh nefm ahiknom. Yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa nefm yak hatohaforuhatmko fasoh tkit bebt riyahko. ¹² Niko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno tohwoko, niko be yak tehato toh marnyakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam, romrpam kfo wokwomko o faso faso kfo beb-womko, niko dborioh nefm hikhato nhai tawo kfowok inji narfokomm, nd tkittn kto ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor mirahm; “Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam dborioh nefm newum, nom nhai.”

¹³ Bror mdukakhato nda bbinysoft tohwa gafman yimam htayuk lokfot hikkfot. Romr tohwa kingrhu yinhitn toh bugewum kmi kmiroh tuhant yindars. Ndnetn rorhu mrokfom hik-kfot. ¹⁴ Profins tohyuk gafmanm, ndm buga rroh yinhit tohkfot. Nd yimam kingr kak htewurm. Fasoh net fasoh net yimam romn yekwamm kalabus htewumm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimam kfo yindhorwomm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr duka kangr niko be dborioh nefrpam wanakahtko, nd niko faso faso kfo bebwa yima dukef duha yimam inji htihato nhai tfit wom ptharuhatm. ¹⁶ Nkifra boririfhut niko yak nhirtamoat bi frtmbho thumort Jisasrn. Nhai nd boririfhut wom yakitohkahtko. To mirahko amanyom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nhai bi boririfhut yakitohkahtnom. Ndur nefm nanefm nhai mrokfom.” Ndm fasoh dukefem. Jisar nd fasoh nefmn mrhumotmr suhmo. Ndnetn nd fasoh nefm yafho-hato be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohkfot. ¹⁷ Wom yima fura bofuram dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Niko Jisar hikhato tohwako niko tuko najohfi yagr tohato nayak marnya-kfot. Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhit tohkfot. Yo Kingroh mrokfom hikkfot.

Kraisr bi fak nuhasmornom krhoparoh yakneft

¹⁸ Niko hingrna yimako, fitoh yimar tohukatohworko to be nd tohukatohrhu yinhitn tohato rorhu mrokfom hikkfot. Nd tohak yimar fasoh yima kfeter niko to mirahko rorhu beb nmbuhat htihato tawo fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomr. Niko be dborioh nmbuharpampno tohkfot. ¹⁹ Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato dborioh nefm newatko nikmoh tohak yimam htihato frtabotwomko, niko be tha hekfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato kto yak marnya-rahrko. ²⁰ Tuko mmohato nd tohak yimaroh tngm nhai hikrfotkomm frtabotmko, nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, to ndte Bro Nkifrar finji dukaruhart nd nefm? Ka duka mirahr dborioh nefm neko? Na kanga ka nhai. Nd nefm tukmoh mmo nmbu-hatn frtabotmko. Rote, dborioh nefm netko frtabot furetmmko nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, tot nd nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor.

²¹ Dborioh yimako wom yimam tat furemkon o finji nemko, to niko finji kforuhako? Bro Nkifrar to nd neftn nakumorko. Kraistr to niko dukahato krhopam fakmor. Nd krhoparoh yak yuham to bi turn fak nuhasafmorko. ²² Jisasr krhopam yakmohat, nhai ror wom neft mnarmotr nd krhopam yakrmor. Ror nhai wom yiha kfo furarmotr wom yimar wanyrmorr. Nhai. ²³ Kfo tfar botfar thumomr ror nhai finji kformor. Yonmar yonmar krhopam titamorm. Rom inji namohat nhai kfo yanho mrokfot kformorm. Nhai. Nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar-pno htamorm. Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh jaser. Ror duka marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh mrokfefm kakitohworm. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh krhopam Kraistr yura bgre mis fakmorm. Bi Kraistr nmoh fasoh nefmpno bgre misn nohmotr ndnetn nd nmoh fasoh nefroh nammo bammoneft yafhohato toh marnyakfot. Ror harhumo fhu bebt kfomot nmoh fasoh nefm yoh-nemom. Yimam Jisasr frtabotmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak marnya-morko.

²⁵ Sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasoh-hato fau mmo bammo htfasmoko. Tfit arihatn sifsif tohukatohwa yimarpno bi tfit nia tohwoko.

3

Bi nayaket tuhan yindariroh mrokfom

¹⁻² Hingrna yimam turoh tohak yimaroh yinhim tohwa kanjo niko metko bi ram yakhato ramemrom-pno yorhwako niko be ramemroh yinhimn rhukfot. Wom yimam tafi Jisasr hik duhatem niko rroh metkomn rroh yinhim rhuhato tamoh tamohm dborioh yima yuhumpno kfo ptha marnya bomarn-yarahkomm, tot nd tkittn nikmoh ramemrom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum yak kekuthato Jisasr hikrahm. ³ Niko Jisasr hikwa metko, rot hifa tmarim, tirm, wuram, yimb-hindangm wondhet bugam korhm yo wondhet wondhet wuskam hmbritko, rot hifa inji wondh hta bohtewuko. To be mirahko be nd thatiproh wondhyuk wondhrpat aha-tohnom. Nhai. Kangko awondhkahtnom tukmoh yindarim ahti yindhormnom, wawanyko. ⁴ Tukmoh yindarim be dborioh yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Tamoh mrokfom naphthorahnom be hifa yima yuhumpno rhuhato naphtha marnya bomarnyakfot. Nhai be mfro mfro bahbahnakfot. Tom ndhtet ruhefm yima yuhum wondhkfot. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet nefmn hti yindhorwor. ⁵ Bingot Juda efkotm nhai thatiproh nefrpamn wondhrmoam. Yima yuhuroh nefmn wondhmoum. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar yimoum, nhai riduka adukarmoam. Ndhtet dukefmpno tohmoamn rroh yindarimpno rhu marnyahato tamoh tamohm dborioh dukefmpno rhuhato

naphamoum. ⁶ Serat rhumo rhu nmbuhat fak hik-mom. Serat tutu ramem Abraham-rhu yinhitn be tohmout. Yufat yutamohat futamoutr, tohukatohr. Niko Serathu nefm hikhato womm kak marnyewukomm yo nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm duka yakrmikahko to bi Serathu yon meteko.

⁷ Niko yindariko bi metetko, mirah-ko metm yakhato arituhaftanomm. Nifn met yindarfn bi rpa yefn nhai wom husfn rhukahfn. Niko yimayeko yo rom yimayem ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat nhai ni yindarirpa yakruhatnt. Nhai. Mett rot nd rhu nmbuhat yakrahtt. Yindariko metmpno toh marnyahato tamohm kfo bruttnaneft nhai wom tamohm hta raforuhatmm nikmoh kfo bruttneft.

Wommpno yiha yiha dborioh nefm nakfot

⁸ Wuroh mrokfot kforuhant. Niko Kristenko tir nayaki-tohhato rpa yima yuhur tohkfot. Womm yakyuk krhopam hti dukahekfot. Nahti marsisa duha. Yima najohfi kanjo tohhato nahti yuhuwaf nahti yuhuwafhato hifa yima yuhum nahmbrekfot. Noh hmbre yima yuhum tohhato tuko dborioh nefm nayak nuhaskfot. ⁹ Wom yimam fasoh nefm newumko mirahko tfit fasoh nefm ananomm. Mirahko tawo tawo fasoh nefm annhenom. Womm inji newumko niko dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrko. Ndh tet dborioh nmbuhamn nakumorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Fitoh yimar kangr toh marnya-hato hifa rhu nmbuhat kto ahtiya,

nd yimar mirahr womm faso kfo beb bobebanm yo mirahr womm akfo nhehanm.

¹¹ Nd yimar fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpam hikkfot.

Wommpno nhai nnakfo baboba inji nakfot.

Be hifa dborioh yima yuhumn nayak marnya hanyhato rpat rhu marnyakfot.

¹² Nd mrokfom nhai be sfno inji kfokahm.

Dborioh metm o yindarim Brorko toh tamnourahrm rroh wiyauyau toh nmbuham.

To tfit nd metm o yindarim toh nmbuham faso tohwom, ror nhai toh tamnoukahrm rroh wiyauyau toh nmbuham. Nhai.

Hti namburworm.”

Sng 34.12-16

Dborioh nefmpno krhopam yakneft hifa

¹³ Yimako dborioh dborioh nefm narahko, nhai wom yimar yak beb-ruhatrko. Nhai. ¹⁴ To dborioh nefm niwatko womm

kangm finjina finjinemko ndt to nhai mrokfom. Be yindhorkfot. Mirahko ayakrmekah-nomn bok dukfm ayaknom. ¹⁵ Kraistr nmoh Nungotheter, rorhu mongko mitohkfot. Rorn toh raforahrko tamoh nefm. Niko dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh gari hasiwa nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwomko, kfo nuhashekfot. ¹⁶ To mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasheneft, mrokfom be duka marnyahato dborioh yima yuhurn kfo nuhas marnya bo-marnyakfot. Mrokfom faso faso kforahkomm, tfit tuko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Mrokfom hifa kforahkomm, nd yimam niko Jisadr hikwa nmbuhatpno faso kfoyukm niko pthayuk mrokfom wanyruhamn tfit tum yimtnarahm. ¹⁷ Be tunmoh dborioh nefmpno Bro Nkifrar kangr krhopam wayakko, a to nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar ndt yindhhorwor. Tunmoh fasoh nefm krhopa yakneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahr.

Nmoh nrfa htiyakneftn Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamor

¹⁸ Kraistr nohmo yuhat dukakfot. Kraistr nhai wom tofspno wasrmomr. Nhai. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yakmorm mfha htamorm. Rorn mfha htamotr be nd gript wafakmot. Bro Nkifrar nhai bi wom mrokfom nompno. To be nd yiharpa nohmorn to be. Nohmohat thatiprpat nohmot. Yafothat nhai nohmot. Yafothat rot rhumot. ¹⁹ Yafothat rhuhat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato Maringour kalabus tohyuk noheh yimaroh yafotham mrokfom hemorm. ²⁰ Nd yafotham nhai be sfno ndha toh furarmom. Bingot Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nd yimam hanyjbornamoumm Noar pthayuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakio-hato hikrmomm. Hanyjbornamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai bi finji narmorm. Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, 8-pela met yindarirpam nd Noar hingrnayuk sift fknimomn nhai bro hnud fune habohirhato miptkormom. Wom womtn bati bugamom. ²¹⁻²² Nd tekt be kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Bro Nkifrar ndar yiha hingrnawa hingr-nefthu kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Ariha yimam baftais yekwohat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yekwarm rorpno rim tohwom. Baftais yekwohat nhai yima kifthu yukthuneftn yukkahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisadr Kraistr hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm hiketm, baftais neftpno wom womm kak nuhaswotm ror Jisadr Kraistr hikwa yuhat. Ndt nhai be sfno nd hingrneft rhukaht nhai. Nd baftais hingrneft mnetet. Jisadr Kraistr nohhato yopt tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morr. Ndnnetn yimam Kraistr frtkaf-hato baftais yekwohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyewarm rorpno rim tohwom. Jisadr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyak-nimorr hefenr hamuhmorr. Hefenr hamuhhato bro yufat hemorr. Bro yufat hemotr

nd yufet mounmotm, bbuket mounmotm rorhu yinhirpat tohwom.

Kristenm bkra kaht kanjo fknitm

(*Sapta 4–5*)

4

Yatk yima yuhur yafhokfot

¹⁻² Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraistr yonmari kku bebt hatoh-mort. Niko rorhu tat yima yuhur yakhato nd yonmari bkra kahm fknekfot. Mirahko yakrmanyomm. Tpi yakyuk tkitet. Nd bkra kaht bi ftoh-nikomt, to be nd tkittn ndar bbinysotf toh thombat be nhai tfit nd yatk yima yuhum tfit uhatone hatonehato suh-ruhehato. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar hikhato tohrahko. ³ Bi nd yatk yima yuhumpno tohhato nd kspitat tohyuk yimam niwa nefm bi nahna nahnamokomm bi na buhtamokomm. Rom niwa nefm be tu fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Yima yuhum wasinyak thombat nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm, drinkfot yakhato drink spak-wom. Yemrot, drinkfot hta burwewa tkitm yitamn yemrot yehany yehany nhai bmbri ye smbhonikahm, drinkfot yakhato drinakni thombat nhai bmbri mdrin tmbhonikahm. Yehany drinhany yehany drin hanyhato bro yindhoreft yekwattm yima yuhum be yura hirhato btn tum tawo tawo nayakni hanyhato nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm. Inji newamn be ndha rhu nkifrangotefiwum. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai hikkahmm. Turoh tahi yifonm yakhta ndmn kfo bruttnewum. ⁴ Nd rom niwa nefm be tu fohm nhombre-wum. Fohm turoh foh swo brongm yihato yuk kekut bokecutwa kanjo inji fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Niko rom niwa nefm nhai brbo yihato htikahkomm. Niko rom niwa nefm yi hti duha yitatomm kfo ptha kangm, “Tamoh dukefmpno nom niwa nefm nhai yi htikahmnom?” Nd natn faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. ⁵ Kto tumn kot tohruhamn Jasar kfo nuhas hik bohikrahm; rom niwa nm-buhat. Nd kot yakitohyuk yimar bi yak htatetr korhr. Rorn wanyrahm arihat tohwa yimami noheh yimaroh kotkfot. ⁶ Nd dukeftpno Jisars Maringour yihato Maringour tohyuk noheh yimam gutniuskfot bi mikfo ptha nuhas tanymorm. Kto nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha nd noheh yimam sinyaruhamn rpat nd yima nfrimpno kot rpat tohrahm. Fitoh noheh yimam Jisars miptha tanyuk gutnius mrokfom wanyhato fakitohmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrapno hefenr tohrahm.

Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa nefm he nhombra hanymotko

⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar bi brbohwor. Ndnettn yima yuhum duka marnyahato yak hta marnyakfot. Yak hta marnyahato kfo bruttnakfot. ⁸ Tu bro nmbuhat niko Jisasr hikwa yimako tuko nayakitohhato rpat toh marnyakfot. Inji narahko be nhai wom tamoh nefm rhuruhatmko. Tamoh tamoh nefm rhuneft nhai be krhoni-ruhatm. Yudbat yak dbhofnarahkomm. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn wom yimam niewum nikmoh kunym yakkfot. Mirahko kfo mari hanyhato ayaknomm. ¹⁰ Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa hingernefm he nhombra hanymotko. Tuko Kristenko nd hingernefm yakitoh-hato tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Yafothat hayuk hingerneft mirahn be tuhaftahato arhut. Nhai. Tamoh hingerneft fahurn, hingernekfot. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo ptha htfasyuk hingerneft fahurn, to be nd hingerneft yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Ndar yimann wom yimam tamoh tamohm yibonwom o finji newum ninn yihato wanyhekfot o htihekfot.” Ni frohn nd hingerneft fahurn, tu Bro Nkifrar hayuk dukefmpno nd hingerneft hingernekfot. Inji hingernefm hik marnya-rahko, riruh aruhuk yimam htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura yuta yindhorrahmt. Yura yura yutaruhatmt be rorhu yufatn broniruhatn be rorrpar tamoh tamohm nyingako tohruharn be tohhany, tohhany, tohhany, be inji toh nkifranirahr. Be inji rpa.

Yindhorkfot Kraistr kanjo krhopam yakneft

¹² Bar yinouroko, mirahko nd bkra kaht niko tohwat yironahato aduka amanyom, “Barenko, nome ndar kahte tamohmpno yi tohwanomt?” Inji kfo duha. ¹³ Jisasrhu yufatpno yi tohwatko nd krho mis titewuko Kraistr krho mis titamo kanjo. Ndnettn krho mis titewohat be yindhortpno titahato warhutwako. Kto Jisasr turhu bro nukeft mihato-hhato tuhant yindars htiruha yiha, nd yiha niko be tu bro yindhoreftpno tohrahko. ¹⁴ Niko Kristenko wom yimam kfo bebwowmko, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato kak marnyewurko. Nhai be sfno yak marnyakahrko. Bro nukeft hatohet Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihwotko. Ndnettn niko yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Yo! Niko Kristenko, nom mirahnom ka hifa kfoyet nikmoh womr sinyaniruharn yima wasrahr o rikohrahr o raskor hingerneft yirahr o womroh hingernefm o tamoh yak nhta tkitm rim rhuhato yukatoh hanyrahr. Nd nefm narahko to be tukomn tfit krhopam yakrahko. ¹⁶ Niko Kristenko be krhopam fak fureko, niko mirahko ayimtina furanom. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato nikmoh yufa wasarem Kraistrhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yakitohruha bro kotkfote, finji kforhoyant? Arihat nom Kristenmoh mrokfomn bi rhuhato kot kakitohworm. Nmoh mrokfom yakitohhato nmoh toh nmbuhat bi kak susnewurm. To Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfo hanyjbor-nayet yimamne finji naruharm? Be nhai wom yihotam, be kaht wundiat riyahm. ¹⁸ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Buk Sindauntn mrokfot korht. “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar hik-hato bkra kaht yitohtm, Bro Nkifrar fekrn, tone nd hanyjbornet yimame finji naruham? Rom be kahtn wundiat riyahm.” ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi turhu nyingaye bi htihato kfo famur, “Niko, nd nd yimako mrokfetko rhurahko.” Bi inji htihato kfir, nd yimam yudbat rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarprno yak kekuthato dborioh nefrpam yaukfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamornom. Yiha yiham hti yukatohaf hanitrnom. Tamoh krhopam nianeft turn thu bmtarahrnom.

5

Niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim

¹ Na Pitaya. Na sioshu eldaya. Nikmoh siosroh eldam hingrnewa hingrneft ndt hingrniwa. Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanr Kraistr krhopam yakmohat. Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindariroh nyinga riharpno bro yufat yak thombat, nd yiha niko bro yufam yak hanyshombat na rpat nd bro yufam yakrahnom. Ndnatn niko eldako wom yima yuhum kahukanko. ² Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot tukmoh yonm yakitohwa kanjo. Nd Kristen met yindarim nikmoh tirmn korhwom. Ndnnetn yakitoh marnyakfot. Mirahko nd elda hingrneft ahhreknomt. Yo mirahko be mfro maru hingrneft kanjo nd hingrneft ahingrnantomt. Nd hingrneft be tukmoh yibon yima yuhumn hingrnakfot. ³ Mirahko tukmoh bro yufam dukahato Kristenm yihom toh mttoh yinomm. Nikomn dborioh nmbuhat htahato Kristenm htihato rom hikrahm. ⁴ Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindarim tafont htiyakhato sifsifroh tohak yimar kanjo met yindariroh tohukatoh yimaroh tohak yimar toh thombat nd yiha niko eldako tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahko. Yimam wumt resishato win praiskfot yekwa kanjo inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. Nd rhu nmbuhat nhai bmbri rhu tmbhoruhatt. Nhai. Be inji rhu nkifraniraht.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhukfot

⁵ Niko damiag yimako, niko eldaroh yinhim tohkfot. Mirahko yura amtoh-nomm. Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. “Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm.” *Sindaun 3.34*

⁶ Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak karhuhato be dborioh yima yuhum rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji nahato wom yiha Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yura htarahrm.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Ndnatpno ni-kmoh dungunan-gunefm wahitwakomr.

⁸ Nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Yima yuhum yak hta bohta marnyahato yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Satanr yau gronetr tohwor. Niko kmbruyenm kanjo gbeft yak hikaknihato kangr atadbofnayanko. ⁹ Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar pno htahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh dbkafhato tohk-fot. Inji nahato yima yuhum bmtaruhamko, nhai bmbri ri-wohsisakruhato Satanr nia finji naknaneft. Nhai be nikompako ndhtet krhopam yakkahko. Wur fitoh fitoh tkitm tohyuk Kristenm be nd rpahtet krhopam kekwom. Ndnettn toh bmta-hato frtfa thukfot. Riyoh bruyohak duha. ¹⁰ Na kfo hta nuhaswa mrokfom hikrahko, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtarahrm nikmoh toh nmbuham. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhuwafetrn nd yuhuwaf nmbuhatn fakmorko. Memor yakhato Krairpno tohhato rorhu nukeftn be inji toh nkifranirahm. Ndnettn nd niko yekwa krhopam be inji ariharpat yakniruhakomm kto nikmoh toh nmbuhat yak marnyaruhart toh marnyarahko. ¹¹ Nhai finji kfokfot. Rorrparhu bbukeft be inji rhu nkifranitt. To be inji.

Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhenm

¹² Sailasrhu tire ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom wandfahemora. Sailasr nanpno tu brbo toh tamnouwa yimayer. Kanga akfo duka tunguna marnyayanko. Mirahko ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom ka fura mrokfoym. Bro Nkifrar yak marnya mifrahko. Mrokfom yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Asha Babilon thofm, bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kfo htatamom, niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt. Yo na yakitohwa yon Makr ror nhaf niko dukahato wom kfo yindhorkfot htefiwurt. ¹⁴ Niko Kristen tuhan yindariko, wom Kristenmpno nakfo yindhorrhato naki yindhorkfot. Tot tu Kristenm niwa neft.

Nhai mrokfefm, warhutwako. Niko Krairhu met yindariko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyatwarko.

Pitar dwardfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwathu bro dukeft, Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwayet. Kristenm Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Tom wom tisam kau htfaswom. Nieruhamn frmmo bammoruhattmm Jisasr yafhohato rom yakitohyuk dborioh nefm yafhorahmm. Aposerm kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh kihk-fot. Yakitohhato hikrahmm be nhai Bro Nkifrari Jisasr myafhoniruhattmf. Aposerm turoh nyingaye htimomr Jisasr kfo tebos mrokfom hemohat. Rom rpat rhuhato wany yakitohmoumm kfo tebos mrokfom Jisasr hemoahat.

Wom yimam kfo kangm Jisasr nhai yawihneruhatr. Ndar gontwat kfo miraht Jisasr nierahr. Be yudbathu nianeft nhai. Ndt nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr wom rpar rim tohtaneft. Ror kangr ndar yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam afo yima yuhu yak kekut bugam. Ndnetrn rroh toh garineftn yiham yuke hanitm (3.9).

**Nmoh toh nmbuham dborioh nefm
yakitoh bmtahato tohkfot. Yakitoh
bmtahato fasoh dukefmpno niayuk
yimam yak tuhafrahnomm.**

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Saimon Pitaya. Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hin-grnewa yimaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Nann ndar gontwat niko Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimam-moh yufampno htefiwant. Jisas Kraistr nmoh Bro Nkifrar tohwor. Tohhato nrfa htiyakmornom. Nikomi nom Aposernom nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwort rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Nom Jisasr hikwa yihotat, ndtn kukatohwor. Nhai nom yakitohwa yufamn o maru kunymn o tamoh tamohmn htikahr. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikwa yuhatn htitr. Nikomi nom Aposernom Jisasr hikwa yuhat hifa rpat niyak tkaf hanitf. Nhai nom Aposernom mfrfnahnihato niko yiho tohkahko. Nhai. ² Nmoh Bro Nkifrari Jisasr, nom yak hta bohtiwat, hifa rofpno bi tohwoko. Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttna kanga nikhom rhu nmbuham ayak marnyakahtrm rhu marnyaru-hakomn yima yuhum be mirhurahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhnom

³ Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrayer. Ror tu bro nanyjar bbukeft hatohwor. Rorhu nd nanyjar bbukeft kfiwut nom Bro

Nkifrarhu nefm hikwonom yo dborioh rhu nmbuhat ko-rhwonom. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat nom yorhwat be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nom Kraisorpno nia tohwohat dborioh rhu nmbuhat kahukrnom. Nmoh yukatoh nmbuhat htimonomr Bro Nkifrar kanjo yo bro bbuka nanyjaret yimar kanjo, nd-natn rorhu naku tngr yimohat nom wany-hato nia twan-honom. ⁴ Jisasr Bro Nkifraye. Ndnatn nom rorpno rim tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikwonom. Nmoh rhu toh nmbuham, tur kfo htamo yuhamn hifa hifa fak htamorm. Inji yak hta marnyamotrm, niko ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn kau hikwoko. Yau hikhato ndar bbinysophthu fasoh yima yuhur mong trohwokomr. Ndnettn nhai nd fasoh yima yuhurn yak hatohaforuhatrko fasoh tkit bebt yiruhatko.

⁵ Nd bro dukefmpno nikmoh tpim habokkna marnyahato Jisasr yakitoh-kfot. Jisasr yakitohhato dborioh nefm rpat yakitohkfot. Dborioh nefm yakitohhato dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh dukefmpno yaukfot. ⁶ Dborioh dukefmpno yauhato yima yuhum tamohm dukefm sinyewum afo yak nhtakfot. Yima yuhum yak nhtahato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarparhu dukefr hikkfot. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato tuko Jisasr hikwoko nayak marnyahato tuko nayakitohkfot. Tuko Jisasr hiketko nayak marnyiwa kanjo wom yima furam inji yak marnyakfot.

⁸ Inji tohhany tohhanyrahko to be nd nefrpam bronirahmko. Bronihato nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisorhu hik yuham nhai myak mmotaruhatko. Hik marnyaknirahkomr.

⁹ Wom yimar nhai nd kfiwa nefm yakitohkahrm, nd yimar nyingam kunyiwatmr nhai hti hikkahrm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm. Hti mmohato nhai mhtiyakkahrt Bro Nkifrar rorhu fasoh nefm yak thuhemo yuhat. ¹⁰ Niko nanhu yimatko kfiwanko, mirahko ndhtet yimaroh fasoh dukefm ahiknom. Nd dborioh dukefm bi kfahukam niko ndmn hikkfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar yakmohat memor, "Nanhu yon kunys rhurahm." Ndnettn nd nefmn yakitoh trpaknikfot. Yakitoh trpaknirahko be nhai suhhato mong trohruhatkomr. ¹¹ Inji nahato nom nrfa htiyakmo bro yima Jisas Kraisor hti yindhoruharnom yakmi-yakrahrnom ror king tohruha kmi hefenr.

¹² Jisas Kraisorhu mrokfot rot hifa wany yindhorhato bi myakitoh bmtak-nitkomt. To na kanga tfit wompam wompam akfo duka hanykahtanko yima yuhum duka hanyrahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. ¹³ Hifa mkfo dukak hanitanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn mrokfom bi wany hmbrita hanyhato rhurahko. Kto na nohnineft mrokfom nhai yafho thuruhatkomm. ¹⁴ Na tuka kak nhtewa nanhu nohhato ndar thatipthu thu hur sany yihar bi brboh-wor. Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisor bi inji kfo nuhasmora. ¹⁵ Na tohruha

yiham afo kfo duka hanyruhanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn na nohni thoft nd dukefr yakitoh hanyrahkomr. Nhais yafho thuniruhatkomr.

Aposerm htimomt Bro Nkifrarhu nuka nanyjareft Kraistr hatohmort bruwohmr katiwa kanjo

¹⁶ Nom aposernom bi kfo ptha nuhasmonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr bro bbuka nanyjaretr tfit yawihnerahr.” Mrokfom nom pthiwam nhais be ptha furakahnomm. Nom tunmoh nyingaye htimonomr Jisasr bruwohmr kanjo katohato funefm yambo hritnamohat. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfo ptha nuhaswonomko. ¹⁷ Bro Yifemr Jisasr kfo yuta hagrha hanyhato bro nuka nanyjareft hemohat nom tunom tohhato htimonomr. Hefemr tohwa tu Yura Myorhekwa Nkiframifr kfo memor, “Nda yimar nanhu yoner. Nanhu marbit rorn korht. Rorn mfro hti yindhorwa.” ¹⁸ Nd tngt yawihna-mohat nom tunom Jisasr pno rpat hnaru kmnysofr toh hasetnomn nd tngt wuwanyakmonomt. ¹⁹ Tom profetm kfo pthayuk mrokfom. To mirahko ka kfo fura mrokfoyem. Rom pthayuk mrokfom tu kfo mif kfo yem. Rom kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom htiyak hanyhato yau hikrahkomm dborioh yihotam. Profetroh mrokfom lamrhu nuketfno yauwa kanjo profetroh mrokfom yak htaf hanyrahmko. Rroh mrokfom yakitoh hasohato Jisasr yawihne thombat Bro Nkifrar nd yiha hti yimbu hikrahkomr. Nd yiha nikmoh yima yuhum mirahm ka dbha ksfut mfnahwa gunyr kutewumr nwindmr tewur.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Niko tuko wahti dukako. Profetroh mrokfom nhais be turoh yima yuhum waphthakrmomm. Nhais. ²¹ Yo nhais wom yimamn ptharmotmm wanyrmomm. Nhais. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyamotmm nd mrokfom kfo pthamomm.

2

*Profet giamanroh fasoh dukefm
(Jut 4-13)*

¹ Bingot Isrerpno yimam profet yufam yaknehato mkfo nneh bonhehmomm. Arihat to niko hti marnyaf hanykfof. Wom yimam tisa yufam yaknehato kfo fura bofura mrokfefm hnehato mfrnhehruhahmko mhikaknirahkomm. Kfo mirahm, “Jisasr nhais mfha htarmorm nikmoh fasoh nefm.” Yimam inji nayukm nhais rhuruhahm. Be yudbat Bro Nkifrar yak batiyakni twanhorahm. ² Nikmoh wom wom Kristen nd giaman tisan niahato mfrnhehruhahm rroh dohr mikmbrirahm. Mikmbrirahm ijoh tonanyeft yak

nuhasrahmm. Nd Kristenm tisa giamanroh dohr mikmbre-
hato ijoh tonirahm, be nd tkittn riruh aruhyuk yimam
inji htiruhamn mkkirahm manysifm kanjo. Nhai tfit sin-
yaruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. ³ Nd giaman tisaroh yima
yuhum be maruhamn korhm. Be tum wakfakyuk mrofkom
mkfo nhehaknehato maruhenm mtarhoptakni herahmko.
Nd rroh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi rihtiyak hatohakmorm. Arihat
to bi dukewur yak batinefrpatn. Nhai kfo furakahr. Rorhu
mrokfot fipett rhuraht.

⁴ Wawanyko! Bingot Bro Nkifrar fasoh nayet mounmotm
yakhato hel tumorm. Tumotrm yuhre nd kspita nngrajo-
het muhr afo tohhato toh garitwom kotkfot. ⁵ Bingot Noar
tohmo yiham nhaf rpahtet neft rhumot. Nd fasoh fasoh
nefm namoa yimam nhai rhurmom. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr,
hnutn miptko bati witamom. Noa ripharpur tohmom. Noar
hifa toh nmbuhathu toh yuharoh mrokfom uhatone ha-
tonemour. ⁶ Yo bingot Bro Nkifrar dukamor Sodomti Go-
morathu yak batineft, nd kmif nhai rhurmof. Yuht yimayett
rpat wundiata mikur tounimom. Memour, "Inji anakahta
yimam htiruhamn duka yanhorahma." ⁷ Nd kmi Sodom
Gomoraf mikur tounimohat Lotrpar nhai kurrmor. Nd
hus kmifhu tuhand yindars yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom
yejbohnak myeboh-nakmoahat Lotr nhai yindhormor inji
htimoahat. Lotr Bro Nkifrar hikmoatr Bro Nkifrar rorrpar
fakmorn nhai kurrmor. ⁸ Rorhu toheft fak teh marnyamot.
Ror be rhuhato mano mano htimour tuhand yindars yihom
yejbohnak myejbohnakmoahat. Htihato rorhu yima yuhur
nhai marnyarmoarr. ⁹ Nd tndhm wanyhato duka kangnom,
Bro Nkifrar bi inji toh rafo hnewurm rorhu mrokfot hiket
yimam. Ror hiket yimam tamoh krhopam yekwohat ror tor
bi brbo toh tkafworm. Rorhu mrokfom hik duha yimam bi
hti hta bohtewur finji finji narhoyanm bro kotkfot tohni thoft.
Ndm bi hti htetm korhwom.

¹⁰ Nd giaman tizam bi inji hti hta bohtewur. Nhai Bro
Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahm. Rorhu mrokfom hanyjbor-
newum. Turoh yima yuhum sinyewa fasoh dukefm hikwom.
Hikhato mfro tuhagrha htfaswom. Ndnetmn be tu nhai
yakrmekahm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kfo wokneft. ¹¹ Nd
giaman tizamn mounmotm kfo wokwomm. Bro nngrajoht
mounmotm nhai tum Bro Nkifrar nyingahato inji nna kfo
wokkahm. Nd giaman tisarpann inji newumm.

¹² Be tu mmo mifwom. Be tu nhai yimaroh dukefm
rhukahmm. Nndo yau fohroh dukefm yorhwatmm womm
kfo tukioh fura hanitmm. Be tu fasoh neft hikwom. Inji
nayukm Bro Nkifrar tufnah batirahm foh nungam kanjo.

13 Womm faso kak bebwomm tawo Bro Nkifrar faso yak bebrahrm. Rom tafont yima nyinga riharpno niwa nefm nhai yimtnakahm. Nhai mekahm, “Kafrohato narahnom,” nhai. Nikom-pno yi rhuhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. 14 Nd yimam rroh dukefm nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhukahmm. Be metroh dukefrn frtkaftewarmn nhai fasoh nefm yafho thukfot. Kristenm tafi tat yima yuhum yak duham nd giaman profetm yitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhur-watmm yitamn fasoh nefm newum. Nd giaman tisam fasoh nefm bi nawonfohetmn be nd maruha dukefrparpno korhm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. 15 Rom nd fasoh nefm newohat nhai be sfno nakahmm. Tu dborioh yihotar yafho thunimomrn be nd fasoh fasoh nefm fknihato mmo bamumiwum Beorhu yon Balamr namo kanjo. Balamr to inji namor, rorhu bro dukeft memour, “Fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimam hikhoyann maruham hirahma.” 16 Bro Nkifrar rorhu dukefr inji htihatoh yihotat toh rafomorr. Donkim yimam kanjo ptha duhatm, nd yiha donkir kfo pthamor. Balamr inji htihatoh be nhai hanysfanihato yirmor. Nd ror hatohmo fasoh yima yuhur ndha fahomorr.

17 Nd giaman tisam nhai dborioh yihotam yak nuhas-ruhatmko. Dborioh dukefm bi be. Kangme, bujurn mikna domtnitr bupen duhater. Rroh mrokfom be tu fipen duhatem. Bro Nkifrar bi htitamort rom tohyuk tkitt. Rom be tu kspita nngrohpanm yi toh-rahm. Nhai mar nmbrite-fenr htiruhadm. 18 Nd giaman tisam turoh fipa duha mrok-fompno yihom kfo bruyohak mkfo bruyohakhato kfo grha fura hasiwum. Inji na hasiwamn to nhowi yitamn womm wuteh kecutwomm. Womm yuhre fasoh nefm yafho thuhato yuhre mtohtefi hanyetm yo romn tfit metroh mrokfom hanitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm tfit yima yuhum sinyewumm. 19 Yitamn kfo kangmm, “Niko tamohmpno be inji yorhwako? Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukahko. Waniako. Nom hikrahko be tukmoh wuratn yau fura bofurarahko.” Nd giaman tisam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhumpno yau marnyakahm. Be tu fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtewumm. Bi fasoh nefmn kuny kimomm. Nhai yafho thukfot. Ndt nhai yuwi furakfot. Nhai. Tu kfoyet. Yimar bi fasoh nefmn bi kuny kimr to be finji yafho thukfot? 20 Wawanyko! Yimam bi nmoh nrfa htiryakyuk yima Jisas Krairpno niahato ndar bbiny-softhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thunihato tfit mkekuthato tfit tum yakitohyuk nefm bi tfit fekmn bi nd nefm bi tfit kak htewumm, be tu fasoh yima mifm tohrahm. 21 Nd giaman tisaroh toh nmbuhat to inji riruhakmot. Afo Jisasrpn yimomn rroh fasoh nefm mfafhonimomm. Ndt rot

hifa nmbuhatnano. To tfit kto nd aposerm hayuk mrokfom mfafhonimomm. Myafhonihato arihat rroh nefm be tu fasoh mif mifem. ²² Nd giaman tisam yau fohm kanjo inji newum. Yaum to inji newum, tum yifako yinayuk yem-rom, tfit kmifat yarim hta kthuwamm tfit kaumm. Fohm inji newum. Ar bi yuk marnyahato tham bi hifa fnhuyetm, to nhai miruhatm, nhai tfit bdr̄t yaknaruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit yitamn buburs yihato wik bowikhato bubur bebt harhuwom.

3

Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai bmbri niakahr?

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar hus gontwaf nikmoh kfo dukayukef. Kanga, niko wanyuk mrokfom yafhonirah-komm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. Yakitoh-hato dborioh dukefmpno tohhato nikmoh toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ² Bro Nkifrarhu profetm bingot pthayuk mrokfom yakitohhato yo aposerm kfo ptha nuhasyuk boririfhum dukak hanyhato yakitoh hanykfot. Nd boririfhum nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk Nun-gothetr hemorm.

³ Jisasrhu yawihna yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr. Yimam turoh fasoh dukefmn yorhwam, nieruhamn mhaninge yukatohhato kfo mirahmko, ⁴ “Nikmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr kfomohat nianefte to fitoh yiha nieruhar? Aniekaht̄r afo hti-rahnomr. Niko kang-nom ka gari furewuko, nhai nieruhatr. Bingot nkiframpno nhai wom yimar hefenr muhhato tfit yawihnarmor. Ndar bbinysofthu ruheft to be rpahtet ruheft korh hik twanhiwut. Nmoh nkifram bi inji mhti fnahmomt. Rom nohnimom arihat to be rpahtet ruheft korht.” Inji kforahmko. ⁵ Nd mrokfom rom be turoh fasoh yima yuhur o dukefm ptharahmm. Rroh dukefm nhai dukakahmm Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yak htamo yuhat. Bingot Bro Nkifrar be tnge kfo pthamotr mount yarim fnah furamot. Tfit bbinysoft tek bari furatn buha mfnahmot. Be buha tek bari furatn mdborhahato tek bupam mano mano frhahir habrimomt. ⁶ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfomotr bro hn̄ut yihato nd bbinysoft wiyauyau hasoyuk tamoh tamoh̄t noh bati wita bugamom. ⁷ Arihat to inji tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn be inji korhm. Yorh-wamn be bro kotkfōtn garitim. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kotim bugarahm fasoh net fasoh net met yindarim. Kotim wurasohruhatrm bbinysofti mountpno rpat mikur batinirahm.

⁸⁻⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko ammo-nomt wom nmbuhat. Womm kfo kangm, Jisasrhu yawihna mrokfot nhai di-mandikaht. To afo attiwonanko, nikmoh dukefti Bro Nkifrarhu dukefte ka rpat korhf? Na kanga ka nhai. Wahtiko,

1,000 gunyjimm nomn htitwonomm be tu boknabok gunyji-mem. Nmoh nyingaye hti yukitwo-nomm. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyeft htitworm nd 1,000 gunyjimm rpa yihar kanjo. Yo rpa yihar nhaf inji. Nom hti brbohwonomr, tfit rorn nd rpa yihar tfit 1,000 gunyjimm kanjo htitworr. Nmoh dukeft kangnom Jisasr bmbri aniar. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft htitwor yimamn. Ror nhai wofnkahr wom yimar o mett kaht yinyeft. Rorhu dukeft kangr, yuht bbinysoftu met yindarim yima yuhu ayak kekut bugam afo. Rroh garineftn kot tohyuk yiham yukitm afo.

Mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar nhai yiha duhater be hti fohtasakrahr rikoh yimam kanjo. Nd yihar yura mountko wamir nadidar sinyahato mount rim fnahniraht. Mount yorhwa gunym tamohm kahtn kandhi ras witarahtm. Ndar bbinysoft yo bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohht kahtn kandhi witarahtm. ¹¹ Wahtiko, nhai wom tamohr rim tohtaruhatr. Kur wus bugarahm tamoh tamohm. Ndnettn nikmoh yau nmbu-ham tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa yima yuhurn wayau hikt-wako. ¹² Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar toh gari haso-kfot. Yo toh marnya hasokfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar dimandinerahr. Nd yihar mount nhai rhuruhatt. Kahtn kandhi witarahtt. Kaht mfro funa nanyjarhato nd tamoh tamohht kandhi bati witarahtm. ¹³ Tot wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot. Kfo memor, "Tfit nfri mounti bbinysoft hingraruha. Nd nfri mounti bbinysoft tohruha met yindarim be dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohrahm." Ndnettn nmoh dukefm be nd Bro Nkifrar kfiwa dukef yuhatn hti yukatoh hasorahnom.

Dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato Brorhu wuroh yihar toh gari hasokfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, yima yuhum yak hta marnyakfot. Bok dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum be Bro Nkifrarpar yikfot. Yima yuhum inji yak htarah-komm to be Brorhu wuroh yihar kfo mirahrko, "Niko nhai wom tamohm rhukahmko. Nikmoh yima rifhum wuthayem. Nikomi na bi rpa yima yuhur korhnom." ¹⁵ Brorhu wuroh yihar inji bmbri nia duha yitahat, rorhu dukeft kangr, ndar bbinysoftu yima bugam afo ayarim tohna bugam na tukanpno. Rroh garineftn nhai yudbat niakahr. Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dborioh dukefr hemorr Porr, nmoh Kristen yimatr. Jisasrhu nia yihar rorpno wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. ¹⁶ Ror nikompno gontwam wandfamoahat to be nd Jisasrhu nia yuharoh kfo nuhas mro-kfom kfo nuhasmourko. Rorhu wom mrokfom kfo pthamoam fak mmota-mounomm. Wom yimam Bro

Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany ffi hasiwam yo Bro Nkifrar hik marnya duha yitam, romn faso faso kfo kekut bokekut-moumm Porrhu mrokfom yo ndwom Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom. Nd yimam be tu Bro Nkifrar htirahrm.

¹⁷ Niko nanhu Kristen yimatko, nd giaman tisaroh nefm bi hti hik bohik bugamokomm. Rom be tu hanyjborna nngrajohwomm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Rroh fasoh yima yuhum hneruhamm faso faso kfo hta bohtaruhatkmo Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh mrokfot niko yakitohwat myak htaniruhakomt tfit rroh dukefm hikrahko.

¹⁸ Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorn nrfa htihakato rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo yimayer. Rorpno frtkafrahko be toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hikrahko. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga be rorhu yufarpat abronikahtn tuhant yindars be rorhu yufarpatn ariyuta hagrhak-kahmn yihof href be rorhu yufarpat yutahany yutahanye, to be inji.

Jonr dwanfamo barkof gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Jonr ndar barkof gontwat wandfamohat, hus bro duke-fetn ndar gontwat wandfamort. Duka memor, “Gontwaye Kristenm bi kfo dukarhotanm Bro Nkifra nitohfpno nayaki-tohruhamn rpat tohrahm.” Yo nhai wofnrmor kspitat tohyuk yimam yihato Kristenm mfrnheh bonhehakhato rom Bro Nkifrar frtrohneft.

Nd kspitat tohwa yimam kfo kangm, “Bbinysoft dborhayuk wuskar yo yimam nhai tu dboriohm rhukahm. Tu faso mif korhm. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr ndar bbinysoft adborhar nhai dboriohr rhurfotr. Yima mifm kanjo inji faso rhurfor.” Yo kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nhai ndar bbinysoft nom tohhato niwa nefm htihato kfo ptha inji nakahr. Nhai. Kukatoh marsisa hasiwurnom. Ndnetnomn nom tamoh neft to frohm kforuhamnom, be nafura bofurakfot. Dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm be nafura bofurakfot. Bro Nkifrar nhai ptha inji nakahrm nom niwa nefm. Ndnetnomn tamoh nefm be tunmoh fijo nafura bofurakfot.”

Jonr duka memor, “Ndhtet kfet yimam Kristenm wany yakio duha.” Kfo memor, “Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor. Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum kfo kangm, Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor yo Bro Nkifrar rpat kakitohwomr, nd yimam womm yak marnyakfot.”

Mirahko yifungt ritohwa yimaroh nefm ahiknom. Bro Nkifrarhu nukett wiyauyaukfot.

(Sapta 1.1–3.10)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yafothetet

¹ Nda gontwat na wandfiwat wom mrokfot kfo nuhas-ruhanko. Nd mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd mrokfot bi ritohngotakmot. Nom bi riwanyakmonomt nd mrokfot. Yo tunmoh nyingaye htimonomt. Yo tunmoh tire faktiwonmonomt.

² Nd yafothet mrokfot yarim fnahmott htimonomt. Nom nd mrokfot htihato kfo nuhaswonomko. Nd rhu nkifrayet mrokfot bingotn bi Bro Yifemrpnno rhumout.

³ Nom htihato wanyuk mro-kfom kangnom akfo nuhaskahtnomko, niko wanyhato nom tohwa toh yuhat

rpat tohrahnom. Rpat tohhato nom Bro Nkifrari rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno tohwa tohefrpat toh bugarahnom.

⁴ Nom kangnom, gontwaye akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko wanyhato be bro yindhorefrparpno rhurahnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfot

⁵ Jisas Krair pthayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato kfo ptha nuhaswam inji kfiwum, “Bro Nkifrar nhai wom tefi kspite-fenrpnno rhukahr. Nhai. Ror bro mar nukefrparpno korhr.”

⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrar pno hifa hifa tohwa. Nhai na wom nefm nakaha.” Inji kfet yimar wiyauyau marnyakfot. To tfit rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhath nndo nndo rinewunineft, nd yimar be tnggrpatn kfo furewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr.

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeft tohhato rorhu dborioh nefrpam hikneft, tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh nefm niwa kanjo nom wom Kristenmpno be rpat toh marnya-hato nhai wom beb nmbuhath rhu-ruhatmnom. Rpat tohruhanomn rorhu yon Jisas Krairhu kkupaye nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak wus bowuswatrm nmoh yima yuhum wutham rhurahm.

⁸ Nom be tunmoh rhu nmbuharpam hti yukatohhato kfo mirahnom, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm rhukahmnom.” Mrokfot inji kfoneft be tunmoh nefm kak wunewunom. Nhai tu kfo mifkfot kfokahnom.

⁹ Nd nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar pno yihato kfo ptha nriyafrahnomm, nhai wanyhato rhu mon-gruhathrnom. Tur kfomo yuhath nd fasoh nefm yak wus bowus thurahrm. Yak wus bowus thuhato duka mu-maforahrm nmoh fasoh nefm.

¹⁰ To tfit nom kfo manyeft, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm nakahnom.” Inji kfonefte ka Bro Nkifrar kfo furamor ror dkfo memohat, “Yima bugam fasoh nef bugayetem?” Nd mrokfot ka kfo furamot. Niko ka nhai mdukakkahnom ror bi kfoyuk mrokfom?

2

Krair nmoh toh tario yimayer

¹ Bar yinouroko, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Kanga akfo hta nuhasanko. Mirahko fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Be toh hanyhato wom fasoh nefm mnent, tor nmoh wom toh tario yimar. Tor Bro Yifemrpnno tohwor. Nd yimar Jisas Kraiser. Tu dborioh yima mifer. Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar pno rhuhat kfo kangr, “Nd yimaroh nefm nann bi suh nanyormoyanm. Mirahn tfit adukahiyannm.” Rorn nd mrokfom kak hta bohta marnyewurm.

² Rorn nmoh ufasoh nefmpno nohmor. To niko mirahko ka be nmoh nefrpamn nohmorm, nhai mif. Nda dodh bbinysosof bugathu met yindari bugaroh nefm noh bugamorm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrapno brbo frtkafetr; nd yimar kak hikwort tu Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfot

³ Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu hikneftpno, Bro Nkifrar hti duka tawisafwonmr.

⁴ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na bi Bro Nkifrar tawisafwanr.” Tfit rorhu wiyau yau toh nmbuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hik marnyakahrt, nd yimar be tngrrpatn furewur. Nhai tu kfo mif mifkahr.

⁵⁻⁶ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr, Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur korhr. Yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kak hikwa.” Inji kfet yimar tu Jisas Krairhu wura tfi yuhatn yau hikkfot. Jisasrhu wura tfi yuhat yau hikhato nom htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, awi, Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor.

⁷ Bar yinouroko, nd yima nayak marnyanefthu mrokfot na wandfiwat, mirahko ka nfri mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nda mrokfot bi niko Kristenko riwanyakmo mrokfoyet.

⁸ To nda mrokfot tu mna yimbu yuhettn, ndnatn nfri mrokfot kanjo wandfiwanko. Nda mrokfot bingot tu yafothett rhu-mot. Krair nd mrokfot hikhato bro hingrneft hingr-namor. Yo niko nd mrokfot wanyhato yifung kspitathu ufasoh nefm htany-hato Brorhu nukeftn wiyauyauwoko.

⁹ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukefrn tohwa.” Inji kfet yimar tfit wom Kristenm hti srthuworm, nd yimar nhai mar nukefr tohkahr. Yuhre kspitat tohwor.

¹⁰ Yimar wom Kristen yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwar, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeftn tohwor. Mar nukeftn tohyuk yimar nhai suhkahr.

¹¹ Yimar wom Kristen yimam hti sretr, nd yimar afo yifung kspthu nefm tohwor. Yiro yifung kspt tohwarn nyinga kuny-jetm kanjo tur yiyuk yihotat nhai hti dbtakukahrt.

¹² O niko, nanhu yonenko, Bro Nkifrarhu Krair nohmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato nikmoh fasoh nefm bi fak wus bowus thumorm. Ndnnetann gontwatn wandfahato kfo nuhas-wanko.

¹³ Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

Yo niko damiag yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhur hatohhato Satanr yahot tkaftahato toh bmtewako, niko inji buga gontwat nikmoh yufam-pno niewut.

¹⁴ Nanhu yonenko, bi Bro Yifemr-pno frtkafetko, nikompno ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

O damiag yimako, niko toh bnte-wakomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato nd mrokfotn kak hta bohtewutm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbu-ham. Ror toh tkafwatrko Satanr bi fahot tkafmokomr. Ndnetann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Bbinysofthu fasoh nefm yima yuhum sinyu duha

¹⁵ Ndnetann kfiwanko mirahko ndar bbinysofti rot haruhwa fasoh fasoh nefm ahti yuhurkahnomn nd fasoh nefmn arim tohninom. Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn rim toh-nirahko, to be nhai tfit kekutakhato tfit Bro Yifemr-pno nieruhatko. Nhai.

¹⁶ To mirahko ka tamoh nefm kfiwur-nom rim toh-nineft. To nd nyingaye htihato tfit yima yuhu sinyewohat yo thatipm mwofnnita nefm newohat ee tamoh tamoh nefmpno o wuskampno yufam kfo hagrha bohagrhiwa nefm, nd nefm nhai Bro Yifemr-pno niakahm. Nhai. Nd nefm be nda bbinysoftuhem.

¹⁷ Nda bbinysoft mibatiniraht. Yo nda bbinysoft yorhwa fasoh nefm yimam mhti wofnnihato niwam, ndm rpat mibati buganirahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikwam, romn toh nkifranirahm.

Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimam bi htitkomm

¹⁸ Nanhu yonenko, niko wany hnamo mrokfot kfo memot, bbiny-softhu mibatini yihar Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimar, kutewumr Anti Kraisr, nierahr. Arihar bi htitko bok yimam Kraisrhu hti dbnotyukm bi mfnah hanitm. Ndnatn nom duka kangnom nda bbinysofthu mibatini yihar bi brbohwor.

¹⁹ Nd Kraisr hti dbnotwa yimam afo nompno rpat toh hnamounom. To tfit arihatn bi frfnah-wom. Rom nompno toh hnamohat nhai tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn toh hnarmom. Tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn atoh hnam, nhai inji frfnahrmotm. Bi frfnahrmotm, ndt htihato kangnom, Kraisrpno be inji toh tariowakmoum. Nhai tu yarim fnahna bugarmom.

²⁰ To nikom nhai nd Kraisr hti dbnotet yimam kanjo tohkahko. Nhai. Kraisrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak-hato yiro yima yuhum htewurko. Nd Yafotharn tu nawohwatrko dborioh yima yuhur niawatr Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom duka dbtak hik bohikwo-komm.

²¹ Ndar gontwat nikompno wandfiwa nmbuhat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak mumiwatkomt na wandfiwanko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi hti hik bohikwo-komt.

Hti hikhato kfo kangko, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.” Nd nmbuhatpno na wandfiwanko.

²² Yimam kfo furayetm to frohem? To nd yimam kfo yamukam, mirahko amanyom Jisasr ka nmoh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. Nhai. Tom inji kfet yimamn Bro Yifemri rorhu Yonr mong trohhato hti dbnotwomf.

²³ Yimar Yinemr frtrowor, to be Yifemrn frtrowor. Yimar Yinemr frtkafwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor.

Kraisrhu tu kfo mif mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kak nuhas bonuhaswornom

²⁴ Nd bingot niko Kristenko ritohak-hato riwanyakmo mrokfot, ndtn wayakitoh kih hanyswako. Yakitoh hanyrahkomt, be Bro Yifem nitohfpno rpat frtkafhato tohrahko.

²⁵ Bingot Kraiser bi kfo hta memornom, “Dborioh rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko. Hirhotanko be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rhu nkifranirahko.”

²⁶ Yimam yi mfrnhehwatmko, ndnetann nda kfo duka mrokfot wandfiwanko.

²⁷ To tfit wom dukefr duka kanga, bi Kraiser Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremotrm bi nd Yafothatn rroh toh nmbuham kak hta bohtaf hanittm. Ndnettn nhai wom yimam yihato mfrnhehrhatmko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpatn kak nuhas bonuhas marnyewutko tamoh tamohm. Nd Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mrokfom kfiwutko. Niko mirahko ka kfo fura kfoyem. Ndnettn niko nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk tng yuham yak hikhato Kraiserpno brbo frtkafkot.

Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom

²⁸ Yo nanhu yonenko, nikom Kraiserpno brbo mfrtkafkot. Inji nanest rorhu fnahnayuk yihar nom nhai yimt-nakhato tpikr yihom nahmbri-ruhatnom. Nhai. Nom be bro yindho-rpampno tafont tohhato htiyakrahnomr. Nhai yimtnayefmpno toh htiyak-ruhatnomr.

²⁹ Nikom htiyeteko Kraiser tu dborioh yima mifer. Ndnatn nikom htikfot fitoh yimar dborioh nefm newurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

3

¹ Dajohmn, Bro Yifemr nom be tu mondtm hta mifhato kutewur-nom rorhu yonnom. Rorhu yonnom yorhwatno tfit nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam hti mumiwumnom.

² Barenko, nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom. To kto Kraiser tafont yarim fnahna thombat nom ka finji frdborha rmonruhanom? Ror yarim fnahna thombat nom tunmoh

nyingaye htiyakrahnomr. Ndnettn nom turhu ruheft kanjo frdborha rmon bugarah-nom.

³ Yimam Kraistr yukatoh darwon hasiwam, nd yimaroh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato wutham korhm tu Kraistr kanjo.

⁴ Yimar fasoh nefm nayetr, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornet yimayer. Fasoh nefm nanefst to Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu hanyjbornanefet.

⁵ Bi wany hnamokomt Kraistr yawih-nehato nohmo yuhat. Ror yawihnehato nohmohat to nmoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafomor. Ror tur nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrmor. Be mogra yimar noh furamor.

⁶ Yimar Kraistrpno brbo mfrtkafwar, nd yimar mong troh bugewurm fasoh nefm. Yimar fasoh nefm rim tohak rim tohak na hanitar, nd yimar nhai Kraistrhu yihotar hti db-takukahrr.

⁷ Yo! Nanhu yonenko, ndnettn niko duka marnyakfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakhato fasoh yihota bebr hanyrahmko. Yimar dborioh yihotar yauwar, nd yimar Kraistr kanjo yauwarn rorhu yima yuhur wuthar korhrr.

⁸ Bingotn nda bbinysot trhamo yiharpno Satanr fasoh nefm rinakhato na hnamorm. Ndnettn fasoh nefm na hnamo yimam to be Satanrhu yinhitn toh hnamom. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Kraistr inji hti tanyhato yawihnamorn nd Satanrhu fasoh hingrneft fak dbhurakmorr.

⁹ Fitoh yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm, nd yimam nhai wom fasoh nefm wanathu wanathunakahmm. Bro Nkifrarhu toheft romn fakmomt. Ndnettn nhai Satanrhu nefm yakitoh hanykahm.

¹⁰ Finji hti nhtahato kfo miruhanom, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, ndrne Satanrhu yoner? Wanukko. Inji htikfot, fitoh yimar nhai dborioh nefm nakahr yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nhai yak marnyakahrm, tor nd yimarn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhukahr.

Rpa rpa yimanom wommpno nayak marnyakfot

(Sapta 3.11–5.21)

Jisarr fak nuhasmornom wommpno nayak marnyaneft

¹¹ Bingot riruhakmo mrokfot wany hnamokomt, inji kfo-mot: Nom wom Kristen yimampno tohneft, nom be nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot.

¹² Nom Kenr namo nmbuhat yak duha. Ror Satanrhu yimarn turhu nmem Aberr frdbofna furamorr. To tamohmpno inji frdbofnamorr? Kenr nhai wom dborioh neft

narmoar. Tfit htimour wom nmemrhu nefm hifa hifa nm-buham namour, ndnetrn frdbofna furamor.

¹³ Niko, nmoh Kristen yimatko, nda bbinysof thofm hti srwomko. Mirahko ndte ka arnhofrhof nefet.

¹⁴ Nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwomat, nom nd hel yita yihotar yau htafhato tfit nd toh yifahtaniruha kmiko yita yihotar tohwanomn nd nefm newu-nomm. Afo nd hel yita yihotar yuhre atohnom nhai ndhtet nefm narfotnomm.

¹⁵ Mirahko nikmoh yimatm be ahti srthunomm. Womm inji rihti srtuhak-hato wom bro shrm miyakniruhakomn yak nadborrahkomm. Yimar yima wasetr nhai toh yifahtakahr.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraistr nom dukahato nohmor. To nom womm dukahato nohneft to bi Jisas Kraistr fak nuhasmornom. Nom to nd yuhatn hikhato wom Kristen yimatm dukahato nohneft, hifa.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima hti yuhuwafer. Ndnettn wom yimar bok wuskam harhuhato nhai wom wuskapa duha Kristen yimatm hti dukakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima hti yuhuwafer yakitohkahr.

¹⁸ Arenko, mirahko wom Kristen yimatmpno be tngrpaye akfo yindhör boyindhör furanomm. Ndt nhai dborioh neft. Tamohm yakhihato kfo yindhorneft, hifa.

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato toh bmtakfot

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tamoh neft naruhanomn tu nom hti duka miruhanom, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mift hikwonomt? Tuko wahtitwako. Womm hti yuhu-wafhato tamohm fahukomm o hingrnanuhikomm o tamoh tamohm finji nanuhikomm, nd nefm hti hato wamitwako, "Awi, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift hikwonomt." Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom yima yuhur kfo kangrn, "Ni Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahr." Nd dukefr mfnahwor, mirahko nd dukefr ahtinom. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nhai yima mifnmohr kanjo rhukahr. Nom yorhwa ruheft Bro Nkifrar hti bugewurt. Ror tu yima yuhuwafer. Be nhowi rhuhato rorpar yukatohaf hanykfot.

²¹ Barenko, yima yuhum duka kangm, nom hifa Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwonomm. Yima yuhum inji kfiwonom, to be hifa. Tamohm Bro Nkifrar pno kfo ttiwonneft nhai duka kinyaki hany-ruhatnom.

²² Yima yuhum inji rhuhato Bro Nkifrar tamohm kfo ttiwononomr, awi, kahukrnom. Rorhu mrokfom hikhato ror hti yindhörwa nefm hikwatnom, ndnetrn nom tamohm kfo ttiwonneft kahukrnom.

²³ Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, "Nanhu yon Jisas Kraistrn yakitohhato wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnya-kfot."

²⁴ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikworm, Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwor, tfit Bro Nkifrar tawo rorpno frtkafwor. Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat yahuka nm-buhat htihato kfo kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno brbo frtkafwor.”

4

Yimam yafotham fknihato kfo pthiwa mrokfom afo wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknitatrr pthiwar?

¹ Barenko, bok giman profetm nda bbinysoft wuyauyauwom. Ndnatn yimam niahato kfo kangmko, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfom yahukatrn timer kfo ptha nuhaswo-nomko.” Inji mkfoyuk yimam niko bi mirahko rroh mrokfom awany yakio-wakninomm. Nhai. Afo rhuhato wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknihato mrokfom kfo pthiwarm? Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitrr pthewurr o nhai?

² Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknihato kfo ptha thoft wanyrahnm kfo mirahm, “Jisas Kraistr nda bbinysoft niahato yima mifm kanjo tohmer.” Tom ndhtet kfet yimamn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitatrm kfo pthewum.

³ Yimam nhai inji kfo pthakahm, nd yimam wom fasoh yafotham fknitatmm pthewum. Nd yafotham Kraistrpno nahti dbnotwa yafothayem. Bi nd niko wanyaf memo yafotha bebm nierahm, to nd yafothamn bi niewum.

⁴ Nanhu yonenko, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohwoko. Nd Yafothat niko hatohwat tu bro bbuke-fetet. Nd Yafothat kahot tkafwotr Satanr. Nd Yafothathu bbuka rifhurpno kahot tkafwokomm nd giaman profetm.

⁵ Nd yimam ndar bbinysoftuhem. Ndnatn rom pthewa mrokfom be nda bbinysoftu mrokfom kfo pthewum. Yimam nda bbinysoftu ufasoh nefm hikwam romn nd yimaroh mrokfom wany yakioawahukmm.

⁶ Yimar tu Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafetr, nd yimar womm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtewurm. Mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo kangr, “Ndm tu yafothet mrokfom, ndm yafotha duhatem.” Nom bi Bro Nkifra-ruhenom. Yimam Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafetm nom pthayuk mrokfom yudbat kek-womm. Bro Nkifrar pno frtkaf duha yimam nhai yudbat yakkahmm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpno tohwor, wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁷ Arenko, nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nko rihtakmort. Fitoh yimar womm

kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Bro Nkifrar rorn kukatohwor.

⁸ Nd wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mhato fnahm nefet. Nd yuhatn fitoh yimar womm nhai yak marnyahato hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hti tawisafkahrr.

⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nomn rhumor. Nd dukefetrn nd ror hatohmo rpa yon mifr tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft fawihnamor. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Suh nanyormotrm to be nmoh tohefti Bro Nkifrarhu toheft bi nhai wom mrokfom rhukahm-nom. To be rorpno toh nkifranirahnom.

¹⁰ Wommpno nahti dukahato nayak marnyaneft, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nefet. To mirahko ka nomn hti duka gngonmonomr Bro Nkifrar. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti duka gngonmornom. Nd dukefetrn turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm.

¹¹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr hemo nmbuhat, ndt rorhu bro dukeft nompno rhumo yuhatn fak nuhasmornom. Ndnnetn nom Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft womm htihato yak marnya-kfot.

¹² Nhai wom yimar htiwonkahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be nd yimam htihato yak marnyaneftn, ee nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor. Nompno tohhato nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nompno yorhwatt, nom ndt htihato kfo kang-nom, "Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor yo nom Bro Nkifrarmpno tohwonom."

¹⁴ Nd Yonr bbinysoft hofroh nrfa htikyayukr Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmor. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfiwunomko.

¹⁵ Fitoh yimar kfo kamukr, Jisarr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarmpno brbo frtkafwor yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar brbo frtkafwor.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft nompno yorhwat htita-nomn duka kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nompno korhr. Ndnnetnomn nom nhai Bro Nkifrar yafhokahnomr.

Bro Nkifrar tu bro yima yuhuwa-feter. Fitoh yimam yima yuhuwafeft korhtm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarmpno frtkafwom yo nd yimampno Bro Nkifrar frtkafwor.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarmpno inji nafrtkafhato tohrahnom, to be nd wom Kristenmpno nayakitohhato rpat tohneft myakitoh bmtaknirahnomt. Inji narahnom, Bro Nkifrarhu bro mrokfo yakitoh yihar nhai duka yanho hanyruhatnom. Nom nda bbinysoft tohwohat Kraistr kanjo tohwonom. Ndnnetn nd yihar nhai duka yanho furaruhatnom.

¹⁸ Yimar wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwom, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar yakrmi hanykahrr. To wom yimar nhai wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarmpno mrokfeter. Nd yimar kakrmi hanitrr Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar riyak marnyakmotr-nom nom be nd yuhat hikhato womm kak marnyewunomm.

²⁰ Fitoh yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrar be nanhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr,” ndhtet kfet yimar mirahr be tngprpat afurat Be tngprpatn furahato womm nhai yak marnyakahrm, tone finji dukaruharr nd ror hti duha yita Nkifrar? Nhai. Nd yimar kfo furayeter.

²¹ Kraistr kfoyuk mrokfot kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr, wom Kristenm yak marnyakfot.”

5

Kristenroh bbukeftn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwott

¹ Fitoh fitoh yimam Jisasr htihato duka kangm, “Jisasr tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorn yimam hbhakrahm.” Inji dukayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. Fitoh yimam Bro Yifemr hti yindhorwomr, rorhu wom yonm inji hti yindhorwomm.

² Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum htahato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom, to be nom rorhu yonm htineft nmoh yima yuhum htarahnomm.

³⁻⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hti dukarahnom, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yonm tohwam, nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikwanomn nda bbinysofthu nefm yuwa muh thombat kahot nohwonomm. To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mduka nhiyakkahnomt hikneft.

Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemrhu mrokfot kfo ptha hikmort

⁵ Frohmn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefm yahot nohwamm? Yimam duka yamukam, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, tom nd yimamn nd ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt.

⁶ Jisasr htimonomr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Jonrmpno baf-tais yakmohat htimonomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nunga momkrs kanjo yohninehato Jisasr mifakmot. Yo yura bgre mis nohmohat kkut yohnemot. Nd neff htihato duka kang-nom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifrhu rhu yuhat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas bgewutnom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu kfo yimbu mifwot.

⁷ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu ruheft, husfirpa yihotam htitanomn duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhasmohat, yo Jisasr baftais-mohat, yo kku bebt harhumohat, nd husfirpa nefm htihato kfo kangnom Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁹ Yima mifm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato wom mrok-fom kang-nom, kfo mif mrokfoym. Womm kangnom kfo fura kfoym. Rom yima mifm pthiwatm ndhet dukefm kekwonom. To Bro Nkifrar kfoym mrokfom nhai ndhet dukefm yakkfot. Ror kfo memohat Jisasr rorhu yoner, ndt kfo mifmort.

¹⁰ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr yak hikwar, nd yimarn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoym mrokfom korhmr rorhu yima yuhur. Yimar nd Bro Nkifrar kfoym mrokfom nhai yakitohhato hikkahrm, ndhet yimar nhai wany yakiokahrm. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar kfo furewurnom. Jisasr nhai turhu yon mifr rhukahr.”

¹¹ Yimaroh toh nkifraniyuk yihotar Bro Nkifrar bi fak hta bohtamorr. Turhu yonrn yura bgre mis nohhato nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak marnyadmort. Bro Nkifrar yihotar inji fak hta nuhasmornom.

¹² Yimam nd Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafwam, nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kekwoy. Yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafkahn, nd yimam nhai toh nkifraniyuk yafothar yakkahn.

Toh nkifranirahnom

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yonr hikwa tuhan yindariko mirahko bok dukefm yakhato kfo amanyom, “Nd toh nki-franiyuk yafothat ka bi hatohwonomt o ka nhai?” Mirahko ndhet bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat bi fakmokomt. Ndar gontwat to ndthu kfo dukayuk gontwatn kahukanko.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn toh hikhato tamohm kfo bruttnarah-nom; wanukrnom. Ndnethnomn nhai mduka kinyakiyak hanykahnom rorhu kfo ttiwonneft.

¹⁵ Nom tamohm kfo bruttna thombat wanyhato kahukrnom. Ndnethnomn tamohm kfo bruttnaneft kangnom, he mifrahnom. Nhai wany marsisaruhatrnom.

¹⁶ Wom Kristenm wom fasoh nef bebm mfsuhm, yo be niko womko rhuhato nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar tfit yafothat thu hmbrirahrm. Maringou yuhat yak hatohafoyuk nefm mnem, na kfiwa mirahko akfo bruttnanom.

¹⁷ Fasoh fasoh nefm, fasoh tkit bebm htewumko. Wom nefm, hel yak hatohaforahmko. Wom nefm, nhai.

¹⁸ Rot htitwonom, yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm yorhwam, nhai fasoh nefm na hanykahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonr tabohifat hmbritatrm Satanr nhai brbo yikahr.

¹⁹ Nmoh toh nmbuhat rot htitwonom Bro Nkifrapno frtkafwonom. To nda bbinysof bugat rot nndo Satanrhu yinhitn korht. Rorhu bbukeftn kakitohwott.

²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yonr, ror bi niamor. Rorn dukefm kahukrnom. Dukefm yahukatrnom hti yimbu hikwonomr tu Bro Nkifrar. Bro Nkifrari rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno frtkafwonom. Jisas Krair tu Bro Nkifrayr. Rorn nd toh nkifraniryuk yafothat thu hmbritrnom.

²¹ Bar yonenko, mirahko tahi yifonmpno brbo ainyom.

Jonr dwanfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar husyuk gontwat sioshu bro yima Jonr wandfamort. Ndar gontwat yiyuk yimaroh yufam nhai htarmorm. Bok yimam duka memom, ka wom sioshu tuhan yindariroh yufampno htafmort. Sios futamort, mett. Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm.” Ndar gontwat to rroh nayak marnyahato toh marnya yuhami yo giaman tisam, yimam frnheh htfaswa yuharoh kfo dukayuk mrokfomn wandfamorm.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi yakitohetnom, yakitoh bmta kihkfot.

Nndo nndo mrokfom hik duha.

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ni metni* rothu yonm[†] dukiwoyann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. To mirahko ka be nanrpaya dukiwanko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohet yimam rompno rpat duke-wunomko. ² Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfo mifmift nom yakitohwanomn nd nikmoh duka yima yuhur niewur-nom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift be yakitoh nkifranirahnomt. ³ Bro Yifemri rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr yuhuwafhato yak marnyaruhatfm nmoh toh nmbuham, yima yuhum be mirhuruhamn nmoh dukefm be rofhu dukefrpno rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmifraptn yakitoh hanyrah-nom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

⁴ Ninhu wom yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohhato hikwatmt na yindhorwa. Bro Nkifrar to ndhtet toh yuhamn kfiwurnom tohneft. ⁵ To bar mete, wom mrokfot kforuhant. Nmoh toh nmbuhat nom tunom nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Ndt nhai be nfri mrokfot kanjo kfo ptha-kahant. Nhai. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato riyakitohak-mohat, bi nd yiha nd mrokfot bi riwanyakmonomt. ⁶ Nd nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, Bro Nkifrarhu kfo-yuk mrokfoyet. Ndt bi riwanyakmonomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahnom be rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokfot yakitoh dbkaf kihkfot

* 1.1 (1) Sios futamort, “mett”. † 1.1 (1) Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”.

⁷ Wawanyko, giaman tisam ndar bbinysoft bi thu yufurniromt. Nd yimam kfo yamukam Jisas Kraistr nhai yima mifm kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To ndhtet kfet yimamn yi htfaswamn yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswomm. Jisasr be hti dbnot thuwomr. ⁸ To niko wadukaf hanyswako. Yihotar bi nia niamonomrn bi kmir myak fnah yibonwonom. To mirahko bi brboharn tfit manoh yuhat ariwitanom. Toh bmtahato kmir rpat myak fnahrahnomr. Kmir myak fnahhato hti hanyrahkomm niko yak hanyuk shrkar. ⁹ Wom yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham myak htanihato turhu dukefrn hikneft, nd yimar nhai wom dukakahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be mong trohnitrr. Yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham hikwar, Bro Yifem nitohfpno brbo frtkafwor. ¹⁰ Niko bi kfo htewanko. Wom yimar nndo mrokfot hnewurt, wany nhtakfot afo. Nhai ndar niko wanuka mrokfot kanjo rorhu mrokfot kfokahrt, mirahko nd yimar akfo yindhorkahnomr ayakni kunyko ahanyomr. ¹¹ Ndhtet yimar kfo yindhorrhato yaknirahkomr, to be rorhu hingr nef bebt fknirahko.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹² Nikompno bok mrokfeta. Gon-twatn mrokfom htaneft nhai wofnkaha. Kto wom yiamn nierhoyann yima tnge nakfo tndh nuhasrahnom. Tnge nakfo ptharuhanomn yima yuhum yindhorrhahm. ¹³ Nikmoh mndaremt‡ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yorhwat, rothu yonm§ niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumko.

‡ **1.13** (13) Wom sios futamort, “mndaremt” futamorm, “rothu yonm”

§ **1.13** (13) Sioshu Kristenm

Jonr dwanfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jonr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn wom sioshu bro tohak yimar hemor. Nd tohak yimarhu yufat Gaiusr. Gaiusrhu nefm tu dborioh nefm namour. Kristenm nhai yukatoh marsisarmoarm. Nhai. Kakitohmourm. Ndnnetn Jonr ndar kfo yindhore gontwat hemorr. Wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, “Diotrefesr nhai nmoh dukef yuhatn hikkahr, ndtet yimam htiyaf hanykfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnewa yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ndar gontwat ni Gaiusnhu yufatpno niewut. O, Gaiusene, nanhu bro dukefr ninn korhr. ² Yinowe, Bro Nkifrar yiro yima yuhur yak marnyewa kanjo ninhu rhu nmbuhat, hingrneft, tamoh tamohr ayak marnya bomarnya-hitwarn. ³ Bi ndwom yihamn wom yimam niahato ninhu nefm kfo yindhore-momm. Kfo memom, “Gaiusr tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift kakitoh hanitwor.” Inji kfo hanymotm nanhu yima yuhur yindhormor. ⁴ Nanhu yonm tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo hikneftn wanyshoft nanhu yima yuhur yindhore-wora.

Gaiusrhu dborioh hingrneft

⁵ Yinowe, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifmift ni kak hik mifwont. Ndnnetn yi htfaswa Kristen tisam ninhu kuny kmifam hti duham mfnahwom, nhai yukatoh marsisakahnm nhai. Kekwom. ⁶ Nd yimampno ni niwa dborioh nefm, asha niewamn tfit sioshu met yindarim kfo tndhwomm. Ndtet yimam niewum dborioh nefm yak nuhas hanykfot. Turoh yihota yi hanyuk yeshrim yakhato hiyaf hanykfot. Inji narahn m tfit Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahm. ⁷ Krairhu mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn inji fau htfasmom. Rom inji yau htfaswohat nhai Krair hik duha yimampno yihato wom tamohm kfo tndaukahm. Nhai. ⁸ Ndtet yimam nom Kristen-nom hti dukakfot. Inji narahn Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafotet mrokfot kfo ptha htfasneft yakitoh bmtahato hingrneft yak tirrahnomt.

Diotrefesrhu fasoh neft

⁹ Sioshu tuhan yindarimpno wom gontwat htafmoyant. To nd sios tohekwa yima Diotrefesr nhai nd gontwat kfoyuk

mrokfom hikkahr. Kangr, “Tukianhu duka fijo sioshu met yindarim tohukatohruhanm.” ¹⁰ Kto tukann wom yiham niewane, nd yiha nd ror kfo pthiwa nungurha nungurha mrokfom yo yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswa mrokfom tafontn hta bugaruhanm. To mirahn ka nd nef-rpam newur, wom Kristen tisam yi htfasneft ror nhai yakwonkahrm rorhu kunys. Hti marsisewatrm tfit wom Kristenm inji htihato kangm ayaknomm tfit kfo rafo mrokfot kfiwurt. Kristenm nd ziyuk Kristenm yakneft to be kak tuhefiwurm. Nhai rorhu sioskfot wom yikfot.

Demitriusrhu dborioh nefm

¹¹ Bar yinowe, mirahn fasoh nefm ahika. Dborioh nefr-pam hikkfot. Dborioh nefm niwa yimam Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafwa yimayem. Nd fasoh nefm niwa yimam nhai Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafkahm. ¹² Demitriusr niwa dborioh nefm yima yimat kfo tndh htfaswomt. Yimamn kfo tndhwomm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot ror yakitohwat, rotn mhfnah-newutm rorhu dborioh nefm. Na kfo mifwanko. Nhai kfo furakahanko. Ndnnetn wayaktwa-komr.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹³ Bok mrokfeta ninpno. To nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr be gon-twaye mrokfom pthaneft. ¹⁴ Nhai mrokfom. Nanhu nia yihar to bi brbohwor. Tuka nierhoyann yima tnge naptharahno. ¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwih-twarn. Ninhu yimatm dukewamn kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt yo wom womm nd nanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hihanyswanm.

Jutr dwanfamo gontwat

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat yorhwa wom mrokfom Pitar wandfamo husyuk gontwat (2 Pita) yorhwa mrokfom kanjo htirahkomm. Bok giaman profetm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekutmoatmm ndnatn Jutr inji htihato Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwat wandfamort. Kfo memor, “Nom Kristennom bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmornom rorhu mrokforoh hik yuhat. Tur kfo nuhasmo yuhat nom bi hikwonom. Nhai wom yimar niahato tfit rorn wom nfri yuhat tfit kfo htaruhatrn. Nhai” (ves 3).

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh bmtahato giaman tisaroh mrokfom riwanyak duha

¹ Na Juta, na Jemsrhu nmemena. Na Jisas Kraistrhu hingrna yimaya. Froh frohko Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany sanyhato yimoko, niko nd yimakompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko nd yimako Bro Yifemr be marbitn htewurko. Jisas Kraistrhu yufathukomn Kraistr kukatohaf hanitrko. ² Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hifa hifa ayak marnya bomarnyakahrko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Gutnius yak wunayuk giaman tisam (1 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, barkofpam afo duka memoya, “Gontwat wandfa thombat, Jisasr yimam nrfa htihakmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfa nuhasruhanm.” To nhai, ndt rhuraht. Tfit wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot wawanykomt. Bro Nkifrar gutnius mrokfot nom Kristen yimanompno htatmotrt nom yakhato nom ndt bi hikwonom. Ndnatn na kfiwa, nd gutnius mrokfot wayakitoh kihtwakomt. Mirahko wom yimar ahti marsisakahtnomr nd gutnius mrokfot ayoh mrk wunart. ⁴ Bi htitwa tom bi wom yimam niko Kristenkompno nia toh tebfi botebfin-uhiwumko. Niko nhai yakkahkomm rroh yima yuhum. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn rroh mrokfom hikkahm. Nhai. Rom tfit ndo kfo kekutwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Rroh wom mrokfot kfo kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kangnom tfit fasoh fasoh nefm ananom, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr.” Inji kfet yimam be kangm, turoh yima yuhum wagrha sinyakyuk yima yuhum ahiknom. Nmoh Najom Jisas

Kraisr wahti tanykahmr, mong troh bugewumr. Nd yimam mrokfot tohhato kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi inji kfonegotmott.

⁵ Bi hti wany hnayeteko hanyjbornet yimam, mfro tuhagrhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa hnamom o yahr kmimpno yak hatohafohato was batimoahat. Ndm bi wany hnayeteko. Be kanga wom nefm Bro Nkifrar namom kfo srhrhota wanyhato yima yuhum dukarahmko. Ka wanyeteko Isrerroh tndht rom Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar minrfa htiyakmohat. Barkofpam afo Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rihurpno Isrerm tanrfakmorm Ijifroh tirmn bi ruhetm. Tanrfaknehato hna marnyamorm. Tfit buhanano Isrerm mhta yuhuwelhato Bro Nkifrar frtrohmotmr, Bro Nkifrar namburhato buha bati witamom Isrerm. ⁶ Bingot wom mounmotm to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar hayuk dborioh hingrneft yafhoniato turoh dukeft hikmom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yakmorm yiro kspita nngrajohet muhr tohwom. Sent yakhato sene dbkaf hmbretamorm be tohwom. Kto kot tohniato rom namo nefthu pekfo yakrahmt. ⁷ Taun Sodomti Gomorate wom taunm nd hus kmifpno rhuyukm to inji tuha grha nngrajohmoum. Nhai warhurmoam. Metm, yindarim yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbonak myejbohnakmoum. Yindarim tum yindarim myakni hanymoum, metm rom tum metm myakni hanymoum. Nd kmiroh yimam nhai tu yimaroh nefm narumoam. Bro Nkifrar inji hti namburhato kfomotr kaht wuyohninehato nd kmimi tuhant yindars be kaht kur gufha thunimom. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm tndh kaht riyahm. Ndnettn niko duka hik marnyakfot.

⁸ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam, to nd yuhat hikwom. Hwe tweh hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm twenano hti hanitam, ndmn tfit yima yuhum thu yuhurwatmm fasoh nefm newum. Fasoh nefm nahato fut kanjo kasi hmbrittm. Yo yima mrokfom kfoyukm hanyjbornahato Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm be tu faso faso kfo rindho borindhewumm. ⁹ Tawo mounmotm nhai inji nakahm. Bingot bro tohak mounmot Maikerri Satanr Mosesrhu thatipthu yak yuhatpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmohat, Maikerr nhai sinyahato Satanr yiro wahtarmorr. Nhai. Maikerr be kfo memor, "Tu Brornko ni kfoyuk tngt kfo wokrahrn." ¹⁰ Nd yimam wom mrokfom mwan y mmota thombat tfit turoh mrokfom riyakhato koh wuna bowunefiwumt. Yima dukef duha be inji foh yaum kanjo kau htfaswom. Inji nayet yimam mibatirahm. ¹¹ Kenrhu hammo bohammoyeft romn fakmomt. Maruha yak yima yuhurpno rom niwa nefm, Balamr namo yuhatn hikwom. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft,

ndt Korar hanyjbornamo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornewum. Nd yuhat hikwom to be Korar yohnemo kanjo inji yohnirahm.

¹² Tuko Kristenko rpat nayak nhafohhato komunion kanjo yak hta mskewa yeshrt, nd giaman tisam nhai hti duka mekahm, "Turparoh yeyuk yeshrt htem. Nom nhai yihato yenyhoruhatnomm." Nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkahm. Rom be buha mruhaknihato ke fura bofuraknitm. Nikompno yi rhuhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. Nd yimam tu tisam arhum to romn Kristenm yak hta bohtar-fomm. To nhai, rroh hingrneft be tu fipa duhatet. Rroh mrokfom tohr kanjo nyungu furahato nhai hnut niakaht. Rroh nefm nnar tiham kanjo tfa hta furahato nhai yukha hirkahm. Nhai rom pthayuk mrokfom o nayuk nefm wom yima yuhum yakruhatko, be tu nhai mif. ¹³ Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai hti mmoruhatkomm. Be tafont htifafo hanyrahkomm. Rroh nefm nhai yimtnahato hamongkfot. Tekt wuhnu fnah hnu brukt hatoh thombat, inji tafont rroh nefm htirahkomm. Inji na hasiwamn kto mirahm nndo gunyrm wafuna sinyahato tfit yifungpampno mikur nohnita kanjo mikur nohnirahm. Bro Nkifrar be tu bro kspita nngrajohet tkitt bi fak htatahemorm. Be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁴ Adamrpnw wutohak toh hawihnamo nkifram bokm toh hawihnamom. Namba sefenyuk yimar tohmor, Inokr. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nndo nndo kfo kecutwa yimam, Inokr kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrar turhu 1,000 mounmot rihfurpnw yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Yawihnehato inji niwa yimam kot tohrahm. Kot tohhato Bro Nkifrar mong hihato fasoh fasoh mrokfom yahukam nd yiha yak gnggtatruhatrm afo yironarahm." ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai rom dukewa yuhat rhu hikkahm, nhai rhu kkof rhu kkof ptharuhatm. Rom turoh nndoh dukefr hikwom. Turoh yufam yura yura htahato yihom hetak mhetekwom. Yimaroh fsopot marufenm rom yitam mfrnneh bonhehhato mtarhoptakni yahukmm.

Kristenroh toh nmbuham

¹⁷ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisrhu aposerm kfo pthayuk mrokfom duka hanykfot. ¹⁸ Kfo memomko, "Jisasrhu nia yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako wom yimam niahato haninge yuktfarahmko. Haninge yuktfahato rom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikruhatm. Nhai. Rom turoh fasoh dukefr hikrahm." ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu sios yak nhtiwamt womm bi myakni hanitmm. Rroh dukefm be nd bbinysofthu dukefmm, wuskamm, tamohmn korhmm. Be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhukahtm.

²⁰ To niko, nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparpno htahato kfo bruttnakahtko nikmoh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham o tamoh tamoh nefm finjinanefm, rorhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtarahtn. ²¹ Waduka hanyswakomm Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm. Yiha yiha kukatoh hasiwurko. Nhai mong trohkahrko. Ror niwa dborioh nefroh dukefrparpno watoh hanyahtko nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr hti yuhuwafrahrko. Hti yuhuwafrhato yakruharko turpno brbo yak htarahrko. Yak htahato rorpno toh marnya hatohrahko. ²² Bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat tafi hti hik bohik marnyakahmt. Ahti hik marnyamt, to nhai inji mong trohrfotmt. Ndnettn fitoh yimam inji mmohato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot nhai hikkahmt, nd yimam hti yuhuwafrhato kfo hta nuhas bonuhas marnyakfot. ²³ Wom yimam nd giaman tisam mfrnhehakmotmm rroh nefm hikhato yiro bkra kaht kanjo tohwom. Niko womko wayuhuwafrkonn. Wayuhuwafrkahkonn wanrfa htiyakonn. Niko nrfa htiyakrahkonn, niko duka marnyakfot. Rom niwa nefm rim suhrahmko. Ndhtet nefm kangme, kkoret hmbreshayet. Rom niwa nefm mirahko brbo ai ahtinomm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhör nmbuhat

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai tuhaftaruhatrko. Rorhu tir wafitn rhurahko. Nhai tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhahmko. Rorhu dborioh kmirn hany htarahrko. Nd kmir nhai wom tamoh nefm htiruhahko. Be yindhör yima yuhurparpno tohrahko. ²⁵ Na kfiwanko nd Bro Nkifrarpar tohwar, nd Nkifrar nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneft htihato tfit fakmiyakmornom. Rorn nmoh nyingako mtohakyuk Kingr tohkfot. Ror tu bro bbuka nanyjareter. Rorn tamoh tamohm nyingako yak htakfot. Rorhu ruheft toheft bi riruhakmot, to be inji rhu hany swanhiwut. Kto to be inji rpahtet ruheft rhu hany swanhorahr. To be inji.

Revelesen Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Revelesen gonborngt wandfamohat, Kristenm hti-moumr Jisasr Kraistr turoh Bro Nungothetr kanjo. Inji htihato rorhu mrokfom hikmoatmm wom yimam inji mhti nam-burnihato faso faso kak bebmoumm. Ndnnetn Jonr nda Revelesen gonborngt Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfom htamorm. Memor, nda mrokfom htiruhamn nhai krhopam yak kasuhato Jisasr frtrohruhatmr.

Ndar gonborngt bok kfo nhombra mrokfom htamorm. Ka nd yiha tohmoa Kristenm nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham hifa fakmomm. Ndwomm Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duham nhai yakrmomm nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham. Nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham kfo memom Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nungotheter, to be rorhu tirtpno Bro Nkifrar mrhuniruharn yahr kmim yiho hathurahrn rpat Satanr-pno. Jisasr hingrna hanyhato rorhu hingrneft mhingrna tmbho thombat, Bro Nkifrar ttha hanyrahm yimam toh bmtahato Jisasr yafho duhatm. Bro Nkifrar Kristenm tfit nfri hefenri nfri bbinysoft htaruhatrm be rorpno toh nkifranihato nhai wom krhopam yakruhatm.

Jisas Kraistr 7-pela siosroh met yindarimpno htafmo mrokfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefroh mrokfot nhai bi tafont yak nriyaf-hato rhurmott yimam wanyrmomt. Nhai. Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato rorn tafont yak nriyafhato htamort. Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefm bi brbo brbo rhuhnetmn Bro Nkifrar memor, "Jisasr pno ayak nuhaskahtanr tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." To be Jisasr turhu mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotr tfit moun-motr na rorhu hingrna yima Jonan-pno nd mrokfot hnamort. Memor, "Rorn tfit Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." ² To na Jona, na bi tuka hti hik bohik bugamoyanm Bro Nkifrapno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr kfo srhyuk mrokfom. Tuka hti hikhato kfo srh nuhasmoyanm. ³ Yihar bi brboh brboh hnewatr kfo kanganko yimar ndar na wandfayuk profet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimampno kfo pthewurt, nd yimar yindhorrahr. Yo yimar nd kfo pthayuk profet mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwort, nd yimar yindhorrahr.

7-pela siosmpno Jonr dwandfamo gontwam

⁴ Na Jona, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko niko Esia profins yorhwa 7-pela siosm. Nd Bro Nkifrar ariha tohwar, yo bingot ritohngotak-mor, yo kto nieruhar, nd Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsko yima yuhum amirhumko. Yo 7-pela yafot-ham Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingthu nyin-gako toh hnkokn hmbrihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrniwam, rom rpat tohhato nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsko yima yuhum amirhumko.

⁵ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwa yima Jisas Kraistr, ror nhaf ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsko yima yuhum amirhumko. Kraistr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Rorn ndar bbinyssoft tohwa kingm mtohekworm.

Ror marbit htewurnom. Rorhu kkut kfomot, nom fasoh fasoh nefm ki-hmbremohat frfnahmonom. ⁶ Frfnahni-hato tfit yakmornom turhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno fak dbkaf-mornom, nom tur kanjo tohwa kmienom. Nom nd kmi-nomn king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft kakitohwonom. Pris hingr-neft yakitohhato Jisasrhu Yifemrhu hingrneft hingrnewunom. To be Jisasrn bro yufat htahato rorhu bbukefthu yinhitn tohhany tohhany toh nkifrani-rahnom. To be inji.

⁷ Nyingam yurakko yukatoh haso-kfot. Bi tor bi kawihna yibonwor. Gribpamn hawihneruhatmr nyingaro nyingaro htiyakrahmr. Nd kfraye was hanyukm rpat htiyakrahmr. Ndar bbinyssoftu yimam ror htiyakruhamn tfit rorpno nafmo nefm tfit dukakhato nur tau hifa bohifarahm. To be inji.

⁸ Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Na kfomoya nda niko htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Na ariha tohwa, yo bingot ritohngotakmoya, yo kto nieruha.”

Jonr Kraistr htimo yuhat

⁹ Na Jona, nani nikom nom rpat Jisasr hikwonom. Nd yuhatn nom najohfiyenom. Niko Jisasr hikhatto yekwa krhopam na to niko yekwa kanjo inji kekwa. Nd Jisasrhu kingdomkfot na rpat tohnuhiwoyann, krhopam niewam nom rpat rpat toh bmtahato krhopam kekwonomm. Bro Nkifrar-pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr yak nuhasyuk nefm kfo pthamota fakmoma. Yakhato ailan Patmos htamoma.*

¹⁰ Kristenm rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisasr lotuta yiha Sandekfotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-mota. Tfit mongko wom tngt wany-moyant mfro fumrr kanjo

* **1.9** (1.9) Ailan Patmos yimam kalabus htamoa ailaner. Roman gafmanr hti hhrekmoa nefm yimam mnamoum, to be yakmoamm nd ailanrn kalabus htamoumm.

kfo ptha rra memot, ¹¹ “Ni tamoh tamohm htitn, buktn wahta bugatwanm. Buktn wahta bugakahnm tfit nd bukt wahtafkahtnt aiswat 7-pela taunm yorhwa siosmpno. Nd 7-pela siosm yorhwa taunroh yufam: Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiati ee Laodisiati.”

¹² Na rhu kekutni memoya ahtiyar nd na kfoyuk yimar, htimoya 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. ¹³ Nd lamm tohmo tkitmpno yimar brbo tohmo. Nd yimar htimoyar yima mifr kanjo. Yuke hmbreshar hmbremor. Nd hmbreshar yahot yaumpno mitohmo. Yo mond nmbuhat kasiyukt, ndt gor mtine waset hmbresham dbkafmomr. ¹⁴ Tmars memom nndo tnimb wur mfhayet. Wafnhumohat memom nndo gajomt fnhutt. Nyingam memom nndo kah banem. ¹⁵ Wuram wafnhumohat memom nndo brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwomr. Tngt memom nndo bhur mir ntatiwur. ¹⁶ Tirmif tirkorn fakitohmorm 7-pela gunym. Yo mano mano hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat yarim fnahmot. Nyingatikt memom nndo marrn masat funa rrewor.

¹⁷ Na inji htihato tuha nd yimarhu wurampno be गया suhmoya. Tfit tirmif tire yimayann tirt hta hanyhato kfo ptha hany memor, “Mirahn aduka yakrmeya. Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamohm dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamohm tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. ¹⁸ Nanhu toheft to be asoya tohwa. Bi nohmoyann, to be asoya be inji toh nkifraniruha. Asoya nann noh yifhatikthu kit kakitohwant yo nann Maringourhu yiyuk kit kaki-tohwant. ¹⁹ Ndnetn ni tamoh tamohm htitn buktn wahtatwanm. Nd tamoh tamohm ariha rhurahm tfit kto tfit mfrfnahrahm. ²⁰ Htitnm nda 7-pela gunymi 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. Nd 7-pela gunym ndm 7-pela siosroh mounmotem, yo nd 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm nd 7-pela siosem.”

2

Taun Efesusko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit nd mrokfo kfo pthamo yima Jisasr kfo memora, “Wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm.* Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na 7-pela gunym tirmif tire yakitohhato 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamroh buha kau nanyor hakuta. Nann nda mrokfot kfiwann. ² Na htitant niko Kristenko toh hikwa toheft, yo niko hingrna hikwa hingrnafat. Yo htitanko tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai

* **2.1** (2.1) Nd mrokfot kfo yamuka, “Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr”, ndt nhai tu mounmot mifrn nd mrokfot kformot. Nhai. Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu yimam namoa nefmn nd mrokfot kformot.

hti yindhorkahkomm. Nd yimam kfo memomko aposerem. Ndt kfo furakfoyet. Ndm nhai tu aposer mifm rhukahm. Nd rroh kfo nneh nmbuhat bi tukomn hti hikmokomt rom pthayuk mrokfomn. Nd tkittn mhtiyakhato kfo memoko arm kfo fura nhehetem. ³ Yimam htitwomko na yakitohwatko krhopam kahukwomko. To niko nhai nd krhopam mhtiyakhato myafhonikahkma. Nhai. Toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma.

⁴ Tmift tot wom nmbuhat na nikom-pno yorhwat. Niko nfri yuktt na rihikakmohat na be tu marbit hta-mokma, tfit arihat nhai inji htikaha. ⁵ Afo dborioh dborioh nmbuham nahnamouko, tfit nd nefm bi mfafhoni-ro-komm. Ndnetn nd bingot nahnamao dborioh nefm mdukakhato tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit bingot nahnamao nefm tfit hikkfot. Be nhai nd nefm nakahkomm, to be nie-ruhoyann nd lamt yak hutfakruhanko. ⁶ Tmift tot wom dborioh nmbuhat newuko. Nikolasrom nayuk nefm hti hhrekwokomm. Na to inji buga na hti hhrekwanm.

⁷ Yimbhingangeteko, wany hik marnyakfot nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthewam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mswirt† tohwa mishu yukham yerahr. Nd mishu yukham yimam yak yanyeft toh nkifrewum.”

Taun Smernako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁸ Tfit Jisahr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Smernako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Bingot na bi nohmoyann tfit sinyamo-yann tohwa. ⁹ Bi htitanm niko yekwa krhopam, yo htitanko ndar bbiny-softhu toh nmbuhatn faso rhu bebwoko. Yafotharoh rhu nmbuhat nhai inji rhu bebkahko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korchko. Na wanukwa, wom Judam faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. Nd yimam nhai tu Juda mifmn inji kfokahmko, nndo Satan-rhumn inji kfiwumko. ¹⁰ Niko yakyuk krhopam bi tom bi rhuhnewum. To mirahko ariyakrmiyaknomm. Wawanyko, Tmb Nyingetrn yimam hatoniruharn yakruhamko kalabus 10-pela marm htahato htirahm finji naruhako. Kalabus htahato bi nohyuk tkitt tohwoko, mirahko ariwohsisaknom, Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh kihhato tohrahko Bro Nkifrar kforahr, toh hatohrahko.

† 2.7 (2.7) paradais

¹¹ Yimbhingangeteko, nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafo-that kfo pthiwam wany hik marnya-kfot. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nhai mif nohruhatr tu wuroh noheft nia thombat.”‡

Taun Pergamumko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹² Tfit Jisadr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Pergamumko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wah-tatwanm: Na mano mano hanku namburet yuke bainat hatohwa. ¹³ Nd niko tohwa kmit na tawisafwant. Satanrhu rhuyuk sia kingt tot nd kmitn tuhtikmort. To tfit htita niko nhai yafhokahkomt nanhu yufat. Nanhu yufat yakitohhato nanhu mrokfom hikwokomm. Yo bingot wom yimar nanhu mrokfot hikhato nanhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfasmoa yima Antipasar ndha tohato wasmohat, niko nhai wohsishato nanhu mrokfot yafhormokomt.

¹⁴ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh sios tom wom yimam Balamrhu nefm hikwom. Balamr to bingot inji namor: yimorn Moabroh king Balakr kfo nuhas bonuhas-morr Isrerroh frnhehakhato suhneft. Ndnetrn Balakr wom Isrerm kfo tkrur nhehmoترم Moabroh nkifra tahi rmonm htamo yeshrim fak famom yo met yindarim turoh neft namom. ¹⁵ To be ndnettn wom yimam nikompno tohyukm Nikolasroh mrokfo yuham hikwom. ¹⁶ Ndnnettn nd Nikolasr kfoyuk mrokfom niko yafhohato mong trohkfot. Nhai yafhokahkomm be nhai kuknarhota niahato niko nd Nikolasrhu mrokfom yakitohet yimakompno nia nnaneft. Nd nanhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainat afo htirahtko.

¹⁷ Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, to be nd yimar kafrohet manapam yakhato hiruhanr. § Nd manapam yak hiruhanr yo fnhuyet tahi gepahat hiruhanr. Nd tahi gephatn nfri yufat wandfahi-ruhanr. Nd htaruha yufat nhai wom yimar tawisafruhatrt. Nhai. Nd tu tahi gephat yakitohyuk yimarpar tawi-safrahrt.”

Taun Taiatairako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁸ Tfit Jisadr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Taiatairako rhuyuk

‡ **2.11** (2.11) Nd wuroh noheftu kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot korhwot: Rev 20.14-15;

21.8 § **2.17** (2.17) Nd manapam Isrerm tkit furat yaumohat Bro Nkifrar nd manapam hemotrm famom. Manaparoh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 16 yo Song 78.24.

sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona, nanhu nyingam kangme kah banem, yo wuram kangme brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwom. Nann nd mrokfom kfefiwant. ¹⁹ Na bi hti hik bohikwanm niko niwa nefm. Htitwanko wom met yindarim be marbit htewukomm, yo tamoh tamoh nefm wom met yindarim niwam niko tir kahukkomm. Yo tamoh krhopam niko yakneft toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma. Na tawisafwanm niko bingot namoa nefm, tu dborioh nefm namokomm tfit ariham nikmoh nefm tu hifa mfrfnah marnyewum.

²⁰ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Na nhai wofnkaha niko yakitohwa met Jesebert.* Rot kfo kangt, 'Na profeta.' Ndt kfo furakfot kfiwut. To frohm kfiwa mrokfom yimam wanyhato nkifra tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom yewamm, yo met yindarim rine wunitam? To nd mett. ²¹ Kanga nd rothu nefm ayafhotm, ndnetann afo tombn marsisewant. To nhai. Nhai mekaht ayafhoyant rothu rine wune neft. ²² Nd nmbuhatpno to be nd mett bro dbohneft hirhotant nd dbohneftpno hwe kkor hasoraht yo nd rotpno ijoh yitam nhai yafhorfomm rotpno niwa nefm, rom nhaf dbohnefm hir-hotanm afo yironarahm. ²³ Nanrpa-yann yimaroh yiro yima yuhum yo yima yuhum dukewa dukefm htitanm. Rothu yonm hifa wus rmonrhota, ndt siosroh yima bugam htiruhamn duka mirahm, 'Dajohmn, ndr yiro rhu kafrohwa fasoh nefm htitwarmn kak gngngtatworm yimanom niwa nef bebm.'

²⁴ To niko wom womko Taiatairat tohyukko nhai rot kfo srh nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrmoko, yo nhai yakr-mokomt rom kfo yamuka, 'Satanrhu kfo kafroh mrokfom.' Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom krhopam thu hutar-hotanko. ²⁵ Tmift kfiwanko, nd niko yakitohwa mrokfom ndm afo yakitoh kih hasokahkomm afo na nieruha.

²⁶ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, yo be nanhu dukefrn tohhany tohhany wuruh yihar nier, nd yimar tuhan yindariroh toh yukatohyuk bro yufat hiruhanr. ²⁷ To nd yimar yufat yakni-hato yufet yimar toh thombat na tukanhu Yifemr yufat hehato toh yukatohwa kanjo inji nd yimar toh yukatohrahrr. Nd yimar ain nmbuhat yakitohhato roh tambonm frdbtohewa kanjohot yimar toh yukatohrahrr. Nhai yimam niahato yak bisskfot.

* **2.20** (2.20) Nd met Jesebert bingot Isrerko kwin tohmot. Nd mett be tu fasoh met beb mift tohmot. Rothu tndht htikfot 1 King 18.4 yo 19.1-2 yo 21.1-26; yo 2 King 9.22 yo 9.30-37. Nd Nikolasrhu hingrneft hikmoa yimaroh wom mett, ka Jesebert namoa nefm hikmoatn Taiatairakorhof wom Kristenm yakmoatm rothu nefm kak nuhasmoutm, nd Jeseberthu nefm hikmoatt ndnetn Jonr nd Jeseber yufat hmbremort.

28 Yo nda dbha ksfut mfnahwa kanjohot gunyr hiruhanr.
 29 Yimbhindange-teko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

3

Taun Sardisko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Sardisko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothami 7-pela gunym kakitohwa. Nikmoh mrokfomn na htefiwa. Na bi htihnewanm niko nahniwa nefm. Kfo kangm, ‘Nd sioskfot Jisasr hik marnyewut.’ To nhai, bi minohni hanitwot. ² Ndnettn rhu mmo haso duha. Tuko warhukah-komn wahtiko niko na hikwa nmbuhat. Na hik hanyhato fitoha nd na hik dukefr bi minohni hanitr to be mirahko tfit finji anyom. To be nd tkittn miyakitoh kasinyakfot yudbat. To tfit mirahko wompam anyom, to be nd nanhu hik dukefr minoh buganirahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htita nanhu Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrm niko niwa nefm. Ndnettn nd mrokfom kfiwanko. ³ Nd gutnius niko bingot wanyhato yakmot, tfit dukak hanykfot. Nd gutnius mrokfom hik marnyahato fasoh fasoh nefm yafhokfot. Na Jisasa hik you boyourahkoma, be yudbat hti fohtasakrahkma rikoh yima htiyekwa kanjo.

⁴ To tmift tom nikmoh wom yimam Sardis tohwom. Nd yimam tafi rroh hmbresham kift yaknarmomm. Nd yimaroh nefm awi dboriohem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam ganyom hmbresham hmbrehato nanpno rpat wiyauyaurah-nom.

⁵ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar ndhtet ganyom hmbresham wondhrahr, yo rorhu yufat nhai yak thurhotant toh nkifranियuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt. Nhai. Rorhu yufat nanhu Yifemri rorhu mounmotm-pno yutahato kfo miruhanm nd yimar nanpno tohwor. ⁶ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁷ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrar tohwa kanjo inji tohwa, na

nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitohkaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nann king Defitrhu kit kakitoh-want, nann bi tfanyant nhai tfit wom yimar frkihkfot. Yo nann bi frkihant nhai tfit wom yimar tfanykfot. Nann ndar mrokfom kfeiwanko. ⁸ Na bi tawisafwanm niko niwa nefm. Tawisaf-wanko bi wuruh bbukefenrpar rhu-motrko nanhu mrokfom hikmokomm nhai nanhu yufat yafhormokomt. Nikmoh yauyuk yihotar bi tukann fak wuthahemoyanko. Nhai wom tamohm hta rafokahmr. ⁹ Niko bi tawisafeteko Satanrpn tohet yimaroh tngm, rom niahato kfo mirahm nom Judayenom. Ndm be yuwi frnheh mrokfoym, nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu kmi Juda mifm rhukahm. To tfit afo wahtitwako. Na kforuha nd yimam tfit nikompno niahato nikmoh wurampno bangu myuknarahm. Tum tfit inji naruhamn tfit dukefr niahato duka mirahm, 'Arm ka Jisasrhu marbit korhm.' ¹⁰ Niko nanhu mrokfom yak hikhato toh bmta bugamokomm niayuk krho nmbuham. Ndnettn nanhu tirmn rhurahko. Nanhu tirmn rhuruhakomm tfit ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh mfrnhombrayuk krhopam mekahtm aniekahnomn amfrnhombranomm, toh raforuhanko. ¹¹ Bi brbohwa nikompno nianeft. Nd niko na Jisasa hikwa hik dukefr yakitoh kihkfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn nd dukefr yak thurahmr, nhai nd winyuk praiskfot yakruhatko.

¹² Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, be nd yimar nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu thu habokknayuk rahur tohruharn nhai tfit frfnahruhatr. Be inji toh hatohruharn nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htaruhanr yo kmi Jerusalemrhu yufat htaruhanr, nd nfri bro taunr Bro Nkifrar wahta-ruhar, yo nanhu nfri yufat ndt nhaf htaruhanr. ¹³ Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno ziyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwanm."

Taun Laodisiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁴ Tfit nd yima Kraiser wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Laodisiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yo kfo tahi mrokfom na kfo yakiohato wuyekwanm. Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwanm. Na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitoh-kaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nanhu tngtpno Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamoh htingrna htamort. Nann ndar mrokfot htefiwant nikompno. ¹⁵ Htitant niko yorhwa rhu nmbuhat. Nhai gonngtani hanykahko yo nhai kkahkahko. Amigonngtaniko, ee btn kkah rifhur herfiyanko. Be akkahko, nhai mrokfom. Nhai

wom dukefm htarfotanko. ¹⁶ To nhai, tor be kkahefenr-par korhrko. Nhai be mfro kkahkahko yo nhai be mfro gonngtakahko. Be inji buha yorhwatko hhrekhato kanga ayak tuhanko. ¹⁷ Niko kfo mihakutko, ‘Nom bok maruti wussn yura korhnom. Nhai rhu bebkahnom.’ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot kfo furakfoyet. Niko tu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat korhko. Ndh tet ruheft niko yorhwat yimam be tu bro yuhuwafeft htakfot. Niko tu faso yorhwakomn nyingam kunyjhato brioh hmbresha duha sfnoh bmbom-brohko korhko. To ndhtet rhu beb nmbuhat tuko yorhwat nhai mhtiyak-kahkomt.* ¹⁸ Ndnetann kanga akfoyan. Nanhu gorkfot bi kahe kahe kandhi hnuhato bi nd binef wingrt bdr t gorkfotpno rhuyukt kur hnuhato fak dbofta wusmomn bi gorkforpayet. Ndt n kanga wawiknakahkomn be yura marutn rhurahko. Yo kanga ganyom hmbresham wawiknakahkomn ndm wahmbreko. Nd ganyom hmbresham yak hmbrehato be nhai yimam hti nyumuktaruhatmko sfno hmbresha duhatko rhuneft. Yo nyingaroh yak wuthayuk shrm wiknahato nyingam htakahtkomn nyingam wutharahmko. ¹⁹ Na hti wofnwa yimam kfonitayanmn mrokfom kahukanm. Ndnetn yima yuhum sinyahato niko niwa fasoh nefm mong trohato yafhokfot.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Na toya kuny yifhatikko tohhato krohna hasiwa. Yimar wanyhato yak tfanyakrahra na nd yimarhu kunys fknenihato nuwa yemskanhoruhanr, yo ror nuwa yems-kanhorahra. ²¹ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar yakrhoyanr na rhuyuk sia kingkfot rhunhorahra, na ufasoh nefroh bbukeft yahot nohnihato nanhu Yifemrhu sia kingkfot rhunuhiwa kanjo. ²² Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno ziyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.

Sifsif Yonr hefenrhu skrorkfot yak nyusakmotrt nd fasoh fasoh shrm mfnahato nda bbinysofthu met yindarim thu kasi hmbremomm.”

(Sapta 4–11)

4

Bro Nkifrar yura hefenrn lotu hanyomomr

* **3.17** (3.17) Tu Laodisiaroh htiyeft hti memoum, “Nom tunom tamohm wom dukaruhanom nom yura maruti wussn be yura korhnom.” Ndt yimaroh htiyeft inji htimoum. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyeft faso htimourm. Yimam faso mif rhumoum. Revelesen 2.9 htikfot wom mrokfom.

¹ Nd nanhu mongko mtohhato pthamo yimar kfoyuk mrokfom wanyini hanyhato tfit yura hefenr hti hanymoyanr hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanyett hti hanymoyant. Nd na barkof ptha hanyimo yimar tfit yura hefenko mtoh hanyhato fumret yimam fumrwa kanjo inji wany hanymoyanr. Kfo hany memora, "Asha yuwa muhn. Yuwa muhkahtn yak nuhas bonuhas bugaruhann kto rhuruha nefm." ² Be inji htini hanyhato yudbat tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-motta nyingam frkrekuthato hefenr hti hanymoyanr. Nyingam frkekutni-hato hefenr htimohat htimoyant kingm yorhwa gajis. Nd gajis htimoya tor wom Yimar korhrt nd gajis.* ³ Nd Yimar gunyinyimik fnhutwor kangme tahi jaspathu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor yo tahi konirianthu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor. Nd ror yorhwa gajis kkujift frhtfasmott. Nd kkujift htimoyant kangme tahi emerartn fnhutwot. ⁴ Nd kingm yorhwa gajis 24 gajim hta htfasmomt, nd gajim 24 bro nungothetm korhmm. Nd gajim yorhwa nungoethetm ganyom hmbresharpam wondh hmbrihato korh hasiwum, yo kingm hmbrita gor kraunkfot mfham hatohwomm. ⁵ Nd gajis yorhwa tkittn wuhtiyakmoanm toh fnhum wuyohninehato famboh-ritnamoum. Tohr wuyohninamoahat nyungefm thuwok fnahmoum. Yo nd gajis yukatohwako 7-pela kshm funa hasiwum. Nd 7-pela kshm ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothayem. ⁶ Yo nd sia kingt yukatohwako kangme tek baritn glase hingrnetmt, aiskfot kanjo fnhutwot.

Yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom. Nd shrm nyingatikko wom nyingam tohwom yo mongko wom nyingam tohwom. ⁷ Nd husfihus shrm barkofr laion mfheter. Womr bulmakau yiram mfheter. Yo womrne yima nyingati-keter. Wurohr dobi mfheter. Kangme dobirn yafuna hanyhato mfhat thu yuwof hanitrt. ⁸ Nd husfihus shrm birnet bugayetem. Rpa rpa shrm 6-pela birna bugayetem. Yo nyisofm nyingam rhu htfas bugewumm. Yiro birna yuhamio nyinget bugayetem. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrar windoh tukna hasiwum. Windoh hanyhato kfo hany kangm,

"Tu Yura Myorhekwa Bro Nungothete,
Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifra mife,

* **4.2** (4.2) Nd gajis rhumo yimar Jonr dhtimor, ndr htimor Bro Nkifrar. To ndashart nhai be yufat yuta marimor Bro Nkifrar korhrt nd gajis. Nhai. Kto sapta 7 ves 10 kfotn htirahn mrokfot kfo miraht, "Bro Nkifrar kingm yorhwa gajisn korh hasiwur." Ndha mrokfot kfo ntremomt. To Jonr Bro Nkifrar htimohat nhai kfo marimor rorhu ruheft yima mifm kanjo korhr. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramor ror hatohmo funeft yo ror hatohmo wonk wonk nmboret nmboret fnhuyeft. Ndrpam kfomor.

ni bingot ritohngotakmo arihato tohwo yo kto nierahn.”

⁹ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm rom yindhorwomr nd Yimar turhu sia kingt rhuhato be inji toh nkifranitar. Yo rorhu yufat yuta hagrhahato kfo yindhorwomr. Nd neft nd tohwa husfihus shrm be inji nahasiwum. ¹⁰ Tfit nd 24 nungothetm rom nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu nyingatikko bangum myuknahato lotu hasiwumr. Nd Yimar be inji toh nkifranirahr. Nd rroh mfham hatohyuk gor kraunkfot yak tu-takhato nd Yimar yorhwa sia kingtpno watuhato kfo yindhor brutt-newumr. ¹¹ Kfo kangm,

“Nmoh Bro Nkifraye ninrpa tu yura myorhekwo.

Ninn nda nom htita tamoh tamoh htingrna hta buga-motnm korhm.

Ndnetn yimam be ninrpann kfo yindhorkfot

yo yufat yuta hagrhahato ninrpanhu yinhitn rhukfot.”

5

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yorhwa skrorkfot Jonr htimort bi yakrirhato psifkort bi silimett

¹ Tfit htimoya nd sia kingt rhumo Yimarhu tirmiftn fak-itohmort skrorkfot.* Nd skrorkfot mano mano mrokfom wandfamomm. Wandfa-momn tfit yakrirhato 7-pela nmbuharoh psifkorm silimmomm.† ² Nd skor-kfot inji htini hanymoyann tfit htimoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr nnhuhato kfo ptha ttiwon memor, “Tone fitoh yima tungunar nieruharn nd silkfom yakta hanyruhatrm nd skrorkfot rhuyuk mrokfom htiruham?” ³ Na nd mounmotrhu mrokfot inji wanyhato duka memoya nhai wom hefenr tohyuk frohrn o bbinysotf tohyuk frohrn o yiro Maringour tohyuk frohrn nd skrorkfot yak nyusakuhato yiro mrokfom htikfot. ⁴ Hti hambriwa nd skrorkfothu yak nyusakuyuk yimar. Dukafotihato bro nureft fakmota. ⁵ Tfit nd sia kingt rhu htfasmo nungothetroh womr kfo memora, “Anurwahn! Wawany! Tor Juda tangiroh Laionr, tu King Defit frikef yuhathu tu tannefenr, ror tohmo yahrt nhai finjinarmor. Yahr nungothat bi fakmort. Rorn nd 7-pela silkfom yak thu hanyrahm.”

Jonr Sifsif Yonr htimoyuhat

* **5.1** (5.1) Nd skrorkfot bi nkifram yakitohmoa buket. Ndar yiham buk mifm kak-itohwonom bingot nkifram skrorm mrokfom rhumoatm nd skrorm yak nyusaku fnahhato mrokfom hti fnahmomm. † **5.1** (5.1) Nd skrorkfothu 7-pela nmbuharoh psifm yak natt tkitmn kenderm kandhi hnuhato tarioh trkuyaf hanymoa tkitmn piksakfot bi hingrna hta nhombretm yakmoamn tatanyjaf hanymomm. Nd tatanyjaf hanyuk tkitm nhai wom yima furam nd kandhi hnuhato tatanyjaf hanyet tkitm yak ppokfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nd tu piksa tikatpar yak ppokfot.

⁶ Nd nungothetr inji wanyini hany-hato tfit Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr brbo sia kingtpno mtohmor. Htimoya nd sia kingt husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom, tfit romponio 24 nungothetm toh htfasmomm. Nd Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr yimaroh was fnhum hatohwor. Rorhu mfhat htimoyanr 7-pela komm toh-womr yo 7-pela nyingam korhmr. Nd nyingam Bro Nkifrar kfo hta bohtayuk yafothayem. Nd yafothamn ndar yuht bbinysoft kukatohwomt. ⁷ Tfit hti-moyanr nd Sifsif Yonr nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu tirmifko yakitohmo skrorkfot rim fakmort. ⁸ Tfit htiyafo hanymoya nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrmi 24 nungothetm nd Sifsif Yonrhu nyingatikko bangu myukna hanymom. Nungothetm rpa rpa fakitoh nhombra bugamom musik wumtyuk gita kanjohot shrm yo dborioh mthet shrm kur mtha hanyet dis gorkfot. Nd dborioh mthet shrm, ndm Kristenm Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnewa nmbuhat fak nuhasmom. ⁹ Yo wany-moyanm wom nfri windohr fakmom. Nd windohr inji kfo hanymomr:

“Ni bi wasmotmn nohmo.

Nd ninhu kku futn bi fak nhafoh-motm

wonk wonk kmim, wonk wonk yarmumat kfet kmi kmim,

wonk wonk thetm, wonk wonk ruheft ruhetm.

Be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhm.

Ndnettn nd skror htayuk silkfom yak thurfonm.

¹⁰ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fak htamotnm

be bi nmoh Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft bi tohwom.

Be kingm tohrhamn

bbinysoftu met yindarim romn yakitohrahmm.”

Sifsif Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhamo yuhat

¹¹ Ndt inji htini hanyhato tfit memoya ayukatohafoya, wanymoya mounmot rifhur yura wutohhato wanakumom. Nhai kuken mounmot rifhur htirmoya, be tu tausen tausen milion milion mounmotm htimoya. Nd mounmotm ni-amomn toh dbu hmbremomm nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimar yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm yo 24 nungothetm.

¹² Nd mounmotroh tng rihar mfro wanakuyafo memom,

“Nd Sifsif Yonr yimam bi was-ngotmor, tu yufeter,

rorn tu bro bbukefeter yo dborioh dukefeter,

rorn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kakitohwort,

yo rorrparn yimam kfo yuta hagrhahato

yimam kfo yindhorkfot.”

¹³ Nd mounmotroh tngm wanyini hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hefenri bbinysoft hingrna htamo yimam nd foh nungat nd tamoh tamoh wany-moyanm kfo yindhor memom,

“Nd Yimar sia kingt yorhwari Sifsif Yonr
 rof kfo yindhör tngm rpat ayak bugafm,
 yuta nawohyuk tngm kfo yindhör nmbuham,
 bbukefm rofrpafn yiha yiha arhu nkifränitwam.”

¹⁴ Nd 4-pela shrm kfo fakio memom, “To be inji.” Be nd nungothem bangu tabokmehato lotumom.

6

Sifsif Yonr silkfom yak thumo yuhat

¹ Tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr yakitohmo skrorkfothu barkof silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr wanymoyanr tngt tohr kanjo. Kfo hany memor, “Aniar!” ² Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom ganyom hosr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar tembt fakitohmor. Yahr kmim yiho hathu hnamotrm yahr nungothat hemomr. Nd yahr nungothatpno yahr kmim yak bisrrahrm.

³ Ndt inji htini hany tfit htimoya Sifsif Yonr husyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr tfit kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” ⁴ Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom kuupa kanjo fn-huyet hosr mfnah hanymor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar ndar bbinysofthu hnayuk yahrt hnehato yimam naye mhriruha bro bbukeft hemomr. Yo nd hingrñefthu hingrnayuk bainat kint bi rpat hemomr.

⁵ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr tfit husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nhaf tfit wanymoya nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr nhaf sinyahato kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya krta hosr. Nhaf nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar skerkfot tirt fakitohmor. ⁶ Nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tohmo tkittpno yima tngt kanjo wany hanymoyanr kfo hanymorr nd hosr rhuyuk yimar. Kfo hany memorr, “Ninhu hingrñeft wai wahingrnakahtnt yatinoh wormr tohrah. Nd wormrhu toh yihar yimam witpam 40 kinakfet wan kilo wit sospenenrpar skerimhekfot. Yo baripam 40 kinakfet husfirpa bari sospenenm skerimhekfot. Ndrpam wahi hanyswanm. Yo olif suhmi wain shurpam mirahn ayak batiyanm.”

⁷ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr husfihusyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit wanymoyanr nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr kfo memor, “Aniar!” ⁸ Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha, htimoya wom hosr. Nd hosr gondhata bugamor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimarhu yufat Nohyukr. Tfit rorhu mongko tohmo wom hosr. Nd mongko tohmo hosr rhumo yimarhu yufat Maringour. Tuhan yindariroh yak batiyuk

kfo yakio mrokfot rofpno htamomt. Rofn nd kfo yakio mrokfot fakmof wonk wonk yuhamn rof yihato yimam yak bati witakfot. Rof yahrtn bainate bainate tmbho witakfot o yatinoh wormr tohhato yimam yeshri duha noh witakfot o dbohna wormr tohhato yimam ridbohnakhany, ridbohnakhany, noh witakfot o bbinysoft wutoni atonita namburet namburet foh nungamn yimam ye jborfa witakfot.*

⁹ Tfit Sifsif Yonr 5-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymor tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato yo mrokfot kfo ptha htfashato dwas hanymo yimaroh yafotham. Htimoyanm nd yafotham Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthayuk altat tohmo tkittn rhu htfasmom. ¹⁰ Nd noheh yimaroh yafotham wany hanymoyanm mfro mfro kfo naku nur hany memoum, “Bro Nkifraye, ni king tohwann nd tamoh tamoh kakitohwont. Ni nhai wom kfo nhehefenr rhukahrn. Ni tu dborioh nefrpam yak hikhato nhai yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm hti marsisakahnm. Nome bi gari hatoh-wonom. Fitoh yiha ni kot yakitohhato nd nom was furamo yimam tawo tofiyehm yakruhanm?” ¹¹ Inji kфомotm tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yafotham ganyom hmbresham hmbre buga hanymomm. Hmbrenimommn kfo memomm, “Niko bi akfo dimandi-wahko. Niko afo be inji warhu wita hanyko afo. Niko hingrnamo kanjohtet hingrnewa yimam tafi was bugahato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk thomnafat yakrrott. Was hany, was hanyruhamm bi Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk thomnafat bi fekt, ee tawo tu Bro Nkifrar tofiyehm wasrahm.” ¹² Yo tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr 6-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymotr memoya ahtiyafoya htimoyant bbinysoft bro nunes tonemot. Marr htimoyanr krta hmbremor yimam bbtangurhato hmbrita krta hmbreshat kanjo. Yamt rot kkupata hmbre bugamot. ¹³ Guny mounr ror yohrof bugamorn bbinysoftn minajbuh bugamor fik suham wifort frashato minajbuhwa kanjo. ¹⁴ Yo mount htimoyant memome yitwatn fak rirefim. Nd kminysofm yo kmi yubm htimoyanm nhai tum tohyuk tkitmn tohrmom. Tum tohyuk tkitm thu trohhato nndo wom tkitmn tfit toh hany bugamom. ¹⁵ Yo nd bbiny-softhu kingm, yufet yimam, soldiaroh keptenm, maru kunyet yimam, nanyjaret nanyjaret yimam, slefm yo toh furayuk yimam, nd nd yima boyimat nhai watoh hasormom. Nndo yakrme tubatunimomn yiro kminy-sofmn yo kminysofroh tahi bakunymn yi kafrohmom. ¹⁶ Ndko kafrohhato kminysofm yo tahim kfo

* **6.8** (6.8) Nd rof yak bati witamo tuhan yindarim nhai be bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugam yak bati witarmofm. Nhai. Be 1/4 nd bbinysof rhyuk tuhan yindarirpam fak bati witamofm.

naku memoumm, “Ndar kminysofko, ndar tahiko, wathu kasikmnom. Wathu kasikahtkmmom nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nhai htiruhatrnom yo Sifsif Yonrhu namburpam nhai yakruhatm-nom. ¹⁷Nd nom rofhu mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefm nahnamohat to bi tof bi nambur fnahwof. Ndnettn nhai wom fitoh yimar o mett tohhato rofhu namburpam frtfakruhatmf.”

7

Isrerroh 144,000 met yindars Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamomm

¹ Ndm inji htini hanymoyanmn tfit hti hanymoyanm husfihus mounmotm. Ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh nhombramomm. Manoh manoh krayefm tohhato mano mano niayuk wiforefm fak tkafmomm. Nhai wifort wiforhato bbinysoft wifort yakrmott o marombt o mim wifort yakrmotm. Nd hingrnefetmn manoh manoh krayefm tohmomm. ² Yo tfit hti hanymoyanr wom mounmotr manoh marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato yi hany-mor. Nd mounmotr htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot fak-itohakmor. Nd mounmotr mtohhato mfro kfo nnhu hany-morm ndwom husfihus mounmotm. Nd mounmotm bi ndar bbinysofti marombthu yak batiyukm Bro Nkifrar kfo htamom. ³ Nd mounmotr kfo memorm, “Bi mirahko bi ndar bbinysofti marombt yo misuhm bi ayak batinomm. Afo nom yiruhanomn Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindariroh nyimbikm Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htarahnomm. Bi makkfot htaninome ee btn wayak batitwakomm nd tamoh tamoh.” ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamo met yindariroh tho-mnafat, 144,000 met yindariroh nyimbikm makkfot htamomm. To nd met yindarim, Isrerroh 12-pela frikefthu 144,000 met yindarim makkfot htamomm. ⁵ Rpa rpa frikeft 12,000 12,000 met yindarim makkfot hta hanymomm:

Juda frikeft 12,000,

Ruben frikeft 12,000,

Gat frikeft 12,000,

⁶ Aser frikeft 12,000,

Naftali frikeft 12,000,

Manase frikeft 12,000,

⁷ Simeon frikeft 12,000,

Lifai frikeft 12,000,

Isakar frikeft 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun frikeft 12,000,

Josef frikeft 12,000 ee

Benjamin frikeft 12,000.

Tu bro yima rifhur Bro Nkifrar lotu hanymo yuhat

⁹ Tfit hti hanymoya wom yonmari yima rifhur. Nndo ndar kibr shu furam, nhai yimam thomnakfot. Nd yimam hti hanymoyanm nndoh nndoh mrokfot kfetm, nndoh nndoh thetm, nndoh nndoh kmirohmi hanymom. Nd yimam mtoh hanymom sia kingti Sifsif Yonrhu nyingakorn. Yo nd yimam bi ganyom hmbresham wondh hmbrehato yomkpo kanjo ruhet pamkfothu twam fakitoh buganom. ¹⁰ Nd yimam mfro mfro wanakuyak memom, “Sia kingt rhuyuk nmoh Bro Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr, rofn nrfa htiyakmofnom.”

¹¹ Nd sia kingt toh htfasmo moun-motm yo 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tuha suhhato nyinatikm bbinysokfo yohnehato kfo hany memom,

¹² “Nom tunmoh Bro Nkifrar pno tu bro yindhoreft yorhwatn rorhu yufat kuta yindhor boyindhorwonomt.

Ror tu dborioh dukefetrn rorn kfo yindhor boyindhorhato rorhu yufat yura yura htakfot.

Tu bro bbukefeter. Uwa, ndt nhai fura kfot.

Tu bro bbukeft rorparpno korht.

Nd kfo yindhor mrokfompno Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo yindhor hasokfot. To be inji!”

Ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetroh ruheft

¹³ Tfit wom nungothetr kfo ttiwon memora, “Nd ganyom hmbresha hmbreyet met yindarime frohem, yo fitoko ni-amom?” ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memoran, “Bro yimaye, ni tunn taw-isafwonm.” Tfit rorn kfo memora, “Nd met yindarim bro krhopam tohmom. Mis kfrat rroh ruheht rhumot. Sifsif Yonrhu kkupaye nd rroh hmbresham kifsa-motmm hmbresham ganyomtewumm. ¹⁵ Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa sia kingthu nyinatikko toh-hato yifung marm lotu hasiwum. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimarn hti yukatoh hasiwurm. ¹⁶ Nhaitfit wom yatinoh-ruhatm yo nhaitfit wom bupa knaru-hatm. Nhaitfit marrn o tamohmn tagunaruhatmm. ¹⁷ Tu nd sia kingthu buha rhuyuk Sifsif Yonrn yukatohaf hanyrahm. Turn bu yinham yorhwa tkitm hany hakuruharm tum tas yeruhamn toh hatoh hakurahm. Yo nd harhuwa nur nyingam, Bro Nkifrar yak trkthurahm.”

8

Sifsif Yonr 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort

¹ Tfit hti hanymoyanr Sifsif Yonr tfit 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Nd 7-yuk silkfot yak thumohat hefen bugar be buskukrat rhumor, nhai wom tamoh nmbarefenr o nyungefenr wanyrmoya. Haf aua be buskukra furat rhumor. ² Buskukrat rhunimorn ee tfit kto htiyak hanymoya

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingako mtohyuk 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm hi hanyomm.

³Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyak hanyomoyanr dborioh mthet pauraftot htahato tarioh mthayuk gore hingrnayet pengt yakitohakhato altakfotpno mtah hanyomor. Mtohmotr nd yonmari dborioh mthet pauraftot hemomr. Nd pauraftot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnaneft nd pauraftot rpat Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko rhuyuk altakfot-pno mthahato rpat tarioh mthafoyukmn nd pauraftot hemomr. ⁴Yo htimoyanr nd ror yakmo pauraftot tarioh mthafmotrt nd dborioh hip gbefri Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom nd Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohyuk mounmotrhu pengt htanyhato rpat muhmom. ⁵Nd mounmotr nd hingr-neft hingrnani bugamortn, tfit nd altathu kah bantikr tawokakmorr nd dborioh mthet pauraftot htahato tarioh mthayuk pengt yakmorn nd kah bantikr htamorrn, tfit yarim hatohnehato thu trufafmotrr bbiny-sofkor fawihnamor. Inji namotr tohr wathu rbighato nyungu mirefetr yimor. Yo toh fnhur wufohninamor. Yo nunes tonemot.

Husifhus mounmotm fumrm fumrmo yuhat

⁶Tfit nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm yakitohmom rom bi toh yibonmom rroh fumrroh fumrneft.

⁷Barkof mounmotrhu fumrr hatoh-hato fumrmorr. Fumrmotr ren aiset kaht ee kkut rpat yakmomm wom bbinysof nmbuhatn yak tipakhato watumomm. Nd bbinysof nmbuhat watumotmm nd bbinysof nmbuhati nd bbinysoft tohyuk bro mi suhm yo mifan suhm, kipr suhm, gutn suhm, nd ndm kur witamom.*

⁸⁻⁹Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Rorhu fumrrpno be tu yonmari kaht nda yuht kmnysoft kur funewa kanjohot bro kaht yak-momt wom maromb nmbuhat watu-momt. Watumotmt nhaf nd maromb nmbuhathu bupam kkupata bugamomn nd maromb nmbuhat hirhato yewussoh htfasmo yirat nd yiro marombt hutraf-mo tamoh tamoh noh witamot yo nd yura marombt wutone atonemo sifm ndm htimoyanm rpat bafinat yinom.†

¹⁰Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr nd bro gunyr kshn kanjo funarriwar wuyoh-ninehato misuhmorm wom tkit nmbu-haroh bupa tasyuk tkitmi yo wom tkit nmuham yorhwa tek yinham. ¹¹(Nd gunyrhu yufat Kurjbnhehr.) Nd tekmi tek yinham nd gunyr misuhmotrm

* **8.7** (8.7) Nd bbinysof nmbuhat krhopam yakmot nhai be yuht bbinysof bugat kur witarmot. Nhai. Be 1/3 bbinysof nmbuharpat yo nd bbinysof nmbuhat rhuyuk shrm kur witamom. † **8.8-9** (8.8-9) Nd maromb nmbuhati nd marom nmbuhat rhuyuk tamoh tamohm krhopa yakmom ndm nhaf be marombthu 1/3 kforpat krhopam fakmot.

nd bupa tasyuk tekmi tek yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmom. Yimam nd tekmi yinharoh kurjbnehet bupam tas yamomn noh wurasoh bugamom.‡

¹² Tfit husfihusyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motrr mar yiha tayuk marrhu wom nukeft kur spohmot yo yifung tayuk yamti gunyroh wom nukefm kur spohmomm. Ndnettn wom yihar marr nhai mta fnahhato ta krifaf bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yiha nmbuhat marr afo mta nohni-mor. Yifungt nhaf inji. Nhai yamti gunym yifungr ta nfha bugarmomr. Nhai. Buha wom yifung nmbuhat afo mta nohnimom.§

¹³ Yo tfit yura mountn gribfanano hti hanymoya wom dobir hta htfas-mour. Nd dobir hta htfasmoarn yima tngt yakhato tu mfro mfro kfo hany memour, “Wayeye! Wayeye! Wayeye! Wuroh husfirpa mounmotroh husfirpa fumrroh krhopam be tu bro krhopa mifm bbinysoft tohyuk yimam yakrahm!”

9

5-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya 5-yuk moun-motrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motrr htimoya wom gunyr wuyohnine-hato bbinysoft misuhmor. Misuhmotr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu rim fnahni yuhathu kit hemomr. Nd muhr nhai brbo watohrmor. Yiro yingotmorn kutndou duhater. ² Nd kiye gunyr nd muhr frkihnimo yifhatikt tfanymort. Tfanyafmohat hip rifhur bbofnahmor. Memom nndo gru kahtn hta funefitm kah hip rifhur mtagdf fnahwor. Nd hip rifhur muhhato tfit thusimorn mounti marr hta rafomotmt mounti marr rim nohnimofn yifungt rhumot. ³ Nd muhmo gru rifhurn yakum dborhamomn bbinysofko tfit fawihnamom. Yawihnamomn tfit pkoroh tiknayuk nambur bim fakmom. ⁴ Nd yakum kfo hta mrokfot fakmom. Nhai rom yihato bbinysoft tohyuk kipt o mim o wom tamohmn sinya-hato yanyohkfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot nyimbikm rhu duha yimarpam tiknahato trwafkot. ⁵ Tirfa yamm nd krhopam ayaktwam. Be tiknahato trwaneftn yimam trwafkot, tmift trwa hanyhato nohneft nhai. Be nd yakum inji wanyhato yimomn yimam tikna htfasmoumm. Yimam tiknahato trwamoahat memoum nndo pkomn tiknetmm trwewum. ⁶ Nd tirfa yamm yakuroh tikna

‡ **8.11** (8.11) Nd tekmi yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmom nmbuhat nhaf nhai be ndar bbinysofthu tekmi yinha bugam kurjbnehmom nhai, be 1/3 tekmi yinharkforparoh bupa kurjbnehmom. § **8.12** (8.12) Nd marri yifungt krhopam yakmohat nhaf 1/3 yiharp ar buha marr mta nohmor afo. Nhai be yuht yiha bugar marr mnohrmor. Yifungt nhaf yifungthu nukeft hayuk yam gunyim 1/3 yifungrpar nhai tarmom yam gunyim.

hasoneft hhrekhato mirahm, “Finji anakahnomn anohnom,” nhai nohruhatm.

⁷ Htimoyanm nd yakum memom ka hosmn mfham kasinyem bi tagbiowom yahrt yinyeftn. Mfham memome gor kraunkfotn hmbrim, yo nyingatikm memome yima nyingatikem. ⁸ Rroh tmari yukem memom ka nndo metroh tmar yukayem. Bisom memom nndo laionroh bisoyem. ⁹ Htimoyanm memome yahrt yiyuk siot kapakfotn hmbrim yo rroh twam yafunahato mir nadidarmohat memome hosm yahrt yihato karism hatonitamn nadidar hanitm. ¹⁰ Nd yaku fndm tfit pkoroh fndm kanjo rhu hanymomn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndkorn rhumom. Ndnetmn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndko rhumomn nd tirfa yamm tikna haso-moumm. ¹¹ Nd yakum kingetem. Nd kingrn tohukatohworm. Nd kingr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu mounmoter. Hibru yarmumat nd mounmotrhu yufat kutewumr Abadon. Grik yarmumat Apolion. (Tfit nmoh yuteft nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji akfonom Shrka Kafringetr.)

¹² Nd dobir yura hta hanyhato kfomo barkof kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu barkof krhopam inji niamotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be inji rpa. Nhai. Tof wom krho nmbuhaf natajofetf niahnewuf. Wom husyuk mrokfothu krhopam bi tom bi brbo.

6-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹³ Tfit htimoyanr 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo fumrr fumrmorr. Nd fumrrpno wanymoyanr wom yimarhu tngt. Nd tngt wanyakmoyant Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohwa gore hingrnayet altathu husfihus konakfot tohyuk husfihus komroh buha nd tngt wanyakmoyant. ¹⁴ Nd tngt 6-yuk fumrr yakitohyuk mounmotrn kfomot. Kfo memotr, “Nd bro tek Yufretis yak tkaftamo husfihus mounmotm wayak hfhankahtnm afnahm.” ¹⁵ Nd Yufretis tohyuk mounmotm rom be gari haso-moum tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk tu yiha mifmifrn. Nd yihar niamotr nd 6-yuk mounmotr yimorn nd husfihus mounmotm yak hfhanafomotrm rom fnahni-hato hifa wus rmonmomr wom yima rifiny buhar.* ¹⁶ Yo soldiam hosm rjuhato tonemoroh thomnafat wanymoyant 200 milion soldiam hosm rjuhato tonemom. Nd thomnafat yutamotmt wanymoyant. ¹⁷ Nd hosm mrjuhato tonemo yimam htimoyanm fnhu nmboret fnhu nmboretet mondroh siot kapakfot hmbre bugamom. Womm tu retpela fnhu kkoret siot kapakfot hmbremom, womm blupelakfot fnhu

* **9.15** (9.15) Nd yimam hifa wusmom nhai be yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam hifa wusromom. Nhai. Be 1/3 yimarpam hifa wus rmonmom.

kkoretm yo womm yeropela fnhu kkoretm. Hosroh mfham laionroh mfham kanjo hti hanymoyanm. Yo nd hosroh tng yuhamn hti hanymoyanm kahm mkur fnah hanymom yo kah hip rifhum fnah hanymom yo sarfakfot kuret kahm mkur fnah hanymom. ¹⁸ Nd hosroh tngm yahshafoyuk kahm, yo hip rifhum yo sarfakfot kuret kahm nd ndmn fak batimomm wom yima rifiny nmbuhar.† ¹⁹ Yimaroh yak batiyuk bbukeft hosm dhatonemot tng yuhat mfnahmot yo kinyoftn rhumot. Kinyofm nandomm kanjo nandom mfhetm rhumom. Yimam nd nandom mfhet kinyofe wasmoatmm trwa nohmoum.

²⁰ Yo tfit ndwom ndwomt nd hosm yak bati duha yimom, inji htimohat rom nhai hti yakrmihato yafhormomm turoh tire hingrnayet yifonm. Nhai yafhormomt nd yarhroh nakunefi yo nd gore, silvaye, brase, tahiye, miye hingrnayet yifonm o tamoh tamohm. Nd yima tire hingrnayet shrkar, yima tng duha shrkar, nyinga duha shrkar yo wiyauyau duha shrkar, tfit naku hany yo nuwa rika htahe inji namoumm. ²¹ Yo nd yimam nhai yafhormomt yima was furaneft, yima tipnefti for bisingm, yo met yindariroh nayak kafroh htfasneft, yo rikohneft. Nd nd nefm nhai yafhormomm.

10

Jonr yamo skrorthu mrokfot

¹ Tfit htiyakmoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr yura hefen yuhat fawihnamor. Gribt yak-hato ndt hmbrenamor hmbresham kanjo, yo mfha nmbuhakortko kkujift mfhat frht-fasmott, yo nyingatikt fnhumotr marr kanjo, yo wuraf hatoh-mo kaht memom nndo bngo bijhayef. ² Nd mounmotr tefi skrorent bi yak nyimbusakafett tirt fakitohmor. Yo wuraf wom tirmif wurat marombt htamort, wom kindont yura bbinysoft htamort. ³ Wuraf inji htatahato mfro wafattormor laionm yattorwa kanjo. Nd mounmotrhu yattoreftpno 7-pela tohm yohnemom rroh mrokfo nmbuhampno. Tohm nyungumoum mrokfom wanyakmoanm. ⁴ Nd 7-pela tohmpno niamo mrokfom memoya ka wandfaruhanm, tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo hany memota, “Nd tohrpno yakyuk mrokfom ni mirahn awandfakahtanm yima yima ahtimm. Nd mrokfom be tunhu yima yuhurpar arhutwam.”

⁵⁻⁶ Be nd mounmotr na htamor wura husf mano tektn wom wurat htamor yo mano bbinysoftn wom wura htamor, nd mounmotrn tir mift yura hefenko wuhta hanyhato nd

† **9.18** (9.18) Nhai be ndar yuht bbinysoft tohyuk yima bugam yak batirmomm. Nhai. Be 1/3 kforpatn nd husfirpa shrmm fak batimomm.

toh nkifret Nkifrar, mounti nd mount rhuyuk shrkar hin-grnamor yo nda bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar yo marombti marombt yorhwa shrkar hingerina htamor, nd Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hanyhato nd mounmotr kfo memor, “Bi nda bbinysofti mounthu bnka yihayer. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna hatohruhatr. ⁷ Nd 7-yuk moun-motrhu fumrrpno to be Bro Nkifrar turhu hingerina yima profetmpno kfo tndh hik buga duha yimo mrokfot nd yiha mfrwutha buganeraht.”*

⁸ Nd hefen yuhat niayuk tngt tfit kfo memota, “Nd tekti bbinysoft wura htewa mountrhu tirt yorhwa yak nyim-busaket skrort warimaknt.” ⁹ Be na inji wanyhato yimoyann kfo ttiwon memoyanr, “Wahina nd skrorent.” Tfit ror kfo memora, “Wayakkahnt wayant. Afo tngt wuhtahato ye shombat mirahm nndo winepam kaum. Tfit yiro yatit nhai yakmiyakruhant, yatit tfit yiho finy sinyaraht.” ¹⁰ Inji kfo motra nd skrorent yakmoyantn fiyaknimoyant. Afo tngt wuhtamohat hifa famot wine bupam kanjo. Yiyaf-moyantn tfit kto yironamoya yatit yiho finy bofinymota.

¹¹ Tfit kfo memoma, “Tfit wom nfri profet mrokfom wawandfatwa. Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantrimi yo nd kantrim tohwa met yindarim yo kfo pthiwa wonk wonk yarmumami yo nd yarmumam kfiwa kmiroh kingm yak htaruha yuham, nd ndroh profet mrokfom wawandfatwa.”

11

Hus profetf pthamo mrokfom

¹ Yo nd yimam yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis hemoma. Nd yak hafott hehato kfo memoma, “Nd yak hafot mis wayaknikahnn wahta hafottwanr Bro Nkifrarhu temperri altar. Yo nd temperr lotu hakuta met yindarim wathomnatwanm. ² Mirahn nd briaahako temper rim fnahnit yorhwa kmi kmi rhu rifinywa rifiny swirr rpat ayak hafotanm. Nd tkitr yak trohnikfot. Nd tkit nmbuhar yima tangim kakitohwomr. Kto nd yima tangimn 42 yamm Jerusalemr yihom yahot myahotrahm. Ndnettn nd tkitr yak trohnikfot.* ³ Nd wan tausen tu handret sikisti (1,260) yiham yima tangim

* **10.7** (10.7) Nda veskfothu wom kfo nuhas mrokfom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh nuhasmorm profetm ndar bbinysofti mount rhuruha nefm. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo tndh hik buga nuhasmorm. Be inji kfoni hanymourm. Profetm nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndhni hanyomo mrokfom wanymohat rom duka memoum, “To nda Bro Nkifrar kfiwa mrokfom to finji kanjo mfrfnahruhatm htiruhanomm?” Bok dukefmpno rhumom. Ndnettn nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh furatamo tndhthu tndh mrokfot nd yiha mfrfnah bugarahn. * **11.2** (11.2) Yammn 42 yamm kfo mom. Rpa rpa yiharoh thomnafat 1,260 yiham. Tfit gunyjimm husfirpa yuht gunyjimmi hafkfo. Nd mrokfot htikfot Danier 7.25 yo 9.27 yo 12.7.

Jerusalemr yakitohruha yihamn, nanhu mrokfo pthayuk hus yimaf kfo tkrurafrrhotanf nur dagu nmbiyam hmbrenihato nanhu tu yafothet mrokfot yi kfo ptharahf.”

⁴Ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa Bro Nungothetru nyingatikko tohwa hus olif tihafi hus lam ginym hatohet lamf to ndef nd hus yimaf. Rofn tohwoft nd tkitt.† ⁵Yimam sinyahato mirahm nd yima husf finji ananomf, nd yimam be turoh nohyuk tkitt yirahm. Rofhu tng yuhaf mfuna fnahyuk kahtn rim yahot-akrahm. ⁶Rof wonk wonk hingrnfroh hingrnayuk bbukefr kakitohwof. Kangf buriohr yak yembindtafhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom afo akfo ptha htfasno, inji narfof. O kangf tek yinham ayak kekutkahtnonm akkupatam o kangf finji finji anakahnonn wonk wonk krhopam bbinysoftu met yindarim ayamk, rof inji narfof.

⁷Rof mrokfom kfo ptha htfas hany-ruhafn bi nd hingrneft mhingrna tmbhifit, ee bt tor nd kfe rawofmo muhr tohyuk tndhr fnahhato nd yima husfpno nnaknihato tndhr sinyaruharn yejborfarahrf nd hus yimaf. ⁸Yejborfa htaniruhatruf tufhu Bror washato kihegirmo taunthu bro yihota nafif yuhafn rofhu thatipm htarahmf. Nd taunthu yimam niwa nefm Sodomthu yimam namoa nefm kanjo yimam niwatm kuta nhombra kangmt Sodommet yo Ijifthu yimam mrokfo hanyjborna-hato tat yima yuhum yakmoa kanjo nd taunthu yimam niwatm kuta kangmt Ijifet. Inji kuta nhombrewumt nd taunt. ⁹Nd hus yimafhu thatipm bro yihota nafif yuhaf rhuruhatm husfirpa yihami hafkfot wonk wonk kantrim, yo rpa mrokfoti rpa nkifra tndh mrokfot yakitohet kmim yo wonk wonk yarmumat kfetm yo wonk wonk thetm yihom htini mhtinirahmm. Yo nhai kfo yakioruhatm yimam nd hus yimafhu thatipm yaknihato yopneft. ¹⁰Nd hus yimaf inji nohruhatf bbinysoftu met yindarim inji hti yindhor-ruhamn kfo mirahm, “O hifa nd yimaf bi was hehurmomf. Rof tohmofn bbinysoftu met yindarim faso faso fak bebhnamofm.” Nd yindhorpampno yemro burwat htahato ye yindhor-ruhamn wuskam tawo tawo yihom nahiyak mnahiyakrahm.

¹¹Nd husfirpa yihami hafkfot tohnihato Bro Nkifrar tfit ssoneft tfit hemotrf tfit mfenyjomofn sinya tohmof. Tuhant yindars inji htimomn tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. ¹²Nd hus yimaf tohmofn wanymof wom tngt yura hefenko nakumotf. Nd tngt mfro naku memotf, “Asha yuwa muhfn.” Be nakumotf gribpam fknemofn gribpam hamuhmomf. Nd rof hti dbnotmoa yimam, rom tohhato htiaf hanymomf rof

† **11.4** (11.4) Ndar veskfothu wom yak tkaf mrokfom htikfot Sekaraia 4.1-5 yo 4.10-14 ee Revelesen 1.12.

gribpam hamuh-mohat. ¹³ Tu nd rof muh hanymo fijo bro nunes tonehato taunthu wom kuny rmonm teh tutmottm kunym wuyoh-nafurnyehato 7,000 met yindarim frtasf hm-bremotmm nohmom. Ndwom teh fnah hanyukm rom inji hti yakrmi-hato hefenr rhuyuk Bro Nkifrar kfo yuta grha yindhormomr.‡

¹⁴ Nd dobir yura mount hta hany-hato kfomo wom kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu wom krhopam inji rhuni-motm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be bi tot wuroht. Nhai. Tot tu wuroh kfo wayeye mrokfothu krhopam bi brbohwm.

7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹⁵ Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo, ee tfit hefenko wurhuyuk mounmotm mfro kfo ptha rrafo memom, “Ndar bbinysof bugat be bi tfit nmoh Brori yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yimar nmoh Bror yak htamor, be bi rofn ndar yuht bbinysof bugat kakitoh-woft bi. Be rorn King toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁶ Yo nd 24 nungohtem sia kingthu nyingatikko rhu htfasmom, bangu myukna rmonmomn bbinysoftn mfha wasi bugahato Bro Nkifrar yuta yur boyurhato, ¹⁷ kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nkifraye,

ariha tohwo yo bingot ritoh-ngotakmo.

Ni bi bro bbukeft yaknimontn bi kinge.

Ndnetn nom kfo yindhon-wonomn.

¹⁸ Ninhu namburparoh mfna yihar bi niarotr,

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duha yima tangim

inji wanyhato namburwomr.

Arihart bi noheh yimaroh kothu toh yihayer.

Yo arihart bi ninhu hingrna yima profetroh ttha yihayer,

yo nd yufetmi yufapa duha met yindarim

ni duka yakrmihato ninhu yinhit tohwam.

Arihart bi nda bbinysoft yak bebmo yimaroh yak beb yihayer.”

¹⁹ Nd sia kingthu nyingatikko wasi rmonhato kfo bruttnamo yimam kfo bruttna buganimotm ee tfit htimoya hefenrhu temperr tfanyetr rhumor. Bro Nkifrarhu bokis kontrakkfot be tafontn hmbrohnat rhumot. Yo hti-moanr toh fnhur mano yohne mano yohnemour. Tohr yohnemoahat yuht nyungu mirefetr yimour, yo nunes tonemot yo buriohr rpat aiskfotpno rpa fawihnamour.

Satanri rorpno hingrnayuk yimam be inji rpat mibatinimo yuhat

(Sapta 12–20)

‡ **11.13** (11.13) Nd taunt tohyuk kunym nunes teh tutmom, 1/10 kfot teh tutmot.

12

Jonr metti yarh mugrr htimo yuhat

¹ Yura mounko wuhti hany-moya wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Tu yima mfha danyr frtnehyuk nef mfnahmot. Hti hany-moya wom mett marr hmbre hanymotr hmbresham kanjo. Yo yura yamtn wuraf wahtamotf. Yamt nhombramot wura wahtayuk gajis. Yo 12-pela gunyim kraunkfot kanjo mfhat hmbremotm. ² Nd mett bi yonfanett hti hanymoyant. Nd yonfant bi fak yirona hanymott. Yon yak rphamohat nhai tau ttifarmot. ³ Ndt inji htini-hany yo tfit wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Yura mounkorppa tfit wom kkupa fnhuyet yonmari yarh mugrr hti hanymoya. Nd yarh mugrr htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr, yo 7-pela kraunkfot hmbremor, yo 10-pela inyaru bim mfhat toh htasmomr.

⁴ Tfit htimoya nd yarh mugrr kinyoft yiho sinyahato mounthu guny moun nmbuhar kinyofe frrasafmotrr bbinysofko yohnemor. Nhai be yuht guny mounr frrasormorr. Nhai. Be 1/3 kfot frrasmotr bbinysoft yohnemor. Yo htimoyanr nd yarh mugrr nd yon yak rphamoa mettpno brbo tohhato hajoh hasomour. Nd mett hiyauyuk yonrhu yanyeftn toh hajoh hasomour. ⁵ Nd metthu yonfant yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd yonrn Bro Nkifrar kfomor kingr tohhato kingm yakitohwa miyef kanjoht ain nmbuhat yakitohhato kmi kmim rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Nd yonr nurnimohat nd yarh mugrr memor ka korhwor yeruhanr, to nhai, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimorrn hanymorr tu Bro Nkifrar rhuhato bbinysofthu met yindarim yukatohwako. ⁶ Nd yonrhu hiyau mmemt rot nhaf fakrmenimot. Yakrmanyihato yimot tu yima toh duha tkitt. Ndko fak htatahemort rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Nd tkitt yi toh-mott 1,260 yiham rorhu tirtn rhumot.

⁷ Ee bt tot tfit htimoya hefenr bro yahrt tohmot. Maikerri rorhu moun-motm sinyamomn nd yarh mugrrhu mounmotmpno mnatuhaknimom. ⁸⁻⁹ Nnahany nnahanyomn nd yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm nhai toh bmtarmom. Nnahany nnnahanyihato be wom yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm mfrna rmonom. Mfrna rmonmotm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm sinyahato nd yarh mugrr yakmomr watumomr. Nd yarh mugrr to tor nd bingot ritoh-ngotakmo tndh Satanr. To rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa mett yindars frnheh bonhehwa-trm fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Bbinysoft watumohat rpat turhu mounmotmpno rpat watumomm.

¹⁰ Nd Satanr watuhafnimotmr tfit yura hefenko wom tngt wanymoyant kfo hany memot, "Nmoh Nkifrar bi nrfa hbhakmornom. Nd rorhu bbukeft bi tafontn htimonomt. Bi rorn king tohwar. Yo yimam nrfa htikyayuk yimar Bro Nkifrar yak

htamor, bi rorn kakitohwort ndar bbinysoft. Nd Satanr Kristen met yindarim nayuk tamoh nefenm yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno mkfo nuhashemoar be bi yak tumakhato watumorr. Nhai tfit yihof href Bro Nkifrapno toniyakhato Kristenm nayuk nefm rorn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno hanyakni-ruhatrm. Bibe. ¹¹ Nmoh Kristen bratam nhai turoh bbinysofthu neft dukarmom. Nhai. Rroh dukeft duka memom, ‘Tamohm tfit wom duka yakrmeruhanom? Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasr nohhato rorhu kkupamn nmoh fasoh nefm fuk kifsa thumorm.’ Inji dukahato gutnius mrokfot rom tohhato kfo pthamomt, nhai yakrmer-mom nohneft. Inji namomn nd yima Satanrhu kfra inyarut fak nohmomt. ¹² Ndnetnn ni hefenn yo niko froh frohko yura hefenr tohyukko, niko yindhorkfot. Yo to ni bbinysofn yo ni marombn nifn dukefmpno warhutwafn! Satanr bi tor bi nifnpno mitohwor. Rorhu yak thuyuk yiham bi brbo-hhnewatm bro namburpampno bi korhr.”

¹³ Nd yarh mugrr bbinysoft watu-motmr tur inji mhti namburnihato nd yon yindarir hiyaumo mett rim hambrak mhambrakmort. ¹⁴ To nhai. Rot bro munngu wondhmborhu birnam hiyafmotmt nd birnam yak-nihato fafunanimot yima toh duha tkitko. Ndko fak htatahemomt rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Tri yia sikis mun rroh tirmn rhumot. Ndnettn nd yarh mugrr nhai finji narmort. ¹⁵ Nd yarh mugrr wom yuhat nhombratihato yakrmanyi-mott tfit nd yarh mugrr hnu bu rifhut tng yuhat takeyafmotrt nd bu rifhut tone hikmott nd mett. Memor hnut yiruhatn tarhotnirahtt nd mett. ¹⁶ To nhai. Bbinysoft metthu mkuko tohhato bbinysofthu tngt nhnamottt nd burifhut rotn fut knafmott. ¹⁷ Be nd yarh mugrr nambur kih bugahato tfit yimorn nd mett hiyaumo wom yonmpno memor annayur tinga. Nd yonm to Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwa yonem. To nd yonmpno memor yihato annayur tinga. ¹⁸ Be nd yarh mugrr nhom-bratihato tuha maromb thmbthu nungurn toh hasomor.

13

Hus kmi yarh yemrof htimoyuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya wom kmi yarh yemror nndo mikrnysik furat yiro tek yuhat mfnah hanyomor. Nd kmi yarh yemror htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr yo 10-pela inyaru bim toh htfasomomr yo 10-pela kraunkfom hmbremor. Nd kraunkfom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayuta rindho borindho hanyet yufam hta hanyomm. ² Nd na hti hanyomo kmi yarh yemror, lepat kanjo ruhet yemror hti hanyomoya. Nd lepatrhu

wuram bearhu wuram kanjo rhumomr, tngtne laionrhu tngt kanjo rhumotr. Yo ndwom barkof htimo yarh mugrr, ror yi yaknimorn nd ror yakitohyuk king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, wom kmi yarh yemrorn hi hanyomor. ³ Ka nd kmi yarh yemrorhu wom mfhat ka frtekrmotmt nd mfhat nohmot. Nohmotn ka tfit thu nany-jhomotmt mfenyjwomot. Thu nany-jhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhumot. Ndar bbinysof bugathu yima bugam nd kmi yarh yemrorpno rhumo neft htimohat mrokfo duhatm rhuhato rroh dukefm rorrparn htahato rorn hikmom. ⁴ Wom yarh mugrr yakitoh-moa king hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft wom kmi yarh yemror hemo yuhat bbinysof thof bugam htihato nd yarh mugrr to be rroh lotuyuk nkifrar nhombramor. Rorn rihikakhato rilotu-yakmom. Yo ndwom kmi yarh yemror, ror to inji buga yarh mugrr kanjo inji rilotuyakhato kfo memom, “Frohm ndar kmi yarh yemror kanjo yorhwam? Frohr rorpno nnarfor?”

⁵ Nd kmi yarh yemror yakmo king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, Bro Nkifrar afo yiham hemorr. Yiham hemotr nd kmi yarh yemror kfo grha sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar thumorr. Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tongnrmor. Be tombn marsisa-motrr 42 yamm hemotr rorhu nefm namor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar-morr, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yufat, yo rorhu kmit, yo rorpno hefenr tohwa yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindho-morm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarimpno nnamohat rorrpar sinyahato yiho hathumorm. Yiho hathuhato rorn king tohhato rorhu yinhitn toh bugamom ndar bbinysof bugathu kantri bugam yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiya-kmim, yo wonk wonk thet kmiyakmim. ⁸ Ndar bbinysof bugathu yimam nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturahm. To fitoh fitoh yimaroh yufam korhm nd toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, nd yimarpam nhai nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturuhatm. Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam bi rhumom nd rfa borngtn. Nd yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt, to nd wasmo Sifsif Yonrhu rfa borngt.

⁹ Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kforuha mrokfot wawanywako: ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir wom Kristen yimar kalabus yinyeft, nd yimar kalabus kitr. O wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfir bainate tmbhoneft, nd yimar bainate tmbhiwumr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrapno tohyuk met yindarim bi ndhtet nefm mfnahwatm htitwomm, nd met yindarim toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot.

¹¹ Yo tfit wom inyaru bi hatohet kmi yarh yemror hti yak hanymoyanr yiro bbinysof yuhat mtabbo fnah hany-mor. Sifsif yonroh bim kanjo hus bif tohmofr mfhat. Tng

ptheftne yarh mugrrhu tngt fakmor. ¹² Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror to be ndwom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorpno mtihaknimor. Womr inji htihato to be nd ror hingrna hasoyuk hingrneftu hingrna bbukeft nafak nhtamoft. Nayak nhtahato ndar bbinysofti bbinysoft tohyuk met yindarim kfo tkrurmorm ndwom tek yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu lotu-neft. To rorn mfhat frtekrhato nohmotr tfit yak nanyjhoyafmotmr tfit sinyamor. Yak nanyjhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhu hanittr. ¹³ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror wonk wonk mirakerm hingrnamourm. Met yindarim toh fukatoh hanymom wom bro mira-kerkfot hingrnamort. Yura hefenko wukfomotr kaht yura hefen yuhat wuyohninehato bbinysoft misuhmot. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr wom barkof mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu nyingampno nd wonk wonk miraker-kfot hingrnamourt. Bbinysofthu met yindarim yuwi nd mirakerm hingrna nheh bonhehmourm. Met yindarim kfo memorm, "Nd bainate mfhat frtekrafhato minohafmo yemror watth nhombrakahkomn ndr wakfo yindhorr grhatwako." ¹⁵ Nd yemror tth nho-mbranimotmr tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd bbinysof yuhat mfnah-yuk yarh yemror sinyamorn nd tthmo yemror ssfoneft hemotr tngetr rhuhato pthamour. Yimam lotu duha yimour, wasmourm.

¹⁶ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror kfomotr tir-mifkorhof tir gramtipmn makm hta hanymomm o womnam nyimbikmn hta hanymomm. Nd yima fura bofuram o yufetm, maru wuss yura ruhetm o yima furapam, slefm o toh furet yimam makm hta buga hanymomm. Nhai womr rim tohtarmor o womt rim tohtarmot. ¹⁷ Yimar o mett nhai ndhtet yarh yemrorhu yufat o rorhu yufathu nam-bakfot htarfomr o htarfomt be nhai nd yimar o mett wuska wiknakfot o wuskam rorpno o rotpno yimam yihato wuska wiknaneft. ¹⁸ Nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat be nhai wom yima furar yakruhatrt. Nhai. Nd nambakfot wom yimarhu nambakfoyet ndnettn yimar tu yima duka tunguneter, nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat hti nhtahato yak-kfot. Nd yimarhu yufathu nambakfot 666 nambakfoyet.*

* **13.18** (13.18) Bingot Hibru mrokfoti Grik mrokfot wandfamohat nhai nambakfot htarmoam. Nhai. Nd rpa rpa letakfom ndm htamoum nambakfot. Reta 'a' kfot ndt rroh namba 1 kfoyet. Reta 'b' kfot namba 2 kfoyet. Inji hingrna hikmoum. Barkof letakfot ritimaknikfot barkof nambakfotpno. Nd namba 666 kfot bok bro duka tungunet yimam bok dukefm kfomomt nd namba 666 kfothu yimbu yuhat. Bok duka tungunet yimam yak nhtamohat kfo memom, Jonr ka Sisar Neror kfomor. Rorn Romroh kingr tohhato Kristenm rorn fak beb bobebmorm.

14

Sifsif Yonrpno tohmo met yindarim

¹ Tfit wufukatohmoyanko, wuhtimoya Sifsif Yonr yura Saionrn wutohmo. Rorpno 144,000 met yindarim wu-tohmom. Nd met yindarim bi nd Sifsif Yonrhu yufati nd Sifsif Yonrhu Yifemrhu yufat bi rroh nyimbikm rihtamomm. ² Yo tfit yura hefenko wom mir nadidarefm wanyak-moyanm rim mirta mmirtamoum. Womnam bhur mir nadidarwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam tohr nyungu mirwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam yimam gitampno win-dohwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa. Inji inji wany mir bomirmoa. ³ Nd yimam windohmom, Bro Nkifrarhu sia king-kfothu nyingatikko yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh nyingako yo nungothen yimaroh nyingako mtoh hanyhato nfri windohr fakmomr. Nd windohr nhai wom yima furam tawi-safrmomr. Nd tu 144,000 met yinda-rim bi Jisasrhu kku futn yak nhafo-hetm, romrpam nd windohr tawisaf-momr. ⁴ Nd yimam nhai bi metmpno hwihato bi metm tahifatrmomm. Nhai. Tu dborioh yimam fakmor.* Fitohtkit tkitm Sifsif Yonr yinyeft, nd yimam wuhik ahik-womr. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetm Sifsif Yonrhu kku futn yak nhafohmottm be bi tom tufhu wurampno brbo toh tkafyuk met yindarim. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yiha kfo nheh o kfo furawonrmom. Nhai. Rom be tu nhai wom mrokfen duhatem.

Husfirpa mounmotm kfo pthamo mrokfom

⁶ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyaf hanymoyanr buha mount fafuna hanymor. Wom tu yafothet mrokforoh kfo pthaneftn yafuna hanyhato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas hanymorm ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam, wonk wonk kantrim, wonk wonk kmiya-kmin, wonk wonk thetm mrokfo mrokfom kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ⁷ Kfo hany memor, “Nd kfohna kfohnamo yihar be bi niaror, be bi Bro Nkifrarhu kot yakitohhato yimaroh kot toh yihayer. Ndnnetkomn niko Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmi hanyhato rorhu yufat kfo yindhohr grhakfot. Bro Nkifrar niko lotukfot. Rorn hingrnamorm hefenr, bbinysoft, marombt, ee nd rhu htfaswa bu yinham.”

⁸ Tfit htiyaf hanymoyanr wom mounmotr womr fafuna hik hanymor. Nd mounmotr womr yafuna hik hanyhato kfo hany memor, “Bro taun Babilont be bi wuyoh nafuryakhato

* **14.4** (14.4) Grik mrokfotn kfomott nd metmpno yihato metm tahifatneft. Tfit bro duka tungunefet yimam duka memom nd kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hik marnyahato nhai fasoh nefm na duhakahm, tom nd yimam nd mrokfot kfoft.

wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd taun Babilonthu nas hohodeft tuhant yindars mhti wofnnihato yimam me-mome yukuteh yiramn brnewum.”†

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr fafuna hikmorf wom husf. Rorn yafuna hany-hato kfo hany memor, “Fitoh yimar nd yarh yemror yo nd yarh yemror tth nhombra htayet yifonr, ndr n lotuhato makkfot nyimbiktn o tir gramtiptn htemr, ¹⁰ nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tkrurruhatr wainpam yerahr. Nd wain bupam to Bro Nkifrarhu bro krho namburpayem. Nd yarh yemror lotuyet yimam tengit wunaruha nambur bupayem. Nd yimam be tu yiro sarfa tahim yukrwa bro kah rifhut yirahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmi Sifsif Yonr yukatoh hasorahmm nd bro krhopam yimam yak thoft. ¹¹ Yo nd yimam krhopam hiruha kah hip rifhur, be inji nd kah hip rifhur yiha yiha toh haso-rah. Nd yimam nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombromo yifonr lotuyetm rroh krhopam nhai yihom tohaf hanyruhatm. Be inji yihof href yifung marm krho-pamn toh hasorahm.”

¹² Ndnettn ndhtet yihar Bro Nkifrapno bi rim tohnihato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato Jisasrhu mrokfom hiket met yindarim, Jisasrpnno frtkaf kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Tfit wom tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant kfo hany memot, “Wom mrokfot wawandfa wamitwa, ‘Ariha tohwa yimam yo kto tohruha yimam Bro Jisasrpnno frtkaf kihhato mfnohm ayindhortwam.’ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd mrokfot kfo yakio memot, ‘Uwa, ndt tu kfoyet. Ayindhortwam. Nd yonmari yonmari hingr nefm rom hingrna minysaf hasiwami krhopam toh hasiwam myak htanihato mrhu witarahm. Rom kot mtoh thoft nd tum nahnayuk dborioh nefm tohnhorahmm.’ ”

Bi bbinysofthu yewuri yak yibon yihayer

¹⁴ Yo tfit fukatohmoya, htimoya ganyom gribpam. Nd gribpamn yima mif thet yimar nd gribpamn rhumor.‡ Gor kraunkfot mfhatn tohwot. Hanku namburet karoht tirtn tohwot. ¹⁵ Yo tfit htiyak hanymoyanr wom moun-motr hefenr yorhwa temper yuhatn yarim fnahnamor. Yarim fnahnehato nd gribpam rhyuk yimar mfro kfo tkrur hany memor, “Bi yewuri tmbho yibon yihayer. Yewuri tmbhoyuk

† **14.8** (14.8) Jonr ndar gonborngt wandfamohat bro taun Babilont bi yohne buga-niyettn ndar gonborngt wandfamort. Ndnettn bok duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd Babilonthu mrokfot nhai tu Babilon mift kformor Jonr. Be nd Babilont tohmo yimam namoa fasoh fasoh nefm, ndm yakhato wom kantrim fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar hti namburwa nmbuhatn kfo rhtimor. Womm kfo memom ka kantri Romr kfomor (htikfot 1Pita 5.13 yorhwa mrokfot). Yo womm duka memom nd Babilon yufat kfo rhtimort Kraisri rorhu sioskfot yimam hti namburwa yuhatn. ‡ **14.14** (14.14) Danier 7.13 yorhwa mrokfot htikfot.

karoht wayakkahnn yewurim watmb-haktwanm.” ¹⁶ Be nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht yak-hato bbinysofthu yewurit tmbhak-nimort.

¹⁷ Yo tfit nd hefenr yorhwa temperr rhuyuk wom mounmotr yewuri tmbhoyuk wom namburet karoht yaknehato fnahnamor. ¹⁸ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenrhu al-tatpno toh tanyhato yarim fnahnamor. Nd altathu kaht to rorn kukatoh hasomourt. Ror sinyahato ndwom namburet karoht yakitohet mounmotr mfro kfo memorr; “Bbinysofthu wain suhm bi huktewamn bi yak yibon yihayer. Ndnettn nd ninhu namburet karoht wamyak-nikahnn nd wain huk dmm watmbho rmon hanynm wom tkittn.” ¹⁹ Be nd mounmotr wain dmm hok tektrak hanyuk karoht myaknihato yohnemorn nd wain suhroh wain dmm hok tmbho hok tmbho hok tmbho rmon buga-mormn tfit wain yukha yahot tkbotk-yuk tahiye hingrnayet tenktn kmbre rmon bugamorm. Nd wain yukha yahot tkbotkyuk bro tahiye hingrnayet tenkt Bro Nkifrarhu namburpayem. ²⁰ Nd wain yukham yahot tkbotkyuk tahi tenkt nhai yiro tauntn hingrna htarmomt. Nhai. Briyaha kmi gna thmbefkorn hingrnamotmt btn nd wain yukharoh kku bus tone yakitoh-mohat wom tkitt frkamt bugamott. Nd kamtmo tkitthu yuke rifm 300 kilomita. Yo yima toh nhombranefit yengongfatpno mtokfot. §

15

7-pela mounmotm yakitohmo 7-pela bro krho nmbuham

¹ Yo tfit wom bro nefit yura hefenko wuhtimoyant. Na nd nefit wuhtimohat yafotha duhata rhumoya. Htimoya 7-pela mounmotm tuhan yindariroh hayuk 7-pela krhopam fakitohmom. Tom tu wuroh krhopam tuhan yindarim yakruham. Nd krhopamn Bro Nkifrar met yindarim he tingniruharn rorhu krho yima yuhur mirhurahr. To nhai tfit wom krhopam tfit wom htaruhatrm.

² Yo tfit htimoyant wom bro shrt, memome glaskfoti kahtpno hingr-nayet marombet. Yo nd met yindarim nd yarh yemrorhu yufat nyimbikm hta duhatm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotu duhatm htimoyanm nd glaskfoti

§ 14.20 (14.20) Bok yimam ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngroh mrokfom hti hik bohikwa yimam hti hikhato duka memom nd kfomo taunr, Jerusalemr kfomot. Yo nd kkut tonemo kilomitakfot, Grik mrokfot htamom 1,600 stadia. Tfit nmoh yuteftn 300 kilomitakfot. Ndt be inji kfiwunom, nhai tu tawisaf marnyakahnom nd Jonr kfomo 1,600 nambakfot ka 300 kilomitakfotn kfomor o nd 1,600 nambakfot wom dukeftn nd nambakfot htamort.

kahtpno hingrnamo maromb thmbtn Bro Nkifrar hemo gitam yakitohhato tohmom.* ³ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima Mosesr, yo Sifsif Yonr wandfa-hato windohmo windohr ndr fakmom. Nd windohr inji yimor:

“Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifraye.

Ni tu wonk bbuket hingrnefm hingrnewun.

Nom inji hti thoft mfham danyr frtnehwom.

Kmiyakmiroh kinge.

Ni nhai wom nefenr rim hta mhtakahnr o kfo furakahnr.
Nhai.

⁴ Broye, ninrpa tahi toht tohwo.

Ndnetn tuhan yindari bugat ninrpa yakrmihato,

ninrpanhu yufat yutahato kfo grha yindhorkfot.

Ninhu dborioh dborioh nefm tafont yorhwatm kmi kmim
htihato,

ndnetmn ninrpanpno yihato loturahm.”

⁵ Ndm inji htiyafoni hany tfit hefenrhu ser kuny rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bi tfanyetr hti hanymoyanr.

⁶ Nd 7-pela moun-motm met yindarim yak bebyuk 7-pela krhopam yakitohetm nd rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheh yuhat toh tanyhato fnahnamom. Nd mounmotm tu banuhah ganyom fnhu ganyomet rmontham tabuhtanehato yarim toh-mom. Yo gore hingrnayet let bando tham mondnyuh dbkafnamom. ⁷ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet husfihus shiroh womr, 7-pela dis gorm yak-mormn nd 7-pela mounmotmn hemor. Nd dis gorm nd toh nkifraniyet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpam furkih-momm.

⁸ Nd 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorm 7-pela mounmotm hemotr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr Bro Nkifrarhu nuka bbukeft thu dbothatmotr hipeft kanjo. Nd bro nuka bbukeft tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yakmohat nhai bi yimam fknenikfot. Afo nd 7-pela mounmotm yakitohyuk 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorroh hingrneft bi hingrna buganimte ee btn yimam fknenikfot.

16

Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam ruhet 7-pela dism yak nengotafmo yuhat

¹ Nd 7-pela namburpam rhumo dism mounmotm yakitohhato tohmotm tfit tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehrpno wom tngt wanymoyant kfo hany memotm, “Nd niko yakitohwa

* **15.2** (15.2) Bok mrokfom ndar saptakfot yorhwam htirahnm Mosesrhu tndh mrokfom kanjo. Mosesr Isrerm Ijift yaknihato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kmiko hany-mohat, Ijif thofm bok krhopam yakhato Isrerm fafuhafmomm. Yo Isrerm bro marombt rim rhu mrhuhato buha yau hayuknimohat, mano tek thmbko rim tohhato Mosesri Isrerm wom windohr yakhato Bror windoh yindhormomr. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 15.

7-pela namburpam ruhet dism bbinysofkorn wayak nengotafkomm.”

² Be nd mounmotm inji wanyhato barkof mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis fak tengotafmotrt bbinysofko fawihnamot. Nd krhopam yak tengo-tafmotrm bt nd yarh yemrorhu mak-kfot htayet yimam yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyet yimam wonk wonk hunt, kutt, nhai kuken-hato yakrmotm.

³ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis yura bro marombtn fak nengotafmort. Marombtn yak nengotafmotrt, nd yuht marombt noheh yimaroh kkut kanjo fnhu bugamot. Be nd marombt rhuyuk tamoh tamoh noh dborha witamot.

⁴ Yo tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotr yakitohyuk namburet dis bro bro tekmm yo bro tek yinhamn fak tengotafmor. Be nd bro bro tekmm, bro tek yinhamn kkupata bugamom. ⁵ Yo tfit nd tekmm toh yukatohwa mounmotr wanyomo-yanr kfo hany memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ariha tohwo yo bingot tohmo. Ni tahi toht tohwo. Ni niwa nefm tu be kak hik marnyewunm, yo tu dborioh dborioh mife. Nd yimam ni bi tunn rhuhato hti yimbu hik bohikhato ni kfiwohat rroh krhoparoh yakneft nhai faso kfo bebkahn. Nhai. ⁶ Nd yimamn ninhu profetm yo ninpno tohyuk met yindarim wasmomm. Ndnnetn tawo kkupam bi yahukatnm bi tum futwomm. Bt asom afo agngngtatm.” ⁷ Tfit altat-pno wom tngt mfnah hanyhato kfo hany memot, “Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. Ni tuhan yindarim yak gngngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gngngtat twanhiwunm.”

⁸ Yo tfit husfihusyuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis, marrn tengot wuna-motr, marrhu nuketf Bro Nkifrar mfro hip rifhur hemotrr marr kahm kanjo tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmorm. ⁹ Nd marr nuketf mfro tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmotrm Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. Nd Nkifrar, ror tu bro bbuketrn rorn kakitohworm nd yimampno yorhwa krhopam. To rom nd nefm hti-mohat to nhai tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato Bro Nkifrarhu bro yufat tfit kfo yindhor grharmom.

¹⁰ Tfit namba 5-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis rhumo krhopam yarh yemrorhu sia kingkfotn fak tengot wunamor. Be nd yarh yemrorhu kingdomkfot yifungt rhumom. Nd yifungt yo nd yimam bi yakmo krhopam yo hunti kutt htihato kusmm ridbfa hatohmom. ¹¹ Nd rom yakmo krhopami fhum htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. To rom nd krhopam htimohat to nhai yima yuhum yak kekutr-momm.

¹² Yo tfit namba 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopet dis bro tek Yufretisn fak tengotafmort. Yak tengotafmotrt marr yuwa muhwako tohyuk kingroh niayuk yuhat dukahato nd tek Yufretis mikna domtnimot. ¹³ Yo tfit hti hanymoyanm husfirpa yafotha bebm kukam kanjo fnah hanymom yarh mugrrhu tng yuhat yo maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu tng yuhat yo giaman profetrhu tng yuhatn.* ¹⁴ Nd husfirpa yafotha bebm rom mirakerkfom hingrnahato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantriroh kingmpno yi htfas bugewumm. Kangm yi htfas-hato kantri kantriroh kingroh amikfot yak nhafohhato romn hasinyarahmt bro nnayureft tuhan yindariroh kotkfot tu hta nngrajohet Nkifrar yakitoh thombat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd yafotha bebm nd kingm yaknimomm hanymomm wom tkittn, Hibru yarmumat nd tkitt kutewumt Armagedon.† Tfit Jisarr kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Na be yudbat rikoh yima kanjo hti fohtasakrahkma. Ndnettn yimam duka tungunefmpno rroh wuskam fak hta kebirs marnyahato tu yimampno rhu tkafmm, be nhai tuhan yindariroh nyingampno sfno bumbom-brohm rhuhato yimtnaruhatm. Nhai. Bro yindhortpno rhurahm.”

¹⁷ Tfit namba 7-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopam ruhet dis yura mountn tengotmort. Ndt pno tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr rhuyuk sia kingtpno wom tngt mfro kfo hany memot, “Be bibe. Bi asom wuroh namburpam.” ¹⁸ Yura mountko toh fnhum mano mano fambohritnamom, tohr wuyohnina wuyohnina wathu rbigmor, yo bro nunes rot mirefett tonemot. Nd nunes tu yonmari nunes tonemot, nhai ndhtet wom yiha bi tonewonrmot. ¹⁹ Nd yonmari taun Babilonr buha buha yoh bohrhato husfirpa nmbuham rhumom. Kmi kmiroh kantriroh taunm nunes teh tutt hanymottm yohne hanymom. Bro Nkifrar dukakmorm bro kmi Babilonrhu fasoh fasoh nefm. Dukakhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpet wain kaft yakhato hemotrr fiyakmor. ²⁰ Marombt buha hir hanyuk kmi yumbm yoh-nemotm hti hambrafmomm, yo nhai wom kminysofm wom rhurmom. ²¹ Yo yonmari ren ais fawihnamot. Nd yawihnamao

* **16.13** (16.13) Nd giaman profetr to nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemroyer. Rorn wom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu profetr tohhato tuhan yindarim kfomorm nd maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu piksa yifonrhu lotuneft. Wom mrokfo nmbuham htikfot Revelesen 13.11-16. † **16.15-16** (16.16) Nd Armagedon yufat to “Megidothu bro kminysofet.” Bingot yahr kmim nnat yihato to brbo taun Megidotpno king Josaiar wasmomr. Nd Josaiarhu tndh mrokfot htikfot 2 King 23.29-30 yo 2 Stori 35.20-24. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam kangm nd Armagedon yufat nhai tu be Megido yufa mift kfokaht. Nhai. Kangm nd yufat be yura mrokfoyet. Ndt kfo kangm nd yufat nnaruha tkitthu yufayet. Nd kmitn nna hanyhato amim be bafinat wundiat yirahm.

ais t̄pim nhai krho tefirmom. Nd ais t̄piroh krhopam 50 kilogram kurhet ais t̄pim fawihnamoum. Bt nd ais t̄pim wuyohnina wuyohnina yimam mirbigmoahat nhai yimam hamuhrmoam. Yimam be mir hawohne twanhoum. Nd-netmn Bro Nkifrar faso fasoh kfo rindho borindhomomr.

17

Ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt

¹ Nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela krhopam ruhet dism yak-tohmoroh womr nanpno niahato mkfo memora, “Wania. Waniekahnn wahtitwant nd tekmpno yorhwa ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt. Waniekahnn wahtitwa nd mett finji finji naruhoant. ²Bbinysofroh kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno yimoum.* Yo ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam yima yuhum tohakneft to be nd mettpno yimoum. Nd mettpno yimoamn rothu pam ye hmbremomn rothu mumeft fak hikmom.”

³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhafuna-nimota hanygota yima toh duha tkittn. Nd yima toh duha tkittn wom mett htimoyant yura kkupa kanjo fnhuyet yarh yemrorn yura mrhumot. Nd yarh yemrorhu that wonk wonk yufam wandfamomr. Nd yufam Bro Nkifrar kfo thir yo kfo rindho kanjohot yufam wandfamom. Nd yarh yemror 7-pela mfhami 10-pela komm tohwomr. ⁴Nd mett kwinn hmbrita hmbresha kanjo fnhuyet hmbresham hmbremot. Nd hmbresham wonk wonk gort, yo mfro fnhuyet biskfot yo dborioh tahiye wondh marnyet wondht hembonginamomm nd rot hmbremo hmbresham. Yo gore hingrnayet kaftn tirt fakitohmot. Nd rot yakitohmo kaft wonk wonk yafotha duha yafotha duha hnomha nefm yo fasoh fasoh ijoh tonayet nefm furkihmont. ⁵ Nd metthu nyimbiktn wom mrokfot inji htamomt, “Bro taun Babilont be tu ijoh tonayet metroh mmemet, yo ndar bbinysoft yorhwa hnomha nefroh mmemet.” ⁶Yo htimoyant nd Jisarr hiket met yindarim wasmo mett tfit rroh kkut yakhato yamotn spak yimam kanjo mrokfom hus bok yimotm. Nd mett namo neft na htihatoh tuha mrokfo duhata rhumoya.

⁷ Tfit mounmotr tohhato kfo ttiwon memora, “To ni tamohmpno mrokfo kfo duha yorhwa? Afo wawanyswa nann kfo wutha nuhasruhann nd metthu ruheft yo nd rot hatonita 7-pela mfhami 10-pela inyaruru krinsiket yarh yemrorhu

* **17.2** (17.2) Kingm yima yuhum tohakhato nd mettpno yimoahat nhai tu ijoh tone mif neft kfokaht ndar mrokfot. Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar mhikakni yo tfit yafonihato tfit wom nkifrar mhikakni injina fnahwohat yo wonk wonk nefm nafnahwohat, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nyingam htitwort ijoh tonitwa kanjo. Yimar wom mett yakni tfit ndt htanyhato tfit wom metmpno hwe htfaswa kanjo inji Bro Nkifrar htitwort.

ruheft. ⁸ Wawanyñ. Nd ni bi htitawo yarh yemror afo tohmour. Tfit ariha nd yarh yemror nhai wom tohkahr. To tfit nd yarh yemror nd kfe rawofet bro muhr htany-hato fnahnerahr. Be nd yiharne tot wuroh htite be wundiat hti hambrafrahr. To nd yarh yemror tfit wompam mfnah tany shombat, to nd yimaroh yufam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt rhu duha yita yimam tfit nd yarh yemror wompam tfit hti thombat tfit bok dukefm yakrahm. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysot tafi hinger na hta duha nd yimaroh yufam nhai rhurmom nd rfa borngtn. Rroh dukefm duka mirahm, to ndar bi nohniyet yarh yemror tone fitoh yuhatn yak dborha-naror? Bok dukefm inji yakrahm.

⁹ Duka tunguna marnyetr ndar kfiwa mrokmom yima yuhum yakrahm. Nd yarh yemror hatohmo 7-pela mfham ndm 7-pela kmi yorgm nhombrewum. Yo mett nd kmi yorgmpno yura korhwot.† ¹⁰ Yo nd 7-pela mfharpam ndm to nhaf 7-pela kingmn toh nhombrewum. Nd 7-pela kingm wom 5-pelakfot bi king yufat tohmomt, yo 6-yukr bi tohwort, wuroh 7-yukr tafi. Nd wuroh 7-yukr king yufat yakhato toh thombat be nd hingerneft nhai bok yiham tohruhatrt. ¹¹ To nd yarh yemror bingot tohhato tfit ariha toh duha yitar, ndr to tor nd 7-pela kingroh wom kingr. Nd king yufat yaketroh thomnafat rorn 8-yukr kingr tohrah. Ror king yufat yaknihatone be wundiat hti hambrafrahr.

¹² Yo tfit ndwom 10-pela komm rorhu mfhat hatohwom, ndm to nhaf 10-pela kingm toh nhombrewum. Ndm afo tafi king yufat yakhato tohr-mom. Kto rom to king yufat yakhato tohrahm. King yufathu tohyuk kfo yakio mrokmom hiruhattm nd yarh yemrorpno be wan auakforpat king hingerneftu yufat yakitoh tefirahmt. ¹³ Nd kingm rpa yima yuhurpar rhuruhamn nd rroh bbukemfi yufam nd yarh yemrorpar trohhirahm. ¹⁴ Be nd kingmi yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihato Sifsif Yonrpno nnarahm. Nna hanyruhamn Sifsif Yonri yimam ror bi nakuyakhato rorhu yufat htahato rorpno tohwam, rom rpat sinyaruhamn yiho hathurahmm nd kingmi yarh yemror. Sifsif Yonr, rorpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter, yo rorpar kingroh tu Kinger.”

¹⁵ Yo tfit wompam mounmotr kfo memora, “Nd ijoh tonayet mettpno yorhwa bro bro tekem to wonk wonk kmiyem yo wonk wonk thet kmiyem yo wonk wonk mrokmom kfet kmiyem. ¹⁶ Yo nd ni htimo 10-pela komm, nd kommi yo yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihuruhamn nd ijoh tonayet mett hti dbnotrahmt. Gobem kanjo htirahmt. Nhahi hifanyingar htaruhattm. Rothu wuskam yak rhohtakhato faso

† 17.9 (17.9) Bro kmi Romr 7-pela kmi yorgmpno hinger namomr.

faso yak beb hakurahmt. Rot hatohyuk hmbresham yak taborhoh tuhruhamt brio sfnoht tohraht. Nd mett ye nyimbofiohakruhamt yuhut yimat kandhi tountuhrahmt. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hiruhatrm nd 10-pela kingm, nd kfiwa nefm narahmm. Nd nefm rom naruham to bingot bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo nefm narahm. Nd kingm rpa yima yuhur tohhato nd rom yakitohyuk king yufat yarh yemrorpar hiruhatm rorn nd king hingrneft yakitoh hanyruharn bi nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htatayuk mrokfot bi mfrfnahnet, ee btn Sifsif Yonr yiho hathurahrr. ¹⁸ Nd mett ni htimot to ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmiroh kingm toh yukatohwa bro taunet.”

18

Yonmari kmi Babilont yohnemo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenko wutoh tanymorn fawihnamor. Nd mounmotr tu bro bbukeft yakitohhato rorhu wondhthu fnhuyeft bbinysoft yakmohat yuht bbinysoft fnhu bugamot. ² Nd moun-motr yawihnehato kfo ptha bro memor, “Nd yonmari nanyjar hasomo kmi Babilont be bi finyk brom kanjo wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd kmit be bi yima duhattn nd kmit bi tfit yafotha bebm tohhato ye wussohwa kmiyet. Nd yafotha bebm, hnaru nungam, yo nd fasoh nunga pira bebobeht ndha rhu hasiwum. ³ Nhai be sfno nd yonmari kmit yohnermot. Tutn yima yima he htfasmot. Rothu thatipt wain buroh-roht kanjo yima yima thu hannamotm. Ndar bbinysofthu kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno toniyakmoum. Yo ndar bbinysofthu bisnis-manm, Babilont kfomot yonmar yon-mari bisnismann tohmom. Babilontpno rroh bisnis hingrnefm hingrnamoahat maru yihotam hifa yi marnyamoamn bro bro marut yakhato bro maru kunyetm rhumomn hifa rhu nmbuhat fakmom.”

⁴ Yo tfit wom nddoh tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Niko nanhu met yindariko nd kmit wahtanyakahkomt wafnahnako. Mirahko rot niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tha ahtanomm. Rot niwa nefm niko tha htarahko, to be rot yakyuk krhopam niko yaknhorahkomt. ⁵ Rot nahniwa nefm bi kangm kminy-sofem. To nd rothu rpa rpa nefm bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohworm. Rot niwa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra buga-rahtm. ⁶ Nd mett finji finji namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar inji inji narahrt. Rpa krho nmbuhat hemotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar hus krho nmbuhaf hirahrt. Hus krho nmbuhaf namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar tthak tthak tu krhohato bro krhopam hirahrt. ⁷ Nd mett hifa hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat

rhuhatu tuthu yufat be yura yura htamott. Ndnettn tu krhohato Bro Nkifrar krhopam hiruhatr nurniruhatr gnggtraht. Tuthu dborioh rhu nmbuhat htihato kfo kangt, 'Na mirahko ka met furaya. Na, na kwina. Kwinann kwiroh gajis korhwa. Na, na nhai yindariyetann btn yindarir nohruhatr nurrhoya. Nhai.' ⁸ Nd Babilont tuthu yufat yura htaruhatt ndnettn be rpa yiharpa wonk wonk krhopam mano mano, mano mano yakaknerahmt. Mano dbohneft nieraht, ndtpno mano yimam noh hanyrahm. Miraht ka be ndrpayet, tfit yatinoh wormr tohaknerahr. Ee tfit kaht wuyohninehato yuht kmi Babilont kandhi witarahmt. Nd Babilont nayuk nefm nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungohtet Bro Nkifrar bi htihato bi kfomor nd kmithu yak batineft.

⁹ Nd rothu yindari yima yuhur yak nohmoa kingm, nd taunt kandhiruha kahthu kah hip rifhur mtagdfruhatr rom htiruhamn bro nurm nurhato yima yuhum nhai hifa marnyaruhatmm. ¹⁰ Nd rot yakruha krhopam rom yakrmerahm rotpno brbo tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft, ndnetmn rom be inji nndo tohhato kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye Babilone! Yonmari bro yufati bro bbuket kmiye! Tunhu fasoh fasoh neftno be yudbat mif rpa auakfotn fak bati twanhirn!'

¹¹ Bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh bisnismann hingrnayuk shrkaroh wiknayuk kmi Babilont mibatini thoft, bisnismann bro nur dungunangu yima yuhumpno rhurahm. To fitoh kmimn rroh hingrnayuk wonk wonk shrkar maruhampno yak tuknaruhamr? Nhai wom fitoh kmim. ¹² Nd maruhampno yak tuknayuk gorkfot, silvakfot, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet biskfot, yo wonk wonk rmontham, nd dborioh kku kkorpa fnhuyet rmontham, srika rmontham, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet mim, yo bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh miye hingrnayet shrkar, yo elefan fohroh bim, braskfot, ainkfot, nd fnhu nmboretet gepha tahim, nd nde hingrnayet shrkar. ¹³ Yo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yeshrimpno htayuk mthet sinamonkfot, yo wajipam, yo tarioh mtha hipyuk paura kfot, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet griskfot, sandakfot, yo wainkfot, olif welpam, plauapami witkfot. Yo rom hatohyuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, yo hosmi hosm hatoneyuk karism, yo slefm kanjo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yimam. Nd yutahne tamoh tamohr, harhu dukarahmr. To fitoh kmimn tfit wikna hiruhamm? Nhai wom kmim. ¹⁴ Bisnis hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam Babilont kfo mirahmt, 'Nd dborioh dborioh shrkar ni yakneft duka hasomoar, be bi fitha yiror? Nd bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh shrkar yo ninhu dborioh dborioh wondh wuskar be bi rim fnahniror. Nhai

wom fitha hti ham-brakruhatnr.'

¹⁵ Yimam nd tauntnd nd yutahne shrkam maruhampno yak tuknahato maru kunyetm rhuyukm, nd taunt yakyuk krhopam hti yakrmehato be inji nndo tohhato hti yuhuwafhato nur dungunangurahm. ¹⁶ Kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye, yonmari bro yufet Babilont! Bingot dborioh dborioh ganyom hmbresham hmbre wondhmout yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmontham hmbre wondhmout. Yo gorkfot yo dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, yo dborioh dborioh fnhu nmboretet biskfot wondh hmbrehato rhumout. ¹⁷ Tu rpa aua miftn nd maruti wondht bati bugamot.' Ndh tet kfo yuhuwaf mrokfot kforahmt.

Bro marombt hatone htfasyuk sifroh keptenm, yo sifm wiknani ziyuk pasindiam yo boskrum, yo marombt bisnis higrnefm uhatone hatoneyuk yimam wuri tohrahm. ¹⁸ Nndo toh-hato nd taunt kandhiyuk kah hipefr htiruhamn kfo ptha srh mirahm, 'Nhai Babilon kanjohot bro taunm rhukahm!' ¹⁹ Nd taunthu dukefrpno bb tangur-hato nurrahm. Naku kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye, bro kmi Babilone! Yimam sifetm nd kmit kfomot rom tu maru kunyet yimam korhm. To be rpa auakfotn nd kmit rhuyuk tamoh tamoh hti hambrefit.

²⁰ Ni hefenn yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindariko, yo niko aposerko yo niko profetko, niko buga yindhorkfot ndar rotpno yorhwa kurheft. Rot nikompno nahnamo nefm bi Bro Nkifrar htihnamormn be bi fak gngtat twanhirt.' "

²¹ Nd mrokfom inji kfone hanyhato wom nngrajohet mounmotr wom wit hta tkbotkwa kanjohot bro tahis yakmort marombt watumort. Watunihato kfo memor, "Na nd tahis yituyefi kanjo taun Babilont yak tuyaforuhatmt nhai wom htiruhatmt. ²² Ndnettn, Babilone, ninhu gitaroh gur nyungefm, mayi nmbuharoh windohefm, trampetroh windohefm nhai wom wanyruhat-nomm nom wanymoa kanjo. Nhaininhu wom wonk wonk higrnefm higrnayuk higrna yimam wom htiruhatnomm. Ninhu witroh hta tkbotkyuk tahiroh nyungefm nhai wom wanyruhatnomm. ²³ Nhaitft ninhu kunyroh lam nukefm wom htiruhatnom, yo nhaitft nfri tuhan yindariroh nayak tatrut yiha kfo yindhoryuk kfo yindhoringm wom wanyruhatnom. Ninhu bisnismannom afo bro yufat yakitohmomn rroh yufarpam bronimom. Yo fasoh for bi singtpno higrnamonn kmi kmiroh yimam forakhato fasoh yihota yuhafak nuhasmonm."

²⁴ Nd kmi Babilontn profetroh kkupami Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam wasmo yimaroh kkupam rhumotm Bro Nkifrar htihato Babilont fak batimort. Yo ndwom womt washnayukt to Babilonrpatn krhopam fak bugamotm.

19

Babilonthu bati nmbuhatpno hefenrhu tuhan yindari rifhur kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹ Nd bro bbuket mounmotrhu mrokfot kfo pthanimotr, ee tfit hefenko wanyakmoya bro ptha kimrefm. Memome hefenrn tuhan yindari rifhur ptha kimrwom. Nd met yindarim kfo ptha kimr yindhor memom, “Aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Ninrpa nrfa hbhakmonnom. Ninrpa bro yufat yakitohhato ninrpa bro bbukete. ² Bro Nkifrar tuhan yindarim yak gngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gngtat twanhiwurm. Nd ijoh tonayet bro mett, be tutn katirnamot. Ndar bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh yima boyimat rotn riyak nuhasakmottm be rotpno ritoniyak-hato be nd neft bronimotm. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim wasmottm ndnetn Bro Nkifrar tawo krhopam hemort.”

³ Yo tfit kfo kimr yindhor memom, “O, aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Nd bro taunt kandhi witewa kah hipefr yiha yiha be inji kur hip hasiwur.” ⁴ Yo nd 24 nungoethem yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm sia kingtpno rhuyuk Bro Nkifrapno mbangu yukna rmonmomn kfo memom, “Aleluya! To be inji.” ⁵ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrar rhumo sia kingtpno wom tngt kfo ptha memot, “Niko yufapa duha yimako yo yufet yimako, niko Bro Nkifrarpar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhirpat rhuhato rorhu hingrneft hingrnahuka yimako, Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhor wameko, ‘Bro Nkifraye, nom ninrpa bro yufat htewunom.’ ”

Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiharhu yemro burwat

⁶ Yo tfit wanymoya memome yimam rifinyhato kfo ptha mir nadidarwom. Tek bhur mir nadidarwa kanjon o tohr nyunguhato mir nadidarefetr yita kanjo inji wanymoya. Nd yimam kfo memom, “Aleluya tunga Nkifraye! Nmoh hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar, bi kingr tohwor! ⁷ Be bi Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yihayer, rorhu yakyuk mett be bi rhu garittr. Ndnetn ariha nmoh yima yuhum mirhuhato yindhor yima yuhumpno rorhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorkfot.* ⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh ganyom hmbreshat nd mett hemotrt hmbremot. Nd hmbreshar tu ganyom tha yuhtr hemort. Nd dborioh ganyom hmbreshar ndr tu Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim niwa dborioh dborioh nefroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.”

* **19.7** (19.7) Nd tuhan yakruha Sifsif Yonr, ndr Kraiser. Nd ror yakruha mett, ndt tu Kraiserhu sioskfoyet. Kraiser yawihnehato turhu sioskfot miyak thoft ndt tuhan yindarif nayak tatrutnihato yindarirhu kunyko yita kanjo inji Kraiser niahato turhu siokfotpno nayaknihato rorhu dborioh kmir hamuhrahm. Hamuhhato rotpno toh nkifranirahm.

⁹ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memora, “Mrokfot inji wawand-fatwant, ‘Nd Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiha htayuk yemro burwathu yanyhoyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar nakumom, ayindhortwam.’” Yo womt kfo memora, “Nda mrokfom tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu kfo mif mrokfoyem.” ¹⁰ Na inji wanyhato memoya rorhu wurampno amsuhkahann alotuyanr, tfit fak thfa memora, “Nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot! Na to nini ninpno hingrnanuhiwa yimampno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Niko Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwako, na to nikompno rpat hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Nom to bi htihatoy wanyetenom, profetm Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot pthayuk yafothar muhwatrm profet mrokfom kfo pthewumm.”

Ganyom hosrn hatonemo yimar

¹¹ Yo tfit htimoya hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanymotmt ganyom hosr htimoyanr. Nd hosr hatonayuk yimarhu yufat, “Tu yafothet mrokforpam yakitoh hik marnyet yimar,” yo “Tu yafothet nefrpam nahiket yimar.” Ror yimam nayuk nefm ror kotkfotn yakitohhato frhikneft, yo yahrt ror yinyeft nhai riyohne ayohnekahr. Yima duka tungunefmpno yak hik marnyahato nefm newurm. ¹² Rorhu nyingam memom ndo kaht funewut, hat kraunm nhai rpehm hatohkahr, tu bokn-abok mifm. Yima nyisoftn wom yufat htamomr. Nd yufat nhai wom yimam tawisafkahmt, turpa mifr tawisafwort nd yufat. ¹³ Yima gobroh kkut tuh ppri wunayet kku hmbreshar hmbremor. Rorhu yufat “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot.” ¹⁴ Hefenrhu amim rom turoh ganyom hosrn mrhuhato tone hikmomr. Hmbresham tu dborioh ganyom tha yuhtm hmbremom. ¹⁵ Tohakyuk yimar ror hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat mfnahmotr. Nd bainate kmi kmim tmbho witarahrm. Kingm yakitohwa ain nmbuhat yakitohhato met yindarim rorhu yinhitn tohrahm. Yo wain yukham hta tkbotkrahrm nd bro tahi tenktn. Nd wain yukha hta tkyuk tahi tenkt ndt tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpayem. ¹⁶ Ror hmbreyuk yuke hmbresharn yo wura bohtn inji wandfamomt, “Kingroh tu Kingr yo nungothetroh tu Bro Nungothetr.”

¹⁷ Yo mounmotr htimoyanr yura marrn mtohmor. Yura marr tohhato buha mount yafuna htfasmo nungam mfro kfo nakuyaf memorm, “Niko yemro yayet nungako niko bi wania wanhafoh hanyswako. Bro Nkifrar bro yemro burwat htahiruhatrko yerahko. ¹⁸ Yimapam ndm yerahko. Kingroh yimapam, soldiaroh keptenroh yima-pam, soldiaroh yima-pam, yo hospam yo hosm hatonayuk yimapam, yo nd yima bugaroh yimapam, slefrohm o toh fura yimarohm yo

yufetroh yimapam yo yufa duharoh yimapam, nd nd yimaroh yimapam yerahko.”

¹⁹ Yo htimoyanr nd kmi yarh yemror yo bbinysofthu kingmi rroh amim bi nia rifiny bugamom. Memom nd hosr hatoneyuk yimari rorhu amikfotpno nnarahnom. ²⁰ To nhai, nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyahato nd kmi yarh yemror fak tkaftamorr rpat rorhu giaman profetrpno. To nd giaman profetrn yarhr yemrorhu nyingampno mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Inji nahato yimam bi nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombromo yifonr lotuyetm frn-hehmorm. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr yakmomf be nfri miff sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn watumomfwe. ²¹ Nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyamorn nd rorhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainate tmbho witamorm rroh amim. Tmbho witamotrm nungam yihato nd yimaroh yimapam yeyehato miyuk yohm mihir bugamom.

20

Satanr 1,000 gunyjimm kalabus tohmor

¹ Yo wuhtiyakmoyanr moun-motr yura hefenko wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Ror niamohat, bro kfe rawofmo muhrhu kiti yo bro sent fakitohakmor. ²⁻³ Yawihnehato nd yarh mugrr fak tkaftamorr. Nd yarh mugrr to nd tndh marr, rom kfiwa Satanr. Mounmotr yakmorr nd ror yaknamo sene kijbkafakhato watumorr nd kfe rawofmo bro muhrn. Watuyafhato muh yifhatikt frkihato lokimmort. Memor inji anakahann Satanr nhai tfit fnahnehato yima toh nneh htfasruhatrm. Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm ftohnirme ee tfit tfanyakhato fnahna tefirahr.

⁴ Yo htimoyanm sia kingm. Nd sia kingm htimoyanm Kristen yimarpam rhu bugamomm. Kotkfothu yakitoh-yukmn Bro Nkifrar nd gajim fak htamorm. To nd gajim rhumo yimam tom wom Kristen yimaroh yafotham htimoyanm. Nd Kristen yimam yima nfrim tohmohat, nhai nd yarh yemrori rorhu ruheft tth nhombrayuk yifonr loturmomr, yo nhai rorhu makkfot nyimbikmn o tir gramtipmn htar-momm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomi Jisasr ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom hikhato wom womm ptha nuhas htfas-momm. Nd yuhatn mfha tmbho hanymomm. To nd nd yimaroh yafothayem tfit myak dborhahato nd kingroh gajim mrhuhato Kraisrpno king hingrneft 1,000 gunyjimm rpat tohmom. ⁵ Ndm Kristen yimarpam inji htimoya. Tfit ndwom ndwomt be turoh nefmpno noh hanyukm, nd yihart nhai bi myak dborha bugar-motm htirmoyanm. Rom afo nd 1,000 gunyjimroh bati yihar afo garimom. Nd barkof sinyahato

sia kingm rhumom, ndm Kristenrpam sinya gungonmom. To romn tu barkof yimam sinyamom. ⁶ To nd barkof sinya hanyuk yimam yindhorkfot. Nd yimam bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbhayetmn tfit wom wuroh noheft nianeft nhai rom finjinakfot. Rom to bi Bro Nkifrari Krairhu prism tohrahm nd 1,000 gunyjimm. Yo nd yihar rom Krairhu king hingneft rpat king tohrahm.

Satanrhu wuroh yak bati buga yihar

⁷ Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm bi bnkanim ee Satanr tfanyakrahm. ⁸ Fnahniruharn ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh htfaswa kmi kmim toh nneh htfasrahm. Nd kmim kutewumm Gogmi Magogm. Nd Gogmi Magogm Satanr bi yak htatarahm bro yahrthu tohneftn. Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim nhai yimam thomnakfot, nndo ndar kipr suh furam. ⁹ Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim ndar yuht bbinysoft gonng rpr thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim tohyuk kmit wifor hmbrirahmt. Nd kmit Bro Nkifrar tu marbit htamourt. Nd kmit toh hmbriruha amim mirahm ka hifa kfoyet, to nhai, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihneruhatn kandhi bati witarahm nd amim. ¹⁰ Yo nd tndhr yimam toh nneh htfasmoar yakhato waturahm nd sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr watumo kahtn waturahm. Nd rom husfirpat nd kahtn tohhato yifung mar, yifung mar nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm. Yiha yiha be inji tau kur hasorahm.

Wuroh bro kotkfot

¹¹ Yo tfit bro ganyom sia kingt htimoya. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar mrhu hanymor nd bbinysofti mount yudbat rim fnahnimof. Nhai wom rhurmof. ¹² Ee tom tfit htiyak hany-moya nd bi noh hanymo yufet yufet yimam yo yufa duha yufa duha yimam myak dborhahato nd sia kingthu nyingatikko mtoh hanymom. Mtoh hanymotm ee nd met yindarim nahanyuk nefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm mounmotm fak-momm. Yo tfit toh yifahtayuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa wom bro gonborngt fakmomt. Yak htatahato nd gonborngm rhuyuk kfo nuhas mrokfomn sia kingt rhuyuk yimar htiyak hanyhato fak hta bohtamorm yimam. ¹³ Bro marombtn miptko hanyhato rhuyuk yimam tfit tuh takeyafmottm kot tohmom. Noheft yakyukm yo Maringour tohyukm rofhum nhaf hemotfm kot tohmom. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nd gonborngt rhuyuk rpa rpa yima yimaroh nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanymorm. ¹⁴ Kto nd Nohefti Maringour yakmorf bro muhr mkur fnahwa kahrn watu-morf. Nd yiro muhr mkur fnahwa kaht ndt wuroh nohefet. ¹⁵ Yo nd yimam

toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam rhu duha yimom, yakmomm watu-momm nd bro muhr mkur fnahwa bro kahtn.

Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk nfri hingerneft

(Sapta 21–22)

21

Nfri mounti nfri bbinysoftu mrokfot

¹ Nd wuroh bro kotkfot toh-yuk yimam htinimoyanmn ee tfit nfri mounti nfri bbinysoft yarim fnahmof. Ndwom barkof rhumo mounti bbinysoft rof bi rim fnahnimof. Yo marombt rot rpat rim fnahnimom. ² Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nfri taun Jerusalemr wuhtiyakmoyanr Bro Nkifrar pno yura kmi hefenr wutoh tanyhato fawihna-mor. Nd kmir rorhu wondhtpno yawihnamohat memom nndo mettn wondh marnya bomarnyetn bi niewut ram kunysn. ³ Yo sia kingtpno wom bro tngt wanyakmoyant kfo nakuyaf memot, “Wawanyko! Bro Nkifrar be bi yawihnehato yimampno tohwor. Rompno tohruharn rorhu yufat hta-rahm. Rorhu yufat htaruharm yimam rorn yima yuhum htahato rorn lotu hakurahm. ⁴ Rroh nur nyingam rorn yak thurahm. Yimam be nhai wom nohruhatm o nhai wom nurhato yima noh bb kunys rhu-ruhatm o nhai wom penkfot yakruhatm. Nd bingot rhumo ruheft nhai wom tfit rhuruhatt.”

⁵ Yo nd sia kingtpno rhuyuk yimar tfit kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Nd barkof rhumo tamoh tamohr be bi yak tuhato bi tfit nfri shrkarpar bi htewa.” Yo tfit kfo memora, “Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiorahm. Ndnnetn ndar mrokfot inji wawan-dfatwa.” ⁶ Yo kfo memora, “Nd tamoh tamohr be bi hingrna kafkomoyanr. Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha, na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnah-nirahr. Yimar bupa knewur, yima toh nkifraniyuk bu yinharhu bupam he furarhotanr ye furarahm. Nd bu yinharhu bupam yimam yanyeft toh nkifrewum. ⁷ Fitoh yimar nda bbiny-softu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nd na kfiwa shrkam hirhotanr yakrahm. Yaknihato nd yimar to be nann rorhu Bro Nkifraya rhuruha yo ror nanhu yonr rhurahr.

⁸ To ndwom ndwomt ginyetm kanjo yesisetm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio duham o fasoh hnomha nefm yakitohetm o yima was furetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone ht-fasetm o yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim, rroh tohyuk kmit bi kfohtetet. Nd bro muhr sarfa tahim kur nanyjar

hasiwa kahrn yohnirahm. Be nhai tfit niakfot. Ndt nd wuroh nohefet.”

Jonr nfri Jerusalemr htimo yuhat

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr niamor. Nd nanpno niamo mounmotr to nd Bro Nkifrarhu 7-pela namburet dism yak-itohmoa wom mounmotrn niamor. Nd mounmotr niamorn mikfo memora, “Wania. Waniakahtn yak nuhasruhann nd Sifsif Yonrpnno kfo yibon hanita mett.” ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohhato tuhafunamota. Tuhafunanihato hanygota tu yura bro kmi birn. Kmi bir hanyhato fak nuhasmota nd Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmi Jerusalemr. Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarpnno yura kmi hefenr wuhtanyhato fawih-namor. ¹¹ Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro nukeft yakhato kmir wayifatoh-mohat memom ka nndo tahi jaspahn fnhuhato funefm kambohritnewum. ¹² Nd kmi gnar gna habriyetrn gnam nhai brbo ritoh hanyrmom. Tu yurak-ngot wafak-mom. Nd kmir 12-pela yifhatikm htamomr. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm 12-pela mounmotm toh nhombramomm. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm yufet bugam rhumom. Isrerroh 12-pela nkifraroh yufam htamomm. ¹³ Nd kmirhu husfirhus konam husfirpa husfirpa yifhatikm hta hanyomm. Marr yuwa muhwa isko husfirpa yifhatikm htamom. Yo tfit notko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo sautko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo tfit marr yohnita wesko wom husfirpat htamom. ¹⁴ Nd taunt gna habrimo gnat, 12-pela bro yuke tahim hatohmomt gnat. Nd gnat hatohmo 12-pela tahim, Sifsif Yonrhu 12-pela aposerroh yufam htamomm.

¹⁵ Nd mounmotr nanpno kfo pthamor, gore hingrnayet yak hafot mis fakitohmor. Nd kmiti kmi gnat yo kmi yifhatikroh yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis fakitohmor. ¹⁶ Nd kmirhu 4-pela konakfom yak hafotmohat rpa hafott tohmom. Tu mounmotrhu yak hafot miye yak hafotmohat, biyef, guref, yo manoh manoh kimbohnem, yo yurak mingiahuko wayakmo hafott to be nd rpa 2,200 kilomita hafotrpah fakmorm.* ¹⁷ Kmi gnat bbinysoftpno wagnak gna hamuhmohat, 144 mita wafakmot gnat. Nd kmi gnat mounmotr yak hafotmohat yima mifm yak hafotwa yak hafote fak hafotmort.

¹⁸ Gnat hingrnamohat, Bro Nkifrar jaspahahirpaye hingrnamort. Yiro kmi rawofthu tamoh tamohm be gorrpahahirpaye hingrnamorm. Nd kmir memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor. ¹⁹ Gnat wahtakmo tahim, Bro Nkifrar wonk wonk fnhu nmboretet tahim yakhato nde hta nmboret htfas marnyamort

* **21.16** (21.16) Grik yarmumat nd nom kfiwa 2,200 kilomitakfot rom futamomt “12,000 stadia.” Ndt nom nhai tawisaf marnyakahnom, Jonr kfomohat ka tu 2,200 kilomitakfot kfo mifm o nd Grikkfot htamo 12,000 stadiakfot wom nndoh shrm kfomor.

gnat. Barkof wahtakmo tahis, jaspah tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 2 tahis blupela sapaia tahis htamor yo tfit namba 3 tahis aget tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 4 tahis grinpela emerar tahis htamor. ²⁰ Yo tfit namba 5 tahis sadonikis tahis htamor, nd sadonikis tahis wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo fnhu yo ganyom fnhu, inji fnhutt. Yo tfit namba 6 tahis, kkupa kanjo fnhuyet konirian tahis htamor. Yo namba 7 tahis, yelopela fnhuyet krisorait tahis htamor. Namba 8 tahis, ndt womhtet grinpela berir tahis htamor. Namba 9 tahis, ndt nhaf womhtet yelo fnhuyet topas tahis htamor. Namba 10 tahis, krisopres tahis htamor. Namba 11 tahis, haiasin tahis htamor. Namba 12 tahisne womhtet kkupa kanjo fnhuyet ametis tahis htamor. ²¹ Yo 12-pela yifhatikm rom dborioh biskfot kutewumm perm. Nde hingrnamorm yifhatikm. Rpa rpa yifhatikm rpa rpa bro perkfot yakhato hingrnamorm. Yihotam rom gorppaye hingrnamorm. Memom nndo bina-sohtn kak dbratwot.

²² Nhai wom temperr nd taunt htirmoya. Nhai. To nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Nkifrari yo Sifsif Yonr to fitha tohetfn nd kmir tfit temperetr rhurmor? Nhai. Tuha tohetfn tuha lotumoumr. ²³ Yo nd taunt nhai marr tarmor o yamt tarmot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu nukefrpat fakmott. Yo Sifsif Yonrn taunthu lamr rhumor. ²⁴ Kmi-yakmiroh met yindarim be nd taunthu nukefrpatn tohhato yaurahm o tamoh tamoh nefm narahmm. Yo bbinysofthu kingm rroh dborioh dborioh shrkar nhaf be nd taunrpat hnerahmm. ²⁵ Nd taunt nhai yifungt tohruhett, be nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk nukefrpatn kmit rhu hasoraht. Ndnetn nhai taunthu yifhatikm frkihruhattm. Yifhatikm be inji tfanyetm rhu hasorahm. ²⁶ Yima yimaroh wondht, marut, nd taunrpat hafknirahmt. ²⁷ Tmift nd fasoh fasoh shrkar, yo nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yo nd kfo fura bofura hanyet yimam, nhai nd taunt yiruhattm. Be tu nhai mif. Yimam bi rroh yufam bi nd Sisif Yonrhu toh nkifraniyuk gonborngtn htetm, romrpam nd taunt fknirahm.

22

Toh yifahtayuk miyukhami bupam yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot

¹ Mounmotr nd nfri Jerusalemr yak nuhasnimora, ee tfit nd kmitpno tonita tekt fak nuhasmora. Nd tekthu bupam yimam yak yanyeft toh yifahtewum. Nd tekt memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwot. Nd tek bukt myakmo tkitt, Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingtpno myakmotn, ² tu buha bro yihota danyuha yuhattm tone nanyormot. Nd tekthu mano

mano tek thmbeffn mim tohmom. Womm mano mkuko womm manoh mkuko. Nd miroh yukham yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot. Nd mim, rpa gunyjimr 12-pela taim hirwom. Rpa rpa yamm rpa yiha hirwom. Nd miroh twam kmi kmiroh dbohnet yimam o thatip yayet yimaroh susfayuk miswayem.

³ Bro Nkifrar bi fitoh shrkam o fitoh yimam bi kfir yak thuneft, to be yak thurahrm. Nhai nd nfri kmir rhuruhatm. Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingrn nd kmir rhu-ruhatr Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nd sia kingrn yi loturahm.

⁴ Lotuhato rorhu nyingatikt htiruhamtn rorhu yufat rroh nyimbikmn rhuraht. ⁵ Nhai wom yifungt rhuruhatt. Yo nhai wom lamm htaruhatm o marr wom taruhatr. Bro Nkifrar met yindarim nukeft hiruhatrm king hingrneftn hingrna nkifranirahm.

Jisasr yudbat nierahr

⁶ Nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Nda mrokfot tu kfo mifk-foyet. Yimam nda mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Bro Nun-gothetr, profetroh yima yuhum thu kasinyewa Bro Nkifrar, rorn moun-motr kfo tkrurafmorr. Mounmotr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm bi nd brbo rhuhnawa nefm.”

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wany yakiowa yimam ayindhortwam.”

⁸ Na Jona, nann nd mrokfom wany-moya yo nd rhumo nefm htimoyanm. Nd mrokfo kfo tngm yo nayuk nefm na hti-hato nd yak nuhasyuk moun-motrhu wurampno msuhhato memoya alotuyanr, ⁹ tfit nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Ni nann mlotu duha! Na to nini ni ninpno hingrniwa profetmpno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Yo na, na nda gonborngthu mrokfom hikwa yimaroh hingrnanhoyuk hinger-nanho yimaya. Ndnettn nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot!”

¹⁰ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo memora, “Yihar bi brbohnewur, ndnettn mirahn nda mrokfot be inji kon kafrohett arhut.

¹¹ Fitoh met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm kakitohwom, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh hnomha nefm nahaso-kfot. Fitoh met yindarim dborioh dborioh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd dborioh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh-wom, rom to be Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh hasokfot. Yihar bi brbohnewatr nhai wom finji wom finji nakfot. Fitoh tet toheft yimam tohwom, to be nd toheft tohkfot.”

¹² Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Bi brbohwa nianeft. Yimam nahnayuk nefm htihak hanyhato ttha nhombra

hanyruhanm. ¹³ Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha. Na kфомoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnahnirahr.

¹⁴ Yimam bi wuskam kifsa rmon htayetm, rom be yindhorkfot. Rom nd toh nkifraniyuk miroh yukham yak yanyeft rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem. Yo rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem taun yifhatikthu rim fnahnineft. ¹⁵ To nd yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima was furetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim nhai taun yifhatik rim fnahniruhatm. Be inji briahako tohrahm.

¹⁶ Na Jisasann mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotanr niko siosroh met yinda-riko mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorko. Na King Defit frikefthu trhanayuk tu tannefena. Na dbha ksfut mfro tarrewa gunya.”

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati Sifsif Yonrhu yakyuk mett kfo naku kangf, “Jisase, wania.” To tfit nd gonborngthu mrokfot wanyuk yimako tawo kfo mekfot, “Jisase, wania.” Frohr bupa knewur, nd yimar niakfot. Yimar kangr bupa ayeya, nd yimar niahato nd toh nkifraniyet bupam yehato toh nkifrarahr. Bro Nkifrar be he furarahrr.

Jonr bro kfo duka mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁸ Na Jona bro kfo duka mrokfot kahukanm nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wanuka met yindarim. Fitoh yimar nda profetm pthayuk mrokfom htihato tfit turoh dukefmm wom nfri mrokfo nmbuham rihtekrm, nd yimar, Bro Nkifrar nda gonborngt kfoyuk krhopam nd yima yak thombat, wom nfri krhopam htahutarahr. ¹⁹ O wom yimar gonborngt rhuyuk wom profet mrokfom fak thurm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmir fkniruhatr. Yo nd toh nkifrayuk mishu yukham yimam yehato toh nkifrewam, nd mishu yuk-ham nhai ror yehato toh nkifraruhatr.

²⁰ Nd rhuruha nefm kfo ptha srhwa yimar kfo kangr, “Na yudbat nia mifruha.”

To be inji. Bro Nungohtet Jisase, wania. ²¹ Bro Jisarhu yuhuwafest atuh kasi bugatwatm met yindari bugam.